

2011 (YEAR IN REVIEW)

- Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Schools; District planned educational foundation, expanded budget season, Dec 30, 2011, p. 1
- Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1
- Wrapping up the year that was; Town of Greenburgh; From assessment to zoning, Greenburgh officials are challenged by divisive issues (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1
- Businesses open, close with increasing frequency (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2
- Retirements, educational foundation, budget decisions led the year (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2
- A year of austerity, challenge, controversy for Village of Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 30, 2011, p. 5
- The elements of 2011 (editorial), Dec 31, 2011, p. 6
- Sports headlines 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 15
- Headlines '11 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2011, p. 16
- Arrests up, burglaries down, changing faces and new building in 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 18

ABE, JUNKO

- Fox Meadow's multicultural lunch (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

ABINANTI, THOMAS

- Paulin to chair Assembly committee; Abinanti on 5 (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 3
- State legislators pass bill to shift Medicaid costs (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 3

ABSGARTEN, MARIAN

- The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

ACCIDENTS

- Drunk driver smashes patrol car on parkway (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
- Looking in mirror causes accidents (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

ACCOUNTANTS

- Barbara Bel (photo) (*Barbara Bel, a certified public accountant, has joined O'Connor Davies Munns & Dobbins, LLP as a partner in the firm's tax practice.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 4

ACKERMAN, MARC (AUTHOR)

- Outgoing ECC (Edgemont Community Council) president Bob Bernstein is appreciated (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

- Postal worker fights to get early shift back (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4
- Lawsuit aside, Kolesar gave valuable service to Greenburgh (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6
- Letter writer made false claims about Kolesar lawsuit (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6
- Deputy town attorney was a little right, but mostly wrong (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
- Judge rules for G'burgh in lawsuit, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

ACTORS

- Drama student to perform at Fringe Festival (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 11

ACTRESSES

- Actress ready to rock'n roller skate in musical 'Xanadu' (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 17

ADAMO, ISABELLE

- Growing by leaps and bounds: the French American School in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

ADAMO, SUZAN

- The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

ADAMO, THOMAS V (AUTHOR)

- Sunny spirits (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

ADAMS, GREGORY S (AUTHOR)

- Things have changed since the last Edgemont village report (letter) (*response to 11/18/11 letter by Martin Payson*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 7

ADITYA, KARAN

- Scrumdiddlyumptious! (photo) (*scene from senior class play "Willie Wonka and the Chocolate Factory."*), May 20, 2011, p. 1
- Willy Wonka (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School senior class play*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6A
- Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

ADLER, KENNETH L

- Kenneth L Adler (dies) (photo) (*Kenneth L. Adler, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died March 1, 2011, at Sarah Neuman Nursing Home. He was 95.*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PARKS AND RECREATION - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON TECHNOLOGY - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

AFFORDABLE HOUSING

See HOUSING

AFRICA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum transforms lives in Africa (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

AGED

Kudos due Paulin for great work on senior learning bill (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

Support for boomers caught in the middle (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 1

Support for baby boomers caught in the middle (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 9

AGED - SCARSDALE

Con artists use technology to rob elderly, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

Seniors expand horizons with new van (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 11

Con artists use technology to rob seniors (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

AGING

Old and cold (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 7

AGUSTIN, REBECCA

MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

AIDS (DISEASE)

Local family urges support for annual AIDS walk in the city (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7

AIRPORTS

A stressed-out 'vacation' in Japanese airports (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3

A 'vacation' in Japanese airports (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 12

ALARCON, THERESA

Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

ALBANESE, NANETTE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ALBANO, SHERRI

SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) makes historic promotion: First woman detective is community liason (photo),
Feb 11, 2011, p. 3

Arrests up, burglaries down, changing faces and new building in 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 18

ALCOHOL AND YOUTH

See YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE

Knowing signs of alcohol poisoning can save lives (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

ALDERMAN, ELIZABETH

Peter C. Alderman Foundation brings hope and healing (photo) (continued), Sep 9, 2011, p. 4

Citizens Medal (photo) (*Liz dn Steve Alderman received the Presidential Citizens Medal for their post 9/11 international work on mental health issues at a White House ceremony October 20.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 4

ALDERMAN, NANCY

Sustainability is topic (photo) (*Scarsdale Forum to present program June 2.*), May 20, 2011, p. 2

3 speak out against waste and toxins in daily life, Jun 17, 2011, p. 3

ALDERMAN, PETER C

In memory of a lost son; Peter C. Alderman Foundation brings hope and healing (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

Peter C. Alderman Foundation brings hope and healing (photo) (continued), Sep 9, 2011, p. 4

ALDERMAN, STEVE

Peter C. Alderman Foundation brings hope and healing (photo) (continued), Sep 9, 2011, p. 4

Citizens Medal (photo) (*Liz dn Steve Alderman received the Presidential Citizens Medal for their post 9/11 international work on mental health issues at a White House ceremony October 20.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 4

ALEMANY, DAVID

Physical education commands respect in schools (photo) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 11

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p.

24

ALFRED SCHECTER

Alfred Schecter (dies) (*Alfred Schecter of Scarsdale and Remsenberg, N.Y., died January 19, 2011. He was 90.*),
Jan 28, 2011, p. 12

ScarsdaleInquirer2011

ALIN, LAUREN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (*All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.*), May 6, 2011, p. 8
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

ALMEIDA, MAX

State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

ALMEIDA, SIMONE

Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale baby makes debut in SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) ambulance (photo) (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

ALTER, BOB (AUTHOR)

Why did Inquirer take Anti-Discrimination Center's bait? (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

ALTERMAN, NORMAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ALTIERI, RICK

On a motorcycle on a frozen lake in Tibet (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3

AMERICAN LEGION

Sunny spirits (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

AMIN, HUMPHREY

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

ANDERS, DEBBIE

Correx on E'mont school budget story (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

ANDREJCZUK, ALICIA (AUTHOR)

Our county tax bills soared during Bill Ryan's watch (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

ANGELL, GARDINER

Gardiner Angell (dies) (photo) (*Gardiner Angell died April 30, 2011 in Kenneth Square, Pennsylvania. He was 97.*), May 20, 2011, p. 15

ANIMATORS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist is sculptor, filmmaker, animator (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 8

ANKENEY, DEVIN

NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

ANSELF, NIKKI

UNited for children (photo) (*photo from the U.N. Women's Guild of Westchester Artful Garden Soiree October 15.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

APPEL, CAROLYN

Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

APRIL FOOLS' DAY

Obama considers move to Scarsdale (photo) (editorial) (*piece written for April Fools' Day*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6

ARANOW, RITA

Gourmet Galaxy will honor Rita Aranow (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 4

ARBEENY, ANDREW

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A
Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

ARBELAEZ, SARA

Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13
(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2011) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 15A

ARBOR DAY

Arbor Day (*Annual Arbor Day ceremony will be April 29.*), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Tree City (photo) (*Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.*), May 6, 2011, p. 2

ARENA, DOMINIC

Oversight (editorial) (*Only paid workers of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps were recognized for reviving the Scarsdale School custodian who had a heart attack at a lacrosse game in May 2010.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

ARIAS, ALAN

NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

ARLT, LEWIS

Scaled back festival to return to village, May 6, 2011, p. 1
Chamber award (*Carly Carlin receives the annual Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce Award.*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

ARNOLD, JUSTIN

Hot tickets! (photo) (*"Grease" will be performed on the Edgemont High School stage March 25 and 26.*), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

Runway to Remember (photo) (*Edgemont and Scarsdale students modeled clothes from LF and Rothmans last Saturday.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

ARORA, ANIKA

The play must go on! (photo) (*Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

ART

Downtown fine arts festival given the OK for 2d year (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 3

Art adventures (photo) (*Ted Berkowitz discusses his painting of Pete Seeger with Adele Yale at the Scarsdale Art Association art festival in Chase Park last weekend.*), May 20, 2011, p. 16

Gage's artwork balances aesthetics and meaning (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 11

ART - EXHIBITIONS

State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

Rachel Heisler: Paper, scissors, art (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 3

ART HISTORIANS

Art historian presents Hopper in new light (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 3

ARTHUR MANOR NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION - SCARSDALE

Arthur Manor: patriotic for 83 years & counting (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 1

Arthur Manor: patriotic for 83 years & counting (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

Arthur Manor Fourth of July race results (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 15

ARTISTS

Wallace to talk about his latest book (photo) (*Phillip V.G. Wallace will discuss his new novel "Chasing the Cobra" January 19 at the Scarsdale Library.*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4

Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 8

Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 9

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist is sculptor, filmmaker, animator (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 8

Art and psychology: more than a Rorschach test (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School artist Idil Baysal*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Sarah Bushin brings art to life (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 8

'Renaissance woman' Senior Rebecca Hallac shows many talents (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 8

Gage's artwork balances aesthetics and meaning (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 11

Rachel Heisler: Paper, scissors, art (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 3

ASHER, BOBBY

42d Scarsdale 15K/4Mile races (photo) (*The Scarsdale 15K and 4-Mile Runs was held April 3. Winners and top finishers are listed in the different age categories.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 19

ASLANIAN, TREY

Crowning moments (photo) (*Jacob Berkowitz and Trey Aslanian captured Section 1 wrestling titles last weekend.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1

ASSOCIATIONS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

WIRE (Women in Real Estate Foundation) aids women in developing countries, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

Women uniting women, locally and globally (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

ASTORINO, ROB

Intel Semifinalists; EHS's (Edgemont High School's) Liu, Wu impress judges (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

Temperature rises on HUD (Housing and Urban Development) settlement, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

Temperature rises on affordable housing settlement implementation (photo) (continued), Aug 5, 2011, p. 4

County exec says tough choices ahead (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 1

Astorino: no new taxes (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9

A monement comes to Winston Field (photo) (*Proclamation was presented to Ronald Winston in honor of his father Harry Winston at the dedication of Winston Field October 13, 2011.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

Party leadership was not mentioned (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

Bernstein honored with Siragusa Award (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 4

Wilson's dedicate clock to veterans (photo) (*re new clock at the Westchester County Center*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 2

ASTRONOMY

Far out! Galaxy Forum launches at Scarsdale High School (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

ATHLETICS

The proudest Raider: '73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 1

'73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (continued), May 6, 2011, p. 13

New A. D. (Athletic Director) brings K-12, college experience (*profile of Robert (Bob) Siracuse*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 3

AUCTIONS

Forum party and auction at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) were a 'splendid success' (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

AUDUBON SOCIETIES

A tweet from your Audubon chapter (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 7

AUERBACH, ZACH

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

AUTHORS

Wallace to talk about his latest book (photo) (*Phillip V.G. Wallace will discuss his new novel "Chasing the Cobra" January 19 at the Scarsdale Library.*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4

Siegel is all smiles about his first kids' book (photo) (*profile of Randy Siegel, author of recently published children's book "Grandma's Smile"*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 3

Wine and culture author to return to his hometown (*profile of Robert Camuto, author of "Palmento: A Sicilian Wine Odyssey" and a 1975 graduate of Scarsdale High School*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 4

The perilous path to publication (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7

'Austen'-tacious heroines shake up chick lit (photo) (*Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 15

Author to speak at library (photo) (continued) (*Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 17

Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

Aspiring writers hone their craft at workshops (photo) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 11

A tribute to a great horse; Author Alex Brown to speak at Scarsdale Library (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 17

Author Alex Brown to speak at Scarsdale Library (photo) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 19

Author plumbs perennial passions of the Bible (photo) (*profile of Sandra E. Rapoport and her new book "Biblical Seductions."*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 3

Author finds her voice in 2 cultures (photo) (*Profile of Sheela Chari and her recent children's mystery "Vanished."*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

Children's book author finds her voice in 2 cultures (continued) (*Profile of Sheela Chari and her recent children's mystery "Vanished."*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9

Historian unlocks Revolution's key 'gamble' (photo) (*profile of Dobbs Ferry historian Richard Borkow and author of recent book "Washington's Westchester Gamble: The Encampment on the Hudson and the Trapping of Cornwallis."*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 3

Leyritz, Lyons and the law (photo) (*profile of brothers Douglas and Jeffrey Lyons, co-authors of recent book "Catching Heat; the Jim Leyritz Story."*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 15

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING

Drivers applaud shorter wait at five corners (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING - LAW AND LEGISLATION

How to avoid getting arrested (editorial), Mar 4, 2011, p. 7

AUTOMOBILE PARKING

Parking reduced to make way for village center restaurants, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

Summertime, and the parking ain't easy in the village center (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 1

Parking blues (editorial), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6

Parking ain't easy in the village center (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 15

Ill-timed enforcement of obscure parking statute (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

Crackdown at Freightway arouses fury, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

Parking near Hartsdale Station is serious issue for Edgemont (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 7

Freightway crackdown infuriates commuters (continued), Nov 25, 2011, p. 11

Parking permit lotteries, Dec 2, 2011, p. 4

Back off on back-in (editorial), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

Enforcement of no backing law is nonsensical (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

Village is enforcing a parking regulation experts call unsafe (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

Freightway update, Dec 9, 2011, p. 1

Thanks for the thoughtful editorial on Freightway parking (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

Time for village to reverse decision on parking at Freightway (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

Village put fun back into parking (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

Drivers should obey laws, paper should not report 'tribulations' (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 7

Commuters delighted by village suspension of back-in parking ban, Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

Parking holiday, Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

Village responsive on Freightway back-in parking ban (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

Commuters delighted by suspension of back-in parking (continued), Dec 16, 2011, p. 13

AUTOMOBILE PARKING - FEES

Parking fees, Mar 11, 2011, p. 1; Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

Meter fees protested at VB (Village Board) meeting, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

Residents protest village parking meter fees (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 11

New parking meters user-unfriendly; fines out of line (letter), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE PARKING - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Restive residents criticize Scarsdale's roads, parking regs (regulations), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
Residents criticize road and parking regulations (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 11

AUTOMOBILE RACING

The physics of racing; College student Dillon Brout helps bring it to a new level (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
Brout helps to bring racing to new level (continued), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

AUTOMOBILES

We're getting a charge out of our new Chevy Volt (no fuelin'!) (editorial), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7
Car lovers were in their element at annual Scarsdale Concours (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
Concours d'Elegance (photo) (*Scarsdale's eighth automobile show October 18*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 11

AUTOMOBILES, ELECTRIC

See **ELECTRIC AUTOMOBILES**

AUWALU, MUHAMMAD

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

AWARDS

White Hat Award (photo) (*Jeff Goodwin receives White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 4
Thomas Sherman (*Thomas Sherman has received Westchester Magazine's Five Star Wealth Manager Award.*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4
Diane Capone (*Diane Capone, an associate broker at Claire D. Leone Real Estate, has been presented with the 2010 Five Star Real Estate Agent Award.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4
Marcus M. Reidenberg, M. D. (photo) (*Marcus M. Reidenberg, M.D., professor of pharmacology, medicine and public health at the Weill Cornell Medical College, will receive the 2011 Torald Sollman Award on April 9.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4
Scout earns heroism award (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Scarsdale and Edgemont Winter 2010-11; Maroon & White Winter 2010-11 Sports Awards, Tuesday, March 8 (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 23
Linda Roth (photo) (*Linda Roth, managing broker of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Scarsdale, recently received the President's Council Award.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 4
Nick Pilla (photo) (*Nick Pilla of Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty has been honored with the Silver Award for 2010 from the WPAR.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 4
Inquirer wins 14 awards at NYPA (New York Press Association) contest, Apr 15, 2011, p. 4
Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8
Girl Scout leaders honored (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 4
Rita Aranow remembered with gratitude at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 15
Lesley Friedman Rosenthal (photo) (*Lesley Friedman Rosenthal has been honored with a Women of Power & Influence Award by the National Organization for Women-NYC.*), May 20, 2011, p. 4
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14
Golden Girls; Five local Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 3
Five local Girl Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4
Silver Award (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11
Nancy Kaplan Ostroff (*Nancy Kaplan Ostroff has received a Chancellor's Award for Excellence in Teaching from the State University of New York.*), Oct 14, 2011, p. 4
Diane Capone (photo) (*Diane Uvaro-Capone of Claire D. Leone Real Estate has won the 2011 Five Star Award for the second time.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 4
Alice Medalia (photo) (*Alice Medalia, professor of clinical psychiatry at Columbia University will receive the Connie Lieber Research Award at the National Alliance on Mental Illness annual meeting in Albany, November 5.*), Oct 28, 2011, p. 4
Citizens Medal (photo) (*Liz dn Steve Alderman received the Presidential Citizens Medal for their post 9/11 international work on mental health issues at a White House ceremony October 20.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 4
Bernstein honored with Siragusa Award (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 4
Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sport category.*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25
Chida receives pro bono award (photo) (*Junaid Chida and his partner George M. Williams Jr. of Dewey & LeBoeuf LLP's New York office have been honored by Lawyers Alliance for New York for pro bono work.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 4
Year-end awards (editorial) (*humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and vicinity in 2011*), Dec 30, 2011, p. 6

AZOLO, ANI

Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

AZRELYANT, RITA

Summertime, and the parking ain't easy in the village center (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 1

BABIES

See **INFANTS**

BABY BOOMERS

See **BABY BOOM GENERATION**

BABY BOOM GENERATION

Support for boomers caught in the middle (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 1

Support for baby boomers caught in the middle (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 9

BADGER, SANDIE

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

BADGLEY, T AUGUSTINE

Feast of the Epiphany --- a complicated celebration (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

BAILEY, RUSSELL

Students lend a hand at the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

BAKEN, SASHA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Ruth Suzman honored by Greyston (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1

Suzman honored by Greyston Foundation (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 4

BAKING

How easy is that? (editorial), Feb 4, 2011, p. 7

BALAGULA, ILONA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

BALAMACI, JULIE (AUTHOR)

School foundation made an important contribution (letter), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

BALDASSARE, MARK

Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

BALL, LINDA

Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

BALLAN, JONATHAN A

Jonathan A. Ballan (photo) (*Jonathan A. Ballan has been confirmed by the New York State Senate to a six year term as a member of the board of the Metropolitan Transportation Authority.*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 4

BALLET

Scarsdale Ballet dancers gain valuable stage experience (Back to School Supplement), Aug 19, 2011, p. 59A

BALZAC, MARCIA WINSTON

Marcia Winston Balzac (dies) (*Marcia Winston Balzac died October 30, 2011. She was 77.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16

BANDS (MUSIC)

The Del Bocas -- it's only rock 'n' roll, but they all like it (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 15

Hometown band to play at Vintage (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 17

BANERJEE, DEBRA (AUTHOR)

I surrender! Florida, here I come (editorial), Jan 28, 2011, p. 7

Bye, bye birdie (editorial), Jun 10, 2011, p. 7

BANQUETS

See **DINNERS AND DINING**

BARBERA, JULIE

High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

BARBOUR, SANDY

Gottlieb back to Berkeley; Former Raider takes head job for women's hoops team (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 13

BARGMAN, JOANNA

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

BAR MITZVAH

A moveable bar mitzvah; Family beats hurricane (Irene) for son's destination celebration (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1

Family beats hurricane for son's destination celebration (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 4

BARNETT, DOROTHY

Dorothy Barnett (dies) (*Dorothy Ellen Kathleen Barnett died March 30, 2011. She was 87.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

BAROTZ, NATHAN M

Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

BARRAMEDA, KELLY

Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (*profile of City Year Service Corps*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

BARTLETT, ERIC

The best of Hoff Barthelson (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 17

BASEBALL

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

Leyritz, Lyons and the law (photo) (*profile of brothers Douglas and Jeffrey Lyons, co-authors of recent book "Catching Heat; the Jim Leyritz Story."*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 15

BASEBALL

Back on the diamond (photo) (*The boys of summer take the field for another season at the Scarsdale Little League's opening day March 9.*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 1

BASKETBALL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Great new courts (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

BASS, ANDY (AUTHOR)

The current SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal is even more irresponsible (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6

BAUERSFELD, BRIAN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

BAUERSFELD, PENNY

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

BAUERSFELD, PENNY (AUTHOR)

Raider Pride Week celebrates spirit (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

Maroon and White says goodbye (letter) (*awards picnic and goodbye to athletic director Mike Menna*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

BAUMAN, AMY COHEN

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

BAUMER, CASEY

Having snow much fun! (photo) (*photos of snow activities this past week*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3

BAUMER, COREY

Having snow much fun! (photo) (*photos of snow activities this past week*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

BAYLOR, DIANE

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

BAYLOR, RENEE S (AUTHOR)

Not consulted on Huntington closure (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

BAYRASH, ERCUMENT

Ghiozzi, Bayrash (photo) (*Lisa Ghiozzi and Ercument Bayrash are engaged.*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21

BAYSAL, IDIL

Art and psychology: more than a Rorschach test (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School artist Idil Baysal*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 10

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists names of Scarsdale High School graduates and the colleges and universities that they are attending*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10A

BEATRICE, AMANDA

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists names of Scarsdale High School graduates and the colleges and universities that they are attending*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10A

BEAUTY SHOPS

Julius Micahe's new salon brings a social component to hair styling (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 4

BECKMAN, JOEL

Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4

BEDICHEK, JANE

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

BEEBY, KATE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

BEER

Brewmeister (photo) (*Bruce Wells is ready to serve his home brewed beers.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 13

BEHR, RICHARD HENRY

Behr is architect for 2-4 Weaver (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

Architect gives coalition more details on plan (*The Land Use Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Corners Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

BEHR, RICHARD HENRY (AUTHOR)

Village land will benefit project (illus) (editorial) (*re the sale of village owned land to developer of 2-4 Weaver Street*), May 27, 2011, p. 7

BEIZER, ALEXANDRA

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists names of Scarsdale High School graduates and the colleges and universities that they are attending*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

BEL, BARBARA

Barbara Bel (photo) (*Barbara Bel, a certified public accountant, has joined O'Connor Davies Munns & Dobbins, LLP as a partner in the firm's tax practice.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 4

BELBUSTI, KATIE

Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

Moving Up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

BELKIN, MOLLY

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

BELL, JANET

Architect answers coalition's Qs (continued) (*The Village Board Land Use Committee met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Corners Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

BELL, LARRY

Panel debates merits of nonpartisan amendments at forum meeting (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13

BELLSEY, EDWIN (AUTHOR)

Back to Normandy (*Poem by Edwin Bellsey who was with the Army Air Corps in England preparing for D-Day, but was sent to North Africa before the invasion.*), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7

BENCH, MARK

Free speech advocate hopes for Change in Tunisia (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1

Free speech advocate tries to bring about change (photo) (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 8

BENCHES

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

BENNETT, STANFORD

Blow that horn! QR jazz feeds the soul (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 9

BENNETT-SCHNORR, CAROL

Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (bams and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

BENSCH, JOHN

Scarsdale Forum urges school budget caps, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

BENSON, NANCY A (DR)

Dr. Nancy A Benson (dies) (*Nancy A. Benson, Ph.D., died November 24, 2011, at home in Scarsdale. She was 81.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18

BERDON, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

Can you spare two hours for Scarsdale Meals on Wheels? (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

BERDON, NANCY

New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

Scarsdale Forum praises school trade-offs, May 6, 2011, p. 1

BEREAVEMENT

Bereavement expert discusses resiliency in children (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 9

BERG, ROB

Reeling in the big one (photo) (*Rob Berg's and his son Wylie's recent fishing trip*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

BERG, WYLIE

Reeling in the big one (photo) (*Rob Berg's and his son Wylie's recent fishing trip*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

BERGER, DANIELLE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

BERK, WENDY

PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

BERKE, GLEN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

BERKE, NAN (AUTHOR)

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) urgently needs candidates (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

BERKOVITS, SAMANTHA

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 18A

BERKOWITZ, JACOB

Crowning moments (photo) (*Jacob Berkowitz and Trey Aslanian captured Section 1 wrestling titles last weekend.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

BERKOWITZ, TED

Art adventures (photo) (*Ted Berkowitz discusses his painting of Pete Seeger with Adele Yale at the Scarsdale Art Association art festival in Chase Park last weekend.*), May 20, 2011, p. 16

BERMAN, BRANDON

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sport category.*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

BERMEL, ELIZABETH

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

Grants help library to get HVAC (Heating, 'ventilation, Air Conditioning) upgrade, May 20, 2011, p. 9

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

BERNE, ANDY

Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

BERNSTEIN, ART

Recycling in Scarsdale: More and better (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 9

BERNSTEIN, BOB

Ethics board complaint questions ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) appointment, Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

Outgoing ECC (Edgemont Community Council) president Bob Bernstein is appreciated (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

Thanks due Bernstein and Rosenberg for righting Feiner wrong (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

Greenburgh supervisor scorns Bernstein, a 'latter-day hero' (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 7

BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)

Taxes may hurt Edgemont sales (editorial), May 6, 2011, p. 7

Primary offers Greenburgh a chance to overhaul court (editorial), Aug 19, 2011, p. 7

G'burgh should pick Fantauzzi over Beville (editorial), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

Pick Fantauzzi over Beville (editorial) (continued), Sep 9, 2011, p. 24

Town of Greenburgh not enforcing its own antenna code (letter), Dec 31, 2011, p. 6

BERNSTEIN, DAN

The Del Bocas -- it's only rock 'n' roll, but they all like it (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 15

BERNSTEIN, DANA

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

BERNSTEIN, DANNY

Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

Bernstein honored with Siragusa Award (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 4

BERNSTEIN, ETHAN

Recycling in Scarsdale: More and better (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 9

BERNSTEIN, NICOLE

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

BERNSTEIN, NORMAN

Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

BERNSTEIN, NORMAN W (AUTHOR)

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) membership declines, costs rise (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6

Competence should be key for office (letter), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

BERNSTEIN, SOPHIE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

BEVILLE, JUDITH

Dems endorse Feiner not Beville or Bland, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
G'burgh should pick Fantauzzi over Beville (editorial), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Paul Feiner's endorsements (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9
Pick Fantauzzi over Beville (editorial) (continued), Sep 9, 2011, p. 24
2 incumbents, 2 challengers win races (photo) (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11

BIBLE

Author plumbs perennial passions of the Bible (photo) (*profile of Sandra E. Rapoport and her new book "Biblical Seductions."*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 3

BICKNELL, JUDY (AUTHOR)

Thanks for viewing and critiquing film (letter), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

BICKNELL, NEIL

Film on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Documentary on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 4

BICKNELL, NEIL (AUTHOR)

Thanks for viewing and critiquing film (letter), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

BICYCLING

See CYCLING

BIGOTRY

See TOLERATION

BINDAY, ROSALYN

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

BIN LADEN, OSAMA

No cause to celebrate (editorial) (*re the death of Osama bin Laden*), May 6, 2011, p. 6
The jubilant response to Bin Laden's death was patriotic (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6

BIRDING (BIRD WATCHING)

See BIRD WATCHING

BIRDS

Bye, bye birdie (editorial), Jun 10, 2011, p. 7
Warm reception (photo) (*Ospreys are nesting atop the cell tower at Exit 22, Mamaroneck Road, of the Hutchinson River Parkway.*), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1

BIRD WATCHING

Audubonding (photo) (*Young Birders of Bronx River Sound Shore Audubon looking for interesting species*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 7

BIRNS, DOUGLAS R

Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

BIRTHDAYS

Is that 93 or 39? (photo) (*Yoga teacher, ballroom dance competitor and wine judge Tao Porchon-Lynch celebrated her 93rd birthday at a restaurant in Greenburgh August 14.*), Aug 19, 2011, p. 9
Library celebrates its 60th birthday with fun and facts (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

BITTERMAN, JACOB

NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

BLACK, MARGARET

Hitchcock honored at 'Oasis of Hope' (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 15

BLACK, MORTON (DR)

Dr. Morton Black (dies) (*Dr. Morton Black died May 21, 2011. He was 91.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 14

BLACKS - HISTORY

CHP (Committee on Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (photo) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

BLAIR, LINDA

End likely for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (continued) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9
Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

BLAKE, JONATHAN

Rabbi Blake takes spiritual helm at Westchester Reform Temple (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
Rabbi Blake appointed new leader of WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo) (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 9

BLAKE, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)

A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

BLAKE, KEVIN

Hi-tech treasure hunting at Fox Meadow Elementary (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 8

BLAND, WILLIAM

Dems endorse Feiner not Beville or Bland, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1

BLANK, DANIEL

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

BLANK, MICHAEL

Safe driver assembly stuns students (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8

BLANK, TINA

Safe driver assembly stuns students (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8

BLANN, CAROL

On the loss of a friend (editorial) (photo) (*tribute to Carol Blann*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 7

BLATT, CHARLIE

SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) Geoff Kristof wins prestigious debate tournament (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 10

BLATT, JEFF (AUTHOR)

A call on Harrison to elevate his game (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6

Short-term loans needed to fix roads (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

A 0% tax increase? (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

BLAU, SHERIDAN

Study asks: Is Scarsdale offering a world-class education? (photo) (continued), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

BLAU, SHERMAN

Scarsdale students outperform top countries on test, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

BLESSING, GEORGE

Don't call it 'Gym Class' ; PE (Physical Education) commands respect (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

BLISS, SERENA

Winter concert (photo) (*students at Edgewood winter concert*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9

BLITSTEIN, ANNA

Roman Banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9

BLIZZARDS

Superb job! (letter) (*thanks to village sanitation and highway departments for superb job after blizzard*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

BLOCK, FELICIA LISS (AUTHOR)

New GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) director will raise the bar (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

BLOCK, SYDNEY

Library celebrates its 60th birthday with fun and facts (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

BLOOM, DEBORAH (AUTHOR)

Don't let write-in candidate win (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

BLOOM, SARA (AUTHOR)

Skillfully written (letter) (*re 12/2/11 article on Holocaust rescuer and rescued*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

BLOOMGARDEN, JANE

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

BLUM, DONALD

He lived with sharks: Meet Donald Blum, survivor (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18

Donald Blum (dies) (photo) (*Donald Blum, one of the last survivors of the sinking of the USS Indianapolis by a Japanese submarine during World War II, died December 12, 2011, at the Osborne Home in Rye. He was 87.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 12

BLUMENTHAL LANE, MARY

Leaders in London (photo) (*A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT

E'Mont (Edgemont) to keep early special ed in district, Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

Edgemont mulls how to comply with new regs (regulations), Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE, Jun 17, 2011, p. 9

Tax cap resolution and turf field night lights debated, Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

Proposed budget calls for staff reductions, 2.9% spending hike, Feb 11, 2011, p. 10

A tax cap might jolt school board (letter), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- Impassioned coalition protests class size proposal (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1
2 nominated for Scarsdale Board of Education; Lewis, Subbakrishna to run for seats held by Chayes and Kemp (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
School board should not compromise district's core values (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6
Board mulls class size and decides not to decide, yet, Mar 25, 2011, p. 8
Board postpones class size decision (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9
2 nominated for Scarsdale school board (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12
Coalition happy that board is inclined to keep classes small (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
School board nominating process deconstructed (editorial), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7
Board looks favorably on educational foundation, Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale educational foundation inches forward (continued), Apr 15, 2011, p. 9
Citizens urged to give school board a vote of confidence (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6
Candidates have diverse interests and backgrounds (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 1
Meet BOE (Board of Education) candidates Lewis and Subbakrishna (continued), May 13, 2011, p. 8
Board takes initial step in forming a schools foundation, May 27, 2011, p. 1
Steering committee forming for education foundation (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 11
Reval, stormwater top joint board agenda, Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
Reval, stormwater topics for school, village (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 9
Tax levy unchanged; loving BOE (Board of Education) send-offs, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Loving end-of-term farewells at school board meeting (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19
Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
Four to share principal's duties at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11
Board provides excellent education, despite challenges (Back to School Supplement), Aug 19, 2011, p. 22A
Board accepts retirements, appoints new faculty (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 10
Web improvements, budget discussion at community meeting (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8
Village appreciates board of education on special week (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
PTA, Fox Meadow community discusses schools foundation, Oct 28, 2011, p. 10
Village, school boards discuss tax cap, reval (revaluation), Nov 18, 2011, p. 3
At forum, BOE (Board of Education) president outlines challenges (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 3
With community OK, education foundation ready to roll next fall, Dec 9, 2011, p. 1
Retirements, educational foundation, budget decisions led the year (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

BOARD OF ETHICS - GREENBURGH

- Ethics board complaint questions ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) appointment, Mar 4, 2011, p. 1
Ethics board complaint questions appointment of new ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) member (continued), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20
Greenburgh Board of Ethics adjournment equals delay (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 7

BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

BOATSWAIN, BRENDA

- At 45, STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) program continues to change lives (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

BOBBY, MAX

- The best of Hoff Barthelson (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 17

BOCHNER, AMY

- Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists all graduates)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

BOCHNER, RACHEL

- Dr. Seuss comes alive (photo) *(Eighth graders at Scarsdale Middle School performed "Seussical Jr." two weeks ago at the school.)*, Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

BOCHNER, SARAH

- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

BOCKER, ANDREAS (DR)

- Bocker joins dermatology office (photo) *(Andreas Bocker, a board certified dermalogic surgeon, has joined Dermatology Consultants of Westchester.)*, Sep 30, 2011, p. 4

BODINE, BRAD

- Scout earns heroism award (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

BOGARDUS, STEPHEN

- Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) *(Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.)*, May 20, 2011, p. 10

BOGATY, MICHAEL

- MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

BOGOS, LIANA

- Powerful resource for city schools (photo) *(profile of City Year Service Corps)*, Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

BONANNO, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Purdy House dramatizes need for historic preservation law (letter) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

BOND, MILLIE

Millie (loves) Santa (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 1

BONDS

Do village officials believe that Scarsdale is invincible? (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

BONFIRES

Octoberfest (editorial), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

BOOK CLUBS

Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

Book club celebrates 100th book in style (continued), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

BOOK FAIRS

Books needed (*for upcoming Scarsdale book fair*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (continued), Aug 19, 2011, p. 4

Bibliophiles's delight (*The Friends of the Scarsdale Library's annual book sale is slated for September 9 - 18 at the library.*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

Many helped make book sale a success (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

Bags and bundles of books (photo) (*photo from Greenacres Elementary School book sale last week*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

BOOKNER, SCOTT

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

BOOKS

Siegel is all smiles about his first kids' book (photo) (*profile of Randy Siegel, author of recently published children's book "Grandma's Smile"*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 3

Wine and culture author to return to his hometown (*profile of Robert Camuto, author of "Palmento: A Sicilian Wine Odyssey" and a 1975 graduate of Scarsdale High School*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 4

The perilous path to publication (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7

eBooks at library (*The Scarsdale Library now offers free downloadable eBooks and audio books.*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 1

'Austen'-tacious heroines shake up chick lit (photo) (*Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 15

Author to speak at library (photo) (continued) (*Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 17

Books needed (*for upcoming Scarsdale book fair*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

Author plumbs perennial passions of the Bible (photo) (*profile of Sandra E. Rapoport and her new book "Biblical Seductions."*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 3

Author finds her voice in 2 cultures (photo) (*Profile of Sheela Chari and her recent children's mystery "Vanished."*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

Children's book author finds her voice in 2 cultures (continued) (*Profile of Sheela Chari and her recent children's mystery "Vanished."*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9

Historian unlocks Revolution's key 'gamble' (photo) (*profile of Dobbs Ferry historian Richard Borkow and author of recent book "Washington's Westchester Gamble: The Encampment on the Hudson and the Trapping of Cornwallis."*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 3

Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (continued), Aug 19, 2011, p. 4

Leyritz, Lyons and the law (photo) (*profile of brothers Douglas and Jeffrey Lyons, co-authors of recent book "Catching Heat; the Jim Leyritz Story."*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 15

Bibliophiles's delight (*The Friends of the Scarsdale Library's annual book sale is slated for September 9 - 18 at the library.*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

Many helped make book sale a success (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

My summer with Anthony (Trollope) (editorial), Oct 7, 2011, p. 7

Take them, they're yours. (photo) (*Ernie Collaboletta, Ann Marie Nee, and Jennifer Maxwell from the Scarsdale High School faculty answered Eric Rothschild's plea for new homes of his large collection of books.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 4

Storytelling 101 (photo) (*Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

BORKOW, RICHARD

Historian unlocks Revolution's key 'gamble' (photo) (*profile of Dobbs Ferry historian Richard Borkow and author of recent book "Washington's Westchester Gamble: The Encampment on the Hudson and the Trapping of Cornwallis."*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 3

BOSE, SONAKSHI

American classics on stage; SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club lives life to the fullest with 'Our Town' (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 15
Hot tickets! (photo) (*The Scarsdale High School Drama Club will present Thornton Wilder's "Our Town" March 25 and 26.*), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9

BOTVIN, CAROLINE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

BOWEN, JOAN

New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

BOWEN, JOHANNA MARY GREENWALD

Johanna Greenwald Bowen (dies) (*Johanna Mary Greenwald Bowen died January 1, 2011, at the Medical University of South Carolina in Mount Pleasant, South Carolina. She was 78.*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

BOWLING

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
On a roll (photo) (*Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

BOXER, MARGO

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

BOY SCOUTS

Scout earns heroism award (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4
SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher recruits Boy Scout to blaze a trail for science education (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 1

BRADY, GEORGE

Winter concert (photo) (*students at Edgewood winter concert*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9

BRADY, NANCY

New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

BRAND, JACOB

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

BRANDT, BARRIE

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

BRAETHWAITE, DELORES

Brathwaite seeks seat on G'burgh town court (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1
Primary Day (editorial) (*endorsement of Sandra Forster, Delores Brathwaite, and Walter Rivera for Greenburgh Town Court. Delores Brathwaite incorrectly named Dolores Brathwaite.*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Challengers are among winners in primary (photo) (*Delores Brathwaite incorrectly identified as Dolores Brathwaite.*), Sep 16, 2011, p. 1

BRAUN, MICHELE (AUTHOR)

It's time to open up election process (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

BRAUN, VIVIENNE

PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

BRAVERMAN, JAMES

Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

BREHM, PRESTON

Students lend a hand a the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

BREIDBART, SHAUN (AUTHOR)

Looking in mirror causes accidents (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

BREITKOPF, CHERYL

Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (barns and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

BRIDGES

Wall crack setback; Popham Road Bridge repairs halted until a retaining wall can be shored up (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
An accident waiting to happen, or not? (letter) (*re turns by Popham Road Bridge*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
Bridge update (re Popham Road Bridge), Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
Bridge closure (re Popham Bridge), May 6, 2011, p. 1
Crane Road bridges to be replaced (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 1
Village expands notice for bridge work (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 3
Village responsive to E'mont concerns (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6

BRIDGES (Continued)

- Village land needed for new Crane bridges (continued), May 13, 2011, p. 8
- Tardy town notice affected turnout (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6
- Popham Road Bridge expansion continues, Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
- Bridge closing (*re Popham Bridge*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
- Popham Bridge: 12 months behind schedule (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 1
- Popham Bridge: 12 months behind (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9
- Police needed on east side of (Pophan) bridge (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6
- Police urgently needed to direct traffic on both sides of bridge (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
- Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1
- A year of austerity, challenge, controversy for Village of Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 30, 2011, p. 5

BRILL, JACK M. (DR.)

- Dr. Jack M. Brill (dies) (*Dr. Jack M. Brill, a resident of Greenwich, Connecticut, and former longtime Scarsdale resident, died June 25, 2011. He was 85.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

BRITZ, EVERETT FRANK JR

- Everett Frank Jr Britz (dies) (*Everett Frank Britz Jr. of Hastings-on-Hudson and formerly of Scarsdale, died November 5, 2011, at St. John's Pavilion Hospital in Dobbs Ferry. He was 87.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16

BROCKLESBY, LORELLA

- Independence proves key for adult school (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 3

BRODSKY, DAVID

- Panel debates merits of nonpartisan amendments at forum meeting (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13

BRODSKY, DAVID (AUTHOR)

- Election opportunity (letter), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

BRODSKY, ISABEL

- College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 18A

BRODSKY, RICHARD (AUTHOR)

- What's actually in the Cuomo budget? (editorial), Mar 11, 2011, p. 7
- Cuomo and the anti-tax movement (editorial), Dec 16, 2011, p. 7

BRODSKY, STACEY

- Nominating committee picks Flisser for mayor Brodsky, Harrison, Steves chosen for village board (photo), Jan 28, 2011, p. 1
- Flisser tapped for mayor, 3 trustees named (continued), Jan 28, 2011, p. 4
- Brodsky can bring skills and acumen to village board (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
- Brodsky brings skills and acumen (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 9
- Citizens Party takes village hall (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
- Citizens Party wins all (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19
- Tree City (photo) (*Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.*), May 6, 2011, p. 2
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
- Flood mitigation project for Fox Meadow reviewed, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
- Trustees advise against development moratorium (photo) (*re the Heathcote Manor construction site on Weaver Street near Heathcote Five Corners*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1
- Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

BRODY, STEPHANIE

- Proposed tax caps, mandates to have impact on school budget (photo) (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 9

BROGAN, JOHN

- SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) makes historic promotion: First woman detective is community liason (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 3
- SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) promotes Matturro to new position (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 3
- Arrests up, burglaries down, changing faces and new building in 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 18

BROUT, DOUG

- Developers must pay for Secor Road cul de sac, Mar 25, 2011, p. 3
- The physics of racing; College student Dillon Brout helps bring it to a new level (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
- Brout helps to bring racing to new level (continued), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

BROVENDER, NICHOLAS

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

BROWN, ALEX

- A tribute to a great horse; Author Alex Brown to speak at Scarsdale Library (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 17

BROWN, BETTY

- Warm memories of Betty Brown (editoial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

BROWN, BRIAN

- Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

BROWN, DAN

Scarsdale firefighters take part in international competition (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11

BROWN, ELIZABETH, MASON

Elizabeth Brown, former village trustee is dead (photo) (*Elizabeth, Mason Brown, a 50 year Scarsdale resident, died July 31, 2011, at her home in Redding, Connecticut. She was 85.*), Aug 12, 2011, p. 10

BROWN, SONJA

Jones enters Greenburgh council race (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

BROWN-BORNSTEIN, MELISSA

New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

BROWNE, MINDY (AUTHOR)

Enthusiasm, energy, effort in evidence at Edgemont's E-Day (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

BROWNSTEIN, JOY (AUTHOR)

Knowing signs of alcohol poisoning can save lives (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

BRUCE, ROSE VASSALLO

Rose V Bruce (dies) (*Rose Vassallo Bruce died February 9, 2011. She was 89 years old.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15

BRUCKENTHAL, ROBERT (AUTHOR)

Fire task force should be autonomous (editorial), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

Fire task force should be autonomous (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 7

Greenville Fire Districts outraged at officials false statements (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7

BRUNO, MARGERY DOERNBERG

Margery Doernberg Bruno (dies) (*Margery Doernberg Bruno, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 30, 2011. She was 93.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13

BUCHANAN, ALISON

Ars Viva says 'bonjour' to Scarsdale in French-themed concert (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 13

BUCHEN, DAVID

Intelligentia's alma mater is a secret no more (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

Trustees advise against development moratorium (photo) (*re the Heathcote Manor construction site on Weaver Street near Heathcote Five Corners*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

BUCHEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)

Village controlled by a secret club (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Let's accept the majority vote and move on (editorial), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7

BUCK, JANE

All are invited (photo) (*volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

BUCK, JIM (AUTHOR)

Village approval of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal means fundraising can begin (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

BUCKLER, YURRY

Teachers Institute does more with less; In its 42d year, STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) provides multifaceted service (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 9

BUDGET - NEW YORK (STATE)

No mandate relief from Albany in sight (editorial), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6

What's actually in the Cuomo budget? (editorial), Mar 11, 2011, p. 7

Over to you, Albany (editorial), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6

Crying out for reform (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6

BUDGET - SCARSDALE

Trustees prepare to make 'critical choices' on village budget, Jan 28, 2011, p. 1

Snow control breaks village budget, bodies, Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

Looking ahead (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

Non-tax revenue is sought; Can the gross receipts tax help the village?, Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

Non-tax revenue is sought (continued), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

'No-growth' 2011-12 budget will raise village taxes 5.5%, Mar 11, 2011, p. 1

League of Women Voters fears village service cuts, Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

Mayor, village manager explain 'very difficult' decisions to Scarsdale LWV (League of Women Voters) (continued), Apr 1, 2011, p. 9

Forum, league voice support for budget, Apr 15, 2011, p. 3

State's to-do list (editorial), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

Trustees adopt \$47M tentative village budget, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

Village likely to end fiscal year on budget, May 27, 2011, p. 1

Village will probably finish the fiscal year on budget (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 3

Tax cap necessitates early start on budget, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

Village board scrambles to find new revenue sources, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

New sources of revenue sought by board (illus) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 9

BUDGET - UNITED STATES

Cut, cut, cut (editorial) (*re the United States budget*), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6

BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)

League, forum weigh in on county budget, Dec 9, 2011, p. 1

Tough choices (editorial), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

League and forum weigh in on county budget (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 15

County exec, legislators reach budget agreement, Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

Coverage of county budget applauded (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

BULLOCK, SHAWN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

BULLYING

Understanding bullying and the law (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

Anti-bullying efforts working at middle school (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

BURKE, QUINLAN

State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

BURKIN, DIANE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

BURTON, RON

Clergy shed light on holiday history at woman's club (photo) (continued), Dec 23, 2011, p. 9

BUSBY, SUZANNE

Tree City (photo) (*Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.*), May 6, 2011, p. 2

BUSH, BETSY

Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

BUSH, GEORGE W

Obama takes credit for Bush agreement (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

BUSH, HELEN

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

BUSHIN, SARAH

A-School grads lift off (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Sarah Bushin brings art to life (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 8

BUSINESS PEOPLE

IBM speed mentors WEDC (Women's Enterprise Development Center) members (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 4

Job programs prove: Where there's a will there's a way in Westchester (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 3

Where there's a will there's a way in Westchester (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 9

BUSINESS WOMEN

Job programs prove: Where there's a will there's a way in Westchester (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 3

BUSING, JOAN (AUTHOR)

Beautiful tribute (letter) (*Response to the 7/15/11 editorial by Marcia Marafioti upon the death of Carol Blann. Marcia Marafioti incorrectly identified as Marcia Marafioti.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

CABLE TELEVISION COMMISSION - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

CABRALES, MACARENA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p.

24

CADAIZO, DYLAN

Blue Jupiter shines at Edgewood School (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 10

CADOUX, DORIS

The light in her life (photo) (*profile of Doris Cadoux*), Dec 9, 2011, p. 18

CAHALY, EMMA

Fairs to remember (photo) (*fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools*), May 13, 2011, p. 17

CAIN, MICHAEL

Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

CAIN, THOMAS

Firefighters battle basement and manhole fires (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1

Tropical storm Irene causes major flooding in Heathcote (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 9

CAIN, THOMAS (AUTHOR)

Keep fire hydrants clear of snow (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

CALENDARS

Community calendar has gone to press (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

CALLAGHAN, GEORGANN M

What's religion got to do with it? (letter) (*response to 5/27/11 Inquirer letter by Georgann Callaghan*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

CALLAGHAN, GEORGANN M (AUTHOR)

DSK's 'brilliance' is not relevant (letter), May 27, 2011, p. 6

CALLAGHAN, MATTHEW

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

CALLARA, ROSARIA

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

CALONE, SOPHIA

Fairs to remember (photo) (*fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools*), May 13, 2011, p. 17

CAMARDELLA, NICHOLAS

Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

CAMMARATA, JAMES (AUTHOR)

Omission of fact in tax cap story (letter) (*re 7/15/11 article "Tax cap will hurt town, officials say." Includes a response by Suzi Oppenheimer.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

CAMMARATA, SARAH

Students lend a hand at the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

Actress ready to rock'n roller skate in musical 'Xanadu' (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 17

CAMMARATA, SOPHIE

Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

Moving Up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

CAMPBELL, KATHLEEN

PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

CAMPBELL, MADDIE

Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

CAMPING

Memories of a not-so-happy camper (editorial), Jul 8, 2011, p. 7

CAMPS

Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 25, 2011

Happy campers (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 7

CAMUTO, ROBERT

Wine and culture author to return to his hometown (*profile of Robert Camuto, author of "Palmento: A Sicilian Wine Odyssey" and a 1975 graduate of Scarsdale High School*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 4

CANCER

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) kids raised money for cancer (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

CANDY

Why the Easter Bunny's whiskers twitch (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

CANNOLD, LESLIE

Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

CANNON, DAVE

The Del Bocas -- it's only rock 'n' roll, but they all like it (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 15

Hometown band to play at Vintage (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 17

Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

CANNON, SAM

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

CANTATORE, NICHOLAS P

Nicholas P Cantatore (dies) (*Nicholas P. Cantatore died April 16, 2011. He was 94.*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

CAPELIN, ALEXANDRA

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

CAPLIN, ALEX

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

CAPONE, DIANE

Diane Capone (*Diane Capone, an associate broker at Claire D. Leone Real Estate, has been presented with the 2010 Five Star Real Estate Agent Award.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4

Diane Capone (photo) (*Diane Uvaro-Capone of Claire D. Leone Real Estate has won the 2011 Five Star Award for the second time.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 4

CAPPELLO, ALEXANDRA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

CAPPELLO, ALEXANDRA (Continued)

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo) (*Alexandra Cappello incorrectly identified as Alexandra Capello.*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

CAPPUCCI, ROGER

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

CARDIOLOGISTS

Dayan Anand Naik, M.D. (photo) (*Dayan Naik, M.D., a practicing cardiologist, has opened a new office at 455 Central Park Avenue in Greenburgh.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 4

CAREY, ANNA

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

CAREY, ETHAN

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

CARLE, CASEY

Bubblemania! (photo) (*Casey Carle with Joseph Samuels at the popular show at the Scarsdale Library July 11*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

CARLIN, CARLY

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (*All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.*), May 6, 2011, p. 8

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

Chamber award (*Carly Carlin receives the annual Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce Award.*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

CARNEY, PATRICK (AUTHOR)

A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

CARNIVALS

Carnival time (*Scarsdale High School Carnival April 8 and 9.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

CAROLS

Community caroling, Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

CARPENTER, JOSEPHINE ROSE

Josephine Rose Carpenter (dies) (photo) (*Josephine Stanton Rose Carpenter, a former Scarsdale resident, died June 26, 2011, at Norwalk Hospital, Norwalk, Connecticut. She was 94.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

CARR, CHARLOTTE (AUTHOR)

Maroon & White fosters team spirit on Raider Pride Week (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 7

Thanks due for successful sports season (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 9

Maroon and White grateful to many for a successful tourney (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

CARRASCO, ANDREA

Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

CARS (AUTOMOBILES)

See AUTOMOBILES

CARTER, MARC

All are invited (photo) (*volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

CATES, GIL

Cates, Gil, Film director, producer is dead at 77 (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Gil Cates, a film director and television producer best known for producing the Academy Awards shows, died October 31, 2011, in Los Angeles, California. He was 77.*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21

CAVA, GERALYN DELLA (AUTHOR)

PTA fund helps pay for college (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

CAVALLUZI, NICO

Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

CELLULAR TELEPHONES - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Texting penalty, Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

CENSUS

Census shows stable, smart, successful Scarsdale (illus), Jun 3, 2011, p. 3

CESKE, JOHN

Sports Swap scores (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

CESKE, KAREN (AUTHOR)

Great new courts (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE

Scaled back festival to return to village, May 6, 2011, p. 1

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Chamber award (*Carly Carlin receives the annual Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce Award.*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

A picnic, a party (*picnic for newcomers 9/25*), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

Welcome to Scarsdale (photo) (*Newcomers' event held at Scarsdale's Woman's Club*), Oct 7, 2011, p. 13

CHAMLIN, LELAND

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

CHAO, DAVID S (AUTHOR)

Correx on E'mont school budget story (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

CHAPRO, ALEXANDER E

Alexander E Chapro (dies) (*Alexander E. Chapro of Scarsdale died peacefully August 15, 2011. He was 78.*), Aug 19, 2011, p. 9

CHAPRO, ALEXIS

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

CHAPRO, SUE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

CHARI, SHEELA

Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

Author finds her voice in 2 cultures (photo) (*Profile of Sheela Chari and her recent children's mystery "Vanished."*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

Childrens' book author finds her voice in 2 cultures (continued) (*Profile of Sheela Chari and her recent children's mystery "Vanished."*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9

CHARITY

Trip of a Lifetime; Scarsdale graduate's charity grows and expands reach (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 8

CHARLES, SHARON

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

CHARLES RUBENS III

Charles Rubens III (*Charles Rubens III died after a brief illness December 5, 2011, at his home in Dallas, Texas.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 12

CHASE, EMILY

Best in Bee (photo) (*winners of the Scarsdale Middle School spelling bee*), May 6, 2011, p. 9

CHASE PARK (SCARSDALE)

Would readers support an Occupy Scarsdale in Chase Park? (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

CHASON, SHEILAH

A-School seniors celebrate new milestone (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 9

CHATTIN, DANIELLE DEMASI

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

CHAVES, ALLISON

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (*All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.*), May 6, 2011, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

2 great ones (editorial) (*tribute to Linda Chayes and Barbara Kemp who are retiring from the Board of Education*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

Loving end-of-term farewells at school board meeting (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19

CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN (AUTHOR)

New community support council formed to help in times of crisis (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

CHEERLEADERS

Section 1 champion cheerleaders overcome pair of major injuries (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

Cheerleaders overcome pair of major injuries (photo) (continued), Dec 2, 2011, p. 9

CHEERLEADING

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

CHEMISTRY

The Mole Day Merrier (photo) (*Mole Day celebration among Scarsdale High School chemistry students and teachers October 23.*), Oct 28, 2011, p. 10

CHEPURU, MELISSA (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale village should make greater effort to be 'green' (letter), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

CHI, VICTORIA

NaNoWrite-In spells success at Scarsdale Library (photo) (*NaNoWriMo stands for National Novel Writing Month.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 11

CHIARELLO, ALLISON

Four to share principal's duties at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

CHIDA, JUNAID

Chida receives pro bono award (photo) (*Junaid Chida and his partner George M. Williams Jr. of Dewey & LeBoeuf LLP's New York office have been honored by Lawyers Alliance for New York for pro bono work.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 4

CHILDBIRTH

Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

Scarsdale baby makes debut in SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) ambulance (photo) (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY

Dentist says he was set up in child porn case (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

CHILDREN

Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 25, 2011

CHIN, KELSEY

The play must go on! (photo) (*Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

Moving Up: Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A

CHINA

China unlikely new superpower, SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) says (photo), Oct 21, 2011, p. 3

CHINO, JESUS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

CHITA, ZOHAIB

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

CHO, LAUREN

Blow that horn! QR jazz feeds the soul (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 9

CHOCOLATE

Why the Easter Bunny's whiskers twitch (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

CHOIRS

Heathcote student voices raised in new song (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 9

CHOURA-LOUGHRAN, BAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

CHRISTMAS

Holidays of Light; Clergy brighten and clarify the season of lights (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

Merry Christmas! (editorial), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

Clergy shed light on holiday history at woman's club (photo) (continued), Dec 23, 2011, p. 9

CHURCHES

Interfaith children's service marks MLK (Martin Luther King) day (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 3

Hitchcock honored at 'Oasis of Hope' (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 15

Pastor Goodwin to retire from Scarsdale Community Baptist Church (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1

Pastor Goodwin to retire from Baptist Church (photo) (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

Sweet return (photo) (*Senior minister emeritus Phillip Washburn and minister of music emeritus John Schuder returned to Scarsdale Congregational Church*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

An encore for SCC's (Scarsdale Congregational Church's) Chancel Players (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12

New staff at Hitchcock church (photo), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

CIRACO, JAY

Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sport category.*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

CITIZENS' NOMINATING COMMITTEE

See **NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

CITRON, CARLY

Runway to Remember (photo) (*Edgemont and Scarsdale students modeled clothes from LF and Rothmans last Saturday.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

CITY YEAR (SERVICE CORPS)

A day in the life of a City Year New York corps member; A growing national service program spreads to Scarsdale and grad Brian Guggenheimer (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (*profile of City Year Service Corps*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

CIVETTA, CHRISTIE

Teen's Walk for Life opens discussion about suicide (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1

A new message of hope (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 4

CLAPMAN, BARBARA

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

CLAPP, JOHN

New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

CLAPP, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Make a difference, be a nominator (editorial), Nov 18, 2011, p. 7

CLARK, BRYANT

It's a felony: Arrests of teens with fake licenses up, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

Clark retires after 30 years on police force (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 8

CLARK, LYNNE B

At Home (photo) (*The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.*), May 13, 2011, p. 15

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

CLARK, RICH

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Ruth Kagan is Intel semifinalist (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 9

Scarsdale seniors Peruski, Kobayashi honored as student-athletes (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 17

SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher recruits Boy Scout to blaze a trail for science education (photo), Sep 1, 2011, p. 1

CLASS SIZE

Elementary class size caps a core value (editorial), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6

Elementary class size caps a core value (editorial) (continued), Feb 25, 2011, p. 7

Keep the elementary class size caps for quality education (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

Proposed class size changes would have minimal effect (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

Small classes vital in the early years (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

Impassioned coalition protests class size proposal (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1

Impassioned coalition protests elementary class size proposal (photo) (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 11

Class size 'flexibility' will result in votes against budget (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

Small classes are critical in the early years (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7

Board mulls class size and decides not to decide, yet, Mar 25, 2011, p. 8

Board postpones class size decision (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9

Coalition happy that board is inclined to keep classes small (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6

CLEANING

Born this way (editorial), May 27, 2011, p. 6

CLERGY

Pastor Goodwin to retire from Scarsdale Community Baptist Church (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1

Pastor Goodwin to retire from Baptist Church (photo) (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

CLOCKS AND WATCHES

Keeping good time (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6

Wilson's dedicate clock to veterans (photo) (*re new clock at the Westchester County Center*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 2

CLOTHING AND DRESS

Dressing for success (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 7

COACHES (ATHLETICS)

Gottlieb back to Berkeley; Former Raider takes head job for women's hoops team (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 13

COAL MINES AND MINING

Rocks on! Geology class ventures into mines and onto waves (photo) (*Scarsdale High School seniors in anthracite coal mine in Pennsylvania*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

COBERT, EMILY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

COEYTAUX, NICHOLAS

Fairs to remember (photo) (*fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools*), May 13, 2011, p. 17

COHANE, CULLEN

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

COHEN, ALEX

Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

COHEN, BEN

Ruth Suzman honored by Greyston (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1

COHEN, BOB

Vidal leads local GOP (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 4

COHEN, JANICE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

COHEN, JUDD

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

COHEN, MARCY

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

COHEN, NANCY

School ties run deep and strong at Greenacres; 40th reunion draws 49 alumni to the school (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 10

COHEN, REMI

Capturing the moment (photo) (Edgemont High School seniors at graduation), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

COHEN, STEPHANIE KAPLAN

A second chapter; Writer Stephanie Kaplan Cohen reflects on her late-in-life career (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 13
Poet sums up career (continued), Jan 7, 2011, p. 15

COHEN, SUSAN

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

COLANTONIO, ALEXIS DAWN

Colantino, Russo (photo) (*Alexis Dawn Colantino and Joseph Jonathan Russo are engaged.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 20
Colantonio, Russo (photo) (*Alexis Dawn Colantonio and Joseph Jonathan Russo are engaged.*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 10

COLBORN, JOHN

More than 'just married:' same sex couples wed (photo) (continued), Jul 29, 2011, p. 9

COLBRAN, MARK

Eagle Scout Mark Colbran restores Red Maple Swamp (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 4
Tree City (photo) (*Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.*), May 6, 2011, p. 2

COLE, GERARD

Drunk driver smashes patrol car on parkway (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

COLELLA, KATIE

Students lend a hand at the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

COLEMAN, ALICE SCOVELL

Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

COLEMAN, ALYSSA

Four to share principal's duties at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

COLEMAN, ED

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

COLEMAN, JULIA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) art students mine the cultural treasures of Espana (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 8

COLEMAN, KATHY

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

COLLABOLETTA, ERNIE

Take them, they're yours. (photo) (*Ernie Collaboletta, Ann Marie Nee, and Jennifer Maxwell from the Scarsdale High School faculty answered Eric Rothschild's plea for new homes of his large collection of books.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 4

COLLEARY, ELIZABETH THOMPSON

Art historian presents Hopper in new light (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 3

COLLEGE GRADUATES

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 18A; Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

COLLEGE STUDENTS

Once-in-a-lifetime heavy lifting (editorial), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

COLLINS, MICHAEL

John E. Gould honored (photo) (*John Gould receives the Irish 100 Award at the Irish Embassy in Washington D.C.*), Jan 21, 2011, p. 4

COMBE, PAUL

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 18A

COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE

Trustees greenlight historic sites survey, May 13, 2011, p. 1
CHP (Committee on Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (photo) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Better statute needed (editorial) (*re the house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

CHP (Committee on Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (continued) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19

Trustees urged to preserve 'dollhouse' (*The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

COMMUNITY SERVICE

See **SERVICE LEARNING**

COMPETITIONS

See **CONTESTS**

COMPOST

Noisy chips (editorial), Jul 22, 2011, p. 7

CONCERTS

Winter concert (photo) (*students at Edgewood winter concert*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9

Ars Viva says 'bonjour' to Scarsdale in French-themed concert (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 13

CONCILIO, ROSANNA

Concilio joins Prudential (photo) (*Rosanna Concilio has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed real estate salesperson.*), May 6, 2011, p. 4

CON ED

See **CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.**

CONELLY, KELSEY

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

CONFERENCES

Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

Teen advisory board did great job on writers conference (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

CONKLING, DONNA

Flisser sworn in as mayor (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

CONLAN, JAMES

Blue Jupiter shines at Edgewood School (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 10

CONLAN, KATHRYN

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

CONLAN, MCKINLEY

Bursting Fourth (photo) (*photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

CONNOLLY, BRENDAN

Capturing the moment (photo) (Edgemont High School seniors at graduation), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

CONNON, KATHLEEN

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

CONRAD, TOM

Scarsdale schools host Chinese instructors (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES

Let's do a better job of conserving green space, historic buildings (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

Avoiding outages, Aug 12, 2011, p. 1

Con Edison is unfair to suburbs (letter), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6

CONSTANT, KATHY

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

CONTESTS

Intel Semifinalists; EHS's (Edgemont High School's) Liu, Wu impress judges (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

Intel Semifinalists; Ruth Kagan recognized for brain research (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Ruth Kagan is Intel semifinalist (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 9

MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

'Principal McDermott, the President's office is on the line,' Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

Science Olympiad team takes 1st at Regionals (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

And the winners are ... (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

Inquirer wins 14 awards at NYPA (New York Press Association) contest, Apr 15, 2011, p. 4

Labor Day winners at the Scarsdale Pool (photo) (*lists winners of different races*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 3

CONTI, ROBERT

Capturing the moment (photo) (Edgemont High School seniors at graduation), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

COOKIES

Tasty remembrance (letter) (*The author is appreciative of the homemade cookies delivered by a Girl Scout and her leader on Veterans Day.*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

COOPER, JEANNE

A-School seniors celebrate new milestone (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 9

COOPER, JUSTIN

And the winners are ... (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

COOPER, RAY

Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

CORLIN, JUDY

Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

CORLIN, LEN

Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

COSTUME DESIGNERS

Dressed for Success; Costume designer Liz Vastola hit the bib time (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1

Vastola (photo) (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 9

COUNTRY CLUBS

Golf club is proud of its diversity (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

COURTS - GREENBURGH

Affectionate judge, apathetic board keep court clerk on (letter) (*response to 12/31/10 Inquirer editorial by Norman Nadel*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

Edgemont's justice candidate vows to clean up G'burgh Town Court (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1

Primary offers Greenburgh a chance to overhaul court (editorial), Aug 19, 2011, p. 7

Greenburgh justice candidates bring variety of experience to the table; Incumbent Gordon-Oliver seeks to hold Greenburgh court seat (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1

Greenburgh justice candidates bring variety of experience to the table; Rivera: State level experience, technology and cooperation will help town courts (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1

Greenburgh needs excuse-free court (letter), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6

Incumbent Gordon-Oliver seeks to hold onto her seat on Greenburgh Town Court (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 9

Rivera: State experience, technology and cooperation will help town courts (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 9

Brathwaite seeks seat on G'burgh town court (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

Re-elect Judge Doris Friedman for the G'burgh Town Court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

Proud to support Friedman for judge (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

Re-elect incumbent judges to town court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

COURTSHIP

The soundtrack of our lives (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 7

COVE, CHERYL

Chery Cove (photo) (*Cheryl Cove has joined the Houlihan Lawrence Scarsdale office as a salesperson.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 4

COVER, ROSEANN

Silver Award (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

COVER, SHANNON

Silver Award (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

COWAN, CANDISS

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

COX, LISA

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

CRANDALL, LENA

Tree City (photo) (*Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.*), May 6, 2011, p. 2

CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)

Forum party and auction at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) were a 'splendid success' (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Mayor commended for education efforts, transparency (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

CRANE POND (EDGEMONT)

Town reviews site of Crane's crosswalk (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

Town reviews site of Crane's crosswalk (photo) (continued), Nov 25, 2011, p. 13

CRAWFORD, CARMELA

Leaders in London (photo) (*A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

CREATIVE WRITING

Children enjoyed writers' workshop (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
Young Writers' Workshop; a showcase for local talent (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 8
Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1
Aspiring writers hone their craft at workshops (photo) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 11
NaNoWrite-In spells success at Scarsdale Library (photo) (*NaNoWriMo stands for National Novel Writing Month.*),
Nov 18, 2011, p. 11

CREMOUX, GAETANO

The play must go on! (photo) (*Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

CRIME

Edgemont man pleads guilty to investment fraud, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
It's a felony: Arrests of teens with fake licenses up, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
Greenacres man charged with obstruction, Jan 21, 2011, p. 5
Lessons from the blotter (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6
How to avoid getting arrested (editorial), Mar 4, 2011, p. 7
Con artists use technology to rob elderly, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Foolish inconsistency (*re reporting and releasing the names of underage criminals*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
Local man convicted of murder in Conn. (Connecticut), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Teens nabbed for alcohol after homecoming event, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
Zayac receives life sentence, Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
Feds nab Greenacres attorney at airport; Faces up to 20 years for trading with the enemy (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p.

1
Feds nab Greenacres attorney at JFK airport (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 9

CRIMINALS

Edgemont man pleads guilty to investment fraud, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
Greenacres man charged with obstruction, Jan 21, 2011, p. 5
Local man convicted of murder in Conn. (Connecticut), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Zayac receives life sentence, Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
Feds nab Greenacres attorney at airport; Faces up to 20 years for trading with the enemy (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p.

1
Feds nab Greenacres attorney at JFK airport (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 9

CRISCI, JERRY

Web improvements, budget discussion at community meeting (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

CROMWELL, JOHN

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

CROMWELL, SARAH

Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York's P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 16, 2011,
p. 1

CROSSWALKS, PEDESTRIAN

See **PEDESTRIAN CROSSWALKS**

CRUMPLER, KEITH

Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (*profile of City Year Service Corps*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

CRUZ, CHANEL

Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York's P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 16, 2011,
p. 1

CUCOLO, VICTOR JR

Victor Cucolo Jr. (dies) (*Victor Cucolo Jr., owner and chef of the Parkway Cafe in Scarsdale for over 20 years, died October 24, 2011. He was 60.*), Oct 28, 2011, p. 14

CUGINI, ANTHONY

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p.
24

CUKIERWAR, JONATHAN

High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo) (*Jonathan Cukiewar incorrectly identified as Jonathan Cukiewar.*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES

Charles Cunningham (dies) (photo) (*Charles Cunningham, a resident of Granite Hill Estates retirement community in Hallowell, Maine, died October 12, 2011. He was 84.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

CURTIN, MIKE

Taddiken proposes sweeping changes in administration, Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

CUTLER, JACKIE

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

CUTLER, WINSTON

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

CUTRIM, SANDRA

Honoring an American tradition (photo) (*multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

CYCLING

There's a guy for that (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 7

Riding with the dawn patrol (editorial), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6

Free wheelin' (photo) (*Ben Flicker at Bike and Blade night in the village center last Saturday*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

Bicycle Sundays (*Bicycle Sundays on the Bronx River Parkway will resume this fall for three consecutive Sundays in September*), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

Scarsdale Boys are Enjoying the ride (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

Enjoying the ride: Scarsdale Boys ride for fitness, camaraderie (continued), Aug 26, 2011, p. 16

CYKIERT, DAVID

Seatcrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) (*profile of Seatcrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders*), Sep 2, 2011, p. 3

DAMIANIDES, ANDREAS

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

DAMIANIDES, ELENI

High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

DANCERS

Turning Pointe; Scarsdale's Sarah Friedman pursues her love of dance at Alvin Ailey (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

Turning Pointe (photo) (continued) (*Scarsdale's Sarah Friedman pursues her love of dance at Alvin Ailey*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20

Intensive dance programs keep ballerina on her toes (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 15

Intensive dance programs keep ballerina on her toes (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 17

DANIEL, ANNE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

DANIEL, MATTHEW

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

DANIELS, HELEN PARNELL

Trustees urged to preserve 'dollhouse' (*The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

DANY, RYAN

Hi-tech treasure hunting at Fox Meadow Elementary (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 8

DASILVA, NELSON

The Mole the Merrier (photo) (*Mole Day celebration among Scarsdale High School chemistry students and teachers October 23.*), Oct 28, 2011, p. 10

DASILVA, PEGGY

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

DATING VIOLENCE

Analyze this: SHS (Scarsdale High School) students discuss hazards of teenage relationships (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

Teen dating abuse program brings experts to high school (continued), Nov 18, 2011, p. 10

Program should spark discussion on healthy teen relationships (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

DAUGHTERS

Father and daughter, clinging to stillness (editorial), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

Father and daughter, clinging to stillness (editorial) (continued), Jul 29, 2011, p. 7

DAVID, MIRIAM (DR)

Dr. Miriam David honored (photo) (*Dr. Miriam David was honored at the Jewels Gala, a benefit for Jacobi Medical Center and North Central Bronx Hospital on December 1.*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 4

DAVIDSON, KRISTEN

Time capsule; Mills mansion is monoment to the Guilded Age (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 3

DAVIS, SEENA

Seena Davis (dies) (*Seena Davis, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and Palm Beach, died June 11, 2011. at the age of 86.*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 11; Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

DAVIS, SUZIE

Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

DEAN, CHRIS

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

DEATHS

- Adler, Kenneth L (photo) (*Kenneth L. Adler, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died March 1, 2011, at Sarah Neuman Nursing Home. He was 95.*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14
- Angell, Gardiner (photo) (*Gardiner Angell died April 30, 2011 in Kenneth Square, Pennsylvania. He was 97.*), May 20, 2011, p. 15
- Balzac, Marcia Winston (*Marcia Winston Balzac died October 30, 2011. She was 77.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16
- Barnett, Dorothy (*Dorothy Ellen Kathleen Barnett died March 30, 2011. She was 87.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13
- Benson, Nancy A (Dr) (*Nancy A. Benson, Ph.D., died November 24, 2011, at home in Scarsdale. She was 81.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18
- Black, Morton (Dr) (*Dr. Morton Black died May 21, 2011. He was 91.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 14
- Blum, Donald (photo) (*Donald Blum, one of the last survivors of the sinking of the USS Indianapolis by a Japanese submarine during World War II, died December 12, 2011, at the Osborne Home in Rye. He was 87.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 12
- Bowen, Johanna Greenwald (*Johanna Mary Greenwald Bowen died January 1, 2011, at the Medical University of South Carolina in Mount Pleasant, South Carolina. She was 78.*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10
- Brill, Jack M. (Dr) (*Dr. Jack M. Brill, a resident of Greenwich, Connecticut, and former longtime Scarsdale resident, died June 25, 2011. He was 85.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10
- Britz, Everett Frank Jr (*Everett Frank Britz Jr. of Hastings-on-Hudson and formerly of Scarsdale, died November 5, 2011, at St. John's Pavilion Hospital in Dobbs Ferry. He was 87.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16
- Brown, Elizabeth, former village trustee is dead (photo) (*Elizabeth, Mason Brown, a 50 year Scarsdale resident, died July 31, 2011, at her home in Redding, Connecticut. She was 85.*), Aug 12, 2011, p. 10
- Bruce, Rose V (*Rose Vassallo Bruce died February 9, 2011. She was 89 years old.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15
- Bruno, Margery Doernberg (*Margery Doernberg Bruno, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 30, 2011. She was 93.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13
- Cantatore, Nicholas P (*Nicholas P. Cantatore died April 16, 2011. He was 94.*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13
- Carpenter, Josephine Rose (photo) (*Josephine Stanton Rose Carpenter, a former Scarsdale resident, died June 26, 2011, at Norwalk Hospital, Norwalk, Connecticut. She was 94.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10
- Cates, Gil, Film director, producer is dead at 77 (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Gil Cates, a film director and television producer best known for producing the Academy Awards shows, died October 31, 2011, in Los Angeles, California. He was 77.*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21
- Chapro, Alexander E (*Alexander E. Chapro of Scarsdale died peacefully August 15, 2011. He was 78.*), Aug 19, 2011, p. 9
- Cucolo, Victor Jr (*Victor Cucolo Jr., owner and chef of the Parkway Cafe in Scarsdale for over 20 years, died October 24, 2011. He was 60.*), Oct 28, 2011, p. 14
- Cunningham, Charles (photo) (*Charles Cunningham, a resident of Granite Hill Estates retirement community in Hallowell, Maine, died October 12, 2011. He was 84.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13
- Davis, Seena (*Seena Davis, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and Palm Beach, died June 11, 2011. at the age of 86.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10; Jun 24, 2011, p. 11
- Donati, Robert (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident and community volunteer Robert Donati died April 17, 2011. He was 79.*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13
- Dowd, Isabel V (photo) (*Isabel V. Dowd, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at her home May 20, 2011. She was 88.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13
- Durst, Shirley (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Shirley Durst died June 14, 2011. She was 92.*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12
- Elsevier, J Hans Sr (photo) (*J. Hans Elsevier Sr. of Mount Vernon died July 10, 2011, in his sleep. He was 87.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 16
- Field, Lois Haskell (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Lois "Lolly" Haskell Field died February 4, 2011, at Hospice House in Auburne, Maine. She was 80 years old.*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18
- Fields, Bertram (*Real estate investor Bertram Fields, husband of former Metropolitan Opera star Roberta Peters, died December 23, 2010. He was 89.*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10
- Fitzpatrick, Joseph (*Joseph M. Fitzpatrick, one of the founding members of the New York City law firm of Fitzpatrick, Cella, Harper & Scinto, died July 22, 2011. He was 86.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14
- Gerchick, Ruth D (*Ruth D. Gerchick died at her home in New York City February 23, 2011. She was 84.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 19
- Gisser, Norma Jean (*Norma Jean Gisser, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 6, 2011, in Manhattan. She was 83.*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13
- Gould, Chester Joseph (photo) (*Chester "Chet" Joseph Gould, a long time resident of Scarsdale, died July 15, 2011, at the Westchester Medical Center. He was 82.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 12
- Greenberg, Marie (*Marie Greenberg, a longtime resident of Elma, New York, and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 9, 2011. She was 84.*), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12
- Greenebaum, Frances L (*Frances L. Greenebaum, a Scarsdale resident for 65 years, died at home June 28, 2011. She was 97.*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 13

DEATHS (Continued)

- Hayward, Margaret Waugh (photo) (*Margaret Waugh Hayward, known as Peggy, of Rye, New York, died August 12, 2011. She was 91.*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 10
- Hernan, Susan (*Susan Mary Hernan of Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, died October 15, 2011. She was 81.*), Oct 28, 2011, p. 14
- Hill, William J (*William J. Hill of Scarsdale died June 6, 2011. He was 72.*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 11
- Hothorn, Ruth R (*Ruth R. Hothorn of Anderson Avenue died January 3, 2011. She was 100.*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10
- Johnson, Boine, former mayor, Navy vet is dead (continued) (*Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner Boine T. Johnson died February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18
- Johnson, Boine, is dead at 79 (photo) (*Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner Boine T. Johnson died February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
- Johnson, Evan (photo) (*Evan Johnson, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 5, 2011, after a short illness. He was 95.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 16
- Kaminsky, Norman (*Norman Kaminsky of Scarsdale died at his home July 17, 2011. He was 78.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 12
- Kater, Guilford C Jr (*Former Scarsdale resident Guilford C. Kater Jr., known as Dan, died May 13, 2011, in Harrison, Ohio. He was 81.*), May 20, 2011, p. 15
- Knudson, Anne R (*Anne R. Knudson of Tempe, Arizona, died peacefully April 9, 2011. She was 79.*), May 13, 2011, p. 16
- Koster, Henry J (*Henry J. Koster of Scarsdale died July 23, 2011. He was 96.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14
- Krakower, Paula (photo) (*Paula Krakower died March 30, 2011. She was 99.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 20
- Lee, Mary, Dr (photo) (*Dr. Mary Lee died October 29, 2011. She was 69.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18
- Levitt, Esther Keningston (*Esther Keningston Levitt died December 27, 2010. She was 98.*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10
- Lian, Adele Anna Marie (*Adele Anna Marie Lian, know to many as "Lillemor" and a longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home January 20, 2011. She was 93.*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 12
- Mann, Alison Susan (photo) (*Alison Susan Mann died November 8, 2011, after a protracted battle with cancer. She was 55.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16
- Martin, Carol C (*Carol C. Martin died May 19, 2011, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 90.*), May 20, 2011, p. 15
- McInerney, Hilda (*Hilda C. McInerney died peacefully in her sleep April 25, 2011, in Washington D.C. Mrs. McInerney, 90, was a resident of Scarsdale for 55 years.*), Apr 29, 2011, p. 22
- Mitchell, Reuben Sr (photo) (*Reuben S. Mitchell Sr., a retired longtime custodian for the Scarsdale Library, died July 13, 2011, at Doctors Community Hospital in Lanham, Maryland. He was 80 years old.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14
- Murdich, Florence Burrell (*Florence Burrell Murdich died June 12, 2012, at her home in Dover, Delaware. She was 96.*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12
- Nachman, Laone (*Laone Nachman died peacefully in her sleep May 6, 2011, in a West Palm Beach, Florida, hospice. She was 85.*), May 13, 2011, p. 16
- Nagle, William G Jr (*William G. Nagle Jr died September 21, 2011. He was 60.*), Sep 30, 2011, p. 12
- Nichols, Debbie (photo) (*Debbie Nichols (Nicolacopoulos) died March 22, 2011. She was 72.*), Mar 25, 2011, p. 18
- Nugent, Robert (photo) (*Robert Nugent, known as "Nuge." of Hampstead, North Carolina, died May 18, 2012, at his home. He was 86.*), May 27, 2011, p. 16
- O'Hare, Marita (*Marita O'Hare of Scarsdale died at home August 2, 2011. She was 65.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13
- O'Leary, Audrey (*Former Scarsdale resident Audrey O'Leary died July 21, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. She was 88.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14
- Patricia C. Pollard (*Patricia C. Pollard of Hartsdale, formerly of Scarsdale and Lynn, Massachusetts, died at home February 10, 2011. She was 88.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15
- Pingel, Louis W Jr (photo) (*Louis W. Pingel Jr. of Scarsdale died April 14, 2011. He was 91.*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13
- Rapoport, Dr. Morris (*Dr. Morris Rapoport of Scarsdale died peacefully at home March 5, 2011. He was 96.*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14
- Reinwald, Charles Anthony (photo) (*Charles Anthony Reinwald of Tequesta, Florida, died June 2, 2011, at the Hospice of Palm Beach Gardens. He was 85.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13
- Robbins, Stanton Irwin (photo) (*Stanton Irwin Robbins died May 28, 2011, at San Diego Hospice in San Diego, California. He was 80 years old.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 14
- Rogers, Iris Sharon (*Iris Sharon Rogers of Scarsdale died March 5, 2011, after a long and courageous flight against liposarcoma. She was 58.*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14
- Ross, Brendan Patrick (*Brendan Patrick Ross of Scarsdale died April 10, 2011. He was 26.*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 21
- Roth, Peter (*Peter Roth of Scarsdale died February 9, 2011. He was 46 years old.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15
- Rubens, Charles III (*Charles Rubens III died after a brief illness December 5, 2011, at his home in Dallas, Texas.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 12
- Salazar, Gaston (*Gaston Salazar died November 9, 2011, at the St. Patrick's Home in the Bronx. He was 78.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16
- Saxe, R. Daniel Jr (photo) (*R. Daniel Saxe Jr. died November 23, 2011. He was 84.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18
- Schechter Giove, Linda, cancer activist, has died (photo) (*Linda Schechter Giove, died November 6, 2011, at her Fox Meadow home in Scarsdale. She was 52.*), Nov 10, 2011, p. 18

DEATHS (Continued)

- Schechter, Alfred (*Alfred Schechter of Scarsdale and Remsenberg, N.Y., died January 19, 2011. He was 90.*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 12
- Shaw, Richard S (photo) (*Richard S. Shaw of Wellfleet, Massachusetts, died August 31, 2011. He was 62.*), Sep 16, 2011, p. 18
- Smallens, Thelma (Timmi) K (*Timmi Smallens died April 3, 2011, in White Plains. She was 74. She was employed at the Scarsdale Library for almost 30 years.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13
- Smith, Alexander B (Dr) (photo) (*Dr. Alexander Bryant Smith died March 15, 2011, in Middlebury, Vermont, after a long illness. He was 92.*), May 13, 2011, p. 16
- Steinmetz, Marion (photo) (*Marion Ettinger Steinmetz of Princeton, New Jersey, died November 27, 2011. She was 80.*), Dec 9, 2011, p. 14
- Stern, Jack (*Rabbi Jack Stern, rabbi emeritus of Westchester Reform Temple, died April 14, 2011. He was 84.*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13
- Tamayo, Araceli (photo) (*Araceli Tamayo of Scarsdale died October 7, 2011. She was 100.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13
- Tiedemann, Donald (*Donald Tiedemann of Valparaiso, Indiana, died September 15, 2011. He was 91.*), Sep 23, 2011, p. 20
- Van Voorhis, Gloria (photo) (*Gloria Van Voorhis, nee Schneider, died November 21, 2011. She was 90.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18
- Walter, Audrey K (*Audrey K. Walter died March 14, 2011, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 84.*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 18
- Wong, Agnes H (*Agnes H. Wong, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 28, 2011, in New York City after a long illness. She was 77.*), Sep 2, 2011, p. 13
- Remembering Ruth (editorial) (*Ruth Gerchick, a talented writer and active supporter of the arts, died last week at the age of 84.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6
- Body at Weinberg (*The body of a man in his early 60's was found at the Weinberg Nature Center Thursday afternoon.*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
- On the loss of a friend (editorial) (photo) (*tribute to Carol Blann*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 7
- Warm memories of Betty Brown (editoial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

DEBATES AND DEBATING

- SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) Geoff Kristof wins prestigious debate tournament (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 10

DEBEAR, HANNAH

- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

DEBRUIN, CYNTHIA

- An encore for SCC's (Scarsdale Congregational Church's) Chancel Players (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12

DECICCO, NICHOLAS

- Shimsky, DeCicco to run for 12th District seat (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
- County board candidates square off at ECC (Edgemont Community Council) meeting, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
- County board candidates Shimsky, DeCicco square off (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 12

DECICCO, NICHOLAS (AUTHOR)

- Zoning board member's ethics charge favorably resolved (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE (UNITED STATES)

- See UNITED STATES DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

DECOUPAGE

- Rachel Heisler: Paper, scissors, art (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 3

DEDIANOUS, CINDY

- Bags and bundles of books (photo) (*photo from Greenacres Elementary School book sale last week*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

DEKIDJIEV, ARDEN

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

DELEO, DAVID

- David DeLeo (photo) (*David DeLeo has joined Engel & Volkers of Scarsdale as an associate broker.*), Feb 25, 2011, p. 4

DELGROSSO, RICHARD

- Demo (demolition) OK'd for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
- End likely for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (continued) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9

DELGUERCIO, JOAN

- The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

DELIMA PARK (SCARSDALE)

- Friends do more than beautify the parks (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 9

DELZOM, ANANYA

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

DEMITRIEUS, LYNN

On a roll (photo) (*Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

DEMITRIEUS, LYNN (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale Adult School is grateful to its many supporters (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 7

DENISON, PHEBE

Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

DENTISTS

Dentist says he was set up in child porn case (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

DERMATOLOGISTS

Bocker joins dermatology office (photo) (*Andreas Bocker, a board certified dermalogic surgeon, has joined Dermatology Consultants of Westchester.*), Sep 30, 2011, p. 4

DESANTIS, ANN

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

DETECTIVES

SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) makes historic promotion: First woman detective is community liason (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 3

DEUTSCH, JULIA

Science reserach program shines with winners (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 11

DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE

Fish now proposes 10-unit, 4-story condos on Weaver (Street), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

Fish renews effort to buy village land at 5 corners, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

DHANRAJ, GRACE

Musicians garner All-State honors (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

DIABETES

SHS (Scarsdale High School) club to participate in walk to aid juvenile diabetes research (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 7

DIAMOND, JUSTIN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

DIBELLA, ROBERT

Row A Democrats deserve your vote next Tuesday, Nov. 8 (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

DIFIORE, JANET (AUTHOR)

Understanding bullying and the law (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

DILLARD, MEGAN

Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (*profile of City Year Service Corps*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

DINNERS AND DINING

Roman Banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9

All-in-one dining (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7

DISALVO, BIAGIO

High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

Roman Banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

DITTELMAN, MICHELLE

New owner at Sticks and Strings (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 4

DOBOSH, ERIC

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

DOCUMENTARY FILMS

Focusing a critical lens on documentary in the classroom, May 20, 2011, p. 10

Film on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1

Documentary on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 4

We will survive! (editorial) (*re the screening of the documentary film "Patriocracy" at the Scarsdale Library*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

DODGE, CHELSEA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

DODGE, MELANIE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

DOESCHER, BILL (AUTHOR)

Nonpartisan system is a misnomer (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

DOESCHER, LINDA BLAIR

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

DOGS

Pet peeve (editorial) (re dog poop), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

DOGS - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Parking reduced to make way for village center restaurants, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

DOH, KAREN

Runway to Remember (photo) (*Edgemont and Scarsdale students modeled clothes from LF and Rothmans last Saturday.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

DOHERTY, AISLING

Fairs to remember (photo) (*fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools*), May 13, 2011, p. 17

DOLINS, KAREN REZNIK (AUTHOR)

We should demand healthier food choices for children (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

See **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE**

DONATI, ROBERT

Robert Donati (dies) (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident and community volunteer Robert Donati died April 17, 2011. He was 79.*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

DONATIONS

Friends of Music and the Arts to give \$12K donation to schools, Jan 7, 2011, p. 9

DONOHUE, ERIC

NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

DONOVAN, ANNA

Blue Jupiter shines at Edgewood School (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 10

DONOVAN, BEN

Scarsdale siblings ride the YouTube wave; Ben Donovan and Lisa Donovan make it big on the little screen (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 3

DONOVAN, LISA

Scarsdale siblings ride the YouTube wave; Ben Donovan and Lisa Donovan make it big on the little screen (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 3

DOOLEY, MAURA

And the winners are ... (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

DOOLEY, PALOMA

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)

Sobol exemplifies the best of teaching (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

'Hair' revival sparks memories of 1967 (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

Small Wall St. group has big message (editorial) (*The author relates his visit with the WSO protesters.*), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

DOWD, ISABEL V

Isabel V Dowd (dies) (photo) (*Isabel V. Dowd, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at her home May 20, 2011. She was 88.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13

DOWLING, GRACE

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE

An accident waiting to happen, or not? (letter) (*re turns by Popham Road Bridge*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6

Work is in progress at Christie Place garage, Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

DOYLE, DYLAN

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

DRAKE-EDGEWOOD NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION

DENA (Drake Edgewood Neighborhood Association) makes giving easy, Jun 24, 2011, p. 2

Arthur Manor: patriotic for 83 years & counting (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 1

DRAKES, JOHAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

DRAMA

The play must go on! (photo) (*Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

American classics on stage; SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club lives life to the fullest with 'Our Town' (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 15

SHS (Scarsdale High School) stages 'Our Town' (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 17

Hot tickets! (photo) (*The Scarsdale High School Drama Club will present Thornton Wilder's "Our Town" March 25 and 26.*), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

Willy Wonka (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School senior class play*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6A

Drama student to perform at Fringe Festival (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 11

DRAMATISTS

Scarsdale turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1

Scarsdale community turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo) (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 8

DRAPER, ROBERT

Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York's P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

DRIVAS, IOANNIS

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

DRIVERS' LICENSES

It's a felony: Arrests of teens with fake licenses up, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

A word of warning (editorial) (*re fake drivers' licences*), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

DRY CLEANING

Eco-friendly dry cleaning at Christie Place Cleaners (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 4

D'SILVA, CHRIS

Analyze this: SHS (Scarsdale High School) students discuss hazards of teenage relationships (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

D'SILVA, MARRY LOU

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

DUGGAN, HANNAH

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

DUNCANSON, GINA

At 45, STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) program continues to change lives (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

DUNCANSON, MICHAEL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

DUNNE, JULIANNE (DR) (AUTHOR)

Our children inspire us to make greater efforts for others (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

DUNNE, MAGGIE

Dunne to begin annual backpack drive for Lakota (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 9

Maggie Dunne receives 2d st. department scholarship, Apr 8, 2011, p. 4

DURST, DOUGLAS

For the love of a teacher (photo) (*Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

DURST, SHIRLEY

Shirley Durst (dies) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Shirley Durst died June 14, 2011. She was 92.*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

DUVAL, ADRIAN

Native gardeners (photo) (*Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.*), May 27, 2011, p. 11

DUVAL, ALEX

Native gardeners (photo) (*Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.*), May 27, 2011, p. 11

DUVAL, ANDREW

Native gardeners (photo) (*Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.*), May 27, 2011, p. 11

DWECK, PATTI

Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (bams and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

DYSON, JOHN

Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

EAGLE SCOUTS

Eagle Scout Mark Colbran restores Red Maple Swamp (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 4

EARTH DAY

Love the Earth! Recycling in Scarsdale: Carrots, sticks keep village ahead of curve, Apr 22, 2011, p. 1
Earth Day, 2011 (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

EARTHQUAKES

A stressed-out 'vacation' in Japanese airports (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3

A 'vacation' in Japanese airports (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 12

Earth moves in Scarsdale, Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

Earth moves in Scarsdale (continued), Aug 26, 2011, p. 16

EASTER

Why the Easter Bunny's whiskers twitch (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

EBOOKS

See **ELECTRONIC BOOKS**

ECKERSLEY, JESSICA

High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

ECKERSLEY, KATE

UNited for children (photo) (*photo from the U.N. Women's Guild of Westchester Artful Garden Soiree October 15.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

ECONOMIC FORECASTING

Kennedy's question (editorial), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6

ECONOMOS, ANDREA (AUTHOR)

Scouts learned about the village (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

EDELMAN, ZACHARY

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

EDGEMONT

Town is responding to E'mont concerns (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6

School foundation made an important contribution (letter), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

Enthusiasm, energy, effort in evidence at Edgemont's E-Day (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

Town approves questionable projects(editorial) (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 7

Town approves questionable projects(editorial) (photo) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 9

Parking near Hartsdale Station is serious issue for Edgemont (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 7

Things have changed since the last Edgemont village report (letter) (*response to 11/18/11 letter by Martin Payson*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 7

Does Edgemont want to put quality services in jeopardy? (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

E'monters concerned over NextG, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

Edgemonters concerned ove NextG's proposal (continued), Dec 23, 2011, p. 5

EDGEMONT COMMUNITY COUNCIL

Outgoing ECC (Edgemont Community Council) president Bob Bernstein is appreciated (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

EDUCATION

Education; Immerse yourself in another culture (photo) (Supplement), Jan 21, 2011

Back to School (Supplement), Aug 19, 2011

Wishful thinking characterizes governor's budget for education (editorial), Feb 25, 2011, p. 7

Don't compromise elementary education (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7

Some expenditures are investments (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

Can Scarsdale students solve the world's problems? Evaluation 21st-century teaching and learning (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8

Education: the most effective means of attaining equal opportunity (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 7

Study asks: Is Scarsdale offering a world-class education? (photo) (continued), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

EFORO, ALEX

Colonial Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11

EGGS

EGGstravaganza (*Scarsdale's EGGstravaganza will take place April 23.*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

EHRlich, MARGOT

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

EHRlich, MARY KATZ

Giving thanks, past and present (photo) (*Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

Rescuer and rescued reunite for holiday (continued) (*Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 8

EISENMAN, KATHERINE

Tree City (photo) (*Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.*), May 6, 2011, p. 2

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

With pump station upgrade, village can go with flow no matter what (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

EISNER, BECCA

Leaders in London (photo) (*A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

EISNER, KAREN

Leaders in London (photo) (*A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

EISNER, NORBERT (DR)

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

ELECTION DISTRICTS

One brief chance to redraw districts (letter), May 27, 2011, p. 6

ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE

Ambition validated (*addresses the complaint that village elections are decided by an elite in-crowd and praises this year's candidates for office*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Village controlled by a secret club (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Why your vote is important next week (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6

Residents urged to learn about and vote in village election (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 7

Citizens Party takes village hall (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

The good, the bad and the ugly about the village election (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

Thanks to all who voted on Tuesday (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

Citizens Party wins all (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19

A call on Harrison to elevate his game (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6

Elections affirmed community support of nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6

Let's accept the majority vote and move on (editorial), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7

Flawed electoral process needs fixing (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

It's time to open up election process (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

Scarsdale, D. C. ? (editorial) (*Two Procedure Committees are calling for changes in the way Scarsdale nominates candidates for village office.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

System should continued to evolve toward open democracy (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

Secret system serves village poorly (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6

Election opportunity (letter), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

Not for 'elites' only (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

ELECTIONS - WESTCHESTER

Tuesday's general election yields no surprises; G'burgh elections stick to party lines (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

Tuesday's general election yields no surprises; Ryan re-elected to county board (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

ELECTRIC AUTOMOBILES

We're getting a charge out of our new Chevy Volt (no fuelin'!) (editorial), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7

ELECTRIC GENERATORS

Laws on generators unfair to owners of smaller lots (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES

Power to the people (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7

ELECTRONIC BOOKS

eBooks at library (*The Scarsdale Library now offers free downloadable eBooks and audio books.*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 1

ELKINS, JUDITH (AUTHOR)

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) kids raised money for cancer (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

ELLIOTT, ALISON

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

ELLIS, MARY

Leaders in London (photo) (*A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

ELSEVIER, J HANS SR

J Hans Elsevier Sr (dies) (photo) (*J. Hans Elsevier Sr. of Mount Vernon died July 10, 2011, in his sleep. He was 87.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 16

ELSNER, JULIA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

ELSNER, NORBERT, (DR)

Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20

ELWES, GAVIN

Analyze this: SHS (Scarsdale High School) students discuss hazards of teenage relationships (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

EMMANUELLE, JOE

Thank you, Joe for a job well done (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT

Det. Lt. Bryant Clark retires after 30 years; Local police department loses 'a good man' (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1

Clark retires after 30 years on police force (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal John Klemme to retire in June (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 10

8 staff staff [sic] to retire this June, Apr 15, 2011, p. 8

The proudest Raider: '73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 1

'73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (continued), May 6, 2011, p. 13

Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy, Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

ENDOCRINOLOGISTS

Dr. Preeti Kishore (photo) (*Dr Preeti Kishore is a member of a research team at Albert Einstein College of Medicine whose findings about the brain and glucose production were published in the Journal of Clinical Investigation.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 4

ENERGY CONSERVATION

Love the Earth! Seeking a healthier environment (photo) (*profile of Eva Finkelstein and her new store Green Design Expo*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

Green Design store owner aims to educate consumers (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 4

Scarsdale village should make greater effort to be 'green' (letter), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

ENERGY POLICY

Lobbying for safer energy (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3

ENGAGEMENTS

Colantino, Russo (photo) (*Alexis Dawn Colantino and Joseph Jonathan Russo are engaged.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 20

Mattis, Evans (photo) (*Joanna Mattis and Colin Evans are engaged.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

Colantonio, Russo (photo) (*Alexis Dawn Colantonio and Joseph Jonathan Russo are engaged.*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 10

Rogalski, Kaitz (*Keri-Anne Alexa Rogalski and Matthew Robert are engaged.*), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12

Ghiozzi, Bayrash (photo) (*Lisa Ghiozzi and Ercument Bayrash are engaged.*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21

ENERGY CORPORATION

Entergy officials: Indian Point can withstand earthquakes (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

Entergy: Plant is safe (continued), Apr 1, 2011, p. 9

ENTREPRENEURS

See **BUSINESS PEOPLE**

ENVIRONMENT

Love the Earth! Seeking a healthier environment (photo) (*profile of Eva Finkelstein and her new store Green Design Expo*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

Green Design store owner aims to educate consumers (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 4

Earth Day, 2011 (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

Scarsdale can do so much more for the environment (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

EPIPHANY

Feast of the Epiphany --- a complicated celebration (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

EPPENSTEIN, MADELAINE

Trustees greenlight historic sites survey, May 13, 2011, p. 1

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

EPPENSTEIN, MADELAINE (AUTHOR)

Friends of parks endorse village resolution on mulch (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

ScarsdaleInquirer2011

ERDE, REBECCA

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

ESANNASON, WAYNE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ESCOBAR, NELSON

Drunk driver smashes patrol car on parkway (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

ESPOSITO, LORRAINE

Raising independent and resilient children (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 9

ESTEVES, LUISA

Section 1 champion cheerleaders overcome pair of major injuries (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

ETIQUETTE

Rest in peace, Emily Post (who's she?) (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

Rest in peace, Emily Post (who's she?) (editorial) (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 7

How we speak and write reveals who we are (letter), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6

ETRA, ABIGAIL

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

EVACUATION OF CIVILIANS

Volunteers open evacuation center at Quaker Ridge, Sep 9, 2011, p. 3

EVANS, COLIN

Mattis, Evans (photo) (*Joanna Mattis and Colin Evans are engaged.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

EVANS, MARY BETH

Scarsdale Forum urges school budget caps, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

Impassioned coalition protests elementary class size proposal (photo) (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 11

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

EWING, SOPHIE

Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

EWING, ZOE

Best in Bee (photo) (*winners of the Scarsdale Middle School spelling bee*), May 6, 2011, p. 9

EXAMINATIONS

Tell it like it is; Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale High (photo), Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale high (photo) (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 8

EXCERCISE

Dressing for success (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 7

EXHIBITIONS

Anne Hutchinson exhibition (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 8

EXHIBITS

See

EXHIBITIONS

EZRATTY, ELENA

Elena Ezratty (photo) (*Elena Ezratti has joined Houlihan Lawrence's Scarsdale office as an associate broker.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 4

EZRATTY, SAM

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

FADER, JULIE (AUTHOR)

Elementary class size caps a core value (editorial), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6

Elementary class size caps a core value (editorial) (continued), Feb 25, 2011, p. 7

Coalition happy that board is inclined to keep classes small (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6

Citizens urged to give school board a vote of confidence (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

FAFUJAC, SPENCER

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

FAILLA, JOHN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

FAILLA, SANDY (AUTHOR)

Once-in-a-lifetime heavy lifting (editorial), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

FAIRS, At the fire fair (photo) (*Aidan and Brendan Feldgoise at the annual fire fair at the Crossway Firehouse*) Oct 21, 2011, p. 3

Fairs to remember (photo) (*fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools*), May 13, 2011, p. 17

Health fair to showcase a wealth of services, Jun 3, 2011, p. 4

Fire fair (*October 15 at Crossway*), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

FAITH

Thoughts on an occupation (editorial) (*the author's experience hanging out with clergy and protesters at Zuccotti Park as part of the Occupy Wall Street movement*), Dec 9, 2011, p. 7

FALK, STEPHANIE

Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (bams and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

FALKOFF, JORDAN

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

FAMILY

The 'gift of lights' at Scarsdale High School is a Trojan horse (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6

FAMILY VIOLENCE

The fight against domestic violence (editorial), Oct 21, 2011, p. 7

FANTAUZZI, SHERRON

G'burgh should pick Fantauzzi over Beville (editorial), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

Pick Fantauzzi over Beville (editorial) (continued), Sep 9, 2011, p. 24

FARENGO, PAT

Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

FARFEL, DEBBIE

Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (bams and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

FARMERS' MARKETS

Scarsdale farmers' market nourishes local bodies and souls, Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

Farmers' market nourishes body, soul (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 20

FARM PRODUCE

Dan Madura tempts with fresh produce at market, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

Dan Madura tempts with fresh produce at market (photo) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 9

FASHION

Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 16, 2011

FASHION SHOWS

Runway to Remember (photo) (*Edgemont and Scarsdale students modeled clothes from LF and Rothmans last Saturday.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

FASTOV, EMILY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

FASTOV, MELISSA

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

FAUST, DAVID

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

FAUST, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)

Greenburgh town lacks authority to pursue fire grant (editorial), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

Town lacks authority to pursue fire grant (editorial) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 7

Outgoing ECC (Edgemont Community Council) president Bob Bernstein is appreciated (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

FAVILLA, ALYSON

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

FECES

Pet peeve (editorial) (re dog poop), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

FEDELI, ALBERTO

Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (*Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.*), May 20, 2011, p. 10

FEIG, SHARI

Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

FEINER, PAUL

Greenville Fire Districts outraged at officials false statements (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7
Where's the letter and the revenue? (letter), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6
Village expands notice for bridge work (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 3
Dems endorse Feiner not Beville or Bland, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Greenburgh Dems endorse Feiner but split his slate (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 8
The graying of democracy: Feiner's commitment hasn't changed (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Feiner does not respect civic associations (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 8
Feiner should solve his own problems (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 8
Critics don't subscribe to the Feiner cult (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6
Tuesday's general election yields no surprises; G'burgh elections stick to party lines (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
Feiner contradicts himself on acquaintance with Glass (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6
Judge rules for G'burgh in lawsuit, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1
Feiner still wants to give \$1.9 million to Valhalla schools (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6
Is Feiner's reign of error ending? (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6
Greenburgh supervisor scorns Bernstein, a 'latter-day hero' (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 7

FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)

State should end arbitration panels (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6
Town board to meet with Edgemonters (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6
Town is responding to E'mont concerns (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
Village responsive to E'mont concerns (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6
Veterans' stories on cable TV in Greenburgh this weekend (letter), May 27, 2011, p. 7
What about roads? (letter), Jun 17, 2011, p. 6
Paul Feiner's endorsements (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9
Critics carp but voters approve of G'burgh government (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6
Greenburgh is considering changing the leaf collection process (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

FEINER, VICKI ARANOW

Rita Aranow remembered with gratitude at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 15
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
For the love of a teacher (photo) (*Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

FELD, JON

Scarsdale and Edgemont Winter 2010-11; Maroon & White Winter 2010-11 Sports Awards, Tuesday, March 8 (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 23

FELDGOISE, AIDAN

At the fire fair (photo) (*Aidan and Brendan Feldgoise at the annual fire fair at the Crossway Firehouse*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 3

FELDGOISE, BRENDAN

At the fire fair (photo) (*Aidan and Brendan Feldgoise at the annual fire fair at the Crossway Firehouse*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 3

FELDMAN, ALICIA

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

FELDMAN, GAIL

School ties run deep and strong at Greenacres; 40th reunion draws 49 alumni to the school (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 10

FELDMAN, LORRAINE

New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

FELIX, LIZ

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

FERRIGNO, JULIA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) art students mine the cultural treasures of Espana (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 8

FESTA, MATTHEW

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

FESTIVALS

Downtown fine arts festival given the OK for 2d year (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 3
Scaled back festival to return to village, May 6, 2011, p. 1
Art adventures (photo) (*Ted Berkowitz discusses his painting of Pete Seeger with Adele Yale at the Scarsdale Art Association art festival in Chase Park last weekend.*), May 20, 2011, p. 16

FESTIVALS (Continued)

Nature girl (photo) (*Anabelle Starace plays at the Weinberg Nature Center fall festival at the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House November 20.*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

FIBEL, JOE

Genealogy expert helps Jews trace families (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 11

FIEDLER, EVAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

FIEDLER, ROSS

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Scarsdale and Edgemont Winter 2010-11; Maroon & White Winter 2010-11 Sports Awards, Tuesday, March 8 (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 23

FIELD, LOIS "LOLLY" HASKELL

Field, Lois Haskell (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Lois "Lolly" Haskell Field died February 4, 2011, at Hospice House in Auburne, Maine. She was 80 years old.*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18

FIELD, WILLA

In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15

FIELD HOCKEY

On the ball (photo) (*Gabby Kallas and Julia Ross fight for possession in Edgemont - Scarsdale field hockey game.*), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

FIELDS, BERTRAM

Bertram Fields (dies) (*Real estate investor Bertram Fields, husband of former Metropolitan Opera star Roberta Peters, died December 23, 2010. He was 89.*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

FIELDS, GLORIA

Shaarei Tikvah night of honor (photo) (*photos of honorees Gloria Fields and Andy Seligson*), May 20, 2011, p. 15

FIFE, BEN

The 3 racketeers; Tennis unites Scarsdale's Fife brothers (photo), Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1

Kings crowned in Queens; Scarsdale's Kaplan and Fife win state doubles title (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

Kings are crowned in Queens (photo) (continued) (*Scarsdale's Kaplan and Fife win state doubles title.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

FIFE, JON

The 3 racketeers; Tennis unites Scarsdale's Fife brothers (photo), Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1

FIFE, SAM

The 3 racketeers; Tennis unites Scarsdale's Fife brothers (photo), Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1

FILMS

See MOTION PICTURES

FINANCE - SCARSDALE

Do village officials believe that Scarsdale is invincible? (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

FINES (PENALTIES)

New parking meters user-unfriendly; fines out of line (letter), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

FINGER, DANIEL S

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

FINKELSTEIN, EVA

Love the Earth! Seeking a healthier environment (photo) (*profile of Eva Finkelstein and her new store Green Design Expo*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

Green Design store owner aims to educate consumers (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 4

FINKELSTEIN, PETER

Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

FINKELSTEIN, PETER (AUTHOR)

Adults had fun supporting STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

FIORILLO, LORAYNE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

FIRE DEPT - SCARSDALE

White Hat Award (photo) (*Jeff Goodwin receives White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 4

Firefighters battle basement and manhole fires (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1

Arrests up, burglaries down, changing faces and new building in 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 18

FIRE FIGHTERS

Firefighters battle 2 fires in busy week (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 8

FIRE FIGHTERS (Continued)

- The 9/11 call that changed a life (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 1
- Historic fire truck rides again in memory (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 3
- The 9/11 call that changed a life (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11
- Scarsdale firefighters take part in international competition (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11

FIRE HYDRANTS

See HYDRANTS

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS - GREENBURGH

- Fire task force should be autonomous (editorial), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6
- Fire task force should be autonomous (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 7
- Greenville Fire Districts outraged at officials false statements (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7

FIRES

- Firefighters battle basement and manhole fires (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
- Firefighters battle 2 fires in busy week (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 8

FIRE TRUCKS

See FIRE ENGINES

FIREWORKS

- Fireworks (*The Scarsdale Parks, Recreation and Conservation Department will present a firework display Friday, July 1 at the Scarsdale Pool.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

FISCH, MELISSA

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

FISCHEL, ELIANA

- College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

FISCHER, REMI

- Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

FISH, FREDERICK S

- Fish now proposes 10-unit, 4-story condos on Weaver (Street), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
- Fish renews effort to buy village land at 5 corners, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
- Fish: sale of land will improve project (photo) (continued) (*re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Corners*), May 20, 2011, p. 16
- Architect gives coalition more details on plan (*The Land Use Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Corners Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
- Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale (illus) (*re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street*), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

FISHER, FELICIA

- PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

FISHER, LINDA

- The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

FISHER, NOREEN

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

FISHING

- Reeling in the big one (photo) (*Rob Berg's and his son Wylie's recent fishing trip*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

FISHMAN, GLENN I (DR)

- Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
- CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

FITZGERALD, SHAELYN

- 'The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe' (photo) (*Heathcote School students and staff were treated to a presentation of "The Lion, The Witch and the Wardrobe" last week.*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 10

FITZPATRICK, JOSEPH M

- Joseph Fitzpatrick (dies) (*Joseph M. Fitzpatrick, one of the founding members of the New York City law firm of Fitzpatrick, Cella, Harper & Scinto, died July 22, 2011. He was 86.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

FIX, RACHEL

- Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

FLAGG, ELISE

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

FLAGG, GRIFFIN

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

FLANAGAN, THOMAS

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

FLICKER, BEN

Free wheelin' (photo) (*Ben Flicker at Bike and Blade night in the village center last Saturday*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

FLISSER, HARVEY

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT

Nominating committee picks Flisser for mayor Brodsky, Harrison, Steves chosen for village board (photo), Jan 28, 2011, 2011p. 1

Flisser tapped for mayor, 3 trustees named (continued), Jan 28, 2011, p. 4

Ambition validated (*addresses the complaint that village elections are decided by an elite in-crowd and praises this year's candidates for office*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Hands-on campaign (photo) (*Bob Harrison, Miriam Flisser, and Bob Steves demonstrate good citizenship by clearing snow from a fire hydrant.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3

Flisser is a good choice for next Scarsdale mayor (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

Flisser will use fact-finding skills as mayor (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1

Miriam Flisser will use fact-finding skills as mayor (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 3

Citizens Party takes village hall (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

Citizens Party wins all (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19

Flisser sworn in as mayor (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

Appearances (editorial) (*Expresses disappointment of Miriam Flisser, new mayor of Scarsdale, who has rescinded the pending appointment of Sharon Lindsay to the Scarsdale Planning Board.*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

Mayor revoked former trustee's planning board appointment (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

Mayor commended for education efforts, transparency (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

Office-seekers should not burden mayor with appeals (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

Tree City (photo) (*Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.*), May 6, 2011, p. 2

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

Village likely to end fiscal year on budget, May 27, 2011, p. 1

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

Decision on 2-4 Weaver St. will await PB (Planning Board) study (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

From village in a park to village in a lake; Tropical storm Irene causes major flooding in Heathcote (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1

Welcome to Scarsdale (photo) (*Newcomers' event held at Scarsdale's Woman's Club*), Oct 7, 2011, p. 13

Mayor's dedication impressive, helpful during power outage (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

A monument comes to Winston Field (photo) (*Proclamation was presented to Ronald Winston in honor of his father Harry Winston at the dedication of Winston Field October 13, 2011.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

Tax cap necessitates early start on budget, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

Car lovers were in their element at annual Scarsdale Concours (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

With pump station upgrade, village can go with flow no matter what (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

FLOOD CONTROL

Middle Heathcote demands prompt flood mitigation, Aug 12, 2011, p. 1

After the deluge (editorial), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

Middle Heathcote demands prompt flood relief (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 11

Flood help is demanded now, Sep 16, 2011, p. 1

Residents demand improved flood mitigation (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 4

Flood mitigation project for Fox Meadow reviewed, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

Reduce and detain: Flood mitigation project (illus) (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 9

Simple solution (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

FLOODING

See FLOODS

FLOODS

Helping Heathcote flood victims is a low priority for village (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

From village in a park to village in a lake; Tropical storm Irene causes major flooding in Heathcote (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1

FLOODS (Continued)

4 facts on flooding (editorial), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6
Desilting pond won't stop flooding (editorial), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

FLORIDA

I surrender! Florida, here I come (editorial), Jan 28, 2011, p. 7

FLYNN, BERNIE

Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

FOGEL, ROBERT

Fairs to remember (photo) (*fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools*), May 13, 2011, p. 17

FOGELSON, JANET

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

FOLEY, BRIDGET

Storytelling 101 (photo) (*Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

FOLEY, NORA

Polka dots and pigtails (photo) (*Jennifer Schwartz, Anabelle Starace, and Nora Foley in Scarsdale's Halloween Parade*), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

FOLTMAN, BARNEY

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

New A. D. (Athletic Director) brings K-12, college experience (*profile of Robert (Bob) Siracuse*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 3

FOOD

Tournaments are gourmet events (editorial), Jan 14, 2011, p. 7
For the best wings, there's no place like the one near home (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
Gourmet Galaxy will honor Rita Aranow (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 4
Rita Aranow remembered with gratitude at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 15
DENA (Drake Edgewood Neighborhood Association) makes giving easy, Jun 24, 2011, p. 2

FOOTBALL

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

FOOTE, TYLER

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

FORAN, RICH (AUTHOR)

Flisser is a good choice for next Scarsdale mayor (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

FOREIGN LANGUAGE STUDY

See **LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING**

FORGERY

A word of warning (editorial) (*re fake drivers' licences*), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

FORMAN, MAX

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

FORSTER, SANDRA

Forster vies to keep town justice seat (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1
Sandra Forster vies to keep town justice seat (continued), Aug 19, 2011, p. 3
Primary Day (editorial) (*endorsement of Sandra Forster, Delores Brathwaite, and Walter Rivera for Greenburgh Town Court*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Re-elect incumbent judges to town court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9
Vote for Forster (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)

Contenders for county legislator spar at forum (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Contenders for county legislator spar (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 8

FOUNDATIONS

Board looks favorably on educational foundation, Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale educational foundation inches forward (continued), Apr 15, 2011, p. 9
Steering committee forming for education foundation (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 11
In memory of a lost son; Peter C. Alderman Foundation brings hope and healing (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1
Peter C. Alderman Foundation brings hope and healing (photo) (continued), Sep 9, 2011, p. 4
With community OK, education foundation ready to roll next fall, Dec 9, 2011, p. 1
Education foundation ready to roll next fall (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 13

FOUNDATIONS (Continued)

Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Schools; District planned educational foundation, expanded budget season, Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

FOUNTAIN, HENRY

Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

FOURTH OF JULY

Races, relays, parades made a happy Fourth (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 3

Bursting Fourth (photo) (*photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

Arthur Manor Fourth of July race results (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 15

FOX, EMMA

Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9

Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sport category.*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

FOX, MARK

Invoke not Solomon (letter) (*response to 5/20/11 letter by Mark Fox*), May 27, 2011, p. 6

FOX, MARK (AUTHOR)

Better end posited to DSK (Dominique Strauss-Kahn) attack (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

FRACKING (ENGINEERING)

See **HYDRAULIC FRACTURING**

FRANK, AMY

PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

FRANK, BRUCE

Bruce Frank (photo) (*Bruce Frank has joined the board of United Hebrew of New Rochelle, a multiservice senior living campus of services including a nursing home.*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 4

FRANK, JARED

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

FRANK, JEREMY

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

FRANK, SYDNEY

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

FRANK, TERRY

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

FRANKEL, GRIFFIN

Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

FRANKEL, JILL

Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

FRANKEL, JOSH

Commuters delighted by village suspension of back-in parking ban, Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

FRANKEL, JOSH (AUTHOR)

Do village officials believe that Scarsdale is invincible? (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

Ten financial questions for the SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

Let's get serious about all the things we don't know (letter), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6

Ill-timed enforcement of obscure parking statute (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

Village is enforcing a parking regulation experts call unsafe (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

Village responsive on Freightway back-in parking ban (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

FRANKEL, MICKEY (AUTHOR)

Can you spare two hours for Scarsdale Meals on Wheels? (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

FRANKEL, SANDY

League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

FRANKEL, STEVEN (AUTHOR)

Can you spare two hours for Scarsdale Meals on Wheels? (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

FRAPPAOLO, JOE

Runway to Remember (photo) (*Edgemont and Scarsdale students modeled clothes from LF and Rothmans last Saturday.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

FRASER, DONALD

Time capsule; Mills mansion is monoment to the Guilded Age (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 3

FREDA, LEANNE (AUTHOR)

School board nominating process deconstructed (editorial), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7

FREEDOM OF SPEECH

Free speech advocate hopes for Change in Tunisia (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1

Free speech advocate tries to bring about change (photo) (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 8

FREE SPEECH

See **FREEDOM OF SPEECH**

FREHILL, CLINT

Analyze this: SHS (Scarsdale High School) students discuss hazards of teenage relationships (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

FREHILL, FRANK

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

FREIGHTWAY GARAGE (SCARSDALE)

Crackdown at Freightway arouses fury, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1
Freightway crackdown infuriates commuters (continued), Nov 25, 2011, p. 11
Back off on back-in (editorial), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Enforcement of no backing law is nonsensical (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Freightway fury (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Village is enforcing a parking regulation experts call unsafe (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Freightway update, Dec 9, 2011, p. 1
Officials ignore residents' ideas for common-sense improvements (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
Thanks for the thoughtful editorial on Freightway parking (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
Time for village to reverse decision on parking at Freightway (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
Village put fun back into parking (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
Commuters delighted by village suspension of back-in parking ban, Dec 16, 2011, p. 1
Village responsive on Freightway back-in parking ban (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6
Commuters delighted by suspension of back-in parking (continued), Dec 16, 2011, p. 13

FREIHOFNER, MATT

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

FRENKEL, PAUL (AUTHOR)

For the best wings, there's no place like the one near home (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

FREY, BOB

Club honors pro emeritus (Bob) Frey (photo), Aug 5, 2011, p. 14

FREY, JOAN

Club honors pro emeritus (Bob) Frey (photo), Aug 5, 2011, p. 14

FRIDAKIS, JACOB

Winter concert (photo) (*students at Edgewood winter concert*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9

FRIDAKIS, STEPHEN G (AUTHOR)

Thanks, Mr. Reilly for a great year (letter) (*William Reilly at Scarsdale's Edgewood School*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

FRIED, DAVID R

Deputy town attorney was a little right, but mostly wrong (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

FRIED, DAVID R (AUTHOR)

Letter writer made false claims about Kolesar lawsuit (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6

FRIED, SAM

Concours d'Elegance (photo) (*Scarsdale's eighth automobile show October 18*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 11

FRIEDMAN, DORIS

Affectionate judge, apathetic board keep court clerk on (letter) (*response to 12/31/10 Inquirer editorial by Norman Nadel*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
Court puts Friedman on Greenburgh ballot (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 1
Court puts Friedman on Greenburgh Dem ballot (continued), Aug 26, 2011, p. 16
Judge Friedman strives to bring out the good in all people (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Re-elect Judge Doris Friedman for the G'burgh Town Court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Friedman is ideal public servant (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9
Proud to support Friedman for judge (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9
Re-elect incumbent judges to town court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

FRIEDMAN, JENNIFER

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

FRIEDMAN, LAUREN

Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talented grads (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 1

FRIEDMAN, RITA

Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

FRIEDMAN, SARAH

Turning Pointe; Scarsdale's Sarah Friedman pursues her love of dance at Alvin Ailey (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1
Turning Pointe (photo) (continued) (*Scarsdale's Sarah Friedman pursues her love of dance at Alvin Ailey*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20

FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS - SCARSDALE

See **SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS**

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS

- Friends do more than beautify the parks (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 9
- Welcome back to the park, little zebra (photo) (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
- Zebra is returned (editorial) (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 7
- Friends of parks endorse village resolution on mulch (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY

- Bibliophiles's delight (*The Friends of the Scarsdale Library's annual book sale is slated for September 9 - 18 at the library.*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

FROMMER, ALAN

- Arthur Manor: patriotic for 83 years & counting (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

FROMMER, BRIAN

- Arthur Manor: patriotic for 83 years & counting (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

FROMMER, SCOTT

- Arthur Manor: patriotic for 83 years & counting (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

FUCHS, STEVE

- White Hat Award (photo) (*Jeff Goodwin receives White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 4

FUND RAISING

- Village approval of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal means fundraising can begin (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6
- A few dollars can help an Indian girl attend school (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6
- Gourmet Galaxy will honor Rita Aranow (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 4
- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) kids raised money for cancer (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
- Scarsdale turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
- Scarsdale community turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo) (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 8
- Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (bams and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12
- Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
- WIRE (Women in Real Estate Foundation) aids women in developing countries, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
- Our children inspire us to make greater efforts for others (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6
- Games at Edgewood, Jul 8, 2011, p. 1
- Building little houses for big ones (photo) (*Grace Liebman with her mother Rachel Liebman decorate a gingerbread house at the Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity fundraiser.*), Dec 9, 2011, p. 12

FURNARI, MICHELLE

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

GAGE, RACHELLE

- Gage's artwork balances aesthetics and meaning (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 11

GALE, GRACE

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
- Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

GALIN, SUE

- Londoners, royalists celebrate wedding (photo) (*London natives and current Quaker Ridge residents Julia and Jaime Soning have wedding celebration for Prince William and Kate Middleton*), May 6, 2011, p. 3

GALLARDO, LESLIE

- Trip of a Lifetime; Scarsdale graduate's charity grows and expands reach (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 8

GALLAY, PAUL

- Lobbying for safer energy (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3

GALLINARI, DANILO

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

GALLOWAY, FRANCES

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

GALLOWAY, JOHN H III

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

GAMBLING

- It's time to balance budgets by legalizing gambling in New York (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

GAMES

- Races, relays, parades made a happy Fourth (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 3
- Arthur Manor Fourth of July race results (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 15

GANDHI, JAYESH

Scarsdale baby makes debut in SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) ambulance (photo) (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

GANDHI, KARINA

Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

Scarsdale baby makes debut in SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) ambulance (photo) (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

GANDHI, KYLE

Scarsdale baby makes debut in SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) ambulance (photo) (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

GANESHANANTHAN, DEVAN

Edgemont mulls how to comply with new regs (regulations), Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

Taddiken proposes sweeping changes in administration, Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

GAO, RICHARD

Storytelling 101 (photo) (*Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

GARAGES

Work is in progress at Christie Place garage, Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

GARBAGE

See **REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL**

GARCIA, RICARDO

SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

GARCIA, SOPHIA

Bags and bundles of books (photo) (*photo from Greenacres Elementary School book sale last week*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

GARDELLA, RICHARD

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

GARDENERS

Native gardeners (photo) (*Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.*), May 27, 2011, p. 11

GARDENING

Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement), Apr 29, 2011

GARSON, SAMANTHA

Town reviews site of Crane's crosswalk (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

Wrapping up the year that was; Town of Greenburgh; From assessment to zoning, Greenburgh officials are challenged by divisive issues (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

GASKIN, TED

Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

GATTA, AL

Brewster Road watercourse project now uncertain, Jan 28, 2011, p. 3

Snow control breaks village budget, bodies, Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

Same old same old: more snow, expenses up (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 3

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) promotes Matturro to new position (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 3

Enforcement of no backing law is nonsensical (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

Officials ignore residents' ideas for common-sense improvements (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

With pump station upgrade, village can go with flow no matter what (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

GAU, CINDY

Best in Bee (photo) (*winners of the Scarsdale Middle School spelling bee*), May 6, 2011, p. 9

GAUJEAN, ALEXANDER

Group projects replace some finals (photo) (continued), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20

GAYS

Score one for justice (editorial) (*re the legalization of gay marriage in New York*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

No inequity in saying that same-sex couples cannot marry (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

New law means more are saying 'I do.' Same-sex couples flock to Greenburgh for their long-awaited wedding day (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1

Who is hurt by gay marriage? (letter) (*response to 7/15/11 letter by Andrew C. Hartzell Jr.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

More than 'just married:' same sex couples wed (photo) (continued), Jul 29, 2011, p. 9

GEER, MAX

Arthur Manor Fourth of July race results (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 15

GELAJ, JENNIFER

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p.

GELBLUM, EHUD (DR)

Dr. Ehud Gelblum (photo) (*Dr. Ehud Gelblum has been ranked No. 1 in the 2011 Institutional Investor All-America Research Team rankings for the Telecom Equipment Wireless sector.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 4

GELBOIM, ELLEN

Subdivision dispute sets new precedent, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1

GELBOIM, MOSHE

Subdivision dispute sets new precedent, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1

GELLER, GENNIFER (DR)

Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4

GELLER, MATTHEW

Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4

GENEALOGY

Genealogy expert helps Jews trace families (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 11

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC

See **ELECTRIC GENERATORS**

GENIN, JULIA

Bursting Fourth (photo) (*photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

GENIS, ISAIAH

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

A-School graduates move indoors to celebrate milestone (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 8

GENIS, MARIAH

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

GEOLOGY

Rocks on! Geology class ventures into mines and onto waves (photo) (*Scarsdale High School seniors in anthracite coal mine in Pennsylvania*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

GERCHICK, RUTH D

Remembering Ruth (editorial) (*Ruth Gerchick, a talented writer and active supporter of the arts, died last week at the age of 84.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

Ruth D. Gerchick (dies) (*Ruth D. Gerchick died at her home in New York City February 23, 2011. She was 84.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 19

GERLA, CAROLINE

Wacky olympians combine skill, speed (photo) (*Wacky Olympics at Quaker Ridge School*), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

GERLA, JULIA

Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2011) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 15A

GERSTENBLATT, BRETT (AUTHOR)

She's leaving on a jet plane? (editorial), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)

How easy is that? (editorial), Feb 4, 2011, p. 7

Why we lie (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7

There's a guy for that (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 7

Born this way (editorial), May 27, 2011, p. 6

How not to relax on your vacation (editorial), Jun 17, 2011, p. 7

Memories of a not-so-happy camper (editorial), Jul 8, 2011, p. 7

Happy campers (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 7

The same me, only better (editorial) (*The author muses how she would be different living on Nantucket.*), Sep 30, 2011, p. 7

Octoberfest (editorial), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

Dressing for success (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 7

That's not athlete's foot (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 7

The counter-resolution revolution (editorial), Dec 31, 2011, p. 7

GERVAL, FRED

Tree City (photo) (*Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.*), May 6, 2011, p. 2

GETTO, ERICA

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

GETZ, HELENE

Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

GEWIRTZ, ELLIOT (AUTHOR)

Golf club is proud of its diversity (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

GHANA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum transforms lives in Africa (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum transforms lives in Africa (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13

GHIOSZI, LISA

Ghiozzi, Bayrash (photo) (*Lisa Ghiozzi and Ercument Bayrash are engaged.*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21

GIFTS

Lunch and presents (photo) (*More than 50 women gathered recently at the home of Linda Plattus to enjoy lunch and contribute holiday gifts for children served by Westchester Jewish Community Services.*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

GILBERT, SUSAN

At Home (photo) (*The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.*), May 13, 2011, p. 15

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

Anniversary celebration (photo) (*the first anniversary of the program At Home in Scarsdale Village*), Nov 10, 2011, p. 18

GILMOUR, ROSEANNE

On a roll (photo) (*Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

GILPIN, CARRIE

Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

GILPIN, KATE

Golden Girls; Five local Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 3

GILPIN, MEGAN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) art students mine the cultural treasures of Espana (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 8

GINGERBREAD HOUSES

Building little houses for big ones (photo) (*Grace Liebman with her mother Rachel Liebman decorate a gingerbread house at the Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity fundraiser.*), Dec 9, 2011, p. 12

GIORDANO, MARIE

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

GIORDANO, THOMAS (AUTHOR)

Purdy House dramatizes need for historic preservation law (letter) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

GIORDANO, TOM

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

GIOVE, MICHELE

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

GIPS, JOAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

GIRL SCOUTS

Leaders in London (photo) (*A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

Scouts learned about the village (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

Girl Scout leaders honored (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 4

Golden Girls; Five local Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 3

Five local Girl Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

Silver Award (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

GISSER, NORMA JEAN

Norma Jean Gisser (dies) (*Norma Jean Gisser, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 6, 2011, in Manhattan. She was 83.*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

GIVNER, DYLAN (AUTHOR)

SHS (Scarsdale High School) club to participate in walk to aid juvenile diabetes research (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 7

GIVNOR, LIANA

Fairs to remember (photo) (*fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools*), May 13, 2011, p. 17

GJELSTEN, JOANNE

New law means more are saying 'I do.' Same-sex couples flock to Greenburgh for their long-awaited wedding day (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1

GLASER, ABBY

Having snow much fun! (photo) (*photos of snow activities this past week*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3

GLASER, SUZANNE

PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

GLASER, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)

Community calendar has gone to press (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

Village appreciates board of education on special week (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

GLASS, JORDAN

Ethics board complaint questions ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) appointment, Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

Ethics board complaint questions appointment of new ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) member (continued), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20

GLASSER, MAYA

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

GLIATTA, NICHOLAS

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

GLICKSTEIN, RICHARD

For the love of a teacher (photo) (*Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

GLICKSTEIN, RICHARD (AUTHOR)

Orden best choice for town justice (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

GLUCK, DIANE

New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

GODSHALL, BELLA

Bursting Fourth (photo) (*photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

GODSHALL, PETER

Bursting Fourth (photo) (*photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

GOLDBERG, ALEXA

Edgemont doubles up; Seniors take Section 1 title over underclassmen (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

GOLDBERG, FRED

Assistant principals take over for Klemme, Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1

Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale high (photo) (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 8

Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

GOLDBERG, LISA

Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

Book club celebrates 100th book in style (continued), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

GOLDBERG, VICTOR J (AUTHOR)

Roundabout must be pursued (letter), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6

GOLDBLUM, ELYSE

Goldblum, Margolis (photo) (*Elyse Goldblum and Nathaniel Margolis were married April 2, 2011, at the Crest Hollow Country Club in Woodbury, New York.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 11

GOLDEN, DANIEL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

GOLDEN, RITA

All are invited (photo) (*volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4

A bowl full of love for Emily from the community she serves (photo) (*report from the 2011 Scarsdale Bowl with award recipient Emily Sherwood*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 1

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

GOLDEN, RITA (AUTHOR)

Reservations for bowl dinner will be accepted online (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6

GOLDMAN, ALAN

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

GOLDMAN, ALEXANDRA

Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

GOLDMAN, AMY (AUTHOR)

Greedy village should fix, not ticket, broken meters (letter), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

GOLDMAN, KEVIN (AUTHOR)

Time for village to reverse decision on parking at Freightway (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

Village responsive on Freightway back-in parking ban (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

GOLDMAN, STEVEN

New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

GOLDSTEIN, OLIVER

New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

GOLDSTEIN, WAYNE K

Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4

GOLDSTON, ALAN M

Letter attacking Pagan was unfair to the courageous candidate, Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

GOLDSTON, ALAN M (AUTHOR)

Housing settlement rhetoric uninformed and irresponsible (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

GOLENBOCK, JEFF

Scarsdale Boys are Enjoying the ride (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

GOLF

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

GOLOMB, JESSE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

GOMA, AHMED (DR) (AUTHOR)

A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

GOMEZ, CHRISTINA

Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (*profile of City Year Service Corps*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

GONZALEZ, HERBIERTO

Local man convicted of murder in Conn. (Connecticut), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Zayac receives life sentence, Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

GONZALEZ, MALULA

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

GONZALEZ, SAMUEL

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

GOODMAN, ALLIE

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

GOODMAN, JASON

Campaign for mayor proves educational (photo) (*Jason Goodman, a Dartmouth junior, wages a cyber-campaign in public policy class.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

Student runs for mayor (continued) (*Jason Goodman, a Dartmouth junior, wages a cyber-campaign in public policy class.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 9

GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Police needed on east side of (Pophan) bridge (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

Police urgently needed to direct traffic on both sides of bridge (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

Officials ignore residents' ideas for common-sense improvements (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

GOODWIN, EVERETT C (DR)

Pastor Goodwin to retire from Scarsdale Community Baptist Church (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1

Pastor Goodwin to retire from Baptist Church (photo) (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

GOODWIN, EVERETT C (DR) (AUTHOR)

A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

GOODWIN, JEFF

White Hat Award (photo) (*Jeff Goodwin receives White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 4

GORDON, ALAN (AUTHOR)

How to avoid getting arrested (editorial), Mar 4, 2011, p. 7

GORDON, ANDREW

Faiths: Stewardship of earth is sacred duty (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 3

GORDON, ANDREW (AUTHOR)

A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

GORDON-OLIVER, ARLENE

Greenburgh justice candidates bring variety of experience to the table; Incumbent Gordon-Oliver seeks to hold Greenburgh court seat (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1

Incumbent Gordon-Oliver seeks to hold onto her seat on Greenburgh Town Court (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 9

Dem. Gordon-Oliver is a rising star (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

Paul Feiner's endorsements (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

Re-elect incumbent judges to town court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

2 incumbents, 2 challengers win races (photo) (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11

GORHAM, MARYKATE

Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

Moving Up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

GORRIN, ANDREW (AUTHOR)

Small calles vital in the early years (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

GOSAIN, RAHUL

MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

GOSE, MARY BETH

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

GOTTLIEB, ETHAN

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

GOTTLIEB, LINDSAY

Gottlieb back to Berkeley; Former Raider takes head job for women's hoops team (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 13

GOULD, CHESTER JOSEPH

Chester Joseph Gould (dies) (photo) (*Chester "Chet" Joseph Gould, a long time resident of Scarsdale, died July 15, 2011, at the Westchester Medical Center. He was 82.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 12

GOULD, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Golf club is proud of its diversity (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

GOULD, JOHN E

John E. Gould honored (photo) (*John Gould receives the Irish 100 Award at the Irish Embassy in Washington D.C.*), Jan 21, 2011, p. 4

GOULD, SONYA

A-School seniors celebrate new milestone (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 9

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

GOVERNMENT AID

Wishful thinking characterizes governor's budget for education (editorial), Feb 25, 2011, p. 7

GRANT, ALLISON

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

Willy Wonka (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School senior class play*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6A

GRANTS

See **GRANTS-IN-AID**

GRANTS-IN-AID

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) wins Alliance grant, Apr 29, 2011, p. 4

Greenburgh town lacks authority to pursue fire grant (editorial), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

Town lacks authority to pursue fire grant (editorial) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 7

Grants help library to get HVAC (Heating, 'ventilation, Air Conditioning) upgrade, May 20, 2011, p. 9

E'mont appreciates United Way grant (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6

United Way of Scarsdale Edgemont awards local grants, Oct 7, 2011, p. 3

GRAVANICA, AMANDA

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

GREEBEL, BARBARA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

GREEBEL, GENNIFER

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 18A

GREEN, MARYLOU

Girl Scout leaders honored (photo) (Marylou Green incorrectly identified as Mary Lou Green.), May 6, 2011, p. 4

LWV (League of Women Voters) honors Barbara Strauss (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 4

GREEN, MARYLOU COOPER (AUTHOR)

One brief chance to redraw districts (letter), May 27, 2011, p. 6

LWV (League of Women Voters) opines on the affordable housing (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

GREEN, MICHAEL

Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

GREEN, VICTORIA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION

Great new courts (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

GREENBERG, JACOB

Moving Up: Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A

GREENBERG, KATE

State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

GREENBERG, MARIE

Marie Greenberg (dies) (*Marie Greenberg, a longtime resident of Elma, New York, and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 9, 2011. She was 84.*), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12

GREENBERG, MATT

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

GREENBERG, SARA

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

GREENBERG, SETH

Adult school still going strong after 73 years (photo) (continued), Apr 1, 2011, p. 3

GREENBURGH

Austerity is a foreign concept in the Town of Greenburgh (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

Ethics board complaint questions ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) appointment, Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

Nothing is as advertised in the Town of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

Jones enters Greenburgh council race (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

Greenburgh town lacks authority to pursue fire grant (editorial), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

Town lacks authority to pursue fire grant (editorial) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 7

Ken Jones enters Greenburgh town council race (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 9

Town approves questionable projects(editorial) (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 7

Primary offers Greenburgh a chance to overhaul court (editorial), Aug 19, 2011, p. 7

Critics carp but voters approve of G'burgh government (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

Judge rules for G'burgh in lawsuit, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

Wrapping up the year that was; Town of Greenburgh; From assessment to zoning, Greenburgh officials are challenged by divisive issues (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

Town of Greenburgh not enforcing its own antenna code (letter), Dec 31, 2011, p. 6

GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER

New GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) director will raise the bar (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

GREENE, GERALDINE

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

Teens nabbed for alcohol after homecoming event, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

Teens busted after homecoming (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 15

GREENE, GERALDINE (AUTHOR)

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) here to help in holiday season (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

GREENE, SANDY

Arthur Manor: patriotic for 83 years & counting (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

GREENEBAUM, FRANCES L

Frances L Greenebaum (dies) (*Frances L. Greenebaum, a Scarsdale resident for 65 years, died at home June 28, 2011. She was 97.*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 13

GREENFIELD, JERRY

Ruth Suzman honored by Greyston (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1

GREENHOUSE, CAREN

Lunch and presents (photo) (*More than 50 women gathered recently at the home of Linda Plattus to enjoy lunch and contribute holiday gifts for children served by Westchester Jewish Community Services.*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

GREEN LIVING

12 steps to save the planet (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

Earth Day, 2011 (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

Some 'GLC' (Green Loving Care) for your home (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 7

Scarsdale village should make greater effort to be 'green' (letter), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

GREEN MOVEMENT

Love the Earth! Seeking a healthier environment (photo) (*profile of Eva Finkelstein and her new store Green Design Expo*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

Green Design store owner aims to educate consumers (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 4

Noisy chips (editorial), Jul 22, 2011, p. 7

GREENWALD, JARED

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist is sculptor, filmmaker, animator (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 8

GREENWOOD, DAN

Wheeler, Greenwood (photo) (*Dan Greenwood and Natalie Wheeler were married May 28, 2011, in the chapel of Connecticut College.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

GRENLEY, FRANCES WISE

Sweet return (photo) (*Senior minister emeritus Phillip Washburn and minister of music emeritus John Schuder returned to Scarsdale Congregational Church*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

Holidays of Light; Clergy brighten and clarify the season of lights (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

GRENLEY, FRANCES WISE (AUTHOR)

A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

GRIEF

Bereavement expert discusses resiliency in children (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 9

GRINHAUS, KIM

Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

GRODEN, WALTER (AUTHOR)

More hydrant help (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

GRONER, DAN

The Del Bocas -- it's only rock 'n' roll, but they all like it (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 15

Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

GRONER, SUSAN

New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

GROSS, EVAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

GROSS, LIBBY

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sport category.*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

GROSS, MARVIN (AUTHOR)

Well-deserved victory (letter) (*re the Scarsdale Adult Softball League of Championship Series*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6

GROSS, MARY

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

GRUBER, LIZ

All are invited (photo) (*volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

GU, WENHUI (PHOEBE)

Four to share principal's duties at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

GUGGENHEIMER, BRIAN

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

A day in the life of a City Year New York corps member; A growing national service program spreads to Scarsdale and grad Brian Guggenheimer (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (*profile of City Year Service Corps*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

GUGGENHEIMER, ELIZABETH

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

Chida receives pro bono award (photo) (*Junaid Chida and his partner George M. Williams Jr. of Dewey & LeBoeuf LLP's New York office have been honored by Lawyers Alliance for New York for pro bono work.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 4

GUGGENHEIMER, LIZ

Board looks favorably on educational foundation, Apr 15, 2011, p. 1

Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY III

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

Randy Guggenheimer to chair Bowl Committee (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 4

GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY JR

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

GUO, ANDREW

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

GUO, RICHARD

MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

GURDEN, ABIGAIL

Bags and bundles of books (photo) (*photo from Greenacres Elementary School book sale last week*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

GUTIERREZ, LAUREN

Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (*profile of City Year Service Corps*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

GYMNASTICS

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Don't call it 'Gym Class'; PE (Physical Education) commands respect (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

Don't call it 'gym class'; PE (Physical Education) commands respect (photo) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

HABIG, ANNE CONDON (AUTHOR)

Proud to support Friedman for judge (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

HAGERTY, PATRICK

Games at Edgewood, Jul 8, 2011, p. 1

HAIR

Julius Micahe's new salon brings a social component to hair styling (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 4

HAJJAR, SOPHIA

Fairs to remember (photo) (*fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools*), May 13, 2011, p. 17

HALICKMAN, MICHELLE

Halickman, Meyers (photo) (*Michelle Halickmann and Darren Meyers were married September 24, 2011, at the 1811 House Gardens of the Equinox Resort in Manchester Village, Vermont.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

HALL, CARMEN

PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

HALLAC, REBECCA

'Renaissance woman' Senior Rebecca Hallac shows many talents (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 8

HALLIGAN, OLIVIA

'The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe' (photo) (*Heathcote School students and staff were treated to a presentation of "The Lion, The Witch and the Wardrobe" last week.*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 10

HALLOWEEN

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST

Winners galore in Halloween window painting (photo) (*winners listed in different groups*), Oct 28, 2011, p. 3

HALMAN, JUSTIN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9

A-School graduates move indoors to celebrate milestone (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 8

HALPERIN, RACHEL

High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

HAMBLEY, MARGARET

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

HAMLET, PENNY

Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy, Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

HAMLIN, BART (AUTHOR)

Some 'GLC' (Green Loving Care) for your home (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 7

HAMM, KELLEY

Assistant principals take over for Klemme, Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1

Board takes initial step in forming a schools foundation (*Kelley Hamm incorrectly identified as Kelly Hamm.*), May 27, 2011, p. 1

Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

HAMRA, AUTUMN

Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (*Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.*), May 20, 2011, p. 10

HAN, ELIZABETH

Hot tickets! (photo) (*"Grease" will be performed on the Edgemont High School stage March 25 and 26.*), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

HAN, MAX

Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

HANNA, TORIL

CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (photo) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

Trustees urged to preserve 'dollhouse' (*The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana. Toril Hanna incorrectly identified as Torril Hanna.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

HANS, MAITALI

Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

HANSEN, ELIZABETH

Dr. Seuss comes alive (photo) (*Eighth graders at Scarsdale Middle School performed "Seussical Jr." two weeks ago at the school.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

HANSEN, ERIC

Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

HANUKKAH

Holidays of Light; Clergy brighten and clarify the season of lights (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

Happy Hanukkah (editorial), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

Clergy shed light on holiday history at woman's club (photo) (continued), Dec 23, 2011, p. 9

HARADA, RAKAKO

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

HARLEY, STEPHANIE

Scarsdale schools host Chinese instructors (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

Scarsdale hosts Chinese "elite" teachers (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 9

HARRIS, HANNAH

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

HARRIS, JOHN

John Harris (photo) (*John Harris has been elected chairman of the board of the Anti-Defamation League's New York Region*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 4

HARRIS, SAM

High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

A-School seniors celebrate new milestone (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 9

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)

Nominating committee picks Flisser for mayor Brodsky, Harrison, Steves chosen for village board (photo), Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1

Flisser tapped for mayor, 3 trustees named (continued), Jan 28, 2011, p. 4

Ambition validated (*addresses the complaint that village elections are decided by an elite in-crowd and praises this year's candidates for office*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Hands-on campaign (photo) (*Bob Harrison, Miriam Flisser, and Bob Steves demonstrate good citizenship by clearing snow from a fire hydrant.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3

Bob Harrison is eager to take on a new role (photo) (*profile of Bob Harrison*), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

Harrison vows to work collaboratively (continued) (*profile of Bob Harrison*), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

Citizens Party takes village hall (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

Citizens Party wins all (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19

A call on Harrison to elevate his game (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6

Tree City (photo) (*Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.*), May 6, 2011, p. 2

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

With pump station upgrade, village can go with flow no matter what (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)

Elections affirmed community support of nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6

HART, ALEXANDRA

Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR

Traditional marriage is in a state of flux (letter) (*response to 7/15/11 letter by Andrew C. Hartzell Jr.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

Who is hurt by gay marriage? (letter) (*response to 7/15/11 letter by Adnrew C. Hartzell Jr.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR (AUTHOR)

Why have community center income projections changed? (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6

How we speak and write reveals who we are (letter), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6

No inequity in saying that same-sex couples cannot marry (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

Harwood Woods area should remain free of trails (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

Obama takes credit for Bush agreement (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

HARWOOD PARK (SCARSDALE)

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

HASSAN, ELISE

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

HATTERER, JUIE (AUTHOR)

Accountability on stormwater grant (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 6

HAUBNER, ANDREW

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

HAUSER, DAVID

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

HAYES, EMMA

Runway to Remember (photo) (*Edgemont and Scarsdale students modeled clothes from LF and Rothmans last Saturday.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

HAYLES, CAITLIN

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

HAYWARD, MARGARET WAUGH

Margaret Waugh Hayward (dies) (photo) (*Margaret Waugh Hayward, known as Peggy, of Rye, New York, died August 12, 2011. She was 91.*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 10

HAZNER, LEYLA

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

HEALTH

To Your Health (photo) (Supplement), Oct 14, 2011

Health fair to showcase a wealth of services, Jun 3, 2011, p. 4

HEALTH INSURANCE

See **INSURANCE - HEALTH**

HEATH CARE

See **MEDICAL CARE**

HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS

Thank you, Joe for a job well done (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

Fish now proposes 10-unit, 4-story condos on Weaver (Street), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

Trustees review roundabout study, part 1, Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

Developers must pay for Secor Road cul de sac, Mar 25, 2011, p. 3

Open minds are best (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6

Fish renews effort to buy village land at 5 corners, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

Sale of land will improve project, says developer (*re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Corners*), May 20, 2011, p. 1

Fish: sale of land will improve project (photo) (continued) (*re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Corners*), May 20, 2011, p. 16

Village land will benefit project (illus) (editorial) (*re the sale of village owned land to developer of 2-4 Weaver Street*), May 27, 2011, p. 7

Behr is architect for 2-4 Weaver (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

Architect gives coalition more details on plan (*The Land Use Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Corners Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

A better plan, Jun 17, 2011, p. 6

Decision on 2-4 Weaver St. will await PB (Planning Board) study (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

Land sale decision to await study (continued) (*re 2-4 Weaver Street*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13

HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS *(Continued)*

Roundabout study sent to committee, Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

Roundabout study continues as consultants present phase 2, Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale (illus) *(re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street)*, Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale to planning board (continued) *(re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street)*, Aug 19, 2011, p. 4

Trustees advise against development moratorium (photo) *(re the Heathcote Manor construction site on Weaver Street near Heathcote Five Corners)*, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

Trustees advise against development moratorium (continued), Nov 18, 2011, p. 13

Officials ignore residents' ideas for common-sense improvements (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

A year of austerity, challenge, controversy for Village of Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 30, 2011, p. 5

HEATING

Grants help library to get HVAC (Heating, 'ventilation, Air Conditioning) upgrade, May 20, 2011, p. 9

HEFFNER, JAMES

NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

HEFFNER, WILLIAM

Musicians garner All-State honors (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

HEINEMAN, EMILY

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

HEISLER, RACHEL

Rachel Heisler: Paper, scissors, art (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 3

HEISLER, RACHEL (AUTHOR)

Mayor's dedication impressive, helpful during power outage (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

HENDELL, JOAN

Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

HENKENSIEFKEN, JESSE

Ars Viva says 'bonjour' to Scarsdale in French-themed concert (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 13

HENKOFF, STEPHANIE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

HENNESSEY, DAVID

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

HENNESSY, KATE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

HERMAN, ROSS

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

HERNAN, SUSAN

Susan Hernan (dies) *(Susan Mary Hernan of Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, died October 15, 2011. She was 81.)*, Oct 28, 2011, p. 14

HERNANDEZ, ROI

SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

HEROLD, MARGARET

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

HERSHEY, SAM

A stressed-out 'vacation' in Japanese airports (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3

A 'vacation' in Japanese airports (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 12

HERTZIG, MEL

For the love of a teacher (photo) *(Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.)*, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

HEWITT, WILL

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

HEWITT, WILL (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale can do so much more for the environment (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

HEYER, NELSON

Remembering (photo) *(photos from Memorial Day in Scarsdale)*, Jun 3, 2011, p. 15

HEYMAN, HOPE (AUTHOR)

Greenburgh Library is punished for showing fiscal responsibility (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

HEYMAN, HOPE (AUTHOR) (Continued)

Polit's figures for the Greenburgh Library are just plain wrong (letter) (response to 10/28 /11 letter by Luis Polit), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

HEZI, SARA

Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

HIGGINS, CAROLINE

Remembering (photo) (photos from Memorial Day in Scarsdale), Jun 3, 2011, p. 15

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

Share your future (editorial) (urges the High School graduates to share the news where they are going to college and college graduates to share their news), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

HILL, FORREST

Chamber award (Carly Carlin receives the annual Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce Award.), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

HILL, WILLIAM J

William J Hill (dies) (William J. Hill of Scarsdale died June 6, 2011. He was 72.), Jun 24, 2011, p. 11

HINDMARSH, STEFANIE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

HIRSCH, CHLOE

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

HIRSCH, EMILY

The card lady of Spencer Place 'just keeps going' (photo) (profile of Emily Hirsch and her Candy 'n Cards store in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

HIRSCH, JOYCE

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

HIRSCH, JULIA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

HIRSON, MICHAEL

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

HISTORIC BUILDINGS

Home & Garden (photo) (Suppement), Apr 29, 2011

HISTORIC PRESERVATION

Purdy House dramatizes need for historic preservation law (letter) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

Let's do a better job of conserving green space, historic buildings (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

HISTORIC SITES

Trustees greenlight historic sites survey, May 13, 2011, p. 1

HO, CARRIE

Musical Munchkins (photo) (program at the Scarsdale Library), Mar 4, 2011, p. 3

HO, CHRISTINA

Edgemont doubles up; Seniors take Section 1 title over underclassmen (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

HOCHBERG, DEBBIE

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

HOCHVERT, DAN

Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

HOCHVERT, DAN (AUTHOR)

Thanks to all who voted on Tuesday (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

HOCKEY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

HODGES, SOPHIE

Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

Blue Jupiter shines at Edgewood School (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 10

HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC

In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15

Hoff-Barthelson Music School has programs for all ages (Back to School Supplement) (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 50A

HOFFMAN, CAROLYN

Congregation marks historic nuptials (photo) (Carolyn Hoffman and Deb Wood celebrated their 25 years together by getting married July 30, 2011, at the Doubletree Hotel in Tarrytown.), Sep 2, 2011, p. 13

HOFFMAN, JOYCE

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

HOLAS, LINDSAY (AUTHOR)

A few dollars can help an Indian girl attend school (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

HOLDEN, CHRISTINA

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

HOLLY BALL

Holly Ball affair revealed bigotry (editorial), Jan 7, 2011, p. 7

HOLMES, CAROLINE

Musicians garner All-State honors (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)

Giving thanks, past and present (photo) (*Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

Rescuer and rescued reunite for holiday (continued) (*Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 8

Skillfully written (letter) (*re 12/2/11 article on Holocaust rescuer and rescued*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

HOM, MEAGAN

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

HOOFNAGLE, CHELSEA

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9

HOOVER, DEVIN

Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sport category.*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

HORN, ANNEMARIE

Winter concert (photo) (*students at Edgewood winter concert*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9

HORSES

A tribute to a great horse; Author Alex Brown to speak at Scarsdale Library (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 17

Author Alex Brown to speak at Scarsdale Library (photo) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 19

HOTHORN, RUTH R

Ruth R Hothorn (dies) (*Ruth R. Hothorn of Anderson Avenue died January 3, 2011. She was 100.*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

HOUSES - SCARSDALE

RFP (Requests for Proposals) on villagewide property tax reassessment recommended (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (photo) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

Better statute needed (editorial) (*re the house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (continued) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19

Trustees urged to preserve 'dollhouse' (*The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

Purdy House dramatizes need for historic preservation law (letter) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

Demo (demolition) OK'd for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

Not about the house (editorial) (*re the demolition permit for 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

End likely for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (continued) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9

League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

HOUSING

Village trustees want affordable housing model statute parsed, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

Terms of housing model statute unclear, Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

Qs (Questions) persist in FAH (affordable housing statute) model, Jul 1, 2011, p. 4

Affordable housing statute approved (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1

PB (Planning Board) recommends affordable housing amendment, Jul 29, 2011, p. 3

HUD demands defy state constitution and the rule of law (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

Some expenditures are investments (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

Housing settlement rhetoric uninformed and irresponsible (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

Scarsdale ponders affordable housing law, Oct 7, 2011, p. 1

We're not Selma (editorial), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

Affordable housing law pondered (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9

Affordable housing: just the facts (editorial), Oct 14, 2011, p. 7

Affordable housing: just the facts (editorial) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13

HOUSING (Continued)

- Party leadership was not mentioned (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
- LWW (League of Women Voters) opines on the affordable housing (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6
- Statute promoting fair and affordable housing is passed, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1
- Statute promoting fair and affordable housing is passed (photo) (continued), Nov 18, 2011, p. 13
- County LWW (League of Women Voters) to settlement parties: Stop squabbling!, Dec 30, 2011, p. 1
- A year of austerity, challenge, controversy for Village of Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 30, 2011, p. 5

HOUSING - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)

- Affordable housing model is studied, May 27, 2011, p. 1
- Much unclear in affordable housing model law (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 4
- Zoning is not racist (editorial), May 27, 2011, p. 6
- Temperature rises on HUD (Housing and Urban Development) settlement, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1
- Temperature rises on affordable housing settlement implementation (photo) (continued), Aug 5, 2011, p. 4

HUANG, MARINA CHEN

- Online sign-up facilitates hectic SHS (Scarsdale High School) parent-teacher conferences (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

HUANG, TAO

- Scarsdale schools host Chinese instructors (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

HUGHES, BRIAN

- Scarsdale firefighters take part in international competition (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11

HUH, YOUNG

- Young Huh (photo) (*Young Huh Interiors recently placed first in the interior design category of the Cottages & Gardens Fifth Avenue Annual Innovation in Design Awards.*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 4

HUMAN RIGHTS DAY

- 'Principal McDermott, the President's office is on the line,' Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

HUMOR

- See WIT AND HUMOR

HURRICANES

- A moveable bar mitzvah; Family beats hurricane (Irene) for son's destination celebration (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
- From village in a park to village in a lake; Tropical storm Irene causes major flooding in Heathcote (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
- Family beats hurricane for son's destination celebration (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 4
- An Irene diary (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
- Tropical storm Irene causes major flooding in Heathcote (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 9

HURWITZ, KATHY

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
- Anniversary celebration (photo) (*the first anniversary of the program At Home in Scarsdale Village*), Nov 10, 2011, p. 18

HURWITZ, KATHY (AUTHOR)

- No rain on picnic (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

HURWITZ, STEPHANIE

- Feeding th hungry at JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 16
- PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

HUTCHER, GAYLE

- PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

HUTCHINSON ANNE

- Anne Hutchinson exhibition (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 8

HYDRANTS

- Keep fire hydrants clear of snow (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6
- More hydrant help (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

HYDRAULIC FRACTURING

- Hydrofracking could threaten state's reservoirs, Apr 22, 2011, p. 3
- Hydrofracking; New rules on drilling, Jul 8, 2011, p. 1
- New rules on drilling (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8
- Is fracking safe? (editorial), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
- Nightmare in N.Y.? (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6
- Don't ruin my great water and clean air, Nov 25, 2011, p. 9
- Resident: Don't ruin my great water and clean air (continued), Nov 25, 2011, p. 13

HYDROFRACKING

- See HYDRAULIC FRACTURING

HYMES, CLARE

- High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

IFRAH, OLIVER

SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

IM, MIDORI

Around the world (photo) (*Multicultural lunch at Greenacres School*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 8

INDIA

A few dollars can help an Indian girl attend school (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

Inspiring a new generation to keep India clean (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 10

INDIAN POINT NUCLEAR POWER PLANT (N.Y.)

Safety review is sought at Indian Point, Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

Legislators want safety review at Indian Point (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19

The plume that looms over us (editorial) (*re the dangers of Indian Point*), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7

Entergy officials: Indian Point can withstand earthquakes (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

Entergy: Plant is safe (continued), Apr 1, 2011, p. 9

NRC chairman steadfast about Indian Point's future (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 3

NRC chairman steadfast about Indian Point's future (photo) (continued), May 13, 2011, p. 11

INFANTS

Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

Scarsdale baby makes debut in SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) ambulance (photo) (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

INGRISSELLI, ELIZABETH

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

INSURANCE AGENCIES

See **INSURANCE COMPANIES**

INSURANCE COMPANIES

Plum Insurance opens here (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 4

INSURANCE - HEALTH

Crying out for reform (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6

INTERNET

We're online! (editorial), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6

Seatcrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) (*profile of Seatcrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders*), Sep 2, 2011, p. 3

INTNER, HARYN (LETTER)

E'mont appreciates United Way grant (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6

INVENTIONS

Scarsdale man invents iHangr for iPad (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 3

IPAD (COMPUTER)

Scarsdale man invents iHangr for iPad (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 3

IRWIN, DAVID

Nowhere to go; Freezing temps, snow removal break public works budget (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

One who will be missed (editorial) (*praise for outgoing village board member David Irwin*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

IRWIN, JACKIE

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

ISAK, NATALIE

Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

ISBY, LAURA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

ISIBASHI, GRANT

Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

ISRAEL

Israel's 'economic miracle' analyzed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

Senor explains high tech successes in Israel (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19

ITALY

High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

IVER, KATELYN

Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

IWASAKI, TOMO

Edgemont doubles up; Seniors take Section 1 title over underclassmen (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

JACOBS, BEN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

JACOBS, RICHARD

- Rabbi Jacob to head Union of Reform Judaism (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 18
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi prepares to lead Reform Judaism movement in North America (photo),
Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
Rabbi prepares to lead Reform movement (photo) (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 13

JACOBS, RICHARD (AUTHOR)

- A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

JACOBS, WILLIAM

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

JACOBSON, MADELEINE

- Silver Award (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.*), Jul
15, 2011, p. 11

JACOBSON, PETER

- The 9/11 call that changed a life (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 1
The 9/11 call that changed a life (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11

JACZKO, GREGORY

- NRC chairman steadfast about Indian Point's future (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 3

JAFFE, BARBARA L

- Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

JAFFE, TRACY

- Impassioned coalition protests class size proposal (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale PT Council urges passage of 'responsible' budget (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6
New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

JAFFE, TRACY (AUTHOR)

- Children enjoyed writers' workshop (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
Swap encouraged spring cleaning (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

JAKUBOWICZ, DAVID M (DR) (AUTHOR)

- Let's take a look at green roadways (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

JAKUBOWICZ, HALLE

- Bursting Fourth (photo) (*photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4
Bags and bundles of books (photo) (*photo from Greenacres Elementary School book sale last week*), Nov 4,
2011, p. 9

JAKUBOWICZ, HUDSON

- Library celebrates its birthday with fun and facts (photo) (continued), Sep 30, 2011, p. 11

JAKUBOWICZ, KAYLA

- Bursting Fourth (photo) (*photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

JAMES, BRANDON

- Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

JAMESLEY, JULIA

- Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

JANIAK, ANNE

- IBM speed mentors WEDC (Women's Enterprise Development Center) members (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 4

JAPAN

- A stressed-out 'vacation' in Japanese airports (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3
A 'vacation' in Japanese airports (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 12

JAZZ

- Blow that horn! QR jazz feeds the soul (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 9

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER

- Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4
Feeding the hungry at JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 16

JOHNSON, BOINE T.

- Boine Johnson is dead at 79 (photo) (*Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner Boine T. Johnson died
February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
Johnson was one of the village's best (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6
One of a kind (editorial) (*tribute to Boine Johnson*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6
Former mayor, Navy vet Boine Johnson is dead (continued) (*Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner
Boine T. Johnson died February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18

JOHNSON, DANIELLE

- Students lend a hand at the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

JOHNSON, EVAN

Evan Johnson (dies) (photo) (*Evan Johnson, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 5, 2011, after a short illness. He was 95.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 16

JOHNSON, JAMES

Village trustees want affordable housing model statute parsed, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

JOHNSON, MARILYN

Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

JOHNSON, MISAO

Online sign-up facilitates hectic SHS (Scarsdale High School) parent-teacher conferences (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

JOHNSON, NATALIE

Students lend a hand at the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

JOHNSON, PATRICK

Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 8

Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 9

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

JOHNSON, SETH

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

JONES, KEN

Jones enters Greenburgh council race (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

Ken Jones enters Greenburgh town council race (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 9

JOSEPHSON, STAN

Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA

Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

Aspiring writers hone their craft at workshops (photo) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 11

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

Teen advisory board did great job on writers conference (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

JOSSELSOHN, BENNETT

New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

JOSSELSOHN, DAVID

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

JOURNALISM

The education of a journalist (editorial), Jun 3, 2011, p. 7

JUDAISM

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi prepares to lead Reform Judaism movement in North America (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

Rabbi prepares to lead Reform movement (photo) (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 13

JUDGES

Acting justice (*The Judicial Qualifications Advisory Committee is seeking people interested in serving as acting village justice.*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

JULY FOURTH

See **FOURTH OF JULY**

JUNIOR LEAGUE OF CENTRAL WESTCHESTER

Safety Town prepares children for real world (*Safety Town educational program by Junior League of Central Westchester*), May 27, 2011, p. 10

JURMAN, KYLIE

Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

JUSTER, KENNETH

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum: Partisanship hurts U.S. image (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 3

JUSTICE, JACQUELINE

Jacqueline Justice has joined Scarsdale Integrative Family Medicine at 2 Overhill Road., May 20, 2011, p. 4

KADANOFF, CAROL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

KAGAN, RUTH

Intel Semifinalists; Ruth Kagan recognized for brain research (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Ruth Kagan is Intel semifinalist (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 9

KAGAN, RUTH (Continued)

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

KAHAN, CARLY

Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

KAHN, MINDY

Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

KAHN, MITCH

Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

KAIMAN, FRANK (AUTHOR)

Parking near Hartsdale Station is serious issue for Edgemont (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 7

KALAJAINEN, LARRY R (DR)

A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

Holidays of Light; Clergy brighten and clarify the season of lights (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

KALLAS, GABBY

On the ball (photo) (Gabby Kallas and Julia Ross fight for possession in Edgemont - Scarsdale field hockey game.), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

KAMINSKY, NORMAN

Norman Kaminsky (dies) (Norman Kaminsky of Scarsdale died at his home July 17, 2011. He was 78.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 12

KAMOI, YUKINE

Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

KANNER, HAYLEY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

KANNEY, NICK

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

KANTOR, TARA

Musicians garner All-State honors (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

KAPLAN, AUSTIN

Kings crowned in Queens; Scarsdale's Kaplan and Fife win state doubles title (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

Kings are crowned in Queens (photo) (continued) (Scarsdale's Kaplan and Fife win state doubles title.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

KAPLAN, BARRY

Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4

KAPLAN, HEIDI

MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

KAPLOWITZ, MICHAEL

Emergency officials: Indian Point can withstand earthquakes (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

KARP, JENNA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

KASHAR, ALEXIS ANDER

Alexis Ander Kashar (photo) (Jewish Women International has selected civil rights attorney Alexis Ander Kashar as a 2011 Women to Watch honoree.), Aug 26, 2011, p. 4

KASNER, KAREN SPAR

JCC (Jewish Community Center) elects board (photo) (Karen Spar Kasner has been elected president of the Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 4

KATCHIS, ALI

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

KATER, GUILFORD C JR

Guilford C Kater Jr (dies) (Former Scarsdale resident Guilford C. Kater Jr., known as Dan, died May 13, 2011, in Harrison, Ohio. He was 81.), May 20, 2011, p. 15

KATKIN, LEONE (DR)

Local doctors join WESTMED (photo) (Scarsdale pediatricians Dr. Leone Katkin and Dr. Alicia Rieger), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4

KATZ, ARLENE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

KATZ, HANNAH

Club Clay members use talent to help others (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 9

KAUFMAN, CHLOE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

KAUFMAN, EILEEN

For the love of a teacher (photo) (*Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

KAUFMAN, JOE (AUTHOR)

Party leadership was not mentioned (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

KAUFMAN, MILLICENT

Millicent Kaufman elected to board of Philharmonic (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

KAUFMAN, MILLICENT (AUTHOR)

Inquirer editorial missed the point (editorial) (*response to 6/17/11 editorial re proposed delopment at 2-4 Weaver Street*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

KAUFMAN, MINDY

In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15

KAUNE, CAMILA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

KAWASE, SATOMI

Fox Meadow's multicultural lunch (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

KAY, BILL (AUTHOR)

Johnson was one of the village's best (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

KEATING, BRIAN

Historic fire truck rides again in memory (photo), Sep 16 ,2011, p. 3

KEATING, MICHAEL

Historic fire truck rides again in memory (photo), Sep 16 ,2011, p. 3

KEATING, PETER

Historic fire truck rides again in memory (photo), Sep 16 ,2011, p. 3

KEATING, VALERI

Club Clay members use talent to help others (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 9

KEATS, KENNETH

Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

KEFER, JAMIE REIFFEL

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

KEFER, SAMANTHA

Hi-tech treasure hunting at Fox Meadow Elementary (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 8

KEHOE, KEN

Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

KEITZ, SARAH

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

KELLY, SHANNON

Students lend a hand a the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

NaNoWrite-In spells success at Scarsdale Library (photo) (*NaNoWriMo stands for National Novel Writing Month.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 11

KELTZ, SARAH

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

KEMP, BARBARA

Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale high (photo) (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 8

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

2 great ones (editorial) (*tribute to Linda Chayes and Barbara Kemp who are retiring from the Board of Education*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

Loving end-of-term farewells at school board meeting (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19

KEMP, DAVID

Shining a positive light on today's war vets (photo) (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9

KENINGSTON, ESTHER LEVITT

Esther Kenningston Levitt (dies) (*Esther Kenningston Levitt died December 27, 2010. She was 98.*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

KERR, DREW (AUTHOR)

Enforcement of no backing law is nonsensical (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

KESSLER, MAX

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

KESSNER, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

Drivers should obey laws, paper should not report 'tribulations' (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 7

KILLIAN, LINDA (AUTHOR)

Republican would force county board to listen to taxpayers (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

Pagan stands up to HUD's escalating demands on the county (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

KILLIAN, TJ

Colonial Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11

KIM, JEANNETTE

The best of Hoff Barthelson (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 17

KISHORE, PREETI (DR)

Dr. Preeti Kishore (photo) (*Dr Preeti Kishore is a member of a research team at Albert Einstein College of Medicine whose findings about the brain and glucose production were published in the Journal of Clinical Investigation.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 4

KLEIN, BRUCE

Young Writers' Workshop; a showcase for local talent (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 8

KLEIN, MEGAN

Sustainability is topic (photo) (*Scarsdale Forum to present program June 2.*), May 20, 2011, p. 2

3 speak out against waste and toxins in daily life, Jun 17, 2011, p. 3

KLEIN, RACHEL

And the winners are ... (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

KLEIN, STEPHEN

Interfaith children's service marks MLK (Martin Luther King) day (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 3

Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

Holidays of Light; Clergy brighten and clarify the season of lights (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

KLEIN, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)

A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

KLEINMAN, WENDY

Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (bams and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

KLEMME, JOHN

Assistant principals take over for Klemme, Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal John Klemme to retire in June (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 10

Board takes initial step in forming a schools foundation, May 27, 2011, p. 1

Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy, Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

KLESTADT, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

Tardy town notice affected turnout (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

KLIGMAN, NINA

Four to share principal's duties at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

KNAPP, EMILY

Willy Wonka (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School senior class play*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6A

KNITTING

Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

New owner at Sticks and Strings (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 4

KNUDSEN, DANIEL

Natural fun ... and games! (photo) (*photos from Weinberg Nature Center fall festival*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 3

KNUDSON, ANNE R

Anne R Knudson (dies) (*Anne R. Knudson of Tempe, Arizona, died peacefully April 9, 2011. She was 79.*), May 13, 2011, p. 16

KOBAYASHI, AKIKO

String awakening; Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 15

String awakening (photo) (continued) (*Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 18

KOBAYASHI, HIROKI

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

KOBAYASHI, HIROKI *(Continued)*

Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14
Scarsdale seniors Peruski, Kobayashi honored as student-athletes (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 17

KOCH, BOBBY

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

KOCH, MARY MAYE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

KOHN, RUTH (AUTHOR)

Sponsors, volunteers, contestants made spelling bee a success (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

KOHN, THOMAS

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

KOLBER, PERRY (AUTHOR)

Fed up with homecoming congestion at Scarsdale Station (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

KOLESAR, MIKE

Lawsuit aside, Kolesar gave valuable service to Greenburgh (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

KOO, JACQUELYN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

KOPP, RUSSELL

Greenacres man charged with obstruction, Jan 21, 2011, p. 5

KORNFELD, STEPHANIE

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

KOSLOWSKY, DENISE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

KOSLOWSKY, SAM

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

KOSTER, HENRY J

Henry J Koster (dies) *(Henry J. Koster of Scarsdale died July 23, 2011. He was 96.)*, Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

KOTHARI, KRSNA

Inspiring a new generation to keep India clean (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 10

KOTKOWSKI, ROSEMARY

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

KOURAKOS, LISA

Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talented grads (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talent (photo) (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 11

KOWALCZUK, ALEX

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

KRAHL, KATHARINE

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

KRAIN, RICHARD (AUTHOR)

Does Edgemont want to put quality services in jeopardy? (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

KRAKOWER, PAULA

Paula Krakower (dies) (photo) *(Paula Krakower died March 30, 2011. She was 99.)*, Apr 1, 2011, p. 20

KRAMON, GLENN

Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

KRANTZ, CAITLIN

Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) *(Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.)*, Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)

Nothing is as advertised in the Town of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6
Where's the letter and the revenue? (letter), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6
Invoke not Solomon (letter) *(response to 5/20/11 letter by Mark Fox)*, May 27, 2011, p. 6
Lies matter less than Dominique Straus-Kahn's past (letter), Jul 22, 2011, p. 7
Feiner should solve his own problems (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 8
Feiner contradicts himself on acquaintance with Glass (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6
Thanks due Bernstein and Rosenberg for righting Feiner wrong (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Is Feiner's reign of error ending? (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

KRAUT, JADE

Native gardeners (photo) (*Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.*), May 27, 2011, p. 11

KRAUT, JORDAN

Native gardeners (photo) (*Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.*), May 27, 2011, p. 11

KRAUT, MEGAN

Native gardeners (photo) (*Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.*), May 27, 2011, p. 11

KRAVIT, GREG

Scarsdale and Edgemont Winter 2010-11; Maroon & White Winter 2010-11 Sports Awards, Tuesday, March 8 (photo) (*Greg Kravit incorrectly identified as Gregg Kravits.*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 23

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

KRESTIN, SEBASTIAN

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

KRINGAS, NICK

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

KRISTOF, GEOFF

On a motorcycle on a frozen lake in Tibet (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3

SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) Geoff Kristof wins prestigious debate tournament (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 10

KRISTOF, NICHOLAS

WIRE (Women in Real Estate Foundation) aids women in developing countries, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

KROENLEIN, DAVID

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

KROENLEIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale system encourages broad-based governance (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

Program should spark discussion on healthy teen relationships (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

KROENLEIN, DOROTHY

Leaders in London (photo) (*A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

Girl Scout leaders honored (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 4

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

KROHN, MAX

Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

KRONENBERG, HENRY

Native gardeners (photo) (*Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.*), May 27, 2011, p. 11

Storytelling 101 (photo) (*Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

KRONENBERG, LILY

Native gardeners (photo) (*Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.*), May 27, 2011, p. 11

KRONENBERG, NED

Native gardeners (photo) (*Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.*), May 27, 2011, p. 11

KRONENBERG, THOMAS

Native gardeners (photo) (*Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.*), May 27, 2011, p. 11

KROSNEY, HERBERT

Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

KUHN, REMY

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

KULAK, LISA

Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

KUN, BIANA

Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

Scarsdale baby makes debut in SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) ambulance (photo) (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

KUPIEC, CLAUDIA

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

KURIEN, THOMAS

Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (*Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.*), May 20, 2011, p. 10

KURLAN, CALI

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

KUSHNER, ZACH

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

KUSNETZ, SARAH

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

KUTAS, ALEXANDER

Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

KUTIK, ZACHARY

Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (*Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.*), May 20, 2011, p. 10

Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

KWONG, DIANA

Online sign-up facilitates hectic SHS (Scarsdale High School) parent-teacher conferences (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

KYMAL, MEERA

Honoring an American tradition (photo) (*multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

LAARAJ, SOPHIA

NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

LABOR DAY

A happier Labor Day (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6

Labor Day winners at the Scarsdale Pool (photo) (*lists winners of different races*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 3

LABROPOULOS, MARIE

Ancient techniques inspire modern business (photo) (*profile of Marie Labropoulos and her new enterprise, Kalliste soap shop*), Aug 19, 2011, p. 3

LACAGNINA, SOFIA

Bursting Fourth (photo) (*photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

LACOUDRE, VICTORIA

Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

LACROSSE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

LAKOTA INDIANS

See TETON INDIANS

LALEZARI, JAY

Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

LALLI, SAMANTHA

Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talented grads (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 1

Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talent (photo) (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 11

LALWANI, RENU

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

LALWANI, SAHIL

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

LAM, CONNIE

MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

LAM, JESSICA

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

LAMANNA, ANTHONY

Det. Lt. Bryant Clark retires after 30 years; Local police department loses 'a good man' (photo) (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1

LAMANNA, JOYCE

Det. Lt. Bryant Clark retires after 30 years; Local police department loses 'a good man' (photo) (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1

LAMBERT, CHRISTINE

Winter concert (photo) (*students at Edgewood winter concert*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9
Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8
Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

LAMPERT, EMILY

Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talented grads (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 1

LANDES, BETTE

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
Anniversary celebration (photo) (*the first anniversary of the program At Home in Scarsdale Village*), Nov 10, 2011, p. 18

LANDSBERG, HARLEY

Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

LAND SUBDIVISION

Subdivision dispute sets new precedent, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Subdivision dispute sets new precedent (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 9

LANGE, ANDREW

Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

LANGFORD, MARY

The play must go on! (photo) (*Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

LANGFORD, SIDNEY

The play must go on! (photo) (*Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

New life for old words (editorial), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6
The way important intellectual people speak in Scarsdale (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING

Elementary Spanish language gives kids a boost (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 10
Spanish (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 12

LARSEN, ALEX

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

LARSEN, ANDREAS

DENA (Drake Edgewood Neighborhood Association) makes giving easy, Jun 24, 2011, p. 2

LARSEN, MICHELLE

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

LASH, ELIZABETH

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A
Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

LASH, PETER

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

LASSER, JAMES F (AUTHOR)

Feiner does not respect civic associations (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 8
Critics don't subscribe to the Feiner cult (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

LAS VEGAS (NEVADA)

Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (*Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.*), May 20, 2011, p. 10

LATIMER, GEORGE (AUTHOR)

Attack ads starting early in Albany (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6
Kudos due Paulin for great work on senior learning bill (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

LAUB, ADAM

Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

LAUBICH, ARNOLD (AUTHOR)

Comparison of Scarsdale and Edgemont taxes is not valid (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 7

LAUGHLIN, EUNICE

At Home (photo) (*The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.*), May 13, 2011, p. 15

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

LAWSUITS

See **ACTIONS AND DEFENSES**

LAWYERS

John Harris (photo) (*John Harris has been elected chairman of the board of the Anti-Defamation League's New York Region*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 4

Chida receives pro bono award (photo) (*Junaid Chida and his partner George M. Williams Jr. of Dewey & LeBoeuf LLP's New York office have been honored by Lawyers Alliance for New York for pro bono work.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 4

Feds nab Greenacres attorney at airport; Faces up to 20 years for trading with the enemy (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p.

1

Feds nab Greenacres attorney at JFK airport (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 9

LAZARUS, EVAN

A moveable bar mitzvah; Family beats hurricane (Irene) for son's destination celebration (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1

Family beats hurricane for son's destination celebration (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 4

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE

League of Women Voters fears village service cuts, Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

Mayor, village manager explain 'very difficult' decisions to Scarsdale LWV (League of Women Voters) (continued), Apr 1, 2011, p. 9

Forum, league voice support for budget, Apr 15, 2011, p. 3

LWV (League of Women Voters) critical of redistricting process (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 8

Lobbying for safer energy (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3

LWV (League of Women Voters) to host 2 forums on health care reforms, Oct 7, 2011, p. 3

LWV (League of Women Voters) opines on the affordable housing (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

LWV (League of Women Voters) honors Barbara Strauss (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 4

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - WESTCHESTER

Sharon Lindsay elected president of Westchester League of Women Voters (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 4

LWV (League of Women Voters) provides election info (editorial), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

League, forum weigh in on county budget, Dec 9, 2011, p. 1

County LWV (League of Women Voters) to settlement parties: Stop squabbling!, Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

LEAVES

Greenburgh is considering changing the leaf collection process (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

LEAVITT, LINDA (AUTHOR)

Rest in peace, Emily Post (who's she?) (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

Rest in peace, Emily Post (who's she?) (editorial) (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 7

Obama considers move to Scarsdale (photo) (editorial) (*piece written for April Fools' Day*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6

The education of a journalist (editorial), Jun 3, 2011, p. 7

LEAVITT-WIPF, JENNIFER (AUTHOR)

Seeking a happy parenting medium (editorial), Feb 11, 2011, p. 7

The down side of technology in school (editorial), Nov 18, 2011, p. 7

The down side of technology in school (editorial) (continued), Nov 18, 2011, p. 9

LEE, JIYON

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

LEE, MARY (DR)

Dr. Mary Lee (dies) (photo) (*Dr. Mary Lee died October 29, 2011. She was 69.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18

LEE, MICHELE (AUTHOR)

The plume that looms over us (editorial) (*re the dangers of Indian Point*), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7

LEE, SPENCER

Science reserach program shines with winners (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 11

LEE, TEGAN

Arthur Manor: patriotic for 83 years & counting (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 1

LEE, YISHANE

Young Writers' Workshop; a showcase for local talent (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 8

LEMBERGER, BRETT

Seatcrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) (*profile of Seatcrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders*), Sep 2, 2011, p. 3

LEMLE, CRAIG

Scarsdale Boys are Enjoying the ride (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

Enjoying the ride: Scarsdale Boys ride for fitness, camaraderie (continued), Aug 26, 2011, p. 16

LENCHNER, NICOLE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

LEONE, GAIL

Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

LEONE, GAIL (AUTHOR)

Raider Pride Week celebrates spirit (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

Maroon and White says goodbye (letter) (*awards picnic and goodbye to athletic director Mike Menna*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

LEONE, TIM

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sport category.*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

LERNER, EZRA

And the winners are ... (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

LESNIEWSKI, NICHOLAS

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

LESTER, AARON

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

LETTER CARRIERS

Postal worker fights to get early shift back (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

LEUNG, PHILIP

Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (*Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.*), May 20, 2011, p. 10

LEVI, LIKA (AUTHOR)

Let's do a better job of conserving green space, historic buildings (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

Drivers applaud shorter wait at five corners (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

LEVIN, ANTHONY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

LEVIN, EMILY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Golden Girls; Five local Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 3

LEVIN, JEFFREY

Row A Democrats deserve your vote next Tuesday, Nov. 8 (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

LEVIN, JEFFREY L (AUTHOR)

Health Care Reform Act has had a positive impact on many (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7

Nightmare in N.Y.? (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

LEVIN, JUDITH

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

LEVIN, MICHAEL

Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (*Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.*), May 20, 2011, p. 10

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

LEVINE, ALEXANDRA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (*All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.*), May 6, 2011, p. 8

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

LEVINE, ALI

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

LEVINE, CARLY

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

LEVINE, MICHAEL

Michael Levine (photo) (*Michael Levine has been named the 2011 Taxicab Operator of the Year by the Taxicab, Limousine & Paratransit Associaton.*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 4

LEVINE, RACHEL

Levine, Rilander (*Rachel Levine and Adam Rilander were married August 20, 2011, at Glenn Island Harbour Club in New Rochelle.*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 10

LEVINE, STEVEN

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

LEVINE, SUSAN (AUTHOR)

Intelligentia's alma mater is a secret no more (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

LEVINE, THOMAS KAI

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

LEVITON, VERNA

Londoners, royalists celebrate wedding (photo) (*London natives and current Quaker Ridge residents Julia and Jaime Soning have wedding celebration for Prince William and Kate Middleton*), May 6, 2011, p. 3

LEVY, ANNA

Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

LEVY, BRIAN

'Good Things' in the Golden Horseshoe (photo) (*profile of the ice cream shop All Good Things at the Golden Horseshoe shopping center*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 4

LEVY, DANIEL

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

LEVY, MICHAEL

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

LEWIS, AMY

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

LEWIS, ANN (AUTHOR)

Affordable housing: just the facts (editorial), Oct 14, 2011, p. 7

LEWIS, JAVIN

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

LEWIS, JONATHAN

2 nominated for Scarsdale Board of Education; Lewis, Subbakrishna to run for seats held by Chayes and Kemp (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

2 nominated for Scarsdale school board (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

Candidates have diverse interests and backgrounds (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 1

Meet BOE (Board of Education) candidates Lewis and Subbakrishna (continued), May 13, 2011, p. 8

LEWIS, MALINE

Sports swap scores big for Scarsdale schools (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

LEWIS, MARK

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)

Re-elect Judge Doris Friedman for the G'burgh Town Court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

Affordable housing: just the facts (editorial), Oct 14, 2011, p. 7

Row A Democrats deserve your vote next Tuesday, Nov. 8 (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

LEYRITZ, JIM

Leyritz, Lyons and the law (photo) (*profile of brothers Douglas and Jeffrey Lyons, co-authors of recent book "Catching Heat; the Jim Leyritz Story."*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 15

LI, JESSICA

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

LIAN, ADELE ANNA MARIE

Adele Anna Marie Lian (dies) (*Adele Anna Marie Lian, know to many as "Lillemor" and a longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home January 20, 2011. She was 93.*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 12

LIBMAN, DYLAN

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

LIBMAN, JIM

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

LIBMAN, JON

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

LIBMAN, KATHLEEN

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

LIBMAN, TAYLOR

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

LIBRARY - GREENBURGH

Greenburgh Library is punished for showing fiscal responsibility (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

G'burgh Library compares unfavorably to peers in expenditures (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

Polit's figures for the Greenburgh Library are just plain wrong (letter) (*response to 10/28 /11 letter by Luis Polit*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

A second chapter; Writer Stephanie Kaplan Cohen reflects on her late-in-life career (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 13

Poet sums up career (continued), Jan 7, 2011, p. 15

Wallace to talk about his latest book (photo) (*Phillip V.G. Wallace will discuss his new novel "Chasing the Cobra" January 19 at the Scarsdale Library.*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

Musical Munchkins (photo) (*program at the Scarsdale Library*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 3

Preserving history (*The Scarsdale Library has received a \$25,000 grant from the Historical Society to digitize back issues of the Scarsdale Inquirer.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

'Austen'-tacious heroines shake up chick lit (photo) (*Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 15

Author to speak at library (photo) (continued) (*Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 17

Grants help library to get HVAC (Heating, 'ventilation, Air Conditioning) upgrade, May 20, 2011, p. 9

A tribute to a great horse; Author Alex Brown to speak at Scarsdale Library (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 17

Author Alex Brown to speak at Scarsdale Library (photo) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 19

Bubblemania! (photo) (*Casey Carle with Joseph Samuels at the popular show at the Scarsdale Library July 11*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

Partisan malaise (*Film, "Patriocracy," will air at the library July 26.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

Film on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1

Documentary on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 4

We will survive! (editorial) (*re the screening of the documentary film "Patriocracy" at the Scarsdale Library*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (continued), Aug 19, 2011, p. 4

Library celebrates its 60th birthday with fun and facts (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

Library celebrates its birthday with fun and facts (photo) (continued), Sep 30, 2011, p. 11

Many helped make book sale a success (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

The way important intellectual people speak in Scarsdale (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7

NaNoWrite-In spells success at Scarsdale Library (photo) (*NaNoWriMo stands for National Novel Writing Month.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 11

Storytelling 101 (photo) (*Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - HISTORY

Library celebrates its 60th birthday with fun and facts (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

Library celebrates its birthday with fun and facts (photo) (continued), Sep 30, 2011, p. 11

LICHTENBERG, ALEC

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum transforms lives in Africa (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum transforms lives in Africa (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13

LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE SULLIVAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

Panel debates the merits of nonpartisan amendments, Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

Panel debates merits of nonpartisan amendments at forum meeting (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13

LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE SULLIVAN (AUTHOR)

Election opportunity (letter), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

LICHWALLA, RYAN

Seatcrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) (*profile of Seatcrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders*), Sep 2, 2011, p. 3

LIEBMAN, GRACE

Building little houses for big ones (photo) (*Grace Liebman with her mother Rachel Liebman decorate a gingerbread house at the Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity fundraiser.*), Dec 9, 2011, p. 12

LIEBMAN, RACHEL

Building little houses for big ones (photo) (*Grace Liebman with her mother Rachel Liebman decorate a gingerbread house at the Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity fundraiser.*), Dec 9, 2011, p. 12

LIETO, NICK

Blow that horn! QR jazz feeds the soul (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 9

LIGHTING

The 'gift of lights' at Scarsdale High School is a Trojan horse (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6

Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (*Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.*), May 20, 2011, p. 10

LIMBACHER, RICHARD

Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

LIN, SAMANTHA

MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

LINDSAY, SHARON

Appearances (editorial) (*Expresses disappointment of Miriam Flisser, new mayor of Scarsdale, who has rescinded the pending appointment of Sharon Lindsay to the Scarsdale Planning Board.*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

Office-seekers should not burden mayor with appeals (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

Sharon Lindsay elected president of Westchester League of Women Voters (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 4

LINDSAY, SHARON (AUTHOR)

Mayor revoked former trustee's planning board appointment (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

Coverage of county budget applauded (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

LINEBERRY, LINDSAY

Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (*profile of City Year Service Corps*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

LINFIELD, MICOL

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

LINK, ALEX

Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (*profile of City Year Service Corps*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

LIONTI, VICTOR

Blow that horn! QR jazz feeds the soul (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 9

LIPMAN, HARRY (AUTHOR)

Why is state involved in marriage rights? (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

LIPMAN, MARVIN M (DR) (AUTHOR)

Save a life by supporting SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

LIPSTEIN, MELISSA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (*All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.*), May 6, 2011, p. 8

LIPWORTH, ALAN (AUTHOR)

Which trustees are members of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center)? (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6

LIU, CHRALES

Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

LIU, QUANQUAN

Intel Semifinalists; EHS's (Edgemont High School's) Liu, Wu impress judges (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

LIU, YONQIN

Scarsdale hosts Chinese "elite" teachers (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 9

LLOYD, JOHN

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

LO, GRANT

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

LOFTUS, GEOFF (AUTHOR)

Outgoing ECC (Edgemont Community Council) president Bob Bernstein is appreciated (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

LONDON, RONALD (DR)

Pediatricians join WESTMED (photo) (*Dr. Ronald London and Dr. Monica Rieckhoff*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

LONGMAN, MONA

Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

LOUIE, JOSEPH

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

LOUIE, LONEIEN

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

LOUIE, TED

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

LOVE STORIES

Our own enchanted evening (editorial), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

Our own enchanted evening (editorial) (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 7

LOWEY, NITA

NRC chairman steadfast about Indian Point's future (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 3

LUDWIG, ELENA

Having snow much fun! (photo) (*photos of snow activities this past week*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3

LUM, SHIA LI

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

LUNCHBOXES

Lunch transportation for the green generation (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4

LUNCHEONS

Honoring an American tradition (photo) (*multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

Lunch and presents (photo) (*More than 50 women gathered recently at the home of Linda Plattus to enjoy lunch and contribute holiday gifts for children served by Westchester Jewish Community Services.*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

LURIE, ADAM

SHS (Scarsdale High School) photographer Adam Lurie captures nature (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 10

LUTZ, JEAN

For the love of a teacher (photo) (*Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

LYING

See **TRUTHFULNESS AND FALSEHOOD**

LYONS, ANTHONY

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

LYONS, DOUGLAS

Leyritz, Lyons and the law (photo) (*profile of brothers Douglas and Jeffrey Lyons, co-authors of recent book "Catching Heat; the Jim Leyritz Story."*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 15

LYONS, JEFFREY

Leyritz, Lyons and the law (photo) (*profile of brothers Douglas and Jeffrey Lyons, co-authors of recent book "Catching Heat; the Jim Leyritz Story."*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 15

LYONS, TONY

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

MACKLER, JEANNIE

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

MACRI, JIM

With pump station upgrade, village can go with flow no matter what (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

MADDALONI, COLIN

Bursting Fourth (photo) (*photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

MADURA, DAN

Dan Madura tempts with fresh produce at market, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

Dan Madura tempts with fresh produce at market (photo) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 9

MAGSAMBOL, JOEY

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

MAH JONG

Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (bams and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

MAKOSKE, ANN

Scarsdale's Patrizio tackles triathlon at West Point (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 15

MALINA, ANITA

At Home (photo) (*The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.*), May 13, 2011, p. 15

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo) (*Anita Malina incorrectly identified as Anita Mailina.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

MANCUSO, JIM

Scarsdale and Edgemont Winter 2010-11; Maroon & White Winter 2010-11 Sports Awards, Tuesday, March 8 (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 23

MANDARIN DIALECTS

Mandarin to be included in draft school budget (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1

Draft budget: Mandarin in at SHS (Scarsdale High School), elementary class sizes to be relaxed (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 8

MANN, ALISON SUSAN

Alison Susan Mann (dies) (photo) (*Alison Susan Mann died November 8, 2011, after a protracted battle with cancer. She was 55.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16

MANN, ANITA

Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

MANN, JEREMY

State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS

The end of 'No ma'am' (editorial), Sep 30, 2011, p. 7

MANSIONS

Time capsule; Mills mansion is monoment to the Guilded Age (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 3

Time stands still at Staatsburgh historic mansion on the Hudson (photo) (continued), Aug 26, 2011, p. 11

MANSON, ANGELA

New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

MANTELL, NANCY (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale Adult School is grateful to its many supporters (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 7

MAPS

Planning board OKs wetlands map update, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

MAR, CAROL

UNited for children (photo) (*photo from the U.N. Women's Guild of Westchester Artful Garden Soiree October 15.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

MARAFIOTI, MARCIA (AUTHOR)

On the loss of a friend (editorial) (photo) (*tribute to Carol Blann*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 7

MARAFIOTTI, MARCIA, Beautiful tribute (letter) (*Response to the 7/15/11 editorial by Marcia Marafioti upon the death of Carol Blann. Marcia Marafioti incorrectly identified as Marcia Marafioti.*) Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

MARATHON RUNNING

Marathon day brings Varlottas together (photo) (*includes list of local winners*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 3

MARCUS, ALYSSA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

MARCUS, ANNETTE

For the love of a teacher (photo) (*Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

MARGAND, PAM

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

MARGARYAN, VARD

Is that 93 or 39? (photo) (*Yoga teacher, ballroom dance competitor and wine judge Tao Porchon-Lynch celebrated her 93rd birthday at a restaurant in Greenburgh August 14.*), Aug 19, 2011, p. 9

MARGOLIS, LESLIE

Young Writers' Workshop; a showcase for local talent; Demystifying the mystery book; The twists and trickery of writing a suspense story in 9 easy steps (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 8

MARGOLIS, NATHANIEL

Goldblum, Margolis (photo) (*Elyse Goldblum and Nathaniel Margolis were married April 2, 2011, at the Crest Hollow Country Club in Woodbury, New York.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 11

MARINO, NEIL

Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sport category.*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

MARINO, NORA

White Hat Award (photo) (*Jeff Goodwin receives White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 4

MARK, JONATHAN

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

Trustees advise against development moratorium (photo) (*re the Heathcote Manor construction site on Weaver Street near Heathcote Five Corners*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

With pump station upgrade, village can go with flow no matter what (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

MARK, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)

Village is working on addressing revaluation discrepancies (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7

MARKOWITZ, ARIEL

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

MAROON AND WHITE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Scarsdale and Edgemont Winter 2010-11; Maroon & White Winter 2010-11 Sports Awards, Tuesday, March 8 (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 23

Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

Maroon and White says goodbye (letter) (*awards picnic and goodbye to athletic director Mike Menna*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

Maroon & White supports athletics (Back to School Supplement), Aug 19, 2011, p. 40A

Maroon & White fosters team spirit on Raider Pride Week (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 7

Thanks due for successful sports season (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 9

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

Maroon and White grateful to many for a successful tourney (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

MARQUES, JULIE

On a roll (photo) (*Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

MARQUES, SOPHIA

Group projects replace some finals (photo) (continued), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20

MARRIAGE

Score one for justice (editorial) (*re the legalization of gay marriage in New York*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

No inequity in saying that same-sex couples cannot marry (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

Why is state involved in marriage rights? (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

Traditional marriage is in a state of flux (letter) (*response to 7/15/11 letter by Andrew C. Hartzell Jr.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

Who is hurt by gay marriage? (letter) (*response to 7/15/11 letter by Adnrew C. Hartzell Jr.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

MARRINAN, ELIZABETH

Sale of land will improve project, says developer (*re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Corners*), May 20, 2011, p. 1

Architect answers coalition's Qs (continued) (*The Village Board Land Use Committee met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Corners Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

MARTENS, JOSEPH

Hydrofracking; New rules on drilling, Jul 8, 2011, p. 1

MARTIN, CAROL C

Carol C Martin (dies) (*Carol C. Martin died May 19, 2011, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 90.*), May 20, 2011, p. 15

MARTIN, JEFF

Mandarin to be included in draft school budget (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1

MARTINEZ, KEITH

More than 200 people celebrated STEP(Student Transfer Education Plan)'s anniversary (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

MARTIN LUTHER KING , JR., DAY

Interfaith children's service marks MLK (Martin Luther King) day (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 3

MARX, PAUL

Row A Democrats deserve your vote next Tuesday, Nov. 8 (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

MASCOTS

Mascot envy (editorial), May 6, 2011, p. 7

MASSON, SOPHIE

Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

MATHEMATICS

MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

MATSUSHITA, DANA

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

MATTHEWS, TAYLOR

Runway to Remember (photo) (*Edgemont and Scarsdale students modeled clothes from LF and Rothmans last Saturday.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

MATTIS, JOANNA

Mattis, Evans (photo) (*Joanna Mattis and Colin Evans are engaged.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

MATTURRO, ANDREW

SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) promotes Matturro to new position (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 3

MATZA, SCOTT

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

MAURABE, SARA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

MAXWELL, JENNIFER

Take them, they're yours. (photo) (*Ernie Collaboletta, Ann Marie Nee, and Jennifer Maxwell from the Scarsdale High School faculty answered Eric Rothschild's plea for new homes of his large collection of books.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 4

MAYER, JULIA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

MAYORS - SCARSDALE

Boine Johnson is dead at 79 (photo) (*Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner Boine T. Johnson died February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

Former mayor, Navy vet Boine Johnson is dead (continued) (*Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner Boine T. Johnson died February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18

Flisser is a good choice for next Scarsdale mayor (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

A hands-on mayor (editorial) (*praise for Mayor Carolyn Stevens who will step down in a few weeks*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

Flisser will use fact-finding skills as mayor (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1

Miriam Flisser will use fact-finding skills as mayor (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 3

Campaign for mayor proves educational (photo) (*Jason Goodman, a Dartmouth junior, wages a cyber-campaign in public policy class.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

Student runs for mayor (continued) (*Jason Goodman, a Dartmouth junior, wages a cyber-campaign in public policy class.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 9

Flisser sworn in as mayor (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

MAZUR, JOAN

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

MCCANN, JOHN

Entergy officials: Indian Point can withstand earthquakes (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

MCCARTHY, CONNOR

Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

MCCLURE, MARYLOU

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

MCCORMICK, JULIA

The play must go on! (photo) (*Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

MCCREERY, WILLIAM

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

MCCULLOGH, CYNTHIA

Demo (demolition) OK'd for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL

Finals, out. Research projects in (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1
'Principal McDermott, the President's office is on the line,' Mar 4, 2011, p. 10
Come hell or low water at Scarsdale Middle School (*Principal Mike McDermott has to flush toilets several times a day to check on low water pressure at the school.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 3
Anti-bullying efforts working at middle school (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)

Snow day protocol: How the superintendent decides, Jan 14, 2011, p. 3
Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale high (photo) (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 8
ABCs of the ABCs at Scarsdale Forum (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3
Board takes initial step in forming a schools foundation, May 27, 2011, p. 1
Testing teachers; Educators worried about effect of new teacher evaluations (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Educators worried about effect of evaluation (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 9
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11
Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
Web improvements, budget discussion at community meeting (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8
Scarsdale students outperform top countries on test, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1
At forum, BOE (Board of Education) president outlines challenges (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 3

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)

Wishful thinking characterizes governor's budget for education (editorial), Feb 25, 2011, p. 7

MCGOVERN, COLLEEN

Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (*Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.*), May 20, 2011, p. 10

MCINERNEY, BILL

Sports Swap scores (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

MCINERNEY, HILDA

Hilda McInerney (dies) (*Hilda C. McInerney died peacefully in her sleep April 25, 2011, in Washington D.C. Mrs. McInerney, 90, was a resident of Scarsdale for 55 years.*), Apr 29, 2011, p. 22

MCKENNA, MICHAEL

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

MCKENNA, PETER

Hi-tech treasure hunting at Fox Meadow Elementary (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 8

MCKENNA, TIMOTHY

Shining a positive light on today's war vets (photo) (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9

MCKENNA, VIRGINIA

Shining a positive light on today's war vets (photo) (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9

MCKINNON, FLOYD (WINK) (AUTHOR)

Golf club is proud of its diversity (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

MCLAREN, ANGUS

Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

MCLAUGHLIN, FRANCES S (AUTHOR)

Town planning board is impartial (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

MCNALLY, JOHN

Shining a positive light on today's war veterans and military service (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 1

MCNALLY, LIZ

Shining a positive light on today's war veterans and military service (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 1

Shining a positive light on today's war vets (photo) (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9

MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)

Orden best choice for town justice (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

MCNERNEY, CHRIS

Teens nabbed for alcohol after homecoming event, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

MCPHILLIPS, AIDAN

NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

MEALS ON WHEELS

Can you spare two hours for Scarsdale Meals on Wheels? (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

MEDALIA, ALICE (DR)

Alice Medalia (photo) (*Alice Medalia, professor of clinical psychiatry at Columbia University will receive the Connie Lieber Research Award at the National Alliance on Mental Illness annual meeting in Albany, November 5.*), Oct 28, 2011, p. 4

MEDICAID

State legislators pass bill to shift Medicaid costs (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 3

A welcome change (editorial), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

MEDICAL CARE

Panel on health care reform has no answers, Mar 4, 2011, p. 3
Health Care Reform Act has had a positive impact on many (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7
The other side of the health care reform story should be told (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
LWV (League of Women Voters) to host 2 forums on health care reforms, Oct 7, 2011, p. 3

MEDNEY, TANIA LEVY

Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

MEHTA, CAROLYN

All are invited (photo) (*volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

MEHTA, SARINA

Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

MEHTA, STEPHANIE

Young Writers' Workshop; a showcase for local talent (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 8

MEHTA, VIK

Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

MEILI, CLARISSA

Bursting Fourth (photo) (*photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

MEIMAN, MARJORIE ANN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

MEISELMAN, BARRY

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

MEISELMAN, RACHEL

Fairs to remember (photo) (*fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools*), May 13, 2011, p. 17
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

MEMECAN, ZEYNEP

Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talented grads (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talent (photo) (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 11
Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York's P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

MEMORIAL DAY

Remembering (photo) (*photos from Memorial Day in Scarsdale*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 15
Picture page inspires warm memories (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

MENNA, MICHAEL

The proudest Raider: '73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 1
'73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (continued), May 6, 2011, p. 13
Board takes initial step in forming a schools foundation, May 27, 2011, p. 1
Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy, Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11
Maroon and White says goodbye (letter) (*awards picnic and goodbye to athletic director Mike Menna*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6
Scarsdale seniors Peruski, Kobayashi honored as student-athletes (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 17

MENON, AKSHAY

Thank you for remembering Akshay (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6

MENON, ANIL (AUTHOR)

Thank you for remembering Akshay (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6

MENON, DAYA (AUTHOR)

Thank you for remembering Akshay (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6

MENTORING

Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdadians unite (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE

Real All About Us! (photo) (Supplement), Nov 10, 2011
In the business hall of fame (photo) (*Wilson & Son Jewelers, a fourth generation, family owned business, will become the first jeweler to be inducted in the Westchester County Business Hall of Fame.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Eco-friendly dry cleaning at Christie Place Cleaners (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 4
Julius Micahe's new salon brings a social component to hair styling (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 4
The card lady of Spencer Place 'just keeps going' (photo) (*profile of Emily Hirsch and her Candy 'n Cards store in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8
New owner at Sticks and Strings (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 4
Vaccaros are closing up shop in Harwood Building (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
End of an era: Vaccaros are closing up shop (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 4

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Ancient techniques inspire modern business (photo) (*profile of Marie Labropoulos and her new enterprise, Kalliste soap shop*), Aug 19, 2011, p. 3

A fond farewell to Nikki and Luke (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

'Good Things' in the Golden Horseshoe (photo) (*profile of the ice cream shop All Good Things at the Golden Horseshoe shopping center*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 4

Shop Scarsdale (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

Imagine Candy is sweet addition to village center (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 4

Businesses open, close with increasing frequency (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

METRO-NORTH COMMUTER RAILROAD

Fed up with homecoming congestion at Scarsdale Station (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

METVINER, KAREN

Sports Swap scores (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

MEYER, LUCAS

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

Not about the house (editorial) (*re the demolition permit for 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

End likely for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (continued) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9

MEYER, LUCAS (AUTHOR)

Why your vote is important next week (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6

Car lovers were in their element at annual Scarsdale Concours (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

MEYERS, DARREN

Halickman, Meyers (photo) (*Michelle Halickmann and Darren Meyers were married September 24, 2011, at the 1811 House Gardens of the Equinox Resort in Manchester Village, Vermont.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

MIAN, LAILA

Wacky olympians combine skill, speed (photo) (*Wacky Olympics at Quaker Ridge School*), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

MIAO-HWANG, KATHARINE

Around the world (photo) (*Multicultural lunch at Greenacres School*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 8

MICHAEL, DEIDRE (AUTHOR)

The 'gift of lights' at Scarsdale High School is a Trojan horse (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6

MICHAEL, JULIUS

Julius Micahe's new salon brings a social component to hair styling (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 4

MICHAELS, DAVID

Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

MICHAELS, NANCY

All are invited (photo) (*volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

MICONI, GRETA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

MIDDLETON, KATE

Londoners, royalists celebrate wedding (photo) (*London natives and current Quaker Ridge residents Julia and Jaime Soning have wedding celebration for Prince William and Kate Middleton*), May 6, 2011, p. 3

MIKELIS, DIANA

Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York's P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

MIKHAILOVICH, ZOE

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (*All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.*), May 6, 2011, p. 8

MILLEN, BEN

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

MILLER, BILL

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

MILLER, CHARLOTTE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

MILLER, JAKE

Moving Up: Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A

MILLER, JOHN

Hitchcock honored at 'Oasis of Hope' (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 15

MILLER, JOHN (DR)

A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

MILLER, JONATHAN

Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

MILLER, RYAN

Fairs to remember (photo) (*fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools*), May 13, 2011, p. 17

MILLER, SONDRA

A monument comes to Winston Field (photo) (*Proclamation was presented to Ronald Winston in honor of his father Harry Winston at the dedication of Winston Field October 13, 2011.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

MILLER, STEPHANIE

At Home (photo) (*The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.*), May 13, 2011, p. 15

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

MILLMAN, NOAH

Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (*Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.*), May 20, 2011, p. 10

MINSTER, MALLORY

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

MIROS, CAROLINE MITCHELL

Lunch transportation for the green generation (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4

MITCHELL, REUBEN SR

Reuben Mitchell Sr. (dies) (photo) (*Reuben S. Mitchell Sr., a retired longtime custodian for the Scarsdale Library, died July 13, 2011, at Doctors Community Hospital in Lanham, Maryland. He was 80 years old.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

MIYASHIRO, ANDREAS

In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15

MOETELL, HOLLY

Women uniting women, locally and globally (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

MONTEIRO, STACY

Section 1 champion cheerleaders overcome pair of major injuries (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

MORABITO, BRIAN FUREY

Drama student to perform at Fringe Festival (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 11

MORETTI, AIDAN

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

MORETTI, ANNE

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

MORETTI, MARCUS

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

MORGAN, EDWARD

Name change (*The Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum Inc. is now, officially, the Scarsdale Forum Inc.*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

MORGAN, JENNIFER A

Morgan, Zembrzuski (photo) (*Jennifer A. Morgan and James A. Zembrzuski were married June 17, 2011, amid the rugged scenery of Valley of Fire State Park, Nevada.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

MORGAN, KEVIN

Jones enters Greenburgh council race (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

MOSER, NICOLE

Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

MOSES, TRUDY

Being Trudy Moses; A day in the life of the teachers' union president (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1

A day in the life of teachers' union president Trudy Moses (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

MOTION PICTURES

- Partisan malaise (*Film, "Patriocracy," will air at the library July 26.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
Film on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Documentary on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 4
We will survive! (editorial) (*re the screening of the documentary film "Patriocracy" at the Scarsdale Library*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6
Movie at Crossway, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1
Thanks for viewing and critiquing film (letter), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

MOTION PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

- Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 8
Johnson finds his expression in film (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist is sculptor, filmmaker, animator (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 8

MOTORCYCLING

- On a motorcycle on a frozen lake in Tibet (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3

MOURABE, SARAH

- Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

MOVIES

See MOTION PICTURES

MOWRER, RACHEL

- Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

MULCHING

- Good ideas (editorial) (*re the Village Board and generators and mulching*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6
Friends of parks endorse village resolution on mulch (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

MULLER, EVE

- Willy Wonka (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School senior class play*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6A

MULTICULTURALISM

- Heathcote community meeting focuses on multicultural activities (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11
Honoring an American tradition (photo) (*multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

MUMPHRY, DARRAIN

- At 45, STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) program continues to change lives (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

MUNGUIA, B. KATHLEEN

- Leaders in London (photo) (*A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
Chronicler of Scarsdale history (Carol O'Connor) comes home (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3
Forum gavel passes from 1 BK to another (photo) (*from BK Munguia to Bruce K. Wells*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 3
Documentary on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 4
At forum, BOE (Board of Education) president outlines challenges (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 3

MUNGUIA, B. KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)

- Residents urged to learn about and vote in village election (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 7

MUNGUIA, ROSE MICHEL

- Leaders in London (photo) (*A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

MUNOZ, SOPHIE

- Bursting Fourth (photo) (*photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

- Students brighten trailside museum with murals (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11

MURALS

See MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

MURDER

- Local man convicted of murder in Conn. (Connecticut), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Zayac receives life sentence, Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

MURDICH, FLORENCE BURRELL

- Florence Burrell Murdich (dies) (*Florence Burrell Murdich died June 12, 2012, at her home in Dover, Delaware. She was 96.*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

MURPHY, EDWARD

- SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) promotes Matturro to new position (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 3

MURRAY, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)

- Our history includes an African presence (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

MURRAY, RYAN

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 18A

MUSIC

Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

Julie Vastola moves in pop music's inner circle (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 21

MUSICALS

Hot tickets! (photo) (*"Grease" will be performed on the Edgemont High School stage March 25 and 26.*), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

Scrumdiddlyumptious! (photo) (*scene from senior class play "Willie Wonka and the Chocolate Factory."*), May 20, 2011, p. 1

Actress ready to rock'n roller skate in musical 'Xanadu' (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 17

MUSICIANS

String awakening; Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 15

String awakening (photo) (continued) (*Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 18

In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15

The best of Hoff Barthelson (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 17

Musicians garner All-State honors (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

NACHMAN, LAOME

Laone Nachman (dies) (*Laone Nachman died peacefully in her sleep May 6, 2011, in a West Palm Beach, Florida, hospice. She was 85.*), May 13, 2011, p. 16

NACLERIO, ALEXANDRA

(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2011) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 15A

NADEL, NORMAN

Affectionate judge, apathetic board keep court clerk on (letter) (*response to 12/31/10 Inquirer editorial by Norman Nadel*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

NADELMANN, ETHAN

Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

NADLER, MARK

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

NAGLE, WILLIAM G. JR

William G Jr Nagle (dies) (*William G. Nagle Jr died September 21, 2011. He was 60.*), Sep 30, 2011, p. 12

NAHABEDIAN, JOANN

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

NAIK, DAYAN ANAND (DR)

Dayan Anand Naik, M.D. (photo) (*Dayan Naik, M.D., a practicing cardiologist, has opened a new office at 455 Central Park Avenue in Greenburgh.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 4

NAIR, SHARANYA

Storytelling 101 (photo) (*Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

NANDI, ANISHA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

NATBONY, WILLIAM

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

NATHANSON, EMILY

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

NATHANSON, TRACY

Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

NATURAL FOODS

We should demand healthier food choices for children (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

NAWI, DONALD

Writer's conclusion does not follow (letter) (*response to 6/24/11 letter by Donald Nawi*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)

Hypocritical editorial implied that others are prejudiced (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

Judicial system protects the rights of all the accused (letter), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

Our own enchanted evening (editorial), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

Our own enchanted evening (editorial) (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR) *(Continued)*

Would readers support an Occupy Scarsdale in Chase Park? (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

NECHAMKIN, ILENE

Skillfully written (letter) *(re 12/2/11 article on Holocaust rescuer and rescued)*, Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

NEE, ANN MARIE

Take them, they're yours. (photo) *(Ernie Collaboletta, Ann Marie Nee, and Jennifer Maxwell from the Scarsdale High School faculty answered Eric Rothschild's plea for new homes of his large collection of books.)*, Oct 21, 2011, p. 4

Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) *(Award winners are listed by sport category.)*, Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

NEVINS, ALLEGRA

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

NEW, ANTONIA

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

NEWCOMB, THOMASON (AUTHOR)

A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

NEWHOUSE, EDA

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

NEWHOUSE, EDA (AUTHOR)

Forum party and auction at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) were a 'splendid success' (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

NEWMAN, BEN

Analyze this: SHS (Scarsdale High School) students discuss hazards of teenage relationships (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

NEWMAN, JACKIE

Edgewood knitters (photo) *(Edgewood School knitting club)*, Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

Natural fun ... and games! (photo) *(photos from Weinberg Nature Center fall festival)*, Nov 25, 2011, p. 3

NEWMAN, REBECCA

Natural fun ... and games! (photo) *(photos from Weinberg Nature Center fall festival)*, Nov 25, 2011, p. 3

NEWMAN, SUSAN (AUTHOR)

Join the effort to defeat tax cap (editorial), Jun 17, 2011, p. 7

NEWMAN, SUSIE

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

NEWSPAPERS

Public notice is vital (editorial), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

NEW YEAR

The counter-resolution revolution (editorial), Dec 31, 2011, p. 7

NEW YORK (STATE). ASSEMBLY

See **NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY**

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY

Paulin to chair Assembly committee; Abinanti on 5 (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 3

Attack ads starting early in Albany (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

NICHOLS, DEBBIE

Debbie Nichols (dies) (photo) *(Debbie Nichols (Nicolacopoulos) died March 22, 2011. She was 72.)*, Mar 25, 2011, p. 18

NIEMANN, EDMUND

Scarsdale Adult School; Still going Strong (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

NIEMOLLER, MARTIN

Niemoller volunteered to fight for Nazis (editorial), Oct 21, 2011, p. 7

NILES, THOMAS (AUTHOR)

Glaring conflict for village board (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

A small minority supports the Scarsdale Community Center (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

A tax cap might jolt school board (letter), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6

Tree conservation: First do no harm (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

Simple solution (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

Adjust the school programs to stay within budget limits (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

NISTA, DANIELLE

Roman Banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9

NOISE POLLUTION

Good ideas (editorial) *(re the Village Board and generators and mulching)*, Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

- Leaders wanted, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1
Ambition validated (*addresses the complaint that village elections are decided by an elite in-crowd and praises this year's candidates for office*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
Kudos to the CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) for a great slate (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) members must respect confidentiality, report says, Jul 8, 2011, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) members must respect confidentiality (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 15
Amendments proposed for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
Keeping Candidates' Identities secret not good for government (letter), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6
Sunshine and fresh air would strengthen nonpartisan system (letter), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6
Scarsdale, D. C. ? (editorial) (*Two Procedure Committees are calling for changes in the way Scarsdale nominates candidates for village office.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6
Call for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) candidates, Aug 26, 2011, p. 1
Inside view of nominating process (editorial), Sep 16, 2011, p. 7
An inside view of the local nominating process (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 8
Scarsdale system encourages broad-based governance (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6
Nonpartisan group revises amendments, Sep 30, 2011, p. 1
Water the grassroots (editorial), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6
Nonpartisan amendments revised (continued), Sep 30, 2011, p. 11
Why was secrecy amendment tabled? (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6
Panel debates the merits of nonpartisan amendments, Oct 14, 2011, p. 1
Of the people ...(editorial), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6
Panel debates merits of nonpartisan amendments at forum meeting (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13
Confidentiality is imperative to attract capable candidates (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
Competence should be key for office (letter), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6
Election opportunity (letter), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE

- Miriam Flisser will use fact-finding skills as mayor (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
Citizens Party wins all (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) members must respect confidentiality, report says, Jul 8, 2011, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN RESOLUTION - SCARSDALE

- Nonpartisan group revises amendments, Sep 30, 2011, p. 1
Nonpartisan amendments revised (continued), Sep 30, 2011, p. 11
Why was secrecy amendment tabled? (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE

- Nonpartisan system still working well in Scarsdale (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6
Why your vote is important next week (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6
The rabbit hole (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6
Elections affirmed community support of nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6
Flawed electoral process needs fixing (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
Sunshine and fresh air would strengthen nonpartisan system (letter), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6
Water the grassroots (editorial), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6
Panel debates the merits of nonpartisan amendments, Oct 14, 2011, p. 1
Panel debates merits of nonpartisan amendments at forum meeting (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13
Confidentiality is imperative to attract capable candidates (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
Nonpartisan system is a misnomer (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6
Pondering political peculiarities (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

NORMAN, HALEY

- Don't call it 'Gym Class' ; PE (Physical Education) commands respect (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

NOVEMBER, ELEANOR

- Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

NOVEMBER, ROBERT

- Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

NOVEMBER, ROBERT (Continued)

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS

Entergy officials: Indian Point can withstand earthquakes (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

Entergy: Plant is safe (continued), Apr 1, 2011, p. 9

NUGENT, ROBERT

Robert Nugent (dies) (photo) (*Robert Nugent, known as "Nuge." of Hampstead, North Carolina, died May 18, 2012, at his home. He was 86.*), May 27, 2011, p. 16

NURSES

WHHC (White Plains Hospital Center) nurses are wonderful ---please hire more of them! (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 7

NUSBAUM, JANE

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

OBAMA, BARACK

'Principal McDermott, the President's office is on the line,' Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

Obama considers move to Scarsdale (photo) (editorial) (*piece written for April Fools' Day*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6

Is President Obama becoming 'Japanese'? (editorial), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

Obama takes credit for Bush agreement (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

Citizens Medal (photo) (*Liz dn Steve Alderman received the Presidential Citizens Medal for their post 9/11 international work on mental health issues at a White House ceremony October 20.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 4

OBESITY

Weight is a moving target (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 7

OBITUARIES

Adler, Kenneth L (photo) (*Kenneth L. Adler, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died March 1, 2011, at Sarah Neuman Nursing Home. He was 95.*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14

Angell, Gardiner (photo) (*Gardiner Angell died April 30, 2011 in Kenneth Square, Pennsylvania. He was 97.*), May 20, 2011, p. 15

Balzac, Marcia Winston (*Marcia Winston Balzac died October 30, 2011. She was 77.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16

Barnett, Dorothy (*Dorothy Ellen Kathleen Barnett died March 30, 2011. She was 87.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

Benson, Nancy A (Dr) (*Nancy A. Benson, Ph.D., died November 24, 2011, at home in Scarsdale. She was 81.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18

Black, Morton (Dr) (*Dr. Morton Black died May 21, 2011. He was 91.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 14

Blum, Donald (photo) (*Donald Blum, one of the last survivors of the sinking of the USS Indianapolis by a Japanese submarine during World War II, died December 12, 2011, at the Osborne Home in Rye. He was 87.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 12

Bowen, Johanna Greenwald (*Johanna Mary Greenwald Bowen died January 1, 2011, at the Medical University of South Carolina in Mount Pleasant, South Carolina. She was 78.*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

Brill, Jack M. (Dr) (*Dr. Jack M. Brill, a resident of Greenwich, Connecticut, and former longtime Scarsdale resident, died June 25, 2011. He was 85.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

Britz, Everett Frank Jr (*Everett Frank Britz Jr. of Hastings-on-Hudson and formerly of Scarsdale, died November 5, 2011, at St. John's Pavilion Hospital in Dobbs Ferry. He was 87.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16

Brown, Elizabeth, former village trustee is dead (photo) (*Elizabeth, Mason Brown, a 50 year Scarsdale resident, died July 31, 2011, at her home in Redding, Connecticut. She was 85.*), Aug 12, 2011, p. 10

Bruce, Rose V (*Rose Vassallo Bruce died February 9, 2011. She was 89 years old.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15

Bruno, Margery Doernberg (*Margery Doernberg Bruno, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 30, 2011. She was 93.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13

Cantatore, Nicholas P (*Nicholas P. Cantatore died April 16, 2011. He was 94.*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

Carpenter, Josephine Rose (photo) (*Josephine Stanton Rose Carpenter, a former Scarsdale resident, died June 26, 2011, at Norwalk Hospital, Norwalk, Connecticut. She was 94.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

Cates, Gil, Film director, producer is dead at 77 (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Gil Cates, a film director and television producer best known for producing the Academy Awards shows, died October 31, 2011, in Los Angeles, California. He was 77.*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21

Chapro, Alexander E (*Alexander E. Chapro of Scarsdale died peacefully August 15, 2011. He was 78.*), Aug 19, 2011, p. 9

Cucolo, Victor Jr (*Victor Cucolo Jr., owner and chef of the Parkway Cafe in Scarsdale for over 20 years, died October 24, 2011. He was 60.*), Oct 28, 2011, p. 14

Cunningham, Charles (photo) (*Charles Cunningham, a resident of Granite Hill Estates retirement community in Hallowell, Maine, died October 12, 2011. He was 84.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

Davis, Seena (*Seena Davis, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and Palm Beach, died June 11, 2011. at the age of 86.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10; Jun 24, 2011, p. 11

Donati, Robert (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident and community volunteer Robert Donati died April 17, 2011. He was 79.*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

OBITUARIES (Continued)

- Dowd, Isabel V (photo) (*Isabel V. Dowd, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at her home May 20, 2011. She was 88.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13
- Durst, Shirley (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Shirley Durst died June 14, 2011. She was 92.*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12
- Elsevier, J Hans Sr (photo) (*J. Hans Elsevier Sr. of Mount Vernon died July 10, 2011, in his sleep. He was 87.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 16
- Field, Lois Haskell (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Lois "Lolly" Haskell Field died February 4, 2011, at Hospice House in Auburne, Maine. She was 80 years old.*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18
- Fields, Bertram (*Real estate investor Bertram Fields, husband of former Metropolitan Opera star Roberta Peters, died December 23, 2010. He was 89.*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10
- Fitzpatrick, Joseph (*Joseph M. Fitzpatrick, one of the founding members of the New York City law firm of Fitzpatrick, Cella, Harper & Scinto, died July 22, 2011. He was 86.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14
- Gerchick, Ruth D (*Ruth D. Gerchick died at her home in New York City February 23, 2011. She was 84.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 19
- Gisser, Norma Jean (*Norma Jean Gisser, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 6, 2011, in Manhattan. She was 83.*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13
- Gould, Chester Joseph (photo) (*Chester "Chet" Joseph Gould, a long time resident of Scarsdale, died July 15, 2011, at the Westchester Medical Center. He was 82.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 12
- Greenberg, Marie (*Marie Greenberg, a longtime resident of Elma, New York, and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 9, 2011. She was 84.*), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12
- Greenebaum, Frances L (*Frances L. Greenebaum, a Scarsdale resident for 65 years, died at home June 28, 2011. She was 97.*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 13
- Hayward, Margaret Waugh (photo) (*Margaret Waugh Hayward, known as Peggy, of Rye, New York, died August 12, 2011. She was 91.*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 10
- Hernan, Susan (*Susan Mary Hernan of Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, died October 15, 2011. She was 81.*), Oct 28, 2011, p. 14
- Hill, William J (*William J. Hill of Scarsdale died June 6, 2011. He was 72.*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 11
- Hothorn, Ruth R (*Ruth R. Hothorn of Anderson Avenue died January 3, 2011. She was 100.*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10
- Johnson, Boine, former mayor, Navy vet is dead (continued) (*Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner Boine T. Johnson died February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18
- Johnson, Boine, is dead at 79 (photo) (*Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner Boine T. Johnson died February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
- Johnson, Evan (photo) (*Evan Johnson, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 5, 2011, after a short illness. He was 95.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 16
- Kaminsky, Norman (*Norman Kaminsky of Scarsdale died at his home July 17, 2011. He was 78.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 12
- Kater, Guilford C Jr (*Former Scarsdale resident Guilford C. Kater Jr., known as Dan, died May 13, 2011, in Harrison, Ohio. He was 81.*), May 20, 2011, p. 15
- Knudson, Anne R (*Anne R. Knudson of Tempe, Arizona, died peacefully April 9, 2011. She was 79.*), May 13, 2011, p. 16
- Koster, Henry J (*Henry J. Koster of Scarsdale died July 23, 2011. He was 96.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14
- Krakower, Paula (photo) (*Paula Krakower died March 30, 2011. She was 99.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 20
- Lee, Mary, Dr (photo) (*Dr. Mary Lee died October 29, 2011. She was 69.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18
- Levitt, Esther Kenington (*Esther Kenington Levitt died December 27, 2010. She was 98.*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10
- Lian, Adele Anna Marie (*Adele Anna Marie Lian, know to many as "Lillemor" and a longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home January 20, 2011. She was 93.*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 12
- Mann, Alison Susan (photo) (*Alison Susan Mann died November 8, 2011, after a protracted battle with cancer. She was 55.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16
- Martin, Carol C (*Carol C. Martin died May 19, 2011, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 90.*), May 20, 2011, p. 15
- McInerney, Hilda (*Hilda C. McInerney died peacefully in her sleep April 25, 2011, in Washington D.C. Mrs. McInerney, 90, was a resident of Scarsdale for 55 years.*), Apr 29, 2011, p. 22
- Mitchell, Reuben Sr (photo) (*Reuben S. Mitchell Sr., a retired longtime custodian for the Scarsdale Library, died July 13, 2011, at Doctors Community Hospital in Lanham, Maryland. He was 80 years old.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14
- Murdich, Florence Burrell (*Florence Burrell Murdich died June 12, 2012, at her home in Dover, Delaware. She was 96.*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12
- Nachman, Laone (*Laone Nachman died peacefully in her sleep May 6, 2011, in a West Palm Beach, Florida, hospice. She was 85.*), May 13, 2011, p. 16
- Nagle, William G Jr (*William G. Nagle Jr died September 21, 2011. He was 60.*), Sep 30, 2011, p. 12
- Nichols, Debbie (photo) (*Debbie Nichols (Nicolacopoulos) died March 22, 2011. She was 72.*), Mar 25, 2011, p. 18
- Nugent, Robert (photo) (*Robert Nugent, known as "Nuge." of Hampstead, North Carolina, died May 18, 2012, at his home. He was 86.*), May 27, 2011, p. 16
- O'Hare, Marita (*Marita O'Hare of Scarsdale died at home August 2, 2011. She was 65.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13
- O'Leary, Audrey (*Former Scarsdale resident Audrey O'Leary died July 21, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. She was 88.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

OBITUARIES (Continued)

- Patricia C. Pollard (Patricia C. Pollard of Hartsdale, formerly of Scarsdale and Lynn, Massachusetts, died at home February 10, 2011. She was 88.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15
- Pingel, Louis W Jr (photo) (Louis W. Pingel Jr. of Scarsdale died April 14, 2011. He was 91.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13
- Rapoport, Dr. Morris (Dr. Morris Rapoport of Scarsdale died peacefully at home March 5, 2011. He was 96.), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14
- Reinwald, Charles Anthony (photo) (Charles Anthony Reinwald of Tequesta, Florida, died June 2, 2011, at the Hospice of Palm Beach Gardens. He was 85.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13
- Robbins, Stanton Irwin (photo) (Stanton Irwin Robbins died May 28, 2011, at San Diego Hospice in San Diego, California. He was 80 years old.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 14
- Rogers, Iris Sharon (Iris Sharon Rogers of Scarsdale died March 5, 2011, after a long and courageous flight against liposarcoma. She was 58.), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14
- Ross, Brendan Patrick (Brendan Patrick Ross of Scarsdale died April 10, 2011. He was 26.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
- Roth, Peter (Peter Roth of Scarsdale died February 9, 2011. He was 46 years old.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15
- Rubens, Charles III (Charles Rubens III died after a brief illness December 5, 2011, at his home in Dallas, Texas.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 12
- Salazar, Gaston (Gaston Salazar died November 9, 2011, at the St. Patrick's Home in the Bronx. He was 78.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16
- Saxe, R. Daniel Jr (photo) (R. Daniel Saxe Jr. died November 23, 2011. He was 84.), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18
- Schechter Giove, Linda, cancer activist, has died (photo) (Linda Schechter Giove, died November 6, 2011, at her Fox Meadow home in Scarsdale. She was 52.), Nov 10, 2011, p. 18
- Schecter, Alfred (Alfred Schecter of Scarsdale and Remsenberg, N.Y., died January 19, 2011. He was 90.), Jan 28, 2011, p. 12
- Shaw, Richard S (photo) (Richard S. Shaw of Wellfleet, Massachusetts, died August 31, 2011. He was 62.), Sep 16, 2011, p. 18
- Smallens, Thelma (Timmi) K (Timmi Smallens died April 3, 2011, in White Plains. She was 74. She was employed at the Scarsdale Library for almost 30 years.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13
- Smith, Alexander B (Dr) (photo) (Dr. Alexander Bryant Smith died March 15, 2011, in Middlebury, Vermont, after a long illness. He was 92.), May 13, 2011, p. 16
- Steinmetz, Marion (photo) (Marion Ettinger Steinmetz of Princeton, New Jersey, died November 27, 2011. She was 80.), Dec 9, 2011, p. 14
- Stern, Jack (Rabbi Jack Stern, rabbi emeritus of Westchester Reform Temple, died April 14, 2011. He was 84.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13
- Tamayo, Araceli (photo) (Araceli Tamayo of Scarsdale died October 7, 2011. She was 100.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13
- Tiedemann, Donald (Donald Tiedemann of Valparaiso, Indiana, died September 15, 2011. He was 91.), Sep 23, 2011, p. 20
- Van Voorhis, Gloria (photo) (Gloria Van Voorhis, nee Schneider, died November 21, 2011. She was 90.), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18
- Walter, Audrey K (Audrey K. Walter died March 14, 2011, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 84.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 18
- Wong, Agnes H (Agnes H. Wong, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 28, 2011, in New York City after a long illness. She was 77.), Sep 2, 2011, p. 13

O'BRIEN, DAN

Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

O'CONNOR, CAROL A

Historian to speak (Carol A. O'Connor, author of "A Sort of Utopia: Scarsdale, 1891-1981," will speak at the Scarsdale Woman's Club May 15.), May 6, 2011, p. 1

Chronicler of Scarsdale history (Carol O'Connor) comes home (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3

O'CONNOR, JAMES

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ODER, STEPHEN

Sale of land will improve project, says developer (re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Corners), May 20, 2011, p. 1

Architect gives coalition more details on plan (The Land Use Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Corners Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale (illus) (re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

ODIERNA, ELIZABETH (DR)

Dr. Elizabeth Odierna (photo) (Dr. Elizabeth Odierna, a board certified internist, has joined WESTMED Medical Group's offices at 1 Theall Road in Rye.), Oct 14, 2011, p. 4

O'DOWD, NIALL

John E. Gould honored (photo) (John Gould receives the Irish 100 Award at the Irish Embassy in Washington D.C.), Jan 21, 2011, p. 4

O'FARRELL, MARGARET

Board accepts retirements, appoints new faculty (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 10

O'HARE, MARITA

Marita O'Hare (dies) (*Marita O'Hare of Scarsdale died at home August 2, 2011. She was 65.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13

OKAYAMA, RYOSEI

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

OKUSAWA, MAO

Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

OLANDO, JARON

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

OLCESE, ANGELO

DENA (Drake Edgewood Neighborhood Association) makes giving easy, Jun 24, 2011, p. 2

OLCESE, CARLO

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

OLD AGE

Old and cold (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 7

O'LEARY, AUDREY

Audrey O'Leary (dies) (*Former Scarsdale resident Audrey O'Leary died July 21, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. She was 88.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

OLENDER, ERIN

Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

O'NEILL, MIKE

No rain on picnic (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

OPPENHEIMER, SUZI

Suzi Oppenheimer (photo) (*Suzi Oppenheimer has been selected by the Women's Legislators' Lobby to serve as a state director for this nationwide network.*), Apr 29, 2011, p. 4

Omission of fact in tax cap story (letter) (*re 7/15/11 article "Tax cap will hurt town, officials say." Includes a response by Suzi Oppenheimer.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

State legislators pass bill to shift Medicaid costs (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 3

ORCE, HELENE

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

ORCE, KENNETH

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

ORDEN, BONNIE

Edgemont's justice candidate vows to clean up G'burgh Town Court (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1

Orden best choice for town justice (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

ORGANIZATIONS

See **ASSOCIATIONS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.**

ORLANDO, CARYL

Lunch and presents (photo) (*More than 50 women gathered recently at the home of Linda Plattus to enjoy lunch and contribute holiday gifts for children served by Westchester Jewish Community Services.*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

ORLANDO, JARON

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

ORLOVSKY, SARIT

Sarit Orlofsky (photo) (*Sarit Orlofsky has joined the firm of Engel & Volkers as a licensed salesperson.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4

ORRICO, ALEXA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

ORTEGA, TREVOR

Runway to Remember (photo) (*Edgemont and Scarsdale students modeled clothes from LF and Rothmans last Saturday.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

OSTERTAG, LIZ

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*Liz Ostertag incorrectly identified as Liz Osstertag.*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

OSTROFF, NANCY KAPLAN

Nancy Kaplan Ostroff (*Nancy Kaplan Ostroff has received a Chancellor's Award for Excellence in Teaching from the State University of New York.*), Oct 14, 2011, p. 4

OTA, HIROKO

Fox Meadow's multicultural lunch (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

OTTA, KEN

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

OTTEN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

Nonpartisan system still working well in Scarsdale (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6

OXMAN, JONAH

Winter concert (photo) (*students at Edgewood winter concert*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9

OZER, ESRA

Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (*profile of City Year Service Corps*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

PACKAGING

Welcome to tamper-proof world (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 7

PAGAN, IRIS

Vote for Iris Pagan to replace Bill Ryan on county board (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 7

Republican challenger seeks seat on county Board of Legislators (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

Republican would force county board to listen to taxpayers (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

Republic challenges Ryan for county seat (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 12

Pagan stands up to HUD's escalating demands on the county (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

County board candidate Iris Pagan gets endorsement (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

Contenders for county legislator spar at forum (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

Stop the clock! (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

Contenders for county legislator spar (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 8

Different views of county's role emerge in candidate meeting, Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

Different views of county's role emerge (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 11

Letter attacking Pagan was unfair to the courageous candidate

(letter) (*response to 9/30/11 letter by Alan Goldston*), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

PAGAN, IRIS (AUTHOR)

Education: the most effective means of attaining equal opportunity (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 7

PAINTING

Art adventures (photo) (*Ted Berkowitz discusses his painting of Pete Seeger with Adele Yale at the Scarsdale Art Association art festival in Chase Park last weekend.*), May 20, 2011, p. 16

PALERMO, JEANNINE

Adult school still going strong after 73 years (photo) (continued), Apr 1, 2011, p. 3

PALERMO, MICHAEL

Colonial Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11

PALMER-PORONER, TIANA

Roman Banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9

PANESSA, PAIGE

Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

Moving Up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

PANHA, ETHAN

Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

PAPPALARDO, STEVE

Popham Road Bridge expansion continues, Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

Village board scrambles to find new revenue sources, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

Officials ignore residents' ideas for common-sense improvements (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

PAQUETTE, DAVID

Scarsdale schools host Chinese instructors (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

PARADES

Races, relays, parades made a happy Fourth (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 3

Polka dots and pigtailed (photo) (*Jennifer Schwartz, Anabelle Starace, and Nora Foley in Scarsdale's Halloween Parade*), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

Parade performer (photo) (*Sara Sherman took part in this year's Thanksgiving Day parade.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 9

PARAMESWARAN, PREM

Prem Parameswaran (photo) (*Prem Parameswaran, a 1986 graduate of Scarsdale High School, will be honored as business executive of the year by the Asian American Republican Committee May 19.*), May 6, 2011, p. 4

PARENTING

Seeking a happy parenting medium (editorial), Feb 11, 2011, p. 7

Raising independent and resilient children (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 9

Holding fast, then letting go (editorial) (*the author's thoughts and reflections at his daughter's wedding*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 6

Once-in-a-lifetime heavy lifting (editorial), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

PARENTING *(Continued)*

She's leaving on a jet plane? (editorial), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

PARIS, JORDAN

Races, relays, parades made a happy Fourth (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 3

PARIS, LAURIE

Races, relays, parades made a happy Fourth (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 3

PARKING METERS

Greedy village should fix, not ticket, broken meters (letter), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

PARKS

Friends do more than beautify the parks (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 9

PARKS, ANDREW

Rocks on! Geology class ventures into mines and onto waves (photo) (*Scarsdale High School seniors in anthracite coal mine in Pennsylvania*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

PARLAPIANO, ELLEN

Job programs prove: Where there's a will there's a way in Westchester (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 3

PASCALE, CONNOR

Scout earns heroism award (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher recruits Boy Scout to blaze a trail for science education (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 1

PASTERNAK, HELEN (AUTHOR)

Sculpture reflects Edgewood culture (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

PASTORS

See **CLERGY**

PATIENCE

Touch of Zen (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

PATRIZIO, LAWRENCE

Scarsdale's Patrizio tackles triathlon at West Point (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 15

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

PAULIN, AMY

Assemblywoman Paulin lists priorities for 2011, Jan 7, 2011, p. 3

Paulin to chair Assembly committee; Abinanti on 5 (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 3

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Tax cap will hurt town, officials say, Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

Silver Award (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

Kudos due Paulin for great work on senior learning bill (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) takes a break (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 3

State legislators pass bill to shift Medicaid costs (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 3

PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)

The fight against domestic violence (editorial), Oct 21, 2011, p. 7

PAVIA, MATTHEW

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

PAVONE, TERRY (AUTHOR)

The graying of democracy: Feiner's commitment hasn't changed (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

PAYSON, MARTIN

Things have changed since the last Edgemont village report (letter) (*response to 11/18/11 letter by Martin Payson*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 7

PAYSON, MARTIN (AUTHOR)

Projected tax increases for Edgemont are based on speculation (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

PEARSON, MIKE

Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

PEDESTRIAN CROSSWALKS

Town reviews site of Crane's crosswalk (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

Town reviews site of Crane's crosswalk (photo) (continued), Nov 25, 2011, p. 13

PEDIATRICIANS

Local doctors join WESTMED (photo) (*Scarsdale pediatricians Dr. Leone Katkin and Dr. Alicia Rieger*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4

Pediatricians join WESTMED (photo) (*Dr. Ronald London and Dr. Monica Rieckhoff*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

PEINADO, JOEL

Growing by leaps and bounds: The French American School (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

PEKAREK, DEB (AUTHOR)

Great new courts (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
School Board Nominating Committee is out of money (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 7

PELLEGRINI, ROGER

Science research, lab work is way of life for SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 10

PENFOLD, TOMAS

Hats off to Halloween (photo) (*Tomas Penfold incorrectly identified as Thomas Penfold.*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15
Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York's P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

PEPPERS, JERRY

Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

PEPPERS, SUE

Assistant principals take over for Klemme, Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (*Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.*), May 20, 2011, p. 10
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14
Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

PERETZ, BARRY (AUTHOR)

Who is hurt by gay marriage? (letter) (*response to 7/15/11 letter by Adnrew C. Hartzell Jr.*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

PERETZ, DANIEL

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

PERFETTI, ERIC

Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

PERKINS, BRAD

Developers must pay for Secor Road cul de sac, Mar 25, 2011, p. 3

PERLMUTTER, ERICA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

PERLMUTTER, KEITH

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

PERLMUTTER, MARA

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

PERLMUTTER, MARNI

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

PERNICE, THOM

Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

PERUSKI, KATHRYN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Scarsdale seniors Peruski, Kobayashi honored as student-athletes (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 17

PETRAEUS, DAVID

Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

PFORZHEIMER, CARL

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

PHILLIBERT, AUDREY

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

PHILLIBERT, CHRISTOPHER

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

PHILLIPS, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)

The other side of the health care reform story should be told (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6

PHILLIPS, ROBERT M (AUTHOR) *(Continued)*

More government spending is not the answer to recession (letter) *(response to 8/19/11 editorial by Yoshi Tsurumi)*, Aug 26, 2011, p. 6

PHOTOGRAPHERS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) photographer Adam Lurie captures nature (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 10

PHOTOGRAPHS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) photographer Adam Lurie captures nature (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 10

PHOTOGRAPHY

Art and psychology: more than a Rorschach test (photo) *(profile of Scarsdale High School artist Idil Baysal)*, Jun 3, 2011, p. 10

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Don't call it 'Gym Class' ; PE (Physical Education) commands respect (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

Don't call it 'gym class' ; PE (Physical Education) commands respect (photo) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

Physical education commands respect in schools (photo) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 11

PHYSICIANS

Local doctors join WESTMED (photo) *(Scarsdale pediatricians Dr. Leone Katkin and Dr Alicia Rieger)*, Jan 14, 2011, p. 4

Marcus M. Reidenberg, M. D. (photo) *(Marcus M. Reidenberg, M.D., professor of pharmacology, medicine and public health at the Weill Cornell Medical College, will receive the 2011 Torald Sollman Award on April 9.)*, Feb 18, 2011, p. 4

Rye goes holistic (photo) *(Dr. Allan Warshowsky, who specializes in integrative and holistic medicine for women, men and teens, has opened an office in Rye.)*, Apr 1, 2011, p. 4

James C. Tsai (photo) *(James C. Tsai, M.D. was recently named trustee of Amherst College.)*, Jun 17, 2011, p. 4

Weinsteins join WESTMED (photo) *(Dr. Harry Weinstein and Dr. Paul Weinstein)*, Aug 26, 2011, p. 4

Dr. Preeti Kishore (photo) *(Dr Preeti Kishore is a member of a research team at Albert Einstein College of Medicine whose findings about the brain and glucose production were published in the Journal of Clinical Investigation.)*, Dec 16, 2011, p. 4

PHYSICS

Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York's P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

PICK, JUSTIN

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

PICK, MARIA

Support for boomers caught in the middle (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 1

Support for baby boomers caught in the middle (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 9

PICKNICKING

No rain on picnic (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

A picnic, a party *(picnic for newcomers 9/25)*, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

PICNICS

See PICKNICKING

PIERSON, LAURA (AUTHOR)

Small classes are critical in the early years (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7

PIERSON, NEIL

Impassioned coalition protests elementary class size proposal (photo) (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 11

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

PIETROSANTI, NUNZIO

Subdivision dispute sets new precedent, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1

PILLA, NICHOLAS

Nicholas Pilla (photo) *(Nicholas Pilla has joined Scarsdale's Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty on Popham Road.)*, Feb 25, 2011, p. 4

Nick Pilla (photo) *(Nick Pilla of Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty has been honored with the Silver Award for 2010 from the WPAR.)*, Apr 1, 2011, p. 4

PINGEL, LOUIS W JR

Louis W. Pingel Jr. (dies) (photo) *(Louis W. Pingel Jr. of Scarsdale died April 14, 2011. He was 91.)*, Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

PIRANEO, BLAINE

Scarsdale farmers' market nourishes local bodies and souls, Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

PISANO, NICOLE

Rocks on! Geology class ventures into mines and onto waves (photo) *(Scarsdale High School seniors in anthracite coal mine in Pennsylvania)*, Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

PITOFSKY, CAITLYN

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

PLANNING BOARD - GREENBURGH

Town planning board is impartial (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE

Parking reduced to make way for village center restaurants, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

Fish now proposes 10-unit, 4-story condos on Weaver (Street), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

Developers must pay for Secor Road cul de sac, Mar 25, 2011, p. 3

Appearances (editorial) (*Expresses disappointment of Miriam Flisser, new mayor of Scarsdale, who has rescinded the pending appointment of Sharon Lindsay to the Scarsdale Planning Board.*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

Mayor revoked former trustee's planning board appointment (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

Sale of land will improve project, says developer (*re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Corners*), May 20, 2011, p. 1

Affordable housing model is studied, May 27, 2011, p. 1

Subdivision dispute sets new precedent, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1

Decision on 2-4 Weaver St. will await PB (Planning Board) study (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

Terms of housing model statute unclear, Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

Affordable housing statute approved (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1

PB (Planning Board) recommends affordable housing amendment, Jul 29, 2011, p. 3

Planning board OKs wetlands map update, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale to planning board (continued) (*re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street*), Aug 19, 2011, p. 4

Trustees advise against development moratorium (photo) (*re the Heathcote Manor construction site on Weaver Street near Heathcote Five Corners*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

PLATTUS, HUDSON

Remembering (photo) (*photos from Memorial Day in Scarsdale*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 15

PLATTUS, LINDA

Lunch and presents (photo) (*More than 50 women gathered recently at the home of Linda Plattus to enjoy lunch and contribute holiday gifts for children served by Westchester Jewish Community Services.*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

PLAYS

See **DRAMA**

PLAYWRIGHTS

See **DRAMATISTS**

PLOUFFE, JOE

Architect answers coalition's Qs (continued) (*The Village Board Land Use Committee met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Corners Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

PLUM, ELLEN

Plum Insurance opens here (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 4

PLUMMER, TALIA

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

POCHHIRAJU, MAJA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

PODRAZA, SARAH

Storytelling 101 (photo) (*Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

POEMS

See **POETRY**

POETRY

A second chapter; Writer Stephanie Kaplan Cohen reflects on her late-in-life career (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 13

Poet sums up career (continued), Jan 7, 2011, p. 15

Back to Normandy (*Poem by Edwin Bellsey who was with the Army Air Corps in England preparing for D-Day, but was sent to North Africa before the invasion.*), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7

POETS

A second chapter; Writer Stephanie Kaplan Cohen reflects on her late-in-life career (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 13

Poet sums up career (continued), Jan 7, 2011, p. 15

POLERA, CINDY

Students brighten trailside museum with murals (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11

POLICE - SCARSDALE

- Former community resource officer Miraglia retires early, Feb 11, 2011, p. 3
SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) makes historic promotion: First woman detective is community liaison (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 3
Det. Lt. Bryant Clark retires after 30 years; Local police department loses 'a good man' (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1
Clark retires after 30 years on police force (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 8
SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) promotes Maturro to new position (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 3
Police urgently needed to direct traffic on both sides of bridge (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
Arrests up, burglaries down, changing faces and new building in 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 18

POLIT, LUIS

- Polit's figures for the Greenburgh Library are just plain wrong (letter) (*response to 10/28/11 letter by Luis Polit*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

POLIT, LUIS (AUTHOR)

- Greenville should welcome efficiency grant (editorial), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
Greenville should welcome efficiency grant (editorial) (continued), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7
G'burgh Library compares unfavorably to peers in expenditures (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS

- Shimsky, DeCicco to run for 12th District seat (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
Different views of county's role emerge in candidate meeting, Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
Different views of county's role emerge (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 11

POLITICAL SCIENCE

- Documentary on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 4

POLITICS

See **POLITICAL SCIENCE**

- We will survive! (editorial) (*re the screening of the documentary film "Patriocracy" at the Scarsdale Library*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

POLKES, HALEY

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

POLLACK, ANDREW

- Dr. Seuss comes alive (photo) (*Eighth graders at Scarsdale Middle School performed "Seussical Jr." two weeks ago at the school.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

POLLACK, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

- School board nominating process deconstructed (editorial), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) urgently needs candidates (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

POLLARD, PATRICIA C

- Patricia C. Pollard (dies) (*Patricia C. Pollard of Hartsdale, formerly of Scarsdale and Lynn, Massachusetts, died at home February 10, 2011. She was 88.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15

POLLIZZI-VARLOTTA, ANGELA (DR)

- Marathon day brings Varlotts together (photo) (*includes list of local winners*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 3

POMERANTZ, LAUREN

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

PONIES

- Why walk? (photo) (*Nana Takagi on pony guided by Timble Webb of Pied Piper Pony at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco Fest May 22.*), May 27, 2011, p. 1

POOL - SCARSDALE

- Fireworks (*The Scarsdale Parks, Recreation and Conservation Department will present a firework display Friday, July 1 at the Scarsdale Pool.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

POORAN, NICO

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

POPE, DAN (AUTHOR)

- Freightway fury (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

PORCHES

- Whatever happend to the front porch? (editorial), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

PORCHON-LYNCH, TAO

- Is that 93 or 39? (photo) (*Yoga teacher, ballroom dance competitor and wine judge Tao Porchon-Lynch celebrated her 93rd birthday at a restaurant in Greenburgh August 14.*), Aug 19, 2011, p. 9

PORDER, DEBORAH

- At Home (photo) (*The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.*), May 13, 2011, p. 15
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

PORTER, KENDRA

STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) director wants to expand center's horizons (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 3

POSTAL SERVICE

Postal worker fights to get early shift back (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

POSTHUMUS, MARIE

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

POTHOLES

Pothole watch, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

Now what about those potholes? (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

POWER OUTAGES, ELECTRIC

See **ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES**

PRATT, RENATA

Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

PRATT, SERENA

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

PRECHT, CARLA (AUTHOR)

Hispanic girls have high rate of suicide attempt, not suicide (letter), Jun 17, 2011, p. 7

PREJUDICES

The defense rests (editorial) (*response to letters calling the Inquirer to task for asserting in last week's editorial that Democrats had a corner on progressive social attitudes*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

Hypocritical editorial implied that others are prejudiced (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

PRICE, TINA

Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4

PRIMARIES

Primary offers Greenburgh a chance to overhaul court (editorial), Aug 19, 2011, p. 7

Primary Day (editorial) (*endorsement of Sandra Forster, Delores Brathwaite, and Walter Rivera for Greenburgh Town Court*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

Challengers are among winners in primary (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 1

2 incumbents, 2 challengers win races (photo) (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL

See **SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**

PRISONERS

No more last meals (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

PROCEDURE COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

Scarsdale, D. C. ? (editorial) (*Two Procedure Committees are calling for changes in the way Scarsdale nominates candidates for village office.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

Call for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) candidates, Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

Nonpartisan group revises amendments, Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

Why was secrecy amendment tabled? (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

Panel debates the merits of nonpartisan amendments, Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

Of the people ... (editorial), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

Panel debates merits of nonpartisan amendments at forum meeting (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13

Election opportunity (letter), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

PROCTOR, MAX

Moving Up: Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A

PRODUCE

See **FARM PRODUCE**

PROUDIAN, DOUG

County Tennis Club celebrates century by looking to future (photo) (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 19

PRYOR, ERIN

Oversight (editorial) (*Only paid workers of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps were recognized for reviving the Scarsdale School custodian who had a heart attack at a lacrosse game in May 2010.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE

Scarsdale PT Council urges passage of 'responsible' budget (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6

PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING (SCARSDALE)

Public safety building to open in September, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

Public safety building to open in September (photo) (continued), Aug 5, 2011, p. 9

PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE

Superb job! (letter) (*thanks to village sanitation and highway departments for superb job after blizzard*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Public safety building to open in September, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

Arrests up, burglaries down, changing faces and new building in 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 18

PURCELL, MICHAEL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

PURDY, ROBERT

CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (photo) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

Trustees urged to preserve 'dollhouse' (The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

Not about the house (editorial) (re the demolition permit for 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

Our history includes an African presence (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

PURVIS, LINDA

Proposed tax caps, mandates to have impact on school budget (photo) (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 9

Tax levy unchanged; loving BOE (Board of Education) send-offs, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) Purvis explains 'bad piece of legislation' (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

Purvis explains 'bad piece of legislation' (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 11

Adjust the school programs to stay within budget limits (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

QUARTNER, MAQY

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

QUINN, JOHN

More than 'just married:' same sex couples wed (photo) (continued), Jul 29, 2011, p. 9

QUIRK, THOMAS F JR (AUTHOR)

Holly Ball affair revealed bigotry (editorial), Jan 7, 2011, p. 7

RABBIS

Rabbi Jacob to head Union of Reform Judaism (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 18

Rabbi Jack Stern (photo) (Rabbi Jack Stern, rabbi emeritus of Westchester Reform Temple, died April 14, 2011. He was 84.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

Rabbi Blake appointed new leader of WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo) (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 9

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi prepares to lead Reform Judaism movement in North America (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

Rabbi prepares to lead Reform movement (photo) (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 13

RACE DISCRIMINATION

The defense rests (editorial) (response to letters calling the Inquirer to task for asserting in last week's editorial that Democrats had a corner on progressive social attitudes), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

RACISM

The defense rests (editorial) (response to letters calling the Inquirer to task for asserting in last week's editorial that Democrats had a corner on progressive social attitudes), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

RADER, IVIE (AUTHOR)

Helping Heathcote flood victims is a low priority for village (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

RADIATION

E'monters concerned over NextG, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

Edgemonters concerned ove NextG's proposal (continued), Dec 23, 2011, p. 5

RADIN, ERIKA

The Del Bocas -- it's only rock 'n' roll, but they all like it (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 15

Hometown band to play at Vintage (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 17

Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

RAFAJAC, MONICA

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

RAHMAN, SAMEEAH (SIYADA)

Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

RAHMAN, SYED

Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

RAILROAD STATIONS

Fed up with homecoming congestion at Scarsdale Station (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

RAISFELD, RUTH (AUTHOR)

Wrong time for an extravagance in school budget (letter), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6

RAIZEN, DAVID

Small town security company extends reach (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale Security Systems and president David Raizen*), May 27, 2011, p. 3

Oversight (editorial) (*Only paid workers of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps were recognized for reviving the Scarsdale School custodian who had a heart attack at a lacrosse game in May 2010.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) takes a break (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 3

RAO, SALVATORE

Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

RAPOPORT, MORRIS (DR)

Dr. Morris Rapoport (dies) (*Dr. Morris Rapoport of Scarsdale died peacefully at home March 5, 2011. He was 96.*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14

RAPOPORT, SANDRA E

Author plumbs perennial passions of the Bible (photo) (*profile of Sandra E. Rapoport and her new book "Biblical Seductions."*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 3

RAPP, G V

Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

RAWANDUZY, CAMERON

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

READ, PETER (DR)

Dr. Peter Read played a vital role in the lives of teens (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6

READING

My summer with Anthony (Trollope) (editorial), Oct 7, 2011, p. 7

REAL ESTATE AGENTS

Diane Capone (*Diane Capone, an associate broker at Claire D. Leone Real Estate, has been presented with the 2010 Five Star Real Estate Agent Award.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4

Sarit Orlofsky (photo) (*Sarit Orlofsky has joined the firm of Engel & Volkers as a licensed salesperson.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4

David DeLeo (photo) (*David DeLeo has joined Engel & Volkers of Scarsdale as an associate broker.*), Feb 25, 2011, p. 4

Nicholas Pilla (photo) (*Nicholas Pilla has joined Scarsdale's Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty on Popham Road.*), Feb 25, 2011, p. 4

Elena Ezratty (photo) (*Elena Ezratti has joined Houlihan Lawrence's Scarsdale office as an associate broker.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 4

Linda Roth (photo) (*Linda Roth, managing broker of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Scarsdale, recently received the President's Council Award.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 4

Nick Pilla (photo) (*Nick Pilla of Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty has been honored with the Silver Award for 2010 from the WPAR.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 4

9 agents join Coldwell, Apr 15, 2011, p. 4

Concilio joins Prudential (photo) (*Rosanna Concilio has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed real estate salesperson.*), May 6, 2011, p. 4

Chery Cove (photo) (*Cheryl Cove has joined the Houlihan Lawrence Scarsdale office as a salesperson.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 4

Linda Roth (photo) (*Linda Roth, managing broker of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Scarsdale, recently received the President's Council Award.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 4

Three join Prudential (photo) (*Judith Cohen, Denise Breda, and Lara Proudian*), Sep 30, 2011, p. 4

Diane Capone (photo) (*Diane Uvaro-Capone of Claire D. Leone Real Estate has won the 2011 Five Star Award for the second time.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 4

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

See **DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE**

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE

Fish now proposes 10-unit, 4-story condos on Weaver (Street), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

Fish renews effort to buy village land at 5 corners, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

Sale of land will improve project, says developer (*re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Corners*), May 20, 2011, p. 1

Fish: sale of land will improve project (photo) (continued) (*re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Corners*), May 20, 2011, p. 16

Village land will benefit project (illus) (editorial) (*re the sale of village owned land to developer of 2-4 Weaver Street*), May 27, 2011, p. 7

Architect gives coalition more details on plan (*The Land Use Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Corners Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE (Continued)

- Architect answers coalition's Qs (continued) (*The Village Board Land Use Committee met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Corners Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11
Decision on 2-4 Weaver St. will await PB (Planning Board) study (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
Land sale decision to await study (continued) (*re 2-4 Weaver Street*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13
Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale (illus) (*re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street*), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1
Trustees advise against development moratorium (photo) (*re the Heathcote Manor construction site on Weaver Street near Heathcote Five Corners*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1
Trustees advise against development moratorium (continued), Nov 18, 2011, p. 13

REAL PROPERTY - VALUATION

- Village is working on addressing revaluation discrepancies (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7

REBELL, ARTHUR

- Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

RECESSIONS

- More government spending is not the answer to recession (letter) (*response to 8/19/11 editorial by Yoshi Tsurumi*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6
Rabbi offers antidote to recession anomie (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 3

RECYCLING (WASTE, ETC.)

- Recycling changes, Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
Love the Earth! Recycling in Scarsdale: Carrots, sticks keep village ahead of curve, Apr 22, 2011, p. 1
Recycling in Scarsdale: More and better (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 9
New recycling law, May 20, 2011, p. 1; Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
Squint no more! (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6
Free dumping, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

REED, EMILY

- (Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2011) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 15A

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

- Suburban alchemy: Turn garbage into gold (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1
Turning garbage into gold (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 20

REGAN, THERESA

- Londoners, royalists celebrate wedding (photo) (*London natives and current Quaker Ridge residents Julia and Jaime Soning have wedding celebration for Prince William and Kate Middleton*), May 6, 2011, p. 3

REHM, LOIS

- Voters pass school budgets; Scarsdale's low voter turnout due in part to heavy rains (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 1

REHM, MERLIN D (AUTHOR)

- A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

REIDEL, JAY

- Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

REIDENBERG, MARCUS M

- Marcus M. Reidenberg, M. D. (photo) (*Marcus M. Reidenberg, M.D., professor of pharmacology, medicine and public health at the Weill Cornell Medical College, will receive the 2011 Torald Sollman Award on April 9.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4

REIFFEL, ROBERT S (DR) (AUTHOR)

- Village benefited from development without taking responsibility (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

REILLY, WILLIAM

- Thanks, Mr. Reilly for a great year (letter) (*William Reilly at Scarsdale's Edgewood School*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

REINWALD, CHARLES ANTHONY

- Charles Anthony Reinwald (dies) (photo) (*Charles Anthony Reinwald of Tequesta, Florida, died June 2, 2011, at the Hospice of Palm Beach Gardens. He was 85.*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13

REMINISCING

- What I owe to Sister Philomena (editorial), Mar 11, 2011, p. 7
The man in my rearview mirror (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 7
'Hair' revival sparks memories of 1967 (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6
Picture page inspires warm memories (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6
The soundtrack of our lives (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 7

RENINO, CHRISTOPHER

- Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

- Vidal leads local GOP (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 4

RESEARCH

- Finals, out. Research projects in (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1
- Group projects replace some finals (photo) (continued), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20
- Science reserach program shines with winners (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 11
- Science research, lab work is way of life for SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 10

RESNICK, SUSAN

- Women uniting women, locally and globally (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

RESTAURANTS

- Parking reduced to make way for village center restaurants, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1
- For the best wings, there's no place like the one near home (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
- All delicious? (letter) (*Author points out that the dishes at the restaurants reviewed by the Inquirer are all "excellent," "delicious" or "perfectly prepared."*), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

RETELNY, DANIELA

- College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)

- What I owe to Sister Philomena (editorial), Mar 11, 2011, p. 7
- Office-seekers should not burden mayor with appeals (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6
- The man in my rearview mirror (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 7
- Strauss-Kahn is denied a fair trial (letter), Jun 17, 2011, p. 6
- Writer's conclusion does not follow (letter) (*response to 6/24/11 letter by Donald Nawi*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6
- Keeping candidates' identities secret not good for government (letter), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6
- Secret system serves village poorly (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6
- Letter from SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) not reassuring (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7
- Why was secrecy amendment tabled? (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6
- Niemoller volunteered to fight for Nazis (editorial), Oct 21, 2011, p. 7
- Pondering political peculiarities (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6
- No more last meals (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

REZEN, ANN MARIE

- We're online! (editorial), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6

RICCIO, AUDREY

- On a roll (photo) (*Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

RICH, LINDA

- The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

RICHARDSON, KIRK (AUTHOR)

- WHHC (White Plains Hospital Center) nurses are wonderful ---please hire more of them! (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 7

RICHARDSON, W FRANKLYN (DR) (AUTHOR)

- Dem. Gordon-Oliver is a rising star (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

RIECKHOFF, MONICA (AUTHOR)

- Leave hyperbole out of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) talks (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6

RIECKHOFF, MONICA (DR)

- Pediatricians join WESTMED (photo) (*Dr. Ronald London and Dr. Monica Rieckhoff*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

RIEGER, ALICIA (DR)

- Local doctors join WESTMED (photo) (*Scarsdale pediatricians Dr. Leone Katkin and Dr Alicia Rieger*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4

RILANDER, ADAM

- Levine, Rilander (*Rachel Levine and Adam Rilander were married August 20, 2011, at Glenn Island Harbour Club in New Rochelle.*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 10

RIMLAND, BENJAMIN

- High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

RITTENBAND, ELLIOTT (AUTHOR)

- Former stutterer offers treatment (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
- Now what about those potholes? (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

RIVERA, EDWARD

- Local man convicted of murder in Conn. (Connecticut), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
- Rivera: State experience, technology and cooperation will help town courts (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 9
- 2 incumbents, 2 challengers win races (photo) (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11
- Zayac receives life sentence, Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

RIVERA, WALTER

- Greenburgh justice candidates bring variety of experience to the table; Rivera: State level experience, technology and cooperation will help town courts (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1

RIVERA, WALTER (Continued)

Primary Day (editorial) (*endorsement of Sandra Forster, Delores Brathwaite, and Walter Rivera for Greenburgh Town Court*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

ROADS

What about roads? (letter), Jun 17, 2011, p. 6

ROBBINS, STANTON IRWIN

Stanton Irwin Robbins (dies) (photo) (*Stanton Irwin Robbins died May 28, 2011, at San Diego Hospice in San Diego, California. He was 80 years old.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 14

ROBELEN, JAMIE

The play must go on! (photo) (*Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

ROBERT, MATTHEW

Rogalski, Kaitz (*Keri-Anne Alexa Rogalski and Matthew Robert are engaged.*), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12

ROBERTS, BILL

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

ROBERTS, BILL (AUTHOR)

Kudos to the CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) for a great slate (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

ROBERTS, CYNTHIA

Native gardeners (photo) (*Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.*), May 27, 2011, p. 11

ROBERTS, CYNTHIA (AUTHOR)

Kudos to the CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) for a great slate (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Squint no more! (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

ROBERTS, EDGAR

An encore for SCC's (Scarsdale Congregational Church's) Chancel Players (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12

ROBINOWITZ, LARA

Having snow much fun! (photo) (*photos of snow activities this past week*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3

ROBINSON, ROBINETTE

Not about the house (editorial) (*re the demolition permit for 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

Our history includes an African presence (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

ROCKMAN, MELISSA

On a roll (photo) (*Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

RODER, RICHARD

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

RODRIGUEZ, ALEX

Bursting Fourth (photo) (*photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

RODRIGUEZ, AMY

Bursting Fourth (photo) (*photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

RODRIGUEZ, EMILIA

Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

RODRIGUEZ, NANCY

WIRE (Women in Real Estate Foundation) aids women in developing countries, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

Women uniting women, locally and globally (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

RODSTEIN, HOWARD

A-School grads lift off (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

ROGALSKI, KERI-ANNE ALEXA

Rogalski, Kaitz (*Keri-Anne Alexa Rogalski and Matthew Robert are engaged.*), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12

ROGERS, IRIS SHARON

Iris Sharon Rogers (dies) (*Iris Sharon Rogers of Scarsdale died March 5, 2011, after a long and courageous fight against liposarcoma. She was 58.*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14

ROGOFF, BIANCA

Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 8

ROGOVIN, CASEY

Edgemont doubles up; Seniors take Section 1 title over underclassmen (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

ROHAN, DEREK

At Home (photo) (*The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.*), May 13, 2011, p. 15

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

ROKITO, ARIEL

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

ROKITO, SHELBY

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

ROKITO, SHELBY *(Continued)*

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

ROLISON, ADAM

Finals, out. Research projects in (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

ROLISON, MAX

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) *(All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.)*, May 6, 2011, p. 8

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

ROMAN, CARLY

NaNoWrite-In spells success at Scarsdale Library (photo) *(NaNoWriMo stands for National Novel Writing Month.)*, Nov 18, 2011, p. 11

ROMETTY, GINNI

IBM speed mentors WEDC (Women's Enterprise Development Center) members (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 4

ROMNEY, MARK (AUTHOR)

Orden best choice for town justice (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

ROMPALA, SCOTT

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo) *(Scott Rompala incorrectly identified as Scott Rompolo.)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ROMPALA, SCOTT (AUTHOR)

School board should not compromise district's core values (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6

RON, VICTORIA

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

ROSADO, ALEX

Bursting Fourth (photo) *(photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale)*, Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

ROSADO, MARY

Leaders in London (photo) *(A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.)*, Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

ROSEE, ANTHONY

Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

ROSEE, CHARLOTTE

Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

ROSEN, CHERYL

Giving thanks, past and present (photo) *(Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich)*, Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

ROSENBAUM, BEN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) *(All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.)*, May 6, 2011, p. 8

ROSENBERG, BECKY

Dr. Seuss comes alive (photo) *(Eighth graders at Scarsdale Middle School performed "Seussical Jr." two weeks ago at the school.)*, Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

ROSENBERG, HERBERT

Thanks due Bernstein and Rosenberg for righting Feiner wrong (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)

Affectionate judge, apathetic board keep court clerk on (letter) *(response to 12/31/10 Inquirer editorial by Norman Nadel)*, Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

Lawsuit aside, Kolesar gave valuable service to Greenburgh (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

Deputy town attorney was a little right, but mostly wrong (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

Traditional marriage is in a state of flux (letter) *(response to 7/15/11 letter by Andrew C. Hartzell Jr.)*, Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

Greenburgh needs excuse-free court (letter), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6

ROSENBERG, ILANA (DR)

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

ROSENBLOOM, BARRY (AUTHOR)

All delicious? (letter) *(Author points out that the dishes at the restaurants reviewed by the Inquirer are all "excellent," "delicious" or "perfectly prepared.")*, Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

ROSENTHAL, DEENA

New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

Welcome to Scarsdale (photo) *(Newcomers' event held at Scarsdale's Woman's Club. Deena Rosenthal incorrectly identified as Dena Rosenthal.)*, Oct 7, 2011, p. 13

ROSENTHAL, EUGENIE LANG

Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

ROSENTHAL, EUGENIE LANG (Continued)

Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

ROSENTHAL, FREDDA WEISS

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

ROSENTHAL, GENIE

SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

ROSENTHAL, LESLEY FRIEDMAN

Lesley Friedman Rosenthal (photo) (*Lesley Friedman Rosenthal has been honored with a Women of Power & Influence Award by the National Organization for Women-NYC.*), May 20, 2011, p. 4

ROSENTHAL, LILLIAN

Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

ROSENTHAL, SETH

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

ROSENTHAL, SHARON

Scarsdale seniors Peruski, Kobayashi honored as student-athletes (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 17

ROSS, BRENDAN PATRICK

Brendan Patrick Ross (dies) (*Patrick Ross of Scarsdale died April 10, 2011. He was 26.*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 21

ROSS, JULIA

On the ball (photo) (*Gabby Kallas and Julia Ross fight for possession in Edgemont - Scarsdale field hockey game.*), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

ROSS, NEIL

For the love of a teacher (photo) (*Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

ROSS, NINA

Lunch and presents (photo) (*More than 50 women gathered recently at the home of Linda Plattus to enjoy lunch and contribute holiday gifts for children served by Westchester Jewish Community Services.*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

ROSS, SETH

All are invited (photo) (*volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

Panel debates merits of nonpartisan amendments at forum meeting (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13

ROSS, SUSAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

Four to share principal's duties at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

ROSS, SUSAN (AUTHOR)

Knowing signs of alcohol poisoning can save lives (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

ROSS, TYLER

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Scarsdale and Edgemont Winter 2010-11; Maroon & White Winter 2010-11 Sports Awards, Tuesday, March 8 (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 23

ROTH, LINDA

Linda Roth (photo) (*Linda Roth, managing broker of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Scarsdale, recently received the President's Council Award.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 4; Aug 5, 2011, p. 4

ROTH, PETER

Peter Roth (dies) (*Peter Roth of Scarsdale died February 9, 2011. He was 46 years old.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15

ROTH, SARAH

Musicians garner All-State honors (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

ROTHBERG, ALI

Fairs to remember (photo) (*fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools*), May 13, 2011, p. 17

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Chronicler of Scarsdale history (Carol O'Connor) comes home (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3

CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (photo) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

Trustees urged to preserve 'dollhouse' (*The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

End likely for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (continued) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9

Take them, they're yours. (photo) (*Ernie Collaboletta, Ann Marie Nee, and Jennifer Maxwell from the Scarsdale High School faculty answered Eric Rothschild's plea for new homes of his large collection of books.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 4

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC *(Continued)*

SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
More than 200 people celebrated STEP(Student Transfer Education Plan)'s anniversary (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

ROUNDABOUTS (TRAFFIC CIRCLES)

See **TRAFFIC CIRCLES**

ROWING

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

RUBENSTEIN, CHARLES A (AUTHOR)

Judge Friedman strives to bring out the good in all people (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

RUBIN, PAMELA

PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

RUBLIN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)

Village should place higher priority on clearing commuter routes (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

Elementary class size caps a core value (editorial), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6

Elementary class size caps a core value (editorial) (continued), Feb 25, 2011, p. 7

Coalition happy that board is inclined to keep classes small (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6

Citizens urged to give school board a vote of confidence (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

RUDERMAN, RUDY (AUTHOR)

Tasty remembrance (letter) *(The author is appreciative of the homemade cookies delivered by a Girl Scout and her leader on Veterans Day.)*, Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

RUFRANO, NADINE AGREE

School ties run deep and strong at Greenacres; 40th reunion draws 49 alumni to the school (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 10

RUNNING

42d Scarsdale 15K/4Mile races (photo) *(The Scarsdale 15K and 4-Mile Runs was held April 3. Winners and top finishers are listed in the different age categories.)*, Apr 8, 2011, p. 19

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

RUNOFF

Brewster Road watercourse project now uncertain, Jan 28, 2011, p. 3

Accountability on stormwater grant (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 6

Reval, stormwater top joint board agenda, Jun 17, 2011, p. 1

Reval, stormwater topics for school, village (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 9

Middle Heathcote demands prompt flood mitigation, Aug 12, 2011, p. 1

Village benefited from development without taking responsibility (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

RUSH, SUSIE

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

RUSSO, JOHN

Write-in candidate for county board has history in Edgemont (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

RUSSO, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Write-in candidate for county board has history in Edgemont (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

RUSSO, JOSEPH JONATHAN

Colantino, Russo (photo) *(Alexis Dawn Colantino and Joseph Jonathan Russo are engaged.)*, Jun 10, 2011, p. 20

Colantonio, Russo (photo) *(Alexis Dawn Colantonio and Joseph Jonathan Russo are engaged.)*, Aug 26, 2011, p. 10

RUZGYS, AURIMAS

Giving thanks, past and present (photo) *(Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich)*, Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

Rescuer and rescued reunite for holiday (continued) *(Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich)*, Dec 2, 2011, p. 8

RUZGYS, EGLE

Giving thanks, past and present (photo) *(Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich)*, Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

RYAN, ED (AUTHOR)

Superb job! (letter) *(thanks to village sanitation and highway departments for superb job after blizzard)*, Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

RYAN, WILLIAM

Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

RYAN, WILLIAM (Continued)

- Silver Award (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11
- Vote for Iris Pagan to replace Bill Ryan on county board (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 7
- Republican would force county board to listen to taxpayers (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6
- Republic challenges Ryan for county seat (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 12
- Contenders for county legislator spar at forum (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
- Stop the clock! (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
- Contenders for county legislator spar (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 8
- Different views of county's role emerge in candidate meeting, Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
- Re-elect Bill Ryan (editorial), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6
- Row A Democrats deserve your vote next Tuesday, Nov. 8 (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6
- Our county tax bills soared during Bill Ryan's watch (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7
- Different views of county's role emerge (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 11
- Tuesday's general election yields no surprises; Ryan re-elected to county board (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
- A year of austerity, challenge, controversy for Village of Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 30, 2011, p. 5

SABEL, ARIEL

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SABUL, PAULA

- New law means more are saying 'I do.' Same-sex couples flock to Greenburgh for their long-awaited wedding day (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1

SACHS, JOEL H (AUTHOR)

- Re-elect incumbent judges to town court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

SACKS, JONATHAN

- Rabbi offers antidote to recession anomie (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 3

SAFETY

- Let's get serious about all the things we don't know (letter), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6

SAFETY EDUCATION

- Safety Town prepares children for real world (*Safety Town educational program by Junior League of Central Westchester*), May 27, 2011, p. 10

SAKAKI, AYANA

- Fairs to remember (photo) (*fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools*), May 13, 2011, p. 17

SALA, JANET (AUTHOR)

- An accident waiting to happen, or not? (letter) (*re turns by Popham Road Bridge*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6

SALANITRO, BENNY

- Nowhere to go; Freezing temps, snow removal break public works budget (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

SALAZAR, GASTON

- Salazar, Gaston (*Gaston Salazar died November 9, 2011, at the St. Patrick's Home in the Bronx. He was 78.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16

SALES

- SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) spring sale, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
- Sidewalk sale (*July 29 through July 31*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

SALIS, CAROLINE

- High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8
- Golden Girls; Five local Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 3
- Five local Girl Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

SALVATORE, ANGELO

- Online sign-up facilitates hectic SHS (Scarsdale High School) parent-teacher conferences (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

SALVATORE, CATHY

- Online sign-up facilitates hectic SHS (Scarsdale High School) parent-teacher conferences (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

SALVATORE, CHRISTOPHER

- Online sign-up facilitates hectic SHS (Scarsdale High School) parent-teacher conferences (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

SALVATORE, GABRIELLA

- Silver Award (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11
- Online sign-up facilitates hectic SHS (Scarsdale High School) parent-teacher conferences (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

SALWEN, GREGORY

- Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

SAMETH, MARCIA (AUTHOR)

Grandparents: Ask questions before helping your 'grandson' (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)

Westchester Library System performs no useful function (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 7

Greenburgh Board of Ethics adjournment equals delay (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 7

It's time to balance budgets by legalizing gambling in New York (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

Greenburgh supervisor scorns Bernstein, a 'latter-day hero' (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 7

SAMUELS, JOSEPH

Bubblemania! (photo) (*Casey Carle with Joseph Samuels at the popular show at the Scarsdale Library July 11*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

SAMWICK, CYNTHIA

Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

SAMWICK, JASON

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

SANI, ANA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SANITATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE

Sanitation workers do an excellent job (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

SAN MARCO, JIM

Edgemont doubles up; Seniors take Section 1 title over underclassmen (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

SANSONE, CYNTHIA

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

SANTA CLAUS

Millie (loves) Santa (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 1

SARACHEK, JOSEPH E

Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

SASAMURA, JUN

High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

SASTOW, GARY

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) takes a break (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 3

SAUL, MYRA (AUTHOR)

Protest the (tax) burden (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

SAXE, R. DANIEL JR

R. Daniel Saxe Jr. (dies) (photo) (*R. Daniel Saxe Jr. died November 23, 2011. He was 84.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18

SCACCHI, GREG

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SCAMS

Con artists use technology to rob elderly, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

Con artists use technology to rob seniors (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

Grandparents: Ask questions before helping your 'grandson' (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

SCARCELLA, JAMIE

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

SCARSDALE

Do village officials believe that Scarsdale is invincible? (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

Season of discontent (editorial), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

Census shows stable, smart, successful Scarsdale (illus), Jun 3, 2011, p. 3

We're No. 3 (*Money magazine named Scarsdale the third wealthiest town in the United States.*), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

Village benefited from development without taking responsibility (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL

Scarsdale Adult School is grateful to its many supporters (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 7

Scarsdale Adult School; Still going Strong (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

Adult school still going strong after 73 years (photo) (continued), Apr 1, 2011, p. 3

Independence proves key for adult school (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 3

Independence proves to be key for adult school (continue), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

Adult school this fall, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL *(Continued)*

SAS (Scarsdale Adult School) plans for 2012 winter/spring semester, Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

SCARSDALE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION

Art adventures (photo) *(Ted Berkowitz discusses his painting of Pete Seeger with Adele Yale at the Scarsdale Art Association art festival in Chase Park last weekend.)*, May 20, 2011, p. 16

SCARSDALE ARTS COUNCIL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

SCARSDALE BOWL

Confessions of a Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner junkie (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

SCARSDALE BOWL (2011)

Emily Sherwood to receive Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

Emily Sherwood to receive Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9

All are invited (photo) *(volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner)*, Mar 4, 2011, p. 4

Reservations for bowl dinner will be accepted online (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6

A bowl full of love for Emily from the community she serves (photo) *(report from the 2011 Scarsdale Bowl with award recipient Emily Sherwood)*, Apr 15, 2011, p. 1

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

A bowl full of love for Emily (continued) *(report from the 2011 Scarsdale Bowl with award recipient Emily Sherwood)*, Apr 15, 2011, p. 21

SCARSDALE BOWL (2012)

Randy Guggenheimer to chair Bowl Committee (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 4

SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER

Do village officials believe that Scarsdale is invincible? (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

Parking reduced to make way for village center restaurants, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

The current SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal is even more irresponsible (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6

Leave hyperbole out of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) talks (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6

SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) membership declines, costs rise (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6

Why have community center income projections changed? (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6

Ten financial questions for the SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

Village approval of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal means fundraising can begin (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

Awaiting financial scrutiny, SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) board wants facts straight, Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

Final lap for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (editorial), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

As SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) awaits scrutiny, board wants facts (continued), Feb 4, 2011, p. 9

A small minority supports the Scarsdale Community Center (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

Letter from SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) not reassuring (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7

SCARSDALE COMMUNITY SUPPORT COUNCIL

New community support council formed to help in times of crisis (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE

Gourmet Galaxy will honor Rita Aranow (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 4

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) wins Alliance grant, Apr 29, 2011, p. 4

At Home (photo) *(The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.)*, May 13, 2011, p. 15

Rita Aranow remembered with gratitude at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 15

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

Welcome to Scarsdale (photo) *(Newcomers' event held at Scarsdale's Woman's Club)*, Oct 7, 2011, p. 13

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) here to help in holiday season (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

SCARSDALE FORUM

Name change *(The Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum Inc. is now, officially, the Scarsdale Forum Inc.)*, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

Scarsdale Forum urges school budget caps, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

Scarsdale Forum urges school budget caps (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 9

ABCs of the ABCs at Scarsdale Forum (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3

Forum, league voice support for budget, Apr 15, 2011, p. 3

Tax cap panel, Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

Historian to speak *(Carol A. O'Connor, author of "A Sort of Utopia: Scarsdale, 1891-1981," will speak at the Scarsdale Woman's Club May 15.)*, May 6, 2011, p. 1

Scarsdale Forum praises school trade-offs, May 6, 2011, p. 1

SCARSDALE FORUM (Continued)

- Tax cap is dissected at Scarsdale Forum meeting, May 6, 2011, p. 1
- Scarsdale Forum praises school trade-offs (continued), May 6, 2011, p. 9
- Tax cap is dissected at Scarsdale Forum meeting (continued), May 6, 2011, p. 11
- Sustainability is topic (photo) (*Scarsdale Forum to present program June 2.*), May 20, 2011, p. 3
- 3 speak out against waste and toxins in daily life, Jun 17, 2011, p. 3
- Forum gavel passes from 1 BK to another (photo) (*from BK Munguia to Bruce K. Wells*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 3
- 3 speak out against waste, toxins in daily life (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 20
- Thanks for viewing and critiquing film (letter), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6
- Rise and fall (*Scarsdale Forum's Sunday Speaker Series starts with "The Rise and Fall of Great Powers: America and the 21st Century," October 16.*), Oct 7, 2011, p. 1
- At forum, BOE (Board of Education) president outlines challenges (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 3
- League, forum weigh in on county budget, Dec 9, 2011, p. 1

SCARSDALE FOUNDATION

- Foundation launches scholarships appeal, Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
- Scarsdale Foundation awards scholarship grants, Sep 23, 2011, p. 3

SCARSDALE GOLF CLUB

See **COUNTRY CLUBS**

SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

- Preserving history (*The Scarsdale Library has received a \$25,000 grant from the Historical Society to digitize back issues of the Scarsdale Inquirer.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

SCARSDALE - HISTORY

- Chronicler of Scarsdale history (Carol O'Connor) comes home (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3
- Plus ca change (editorial), May 20, 2011, p. 6
- Our history includes an African presence (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER

- We're online! (editorial), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
- Gerchick, Ruth D (*Ruth D. Gerchick died at her home in New York City February 23, 2011. She was 84.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 19
- Scarsdalenews.com (*The Scarsdale Inquirer has a web site.*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
- Preserving history (*The Scarsdale Library has received a \$25,000 grant from the Historical Society to digitize back issues of the Scarsdale Inquirer.*), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1
- How to I love thee, Inquirer? Let me count the ways (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6
- Hypocritical editorial implied that others are prejudiced (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6
- Why did Inquirer take Anti-Discrimination Center's bait? (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6
- Be part of the paper (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NOTES

- Tournaments are gourmet events (editorial), Jan 14, 2011, p. 7
- The essence of life (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 7
- Welcome to tamper-proof world (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 7
- The power of weather (editorial), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
- How easy is that? (editorial), Feb 4, 2011, p. 7
- Reflections on the teaching life (editorial), Feb 4, 2011, p. 7
- Rest in peace, Emily Post (who's she?) (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6
- Old and cold (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 7
- Rest in peace, Emily Post (who's she?) (editorial) (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 7
- Cut, cut, cut (editorial) (*re the United States budget*), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6
- What I owe to Sister Philomena (editorial), Mar 11, 2011, p. 7
- A stressed-out 'vacation' in Japanese airports (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3
- Power to the people (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7
- Why we lie (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7
- The perilous path to publication (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7
- Taking small bites (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6
- There's a guy for that (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 7
- Inquirer wins 14 awards at NYPA (New York Press Association) contest, Apr 15, 2011, p. 4
- Why the Easter Bunny's whiskers twitch (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6
- Know thine enemy (editorial), Apr 29, 2011, p. 7
- Mascot envy (editorial), May 6, 2011, p. 7
- The man in my rearview mirror (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 7
- Spring season for terrorists (editorial), May 20, 2011, p. 6
- Drama helps the lesson go down (editorial), May 20, 2011, p. 7
- Born this way (editorial), May 27, 2011, p. 6
- You can't touch this (editorial), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6
- Bye, bye birdie (editorial), Jun 10, 2011, p. 7

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NOTES (Continued)

- Holding fast, then letting go (editorial) (*the author's thoughts and reflections at his daughter's wedding*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 6
- How not to relax on your vacation (editorial), Jun 17, 2011, p. 7
- Inquirer editorial missed the point (editorial) (*response to 6/17/11 editorial re proposed delopment at 2-4 Weaver Street*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6
- Do they really care about my opinion? (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6
- Memories of a not-so-happy camper (editorial), Jul 8, 2011, p. 7
- Noisy chips (editorial), Jul 22, 2011, p. 7
- Build and destroy: fun for grown-ups (editorial) (*re the opening of "Dig This" in Las Vegas, an "adult-size sand box with real trucks."*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6
- Father and daughter, clinging to stillness (editorial), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6
- Father and daughter, clinging to stillness (editorial) (continued), Jul 29, 2011, p. 7
- 'Hair' revival sparks memories of 1967 (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6
- Happy campers (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 7
- Our own enchanted evening (editorial), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6
- Our own enchanted evening (editorial) (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 7
- Keeping good time (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6
- The soundtrack of our lives (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 7
- An Irene diary (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
- We're getting a charge out of our new Chevy Volt (no fuelin'!) (editorial), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7
- The end of 'No ma'am' (editorial), Sep 30, 2011, p. 7
- The same me, only better (editorial) (*The author muses how she would be different living on Nantucket.*), Sep 30, 2011, p. 7
- Octoberfest (editorial), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6
- Touch of Zen (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
- Dressing for success (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 7
- Small Wall St. group has big message (editorial) (*The author relates his visit with the WSO protesters.*), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6
- All-in-one dining (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7
- The way important intellectual people speak in Scarsdale (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7
- Pondering political peculiarities (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6
- That's not athlete's foot (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 7
- She's leaving on a jet plane? (editorial), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
- Thoughts on an occupation (editorial) (*the author's experience hanging out with clergy and protesters at Zuccotti Park as part of the Occupy Wall Street movement*), Dec 9, 2011, p. 7
- Moving on beyond beta (editorial), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6
- The elements of 2011 (editorial), Dec 31, 2011, p. 6
- Grandchildren met Grinch during holiday trip to Gotham (letter), Dec 31, 2011, p. 6
- The counter-resolution revolution (editorial), Dec 31, 2011, p. 7

SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS

- SNAP (Scarsdale Neighborhood Association Presidents) monitors issues, Feb 11, 2011, p. 4

SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY

See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

SCARSDALE SENIORS (ORGANIZATION)

- No rain on picnic (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

SCARSDALE TEACHERS' INSTITUTE

- Teachers Institute does more with less; In its 42d year, STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) provides multifaceted service (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 9
- STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) is 'heart and soul' of district's learning community, Nov 18, 2011, p. 10

SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER

- STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) director wants to expand center's horizons (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 3
- Adults had fun supporting STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6
- STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) expands to include middle school kids (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 3

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS

- Oversight (editorial) (*Only paid workers of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps were recognized for reviving the Scarsdale School custodian who had a heart attack at a lacrosse game in May 2010.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6
- SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) takes a break (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 3
- Save a life by supporting SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6
- Say thanks with cash (editorial), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB

- Feast of the Epiphany --- a complicated celebration (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10
- SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) spring sale, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
- Scarsdale Woman's Club welcomes new members Sept. 8, Aug 26, 2011, p. 10

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB *(Continued)*

Welcome to Scarsdale (photo) *(Newcomers' event held at Scarsdale's Woman's Club)*, Oct 7, 2011, p. 13
Anniversary celebration (photo) *(the first anniversary of the program At Home in Scarsdale Village)*, Nov 10, 2011, p. 18

Holidays through the House (photo) *(photo from Scarsdale Woman's Club open house)*, Dec 9, 2011, p. 13

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S EXCHANGE

Woman's exchange celebrates 80 years, Oct 14, 2011, p. 4

SCHAEFFER, CAROL

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

SCHAFFER, ROBIN (AUTHOR)

Orden best choice for town justice (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

SCHECHNER, JAKE

The Mole the Merrier (photo) *(Mole Day celebration among Scarsdale High School chemistry students and teachers October 23.)*, Oct 28, 2011, p. 10

SCHECHTER, LINDA GIOVE

Linda Schechter Giove, cancer activist, has died (photo) *(Linda Schechter Giove, died November 6, 2011, at her Fox Meadow home in Scarsdale. She was 52.)*, Nov 10, 2011, p. 18

SCHIEBE, ROBERT

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

SCHINDLER, JUDITH

Rabbi prepares to lead Reform movement (photo) (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 13

SCHINE, CATHY

'Austen'-tacious heroines shake up chick lit (photo) *(Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.)*, Apr 15, 2011, p. 15

Author to speak at library (photo) (continued) *(Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.)*, Apr 15, 2011, p. 17

SCHMERLER, JESSICA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) *(All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.)*, May 6, 2011, p. 8

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

SCHNEIDER, DREW

Rocks on! Geology class ventures into mines and onto waves (photo) *(Scarsdale High School seniors in anthracite coal mine in Pennsylvania)*, Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

SCHNEIDER, KEN (AUTHOR)

Keep the elementary class size caps for quality education (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

SCHNEIDER, SHARI

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

SCHNITZER, ALISON

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

SCHNUR, ELIZABETH REBECCA

Schnur, Zuckerberg (photo) *(Elizabeth Rebecca Schnur and David Michael Zuckerberg were married May 21, 2011, at Oheka Castle in Huntington, New York.)*, Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

SCHNUR, JULIANA

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

SCHNUR, STEVEN

Scarsdale Boys are Enjoying the ride (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

SCHNUR, STEVEN (AUTHOR)

Holding fast, then letting go (editorial) *(the author's thoughts and reflections at his daughter's wedding)*, Jun 17, 2011, p. 6

Riding with the dawn patrol (editorial), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6

Father and daughter, clinging to stillness (editorial), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

Father and daughter, clinging to stillness (editorial) (continued), Jul 29, 2011, p. 7

The soundtrack of our lives (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 7

My summer with Anthony (Trollope) (editorial), Oct 7, 2011, p. 7

SCHOETZ, AANYA

May bubbles (photo) *(Aanya Schoetz blows bubbles at a Fox Meadow neighborhood party.)*, May 6, 2011, p. 1

SCHOLARSHIPS

- Foundation launches scholarships appeal, Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
- Maggie Dunne receives 2d st. department scholarship, Apr 8, 2011, p. 4
- Scarsdale Foundation awards scholarship grants, Sep 23, 2011, p. 3
- PTA college scholarship applications will be available in January, Nov 10, 2011, p. 11
- PTA fund helps pay for college (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

SCHOLL, HALLIE

- Bags and bundles of books (photo) (*photo from Greenacres Elementary School book sale last week*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

SCHOLL, MIA

- Fairs to remember (photo) (*fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools*), May 13, 2011, p. 17

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

- New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
- School board nominating process deconstructed (editorial), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7
- Scarsdale system encourages broad-based governance (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6
- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) seeks candidates, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1
- School Board Nominating Committee is out of money (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 7
- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) urgently needs candidates (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6
- Make a difference, be a nominator (editorial), Nov 18, 2011, p. 7
- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) Joint Committee proposes amendments, Dec 2, 2011, p. 3
- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

SCHOOL CLOSINGS

- Snow day protocol: How the superintendent decides, Jan 14, 2011, p. 3

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

- Assistant principals take over for Klemme, Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1
- 3 take over for Klemme (continued), Jan 28, 2011, p. 9
- 'Principal McDermott, the President's office is on the line,' Mar 4, 2011, p. 10
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal John Klemme to retire in June (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 10
- Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy, Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
- Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
- Four to share principal's duties at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

SCHOOL - SCARSDALE HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION

- Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT

- Greenville should welcome efficiency grant (editorial), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
- Greenville should welcome efficiency grant (editorial) (continued), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7
- Vote yes in Edgemont (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 6

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET

- Correx on E'mont school budget story (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6
- School budgets adopted in Scarsdale and E'mont; It's a deal: board approves district's final budget increase of 2.73%, Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
- Taxes may hurt Edgemont sales (editorial), May 6, 2011, p. 7
- Edgemont to vote on \$49.8M budget, May 13, 2011, p. 1
- Edgemont increase wrongly reported in Journal News (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6
- Voters pass school budgets; Edgemont voters say 'yes' to school budget increase of 2.73% (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL

- Foolish inconsistency (*re reporting and releasing the names of underage criminals*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
- Taddiken proposes sweeping changes in administration, Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

SCHOOLS - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION

- Moving Up: Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

SCHOOLS - MOUNT VERNON

- Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
- Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdalians unite (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE

- Assistant principals take over for Klemme, Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1
- 3 take over for Klemme (continued), Jan 28, 2011, p. 9
- Is sustainability making a difference in Scarsdale Schools? (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 8
- Fairs to remember (photo) (*fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools*), May 13, 2011, p. 17
- The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11
- Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
- Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdalians unite (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19
- School starts Sept. 6; new students should register now (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 2

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE (Continued)

- Scarsdale schools: a transformative education (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 19, 2011, p. 20A
- Entering a new school year (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1
- Scarsdale students outperform top countries on test, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1
- Non Sibi (editorial) (*re Scarsdale students' excellent performance in the Programme for International Student Assessment competition in 2007*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
- Study asks: Is Scarsdale offering a world-class education? (photo) (continued), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
- Notifying the district of an email address change is a challenge, Nov 4, 2011, p. 8
- At forum, BOE (Board of Education) president outlines challenges (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 3
- Education foundation ready to roll next fall (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 13
- Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Schools; District planned educational foundation, expanded budget season, Dec 30, 2011, p. 1
- Retirements, educational foundation, budget decisions led the year (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION

- A-School grads lift off (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
- A-School graduates move indoors to celebrate milestone (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 8
- A-School seniors celebrate new milestone (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET

- Tax caps, mandates to have impact on school budget, Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
- Proposed tax caps, mandates to have impact on school budget (photo) (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 9
- Scarsdale Forum urges school budget caps, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
- Scarsdale Forum urges school budget caps (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 9
- Proposed budget calls for staff reductions, 2.9% spending hike, Feb 11, 2011, p. 10
- Mandarin to be included in draft school budget (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
- Draft budget: Mandarin in at SHS (Scarsdale High School), elementary class sizes to be relaxed (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 8
- A tax cap might jolt school board (letter), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6
- Wrong time for an extravagance in school budget (letter), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6
- Proposed budget: School tax to rise 4.59% in villag, Mar 11, 2011, p. 10
- Costly mandates are causing school budget problems (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6
- School budgets adopted in Scarsdale and E'mont; School budget adopted, with a 4.81% tax hike; 3.19% for strip, Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
- School budget adopted, with a 4.81% tax hike; 3.19% for strip, Apr 15, 2011, p. 8
- Scarsdale Forum praises school trade-offs, May 6, 2011, p. 1
- A responsible budget (editorial), May 6, 2011, p. 6
- Scarsdale Forum praises school trade-offs (continued), May 6, 2011, p. 9
- Scarsdale expenses up 2.75%, May 13, 2011, p. 1
- Voters pass school budgets; Scarsdale's low voter turnout due in part to heavy rains (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 1
- Adjust the school programs to stay within budget limits (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
- Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Schools; District planned educational foundation, expanded budget season, Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD

- Winter concert (photo) (*students at Edgewood winter concert*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9
- Blue Jupiter shines at Edgewood School (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 10
- Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8
- NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10
- Colonial Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11
- Sculpture reflects Edgewood culture (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - GRADUATION

- Moving Up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW

- The play must go on! (photo) (*Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11
- Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10
- State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8
- Fox Meadow's multicultural lunch (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8
- Hi-tech treasure hunting at Fox Meadow Elementary (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - GRADUATION

- Moving Up: Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - PTA

- PTA, Fox Meadow community discusses schools foundation, Oct 28, 2011, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRENCH AMERICAN SCHOOL

- Growing by leaps and bounds: The French American School (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 1
- Growing by leaps and bounds: the French American School in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS

Friends of Music and the Arts to give \$12K donation to schools, Jan 7, 2011, p. 9
Friends of Music and the Arts Scarsdale Schools; BRAVO! FMA is Proud to Announce This Year's Award-Winning Artists and Musicians (illus) (*All award winners are listed.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 28

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES

Around the world (photo) (*Multicultural lunch at Greenacres School*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 8
School ties run deep and strong at Greenacres; 40th reunion draws 49 alumni to the school (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 10
Greenacres hears Singapore math update, asks 'What about the science curriculum?' (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES - GRADUATION

Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE

'The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe' (photo) (*Heathcote School students and staff were treated to a presentation of "The Lion, The Witch and the Wardrobe" last week.*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 10
Sports Swap scores (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Sports swap scores big for Scarsdale schools (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13
Heathcote student voices raised in new song (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 9
Heathcote community meeting focuses on multicultural activities (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL

Tell it like it is; Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale High (photo), Jan 14, 2011, p. 1
Large class sizes at SHS (Scarsdale High School), course offerings cancelled, Jan 14, 2011, p. 8
Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale high (photo) (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 8
The 'gift of lights' at Scarsdale High School is a Trojan horse (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
Draft budget: Mandarin in at SHS (Scarsdale High School), elementary class sizes to be relaxed (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 8
Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 8
Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) art students mine the cultural treasures of Espana (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 8
Students experience art and culture (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9
Carnival time (*Scarsdale High School Carnival April 8 and 9.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13
Art historian presents Hopper in new light (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 3
Raider Pride Week celebrates spirit (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (*All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.*), May 6, 2011, p. 8
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Art and psychology: more than a Rorschach test (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School artist Idil Baysal*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 10
Being Trudy Moses; A day in the life of the teachers' union president (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
A day in the life of teachers' union president Trudy Moses (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Sarah Bushin brings art to life (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 8
Morgan, Zembrzuski (photo) (*Jennifer A. Morgan and James A. Zembrzuski were married June 17, 2011, amid the rugged scenery of Valley of Fire State Park, Nevada.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10
Wheeler, Greenwood (photo) (*Dan Greenwood and Natalie Wheeler were married May 28, 2011, in the chapel of Connecticut College.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10
Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
Non sibi at SHS (Scarsdale High School): It's not just lip service; New 8 hour community service expectation for freshman year (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 10
Can Scarsdale students solve the world's problems? Evaluation 21st-century teaching and learning (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8
'Renaissance woman' Senior Rebecca Hallac shows many talents (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 8
Scarsdale students outperform top countries on test, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1
Online sign-up facilitates hectic SHS (Scarsdale High School) parent-teacher conferences (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
The Mole the Merrier (photo) (*Mole Day celebration among Scarsdale High School chemistry students and teachers October 23.*), Oct 28, 2011, p. 10
Gage's artwork balances aesthetics and meaning (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 11
Actress ready to rock'n roller skate in musical 'Xanadu' (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) photographer Adam Lurie captures nature (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 10
SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) Geoff Kristof wins prestigious debate tournament (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 10
Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York's P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI

- String awakening; Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 15
 String awakening (photo) (continued) (*Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 18
 He lived with sharks: Meet Donald Blum, survivor (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18
 Dressed for Success; Costume designer Liz Vastola hit the bib time (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
 Lunch transportation for the green generation (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4
 Peter Roth (*Peter Roth of Scarsdale died February 9, 2011. He was 46 years old.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15
 Wine and culture author to return to his hometown (*profile of Robert Camuto, author of "Palmento: A Sicilian Wine Odyssey" and a 1975 graduate of Scarsdale High School*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 4
 A stressed-out 'vacation' in Japanese airports (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3
 The perilous path to publication (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7
 Gottlieb back to Berkeley; Former Raider takes head job for women's hoops team (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 13
 Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19
 The proudest Raider: '73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 1
 Prem Parameswaran (photo) (*Prem Parameswaran, a 1986 graduate of Scarsdale High School, will be honored as business executive of the year by the Asian American Republican Committee May 19.*), May 6, 2011, p. 4
 '73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (continued), May 6, 2011, p. 13
 As good as it 'gets'; Drama Club lands evening with Aaron Sorkin (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 17
 Aaron Sorkin at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 19
 Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talented grads (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 1
 Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talent (photo) (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 10
 Robert Nugent (photo) (*Robert Nugent, known as "Nuge." of Hampstead, North Carolina, died May 18, 2012, at his home. He was 86.*), May 27, 2011, p. 16
 Scarsdale turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
 Scarsdale community turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo) (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 8
 Colantino, Russo (photo) (*Alexis Dawn Colantino and Joseph Jonathan Russo are engaged.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 20
 Seatcrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) (*profile of Seatcrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders*), Sep 2, 2011, p. 3
 Science reserach program shines with winners (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 11
 School ties run deep and strong at Greenacres; 40th reunion draws 49 alumni to the school (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 10
 SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum transforms lives in Africa (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1
 Rogalski, Kaitz (*Keri-Anne Alexa Rogalski and Matthew Robert are engaged.*), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12
 SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum transforms lives in Africa (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13
 China unlidely new superpower, SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) says (photo), Oct 21, 2011, p. 3
 Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
 Ghiozzi, Bayrash (photo) (*Lisa Ghiozzi and Ercument Bayrash are engaged.*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21
 Zipris, Blumberg (photo) (*Esther Yehudis Zipris and Ira Blumberg were married October 30, 2011.*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21
 Marica Winston Balzac (dies) (*Marcia winston Balzac died October 30, 2011. She was 77.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16
 Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18
 The physics of racing; College student Dillon Brout helps bring it to a new level (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
 SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum: Partisanship hurts U.S. image (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 3
 A day in the life of a City Year New York corps member; A growing national service program spreads to Scarsdale and grad Brian Guggenheimer (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8
 Charles Rubens III (*Charles Rubens III died after a brief illness December 5, 2011, at his home in Dallas, Texas.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 12

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CHORUS

- High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS

- Make it Green makes a difference (photo) (*Make it Green Club at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8
 Club Clay members use talent to help others (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 9
 SHS (Scarsdale High School) club to participate in walk to aid juvenile diabetes research (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB

- American classics on stage; SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club lives life to the fullest with 'Our Town' (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 15
 SHS (Scarsdale High School) stages 'Our Town' (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 17
 Hot tickets! (photo) (*The Scarsdale High School Drama Club will present Thornton Wilder's "Our Town" March 25 and 26.*), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
 As good as it 'gets'; Drama Club lands evening with Aaron Sorkin (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 17
 Aaron Sorkin at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 19
 Scarsdale turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB *(Continued)*

Seuss on Stage at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION

Scarsdale High School Class of 2011: Hats off! Double the one, double the fun: class of 2011 graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 3A

Scarsdale High School Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists all graduates)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 4A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ORCHESTRA

High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND

PTA fund helps pay for college (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SENIOR OPTIONS

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

New A. D. (Athletic Director) brings K-12, college experience *(profile of Robert (Bob) Siracuse)*, Jul 29, 2011, p. 3

Thanks due for successful sports season (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 9

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION

Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) parents raise questions about class size, budget, traffic, Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

Finals, out. Research projects in (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

Group projects replace some finals (photo) (continued), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20

Children enjoyed writers' workshop (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6

Dr. Seuss comes alive (photo) *(Eighth graders at Scarsdale Middle School performed "Seussical Jr." two weeks ago at the school.)*, Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

And the winners are ... (photo) *(The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.)*, Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) kids raised money for cancer (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

Come hell or low water at Scarsdale Middle School *(Principal Mike McDermott has to flush toilets several times a day to check on low water pressure at the school.)*, Jun 10, 2011, p. 3

Anti-bullying efforts working at middle school (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION

Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists all graduates)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 14A

(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2011) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists all graduates)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 15A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE

Wacky olympians combine skill, speed (photo) *(Wacky Olympics at Quaker Ridge School)*, Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

Volunteers open evacuation center at Quaker Ridge, Sep 9, 2011, p. 3

QR (Quaker Ridge) meeting focuses on PTA successes, teacher evaluations, Dec 9, 2011, p. 10

QR (Quaker Ridge) discusses PTA successes, evaluations (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 12

Blow that horn! QR jazz feeds the soul (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION

Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists all graduates)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Sobol exemplifies the best of teaching (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

See **SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS**

SCHOOL TAXES

Proposed budget: School tax to rise 4.59% in villag, Mar 11, 2011, p. 10

School budgets adopted in Scarsdale and E'mont; School budget adopted, with a 4.81% tax hike; 3.19% for strip, Apr 15, 2011, p. 1

School budget adopted, with a 4.81% tax hike; 3.19% for strip, Apr 15, 2011, p. 8

SCHOR, EVAN

Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (*Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.*), May 20, 2011, p. 10

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

Remembering (photo) (*photos from Memorial Day in Scarsdale*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 15

SCHREIBER, STEVE

For the love of a teacher (photo) (*Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

SCHREUR, EDWARD (AUTHOR)

A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

SCHRIER, SHELBY

Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9

SCHUDER, JOHN

Sweet return (photo) (*Senior minister emeritus Phillip Washburn and minister of music emeritus John Schuder returned to Scarsdale Congregational Church*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

SCHULER, AMY

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

SCHULHOF, DEAN

Sports swap scores big for Scarsdale schools (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

SCHUMAN, IRA

Ira Schuman (*Ira Schuman was honored by the Jewish Board of Family and Children's Services April 5.*), May 6, 2011, p. 4

SCHUTZMAN, GRAYSON

Finals, out. Research projects in (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

SCHWALL, HADLEY

'The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe' (photo) (*Heathcote School students and staff were treated to a presentation of "The Lion, The Witch and the Wardrobe" last week.*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 10

SCHWARTZ, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

New parking meters user-unfriendly; fines out of line (letter), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

SCHWARTZ, HIGH (AUTHOR)

Whatever happend to the front porch? (editorial), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

SCHWARTZ, JENNIFER

Polka dots and pigtails (photo) (*Jennifer Schwartz, Anabelle Starace, and Nora Foley in Scarsdale's Halloween Parade*), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

SCHWARTZ, LAUREN

Bursting Fourth (photo) (*photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

SCHWARTZ, LISA REBECCA

Schwartz, Shapiro (photo) (*Lisa Rebecca Schwartz and Michael Howard Shapiro were married April 3, 2011, at the Ritz-Carlton, White Plains.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

SCHWARTZ, LYNNE

Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (bams and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

SCHWEBER, DANIEL (AUTHOR)

A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

SCHWEBER, SYDNEY

Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

SCHWEITZER, ALEXA

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

SCIARPELLETTI, EMELIE

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

SCIENCE

Greenacres hears Singapore math update, asks 'What about the science curriculum?' (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 11

SCIENCE RESEARCH

See RESEARCH

SCOTese, HALLIE

Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (*profile of City Year Service Corps*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

SCULPTORS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist is sculptor, filmmaker, animator (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 8

SCULPTURE

Welcome back to the park, little zebra (photo) (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6

Zebra is returned (editorial) (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 7

SCULPTURE *(Continued)*

Zebra stolen again (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

SECURITY SYSTEMS

Small town security company extends reach (photo) *(profile of Scarsdale Security Systems and president David Raizen)*, May 27, 2011, p. 3

SEDELMAIER, LOGAN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

SEELEY, MIRIAM POPP (AUTHOR)

Class size 'flexibility' will result in votes against budget (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

SEELEY, PETER (AUTHOR)

Class size 'flexibility' will result in votes against budget (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

SEGAL, WILL

American classics on stage; SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club lives life to the fullest with 'Our Town' (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 15

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SEIDEN, GREG

High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

SEIDEN, GREGORY

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

SEIDEN, SUZANNE

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

Lunch and presents (photo) *(More than 50 women gathered recently at the home of Linda Plattus to enjoy lunch and contribute holiday gifts for children served by Westchester Jewish Community Services.)*, Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

SEIDMAN, EVELYN

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SEKI, KAZUYA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SEKINE, MAKI

Fairs to remember (photo) *(fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools)*, May 13, 2011, p. 17

SELIGSON, ANDY

Shaarei Tikvah night of honor (photo) *(photos of honorees Gloria Fields and Andy Seligson)*, May 20, 2011, p. 15

SELVAGGIO, BOB

Letter attacking Pagan was unfair to the courageous candidate, Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

SELVAGGIO, BOB (AUTHOR)

End free rides for the lucky few (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6

Sunshine and fresh air would strengthen nonpartisan system (letter), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

SENIOR CITIZENS

See AGED

SENIOR, DAN

Israel's 'economic miracle' analyzed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

Senior explains high tech successes in Israel (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19

SEPTEMBER 11 TERRORIST ATTACKS, 2001

Happy to be living an ordinary life (photo) *(profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.)*, Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

In memory of a lost son; Peter C. Alderman Foundation brings hope and healing (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

Requiem (editorial), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

9/11 survivor happy to be living an ordinary life (continued) *(profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.)*, Sep 9, 2011, p. 11

The 9/11 call that changed a life (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 1

The 9/11 call that changed a life (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11

SEREYSKY, ANDREW

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

SERFATY, LILI (AUTHOR)

Dr. Peter Read played a vital role in the lives of teens (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6

SERGI, JOHN

Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

SERLING, SPENCER

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SERVICE LEARNING

Non sibi at SHS (Scarsdale High School): It's not just lip service; New 8 hour community service expectation for freshman year (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 10

SERVICE STATIONS

Thank you, Joe for a job well done (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

SEX OFFENDERS

Better end posited to DSK (Dominique Strauss-Kahn) attack (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

SGANGA, MONICA (AUTHOR)

Costly mandates are causing school budget problems (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6

SHABMAN, ZACHARY

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SHAIN, LYNNE

ABCs of the ABCs at Scarsdale Forum (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3

Can Scarsdale students solve the world's problems? Evaluation 21st-century teaching and learning (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8

SHAME

It's past time to drain the public cesspool (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

SHAPIRO, JODI

Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (bams and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

SHAPIRO, MICHAEL HOWARD

Schwartz, Shapiro (photo) (*Lisa Rebecca Schwartz and Michael Howard Shapiro were married April 3, 2011, at the Ritz-Carlton, White Plains.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

SHARF, CARA

High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

SHARLACH, JACKIE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

Section 1 champion cheerleaders overcome pair of major injuries (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

SHASHANK, SVATI

Honoring an American tradition (photo) (*multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

SHAW, RICHARD S

Richard S Shaw (dies) (photo) (*Richard S. Shaw of Wellfleet, Massachusetts, died August 31, 2011. He was 62.*), Sep 16, 2011, p. 18

SHAWN, EMILY

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

SHAWN, JONATHAN

Musical Munchkins (photo) (*program at the Scarsdale Library*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 3

SHEINFELD, NATHAN

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 18A

SHEINFELD, SHOSHANA

Rocks on! Geology class ventures into mines and onto waves (photo) (*Scarsdale High School seniors in anthracite coal mine in Pennsylvania*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

SHENKER, ALY

Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

SHEPORD, DOUG

Scarsdale man invents iHangr for iPad (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 3

SHERMAN, ANDY

Marathon day brings Varlottas together (photo) (*includes list of local winners*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 3

SHERMAN, ANNA

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

SHERMAN, LEE

New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

SHERMAN, SARA

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

SHERMAN, SARA (Continued)

Parade performer (photo) (*Sara Sherman took part in this year's Thanksgiving Day parade.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 9

SHERMAN, THOMAS

Thomas Sherman (*Thomas Sherman has received Westchester Magazine's Five Star Wealth Manager Award.*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4

SHERWOOD, EMILY

Emily Sherwood to receive Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

Emily Sherwood to receive Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9

All are invited (photo) (*volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4

A bowl full of love for Emily from the community she serves (photo) (*report from the 2011 Scarsdale Bowl with award recipient Emily Sherwood*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 1

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

A bowl full of love for Emily (continued) (*report from the 2011 Scarsdale Bowl with award recipient Emily Sherwood*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 21

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

Names in the news (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

SHERWOOD, MARK

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SHERWOOD, MATTHEW

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SHERWOOD, NED

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SHERWOOD, RICHARD

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SHIELDS, REBECCA

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

SHIELDS-TURK, JACQUELINE

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

SHIMSKY, MARYJANE

Shimsky, DeCicco to run for 12th District seat (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1

County board candidates square off at ECC (Edgemont Community Council) meeting, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

Shimsky for county board (editorial), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

County board candidates Shimsky, DeCicco square off (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 12

Shimsky wins seat on county board; Defeats challenger DeCicco with 54 percent of vote (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1

Shimsky wins seat on county board (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 9

Shimsky welcomes constituent input (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6

Don't let write-in candidate win (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

SHIMSKY, MARYJANE (AUTHOR)

Shimsky welcomes constituent input (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6

Advancing the people's agenda (editorial), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

SHIN, JUSTIN

In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15

SHIROMOTO, KOJI

MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15

SHOEMAKERS

Vaccaros are closing up shop in Harwood Building (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1

End of an era: Vaccaros are closing up shop (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 4

SHOPPING

Shop Scarsdale (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

SHORE, RACHEL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (*Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.*), May 20, 2011, p. 10

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

SHULER, AMY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

SHULER, JASON

Sports Swap scores (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

SHULMAN, JAY

Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

SHULMAN, MINDY

Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

SIDEWALKS

Village should place higher priority on clearing commuter routes (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

Walking is not safe when sidewalks are filled with snow (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Sidewalk sale (*July 29 through July 31*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

Posh frocks (photo) (*former Mayor Carolyn Stevens and daughter Meredith at sidewalk sale*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

SIEGEL, RANDY

Siegel is all smiles about his first kids' book (photo) (*profile of Randy Siegel, author of recently published children's book "Grandma's Smile"*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 3

SIGNORILE, LAURA

Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

SILBERBERG, NICOLE

Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

SILBERFEIN, MATTIE

Bags and bundles of books (photo) (*photo from Greenacres Elementary School book sale last week*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

SILVER, CAROLINE

Wacky olympians combine skill, speed (photo) (*Wacky Olympics at Quaker Ridge School*), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

SILVER, DAN (AUTHOR)

Confidentiality is imperative to attract capable candidates (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

SILVER, STUART (AUTHOR)

What's religion got to do with it? (letter) (*response to 5/27/11 Inquirer letter by Georgann Callaghan*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

SILVERA, RASHID

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

SILVERMAN, CAROL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

SILVERMAN, CAROL (AUTHOR)

Roundabout would be an improvement (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7

SILVERSTEIN, DAVID

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

SIMON, GARY

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

SIMON, TERRI

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SIMON, WALTER (AUTHOR)

Town planning board is impartial (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

SINGER, ALLISON

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

SINGER, MELANIE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

SINGER, SHAWN

White Hat Award (photo) (*Jeff Goodwin receives White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 4

SINGER, TALIA

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

SINGING

The soundtrack of our lives (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 7

SIRACUSE, ROBERT

Four to share principal's duties at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

New A. D. (Athletic Director) brings K-12, college experience (*profile of Robert (Bob) Siracuse*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 3

SISTI, GINA (AUTHOR)

Forum party and auction at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) were a 'splendid success' (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

SKIS AND SKIING

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

SKLAR, VIVIAN

Feeding the hungry at JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 16

SLAVERY

Our history includes an African presence (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

SLISS, TODD

Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

SLOAN, ESTHER

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

SLOAN, IRVING J

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

SMALL, RACHEL (AUTHOR)

Thoughts on an occupation (editorial) (*the author's experience hanging out with clergy and protesters at Zuccotti Park as part of the Occupy Wall Street movement*), Dec 9, 2011, p. 7

SMALLENS, THELMA (TIMMI) K

Thelma (Timmi) K Smallens (dies) (*Timmi Smallens died April 3, 2011, in White Plains. She was 74. She was employed at the Scarsdale Library for almost 30 years.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

SMIGELSKY, SERAFIM

Ars Viva says 'bonjour' to Scarsdale in French-themed concert (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 13

SMITH, ALEXANDER BRYANT (DR)

Dr. Alexander B. Smith (dies) (photo) (*Dr. Alexander Bryant Smith died March 15, 2011, in Middlebury, Vermont, after a long illness. He was 92.*), May 13, 2011, p. 16

SMITH, BARTLETT, ELIZABETH

New staff at Hitchcock church (photo), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

SMITH, EMILY

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SMITH, GILLIAN

Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (*Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.*), May 20, 2011, p. 10

SMITH, MARY

New law means more are saying 'I do:' Same-sex couples flock to Greenburgh for their long-awaited wedding day (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1

SMITH, ROBBIE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

SMITH, SARAH

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

SMITH, TARA

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SMOLER, ELSIE

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SMOLER, FRED

China unlikelily new superpower, SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) says (photo), Oct 21, 2011, p. 3

SNACK FOOD

Noisy chips (editorial), Jul 22, 2011, p. 7

SNOW

Having snow much fun! (photo) (*photos of snow activities this past week*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3

Walking is not safe when sidewalks are filled with snow (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Nowhere to go; Freezing temps, snow removal break public works budget (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

Village battles snow piles, sewage overflows (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 8

Early snow renders village powerless (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

Halloween snowstorm was more trick than treat (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 11

SNOW REMOVAL

- Superb job! (letter) (*thanks to village sanitation and highway departments for superb job after blizzard*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
- Village should place higher priority on clearing commuter routes (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
- Snow control breaks village budget, bodies, Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
- Village battles snow, ice and budget constraints (photo) (continued), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3
- Nowhere to go; Freezing temps, snow removal break public works budget (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
- Village battles snow piles, sewage overflows (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 8
- Hands-on campaign (photo) (*Bob Harrison, Miriam Flisser, and Bob Steves demonstrate good citizenship by clearing snow from a fire hydrant.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3

SNOWSHOES

- Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

SNOWSTORMS

- Snowstorm shutterbugs (photo) (*scenic photos*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 3
- Early snow renders village powerless (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
- Halloween snowstorm was more trick than treat (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 11

SOAP

- Ancient techniques inspire modern business (photo) (*profile of Marie Labropoulos and her new enterprise, Kalliste soap shop*), Aug 19, 2011, p. 3

SOBOL, HARRIET (AUTHOR)

- Thank you, Joe for a job well done (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6
- Inside view of nominating process (editorial), Sep 16, 2011, p. 7
- The way important intellectual people speak in Scarsdale (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7

SOBOL, THOMAS (AUTHOR)

- Reflections on the teaching life (editorial), Feb 4, 2011, p. 7

SOBOL, TOM

- Sobol exemplifies the best of teaching (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

SOBOL, TOM (AUTHOR)

- Thank you, Joe for a job well done (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

SOCCER

- Tournament brings soccer full circle (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 7
- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SODEN, IRENE

- On a roll (photo) (*Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

SODOMY

- Invoke not Solomon (letter) (*response to 5/20/11 letter by Mark Fox*), May 27, 2011, p. 6

SOFTBALL

- Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
- Well-deserved victory (letter) (*re the Scarsdale Adult Softball League of Championship Series*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6

SOHN, SOJA

- On a roll (photo) (*Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

SOLDATENKO, GREGORY

- SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

SOLENDER, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

- Village put fun back into parking (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

SOLER, JOHN

- The Del Bocas -- it's only rock 'n' roll, but they all like it (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 15
- Hometown band to play at Vintage (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 17

SOLODAR, JACK

- Moving Up: Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A

SOLOMON, SARAH

- High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

SOLTZ, NED J

- Genealogy expert helps Jews trace families (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 11

SOMBOONTHUM, JENN

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SONIN, SHERRI (AUTHOR)

- Tournaments are gourmet events (editorial), Jan 14, 2011, p. 7

SONNENFELD, NATHAN

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

SONODA, YUKI

Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

SORKIN, AARON

As good as it 'gets'; Drama Club lands evening with Aaron Sorkin (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 17

Aaron Sorkin at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 19

Scarsdale turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1

Scarsdale community turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo) (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 8

SORKIN, IRA LEE

Edgemont man pleads guilty to investment fraud, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

SOUCHACK, HOLLY

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SPAIN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) art students mine the cultural treasures of Espana (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 8

Students experience art and culture (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9

SPALLEY, ALMODON

Students lend a hand a the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

SPALLEY, EMILY

Students lend a hand a the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

SPANISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Elementary Spanish language gives kids a boost (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 10

Spanish (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 12

SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC.

And the winners are ... (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

SPELLING BEES

It's 'bee' season: Scarsdale readies for spelling bee, Jan 21, 2011, p. 3

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

Sponsors, volunteers, contestants made spelling bee a success (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Best in Bee (photo) (*winners of the Scarsdale Middle School spelling bee*), May 6, 2011, p. 9

SPENCER, BAILEY

Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

SPERBER, ADAM

SHS (Scarsdale High School) stages 'Our Town' (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 17

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

SPERBER, JOSH

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

SPIEGEL, ALLEN (DR)

Dr. Miriam David honored (photo) (*Dr. Miriam David was honored at the Jewels Gala, a benefit for Jacobi Medical Center and North Central Bronx Hospital on December 1.*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 4

SPIEGEL, JOYCE (AUTHOR)

Mucking away in Margaretville (editorial), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

SPIELER, JILL

ABCs of the ABCs at Scarsdale Forum (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3

Voters pass school budgets; Scarsdale's low voter turnout due in part to heavy rains (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 1

Board takes initial step in forming a schools foundation, May 27, 2011, p. 1

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

Web improvements, budget discussion at community meeting (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

At forum, BOE (Board of Education) president outlines challenges (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 3

SPIELER, JILL (AUTHOR)

Proposed class size changes would have minimal effect (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

No mandate relief from Albany in sight (editorial), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6

SPIERER, CHARLENE

Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

SPIERER, LAUREN

Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
E'mont (Edgemont) parents help search for Lauren Spierer, Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
Edgemont parents help with Spierer search (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 9
Volunteer for Lauren, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

SPIERER, REBECCA

Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

SPIERER, ROBERT

Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

SPINKS, EDWARD

Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

SPIRO, MARJORIE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

SPITALNY, LILY

The play must go on! (photo) (*Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

SPITZER, HANNAH

Wacky olympians combine skill, speed (photo) (*Wacky Olympics at Quaker Ridge School*), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

SPORTING GOODS

Sports Swap (*The PT Council Sports Swap will be held April 2, 2011, at the Heathcote School.*), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Sports Swap scores (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Swap encouraged spring cleaning (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

SPORTS

Seatcrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) (*profile of Seatcrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders*), Sep 2, 2011, p. 3
Sports headliners 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 15
Headliners '11 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2011, p. 16

SPORTS EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

See **SPORTING GOODS**

Sports swap scores big for Scarsdale schools (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

SPORTS TOURNAMENTS

Tournaments are gourmet events (editorial), Jan 14, 2011, p. 7

SPRING

At long last, spring (editorial), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

STACHYRA, INDIA

Having snow much fun! (photo) (*photos of snow activities this past week*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3

STACHYRA, JILLIAN

Having snow much fun! (photo) (*photos of snow activities this past week*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3
Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

STAEHELIN, PATRICIA GOLDING (AUTHOR)

Why the Easter Bunny's whiskers twitch (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

STANLEY, JUDY

PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

STARACE, ANABELLE

Polka dots and pigtails (photo) (*Jennifer Schwartz, Anabelle Starace, and Nora Foley in Scarsdale's Halloween Parade*), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Nature girl (photo) (*Anabelle Starace plays at the Weinberg Nature Center fall festival at the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House November 20.*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

STAROPOLI, ERIC

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

STARR, MATT

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

STATE AID

See **GOVERNMENT AID**

STECKEL, HENRY

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

STECKLER, ELLEN

Teachers Institute does more with less; In its 42d year, STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) provides multifaceted service (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 9

STEGER, NANCY

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

STEINBERG, NANCY

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

STEINER, BRANDON

More than 200 people celebrated STEP(Student Transfer Education Plan)'s anniversary (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

STEINER, MARA

More than 200 people celebrated STEP(Student Transfer Education Plan)'s anniversary (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

STEIN-HAM, ROBERTA

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

STEINMETZ, MARION ETTINGER

Steinmetz, Marion (photo) (*Marion Ettinger Steinmetz of Princeton, New Jersey, died November 27, 2011. She was 80.*), Dec 9, 2011, p. 14

STEMPEL, HELEN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

STEP PROGRAM

See **STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN**

STERN, JACK

Rabbi Jack Stern (dies) (photo) (*Rabbi Jack Stern, rabbi emeritus of Westchester Reform Temple, died April 14, 2011. He was 84.*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

STERN, SARAH (AUTHOR)

Orden best choice for town justice (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

STEVENS, CAROLYN

A hands-on mayor (editorial) (*praise for Mayor Carolyn Stevens who will step down in a few weeks*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

Farewells and tributes paid to outgoing mayor (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 3

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Posh frocks (photo) (*former Mayor Carolyn Stevens and daughter Meredith at sidewalk sale*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

STEVENS, CAROLYN (AUTHOR)

The good, the bad and the ugly about the village election (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

STEVENS, MEREDITH

Posh frocks (photo) (*former Mayor Carolyn Stevens and daughter Meredith at sidewalk sale*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

STEVES, KATHLEEN

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

Welcome to Scarsdale (photo) (*Newcomers' event held at Scarsdale's Woman's Club*), Oct 7, 2011, p. 13

STEVES, KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)

Many helped make book sale a success (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)

Nominating committee picks Flisser for mayor Brodsky, Harrison, Steves chosen for village board (photo), Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1

Flisser tapped for mayor, 3 trustees named (continued), Jan 28, 2011, p. 4

Hands-on campaign (photo) (*Bob Harrison, Miriam Flisser, and Bob Steves demonstrate good citizenship by clearing snow from a fire hydrant.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3

Village candidate Steves is a strong proponent of public input (photo) (*interview with and profile of Bob Steves*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

Village candidate Steves is a strong proponent of public input (continued) (*interview with and profile of Bob Steves*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20

Citizens Party takes village hall (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

Citizens Party wins all (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Village likely to end fiscal year on budget, May 27, 2011, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

Flood mitigation project for Fox Meadow reviewed, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

Enforcement of no backing law is nonsensical (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

Looking in mirror causes accidents (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB) (Continued)

Village is enforcing a parking regulation experts call unsafe (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Officials ignore residents' ideas for common-sense improvements (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

STILE, MARIA

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

STILLMAN, LILA

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

STIX, CAROL

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

STOCK, ELISABETH

Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

STOCK, EVELYN

All are invited (photo) (*volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

STOCK, EVELYN (AUTHOR)

Confessions of a Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner junkie (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

STORES, RETAIL

Love the Earth! Seeking a healthier environment (photo) (*profile of Eva Finkelstein and her new store Green Design Expo*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1
Green Design store owner aims to educate consumers (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 4
The card lady of Spencer Place 'just keeps going' (photo) (*profile of Emily Hirsch and her Candy 'n Cards store in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

STORMS

A moveable bar mitzvah; Family beats hurricane (Irene) for son's destination celebration (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
From village in a park to village in a lake; Tropical storm Irene causes major flooding in Heathcote (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
Family beats hurricane for son's destination celebration (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 4
An Irene diary (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
Tropical storm Irene causes major flooding in Heathcote (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 9
Storm preparations met challenge mayor says, Sep 16, 2011, p. 3
Mucking away in Margaretville (editorial), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
Early snow renders village powerless (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
Halloween snowstorm was more trick than treat (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 11

STORMWATER RUNOFF

See **RUNOFF**

STORYTELLING

Storytelling 101 (photo) (*Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

STOUGHTON, GERALD (AUTHOR)

Edgemont increase wrongly reported in Journal News (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6

STOUT, MARIANNA (AUTHOR)

LWW (League of Women Voters) critical of redistricting process (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 8

STRAM, SCOTT (AUTHOR)

The perilous path to publication (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7

STRASSBERG, ALLISON

Lunch and presents (photo) (*More than 50 women gathered recently at the home of Linda Plattus to enjoy lunch and contribute holiday gifts for children served by Westchester Jewish Community Services.*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

STRASSER, TODD

Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

STRAUCH, KIMBERLY

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

STRAUSS, BARBARA

LWW (League of Women Voters) honors Barbara Strauss (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 4

STRAUSS-KAHN, DOMINIQUE

Better end posited to DSK (Dominique Strauss-Kahn) attack (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6
DSK's 'brilliance' is not relevant (letter), May 27, 2011, p. 6

STRAUSS-KAHN, DOMINIQUE (Continued)

What's religion got to do with it? (letter) (response to 5/27/11 Inquirer letter by Georgann Callaghan), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

Strauss-Kahn is denied a fair trial (letter), Jun 17, 2011, p. 6

Judicial system protects the rights of all the accused (letter), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

Writer's conclusion does not follow (letter) (response to 6/24/11 letter by Donald Nawji), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

Lies matter less than Dominique Straus-Kahn's [sic] past (letter), Jul 22, 2011, p. 7

STREETS - GREENBURGH

Officials ignored dangerous conditions on dead-end street (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

STREETS - SCARSDALE

Village should place higher priority on clearing commuter routes (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

Trustees review roundabout study, part 1, Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

Developers must pay for Secor Road cul de sac, Mar 25, 2011, p. 3

Rough riding; Village trustees mull extensive large-scale road repair (photo), Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

Trustees mull extensive large-scale road repair (continued), Aug 5, 2011, p. 9

Restive residents criticize Scarsdale's roads, parking regs (regulations), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1

Let's take a look at green roadways (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

Residents criticize road and parking regulations (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 11

Short-term loans needed to fix roads (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

Thrift (editorial), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

Not consulted on Huntington closure (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY)

Tell it like it is; Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale High (photo), Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale high (photo) (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 8

STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN

At 45, STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) program continues to change lives (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

More than 200 people celebrated STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan)'s anniversary (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

45 years of great support for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

STURMAN, HOWARD

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

STUTTERING

Former stutterer offers treatment (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

SUAREZ, MARIA

Trip of a Lifetime; Scarsdale graduate's charity grows and expands reach (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 8

SUBBAKRISHNA, SUNIL

2 nominated for Scarsdale Board of Education; Lewis, Subbakrishna to run for seats held by Chayes and Kemp (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

2 nominated for Scarsdale school board (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

Meet BOE (Board of Education) candidates Lewis and Subbakrishna (continued), May 13, 2011, p. 8

SUBBASKRISHNA, SUNIL

Candidates have diverse interests and backgrounds (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 1

SUBDIVISION OF LAND

See LAND SUBDIVISION

SUCHIN, CHARLI

Students lend a hand a the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

SUCHIN, JOLIE

Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

SUEN, KATHERINE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SUGIHARA, SHUN

Fairs to remember (photo) (fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools), May 13, 2011, p. 17

SUICIDE

Hispanic girls have high rate of suicide attempt, not suicide (letter), Jun 17, 2011, p. 7

SUICIDE - PREVENTION

Teen's Walk for Life opens discussion about suicide (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1

A new message of hope (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 4

SULCOV, NINA

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

SULCOV, STEVEN (AUTHOR)

Laws on generators unfair to owners of smaller lots (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

SULLIVAN, BENJAMIN C

Benjamin C. Sullivan (photo) (*Benjamin C. Sullivan of Palisades Hudson Financial Group has been promoted to client service manager.*), Jan 7, 2011, p. 4

SULLIVAN, J. D.

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

SULLIVAN, J DONNA

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

SURVEYS

Do they really care about my opinion? (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR) (AUTHOR)

Grandchildren met Grinch during holiday trip to Gotham (letter), Dec 31, 2011, p. 6

SUSTAINABILITY

Is sustainability making a difference in Scarsdale Schools? (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 8

Promote local sustainability through the three R's (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 7

Make it Green makes a difference (photo) (*Make it Green Club at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

Sustainability is topic (photo) (*Scarsdale Forum to present program June 2.*), May 20, 2011, p. 2

3 speak out against waste, toxins in daily life (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 20

SUZMAN, RUTH

Ruth Suzman honored by Greyston (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1

Suzman honored by Greyston Foundation (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 4

SVED, BEV

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SVED, PAUL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

SWANSON, KYLE

In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15

SWEENEY, RITA

At Home (photo) (*The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.*), May 13, 2011, p. 15

SWIMMING

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Swim-sational start (photo) (*Bebe Thompson of the Scarsdale swim team opened up the season July 7.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

Labor Day winners at the Scarsdale Pool (photo) (*lists winners of different races*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 3

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SYNAGOGUES

Faiths: Stewardship of earth is sacred duty (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 3

Shaarei Tikvah night of honor (photo) (*photos of honorees Gloria Fields and Andy Seligson*), May 20, 2011, p. 15

Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

SZANTO, ARON

In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15

TADDIKEN, NANCY

Vote yes in Edgemont (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 6

Taddiken proposes sweeping changes in administration, Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

TAKAGI, NANA

Why walk? (photo) (*Nana Takagi on pony guided by Timble Webb of Pied Piper Pony at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco Fest May 22.*), May 27, 2011, p. 1

TAKAMATSU, SARA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

TAKEDA, MAKI

Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

TALLEVI, LEONARD

Finals, out. Research projects in (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

TALLEY, PAULETTE

Holidays through the House (photo) (*photo from Scarsdale Woman's Club open house*), Dec 9, 2011, p. 13

TALLEY, PAULETTE (AUTHOR)

How to I love thee, Inquirer? Let me count the ways (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

TAMAYO, ARACELI

Araceli Tamayo (dies) (photo) (*Araceli Tamayo of Scarsdale died October 7, 2011. She was 100.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

TAMBUNTING, CAMILLE

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9

TANZER, GARRETT

MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

TANZER, JAMIE

NaNoWrite-In spells success at Scarsdale Library (photo) (*NaNoWriMo stands for National Novel Writing Month.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 11

TATTI, FRANCESCA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

TAX ASSESSMENT

Village is working on addressing revaluation discrepancies (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7

Reval, stormwater top joint board agenda, Jun 17, 2011, p. 1

Reval, stormwater topics for school, village (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 9

Mayor addresses state of the village (continued), Oct 21, 2011, p. 11

A year of austerity, challenge, controversy for Village of Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 30, 2011, p. 5

TAXATION

State should end arbitration panels (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

Changes in property tax exemption, Mar 4, 2011, p. 8

Join the effort to defeat tax cap (editorial), Jun 17, 2011, p. 7

TAXATION - GREENBURGH

Taxes may hurt Edgemont sales (editorial), May 6, 2011, p. 7

Comparison of Scarsdale and Edgemont taxes is not valid (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 7

Projected tax increases for Edgemont are based on speculation (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

TAXATION - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Tax cap will hurt town, officials say, Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

Property tax cap will hurt town, officials say (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 9

Omission of fact in tax cap story (letter) (*re 7/15/11 article "Tax cap will hurt town, officials say." Includes a response by Suzi Oppenheimer.*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

TAXATION - NEW YORK (STATE)

Protest the (tax) burden (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

Cuomo and the anti-tax movement (editorial), Dec 16, 2011, p. 7

TAXATION - SCARSDALE

Parking reduced to make way for village center restaurants, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

The 2 % solution (editorial), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6

Tax caps, mandates to have impact on school budget, Jan 21, 2011, p. 1

Proposed tax caps, mandates to have impact on school budget (photo) (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 9

Tax cap resolution and turf field night lights debated, Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

Village battles snow piles, sewage overflows (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 8

Tax hike (*Village tax rate will rise 5.54 percent next year.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1

Relief, please (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

Non-tax revenue is sought; Can the gross receipts tax help the village?, Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

'No-growth' 2011-12 budget will raise village taxes 5.5%, Mar 11, 2011, p. 1

Rx for what ails us (editorial), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6

Proposed budget: School tax to rise 4.59% in villag, Mar 11, 2011, p. 10

End free rides for the lucky few (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6

School budgets adopted in Scarsdale and E'mont; School budget adopted, with a 4.81% tax hike; 3.19% for strip, Apr 15, 2011, p. 1

State's to-do list (editorial), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

Village is working on addressing revaluation discrepancies (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7

School budget adopted, with a 4.81% tax hike; 3.19% for strip, Apr 15, 2011, p. 8

Tax cap panel, Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

Tax cap is dissected at Scarsdale Forum meeting, May 6, 2011, p. 1

Tax cap is dissected at Scarsdale Forum meeting (continued), May 6, 2011, p. 11

Comparison of Scarsdale and Edgemont taxes is not valid (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 7

Tax levy unchanged; loving BOE (Board of Education) send-offs, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

Tax cap necessitates early start on budget, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

TAXATION - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

Mayor addresses state of the village (continued), Oct 21, 2011, p. 11
Village, school boards discuss tax cap, reval (revaluation), Nov 18, 2011, p. 3
SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) Purvis explains 'bad piece of legislation' (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 1
Report suggests tax cap override in lieu of service cut, Nov 25, 2011, p. 3
A 0% tax increase? (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6
Purvis explains 'bad piece of legislation' (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 11

TAYLOR, ANGELA

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

TEACHERS

Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talented grads (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talent (photo) (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 10

TEACHERS - CHINA

Scarsdale schools host Chinese instructors (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale hosts Chinese "elite" teachers (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 9

TEACHERS - NEW YORK (STATE)

Testing teachers; Educators worried about effect of new teacher evaluations (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Educators worried about effect of evaluation (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 9
Edgemont mulls how to comply with new regs (regulations), Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE

Art historian presents Hopper in new light (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 3
Educators worried about effect of evaluation (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 9
Being Trudy Moses; A day in the life of the teachers' union president (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
Thanks, Mr. Reilly for a great year (letter) (*William Reilly at Scarsdale's Edgewood School*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6
For the love of a teacher (photo) (*Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
Online sign-up facilitates hectic SHS (Scarsdale High School) parent-teacher conferences (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
QR (Quaker Ridge) meeting focuses on PTA successes, teacher evaluations, Dec 9, 2011, p. 10
QR (Quaker Ridge) discusses PTA successes, evaluations (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 12

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT

Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy, Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

TEACHERS - TENURE

Teachers up for tenure (*includes a list*), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8

TEACHERS' UNIONS

Being Trudy Moses; A day in the life of the teachers' union president (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
A day in the life of teachers' union president Trudy Moses (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

TEACH FOR AMERICA (PROJECT)

Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talented grads (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talent (photo) (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 10

TEACHING

Reflections on the teaching life (editorial), Feb 4, 2011, p. 7

TECHNOLOGY

Con artists use technology to rob elderly, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
School foundation made an important contribution (letter), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6
Notifying the district of an email address change is a challenge, Nov 4, 2011, p. 8
The down side of technology in school (editorial), Nov 18, 2011, p. 7
Down side of technology (editorial) (continued), Nov 18, 2011, p. 9

TEENAGE AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Safe driver assembly stuns students (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8

TEENAGERS

Teens nabbed for alcohol after homecoming event, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
Teens busted after homecoming (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 15
Analyze this: SHS (Scarsdale High School) students discuss hazards of teenage relationships (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1
Teen dating abuse program brings experts to high school (continued), Nov 18, 2011, p. 10

TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE

It's a felony: Arrests of teens with fake licenses up, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) director wants to expand center's horizons (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 3
Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1
Adults had fun supporting STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

Teen advisory board did great job on writers conference (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) expands to include middle school kids (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 3

TEETH - EXTRACTION

Why we lie (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7

TEICHER, MICHELLE

Intensive dance programs keep ballerina on her toes (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 15
Intensive dance programs keep ballerina on her toes (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 17

TELEPHONE

Touch of Zen (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
Moving on beyond beta (editorial), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

TEMPLES

Interfaith children's service marks MLK (Martin Luther King) day (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 3
Rabbi Blake takes spiritual helm at Westchester Reform Temple (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
Rabbi Blake appointed new leader of WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo) (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 9
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi prepares to lead Reform Judaism movement in North America (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

TENNIS

The 3 racketeers; Tennis unites Scarsdale's Fife brothers (photo), Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1
Kings crowned in Queens; Scarsdale's Kaplan and Fife win state doubles title (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
Kings are crowned in Queens (photo) (continued) (*Scarsdale's Kaplan and Fife win state doubles title.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Club honors pro emeritus (Bob) Frey (photo), Aug 5, 2011, p. 14
Edgemont doubles up; Seniors take Section 1 title over underclassmen (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

TENNIS CLUBS

100 years and County; Scarsdale tennis club celebrates past by looking to future (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 17
County Tennis Club celebrates century by looking to future (photo) (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 19

TERRORISTS

Spring season for terrorists (editorial), May 20, 2011, p. 6

TERRY, BRETT

An encore for SCC's (Scarsdale Congregational Church's) Chancel Players (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12

TESLER, JACOB

Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (*Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.*), May 20, 2011, p. 10

TESSMAN, TATIANA

Ars Viva says 'bonjour' to Scarsdale in French-themed concert (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 13

TESTING

Scarsdale students outperform top countries on test, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1
Non Sibi (editorial) (*re Scarsdale students' excellent performance in the Programme for International Student Assessment competition in 2007*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
Study asks: Is Scarsdale offering a world-class education? (photo) (continued), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

TESTS

See EXAMINATIONS

TETON INDIANS

Dunne to begin annual backpack drive for Lakota (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 9
Students lend a hand at the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

TEUBER, VIVECA

New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

THALER, JORDAN

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

THALHEIMER, LOUIS

For the love of a teacher (photo) (*Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

THEFT

Con artists use technology to rob seniors (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

THOMAS, AMANDA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

THOMPSON, BEBE

Swim-sational start (photo) (*Bebe Thompson of the Scarsdale swim team opened up the season July 7.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

THOMPSON, MARY "CORKY" TREACY (AUTHOR)

Picture page inspires warm memories (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

THORPY, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)

Strong endorsement of a roundabout (letter), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6

TIBET (CHINA)

On a motorcycle on a frozen lake in Tibet (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3

TICKETS

Seacrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) (*profile of Seacrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders*), Sep 2, 2011, p. 3

TIEDEMANN, DONALD

Donald Tiedemann (dies) (*Donald Tiedemann of Valparaiso, Indiana, died September 15, 2011. He was 91.*), Sep 23, 2011, p. 20

TIMBERGER, CHASE

Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

TIMBERGER, MAX

Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

TIMBERGER, RICHARD

Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

TIMBERGER, ROBERT

Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

TIVER-MOORE, ELLEN

STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) expands to include middle school kids (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 3

TODER, RICHARD

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

TOLEDO, BARBARA

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

TOLERATION

Holly Ball affair revealed bigotry (editorial), Jan 7, 2011, p. 7

TOMPKINS, DANIEL D

Our history includes an African presence (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

TONKIN, CORDELIA

State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

TONKIN, LYSANDER

State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

TOPOL, PETER

Scarsdale Boys are Enjoying the ride (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

TOSCANI, SUSAN

Holidays through the House (photo) (*photo from Scarsdale Woman's Club open house*), Dec 9, 2011, p. 13

TOUB, MARTY

Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

TOUSSAINT, JESSICA

Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (*profile of City Year Service Corps*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

TOWERS, ARLENE

On a roll (photo) (*Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB

See Also **SCARSDALE FORUM**

Focus on schools (*The public is invited to a membership meeting February 3.*), Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1

RFP (Requests for Proposals) on villagewide property tax reassessment recommended (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

Forum party and auction at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) were a 'splendid success' (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Brewmeister (photo) (*Bruce Wells is ready to serve his home brewed beers.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 13

Name change (*The Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum Inc. is now, officially, the Scarsdale Forum Inc.*), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH

Town board to meet with Edgemonters (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

TOWNSEND, EMMA

Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

TOXINS

3 speak out against waste and toxins in daily life, Jun 17, 2011, p. 3

3 speak out against wste, toxins in daily life (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 20

TOYS

Build and destroy: fun for grown-ups (editorial) (*re the opening of "Dig This" in Las Vegas, an "adult-size sand box with real trucks."*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

TRACK AND FIELD

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

See ACCIDENTS

TRAFFIC CIRCLES

Trustees review roundabout study, part 1, Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Roundabout study to be reviewed by trustees (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12
Roundabout study sent to committee, Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
Roundabout feasibility study sent to committee (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 9
Roundabout study continues as consultants present phase 2, Aug 19, 2011, p. 1
Roundabout must be pursued (letter), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6
Strong endorsement of a roundabout (letter), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
Roundabout would be an improvement (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7
League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1
League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus (continued), Nov 25, 2011, p. 13

TRAFFIC CONGESTION

Trustees review roundabout study, part 1, Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Police urgently needed to direct traffic on both sides of bridge (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

TRAFFIC SAFETY

An accident waiting to happen, or not? (letter) (*re turns by Popham Road Bridge*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
Safe driver assembly stuns students (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8
Police needed on east side of (Pophan) bridge (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS

Drivers applaud shorter wait at five corners (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
The light in her life (photo) (*profile of Doris Cadoux*), Dec 9, 2011, p. 18

TRAILS

Harwood Woods area should remain free of trails (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

TRAIN STATIONS

See RAILROAD STATIONS

TRAUB, JAMES

Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

TREASURE HUNT (GAME)

Hi-tech treasure hunting at Fox Meadow Elementary (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 8

TREES

Tree City (photo) (*Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.*), May 6, 2011, p. 2
Tree conservation: First do no harm (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

TRENK, MORIAH

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

TRETTER, ALISON

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Remembering (photo) (*photos from Memorial Day in Scarsdale*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 15
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Golden Girls; Five local Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 3
Five local Girl Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

TRETTER, ILYSSE

League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

TRETTER, LYNDON

League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

TRIATHLON

Scarsdale's Patrizio tackles triathlon at West Point (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 15

TROLLOPE, ANTHONY

My summer with Anthony (Trollope) (editorial), Oct 7, 2011, p. 7

TROZZI, MARIA

Bereavement expert discusses resiliency in children (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 9

TRUTHFULNESS AND FALSEHOOD

Why we lie (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7

TSAI, JAMES

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

TSAI, JAMES C.

James C. Tsai (photo) (*James C. Tsai, M.D. was recently named trustee of Amherst College.*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 4

TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)

Is President Obama becoming 'Japanese'? (editorial), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

TUCKER, MELISSA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (*All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.*), May 6, 2011, p. 8

TUCKER, MINDY

New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

TULLER, ADAM

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

TUNISIA

Free speech advocate hopes for Change in Tunisia (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1

Free speech advocate tries to bring about change (photo) (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 8

TYBERG, TARA SMITH

All are invited (photo) (*volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4

TYBERG, THEODORE

Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

TYLER, MARCIA

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

UCHITELLE, JOAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ULENE, BEN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (*All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.*), May 6, 2011, p. 8

ULENE, DOUGLAS (AUTHOR)

Desilting pond won't stop flooding (editorial), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

ULRICH, GEORGE

Postal worker fights to get early shift back (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

ULRICH, VICTORIA

Postal worker fights to get early shift back (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

UMEHARA, AYAKA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

UNDERWEISER, RACHEL

And the winners are ... (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

UNGER, JON

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (*The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

UNITED STATES - ARMED FORCES

Shining a positive light on today's war veterans and military service (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 1

Shining a positive light on today's war vets (photo) (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9

UNITED STATES DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

America's birthday (editorial), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

UNITED STATES - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

MIA: Communal spirit (editorial), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum: Partisanship hurts U.S. image (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 3

UNITED WAY

E'mont appreciates United Way grant (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6

United Way addresses society's needs (editorial), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

United Way of Scarsdale Edgemont awards local grants, Oct 7, 2011, p. 3

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

- Share your future (editorial) (*urges the High School graduates to share the news where they are going to college and college graduates to share their news*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6
- Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists names of Scarsdale High School graduates and the colleges and universities that they are attending*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10A
- College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 18A; Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

VACCARO, JUSTIN

- Vaccaros are closing up shop in Harwood Building (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
- End of an era: Vaccaros are closing up shop (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 4
- Businesses open, close with increasing frequency (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

VACCARO, LUKE

- Vaccaros are closing up shop in Harwood Building (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
- End of an era: Vaccaros are closing up shop (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 4
- A fond farewell to Nikki and Luke (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
- Businesses open, close with increasing frequency (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

VACCARO, NIKKI

- Vaccaros are closing up shop in Harwood Building (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
- End of an era: Vaccaros are closing up shop (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 4
- A fond farewell to Nikki and Luke (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
- Businesses open, close with increasing frequency (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

VALLARIO, EMILY

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

VALLIADES, EUGENIA

- STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) expands to include middle school kids (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 3

VANDALISM

- Foolish inconsistency (*re reporting and releasing the names of underage criminals*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

VANGUNDY, ERIKA

- College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

VAN VOORHIS, GLORIA

- Gloria Van Voorhis (dies) (photo) (*Gloria Van Voorhis, nee Schneider, died November 21, 2011. She was 90.*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18

VARLOTTA, CAROLINE

- Marathon day brings Varlottas together (photo) (*includes list of local winners*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 3

VARLOTTA, CHRIS

- Marathon day brings Varlottas together (photo) (*includes list of local winners*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 3

VARLOTTA, GERARD "RUSTY" (DR)

- Marathon day brings Varlottas together (photo) (*includes list of local winners*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 3

VARLOTTA, STEPHEN

- Marathon day brings Varlottas together (photo) (*includes list of local winners*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 3

VASTOLA, ELISABETH

- Dressed for Success; Costume designer Liz Vastola hit the bib time (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
- Vastola (photo) (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 9

VASTOLA, JULIE

- Julie Vastola moves in pop music's inner circle (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 21

VENNAM, SUHAS

- Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

VENTURA, JOSE

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

VENUTO, DINO

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

VERBOYS, ANDY

- Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sport category.*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

VERON, JANE

- Lobbying for safer energy (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
- Affordable housing statute approved (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1

VERRELLI, SOPHIA

- NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

VERZANI, MARC E

Feds nab Greenacres attorney at airport; Faces up to 20 years for trading with the enemy (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 1

Feds nab Greenacres attorney at JFK airport (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 9

VETERANS

Veterans' stories on cable TV in Greenburgh this weekend (letter), May 27, 2011, p. 7

Shining a positive light on today's war veterans and military service (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 1

Shining a positive light on today's war vets (photo) (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9

Tasty remembrance (letter) (*The author is appreciative of the homemade cookies delivered by a Girl Scout and her leader on Veterans Day.*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

VETERANS DAY

Veterans Day (*Scarsdale's American Legion Post 52 will mark Veterans Day November 11 with a short ceremony in Boniface Circle.*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

VETRONE, ABIGAIL

Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

VIDAL, EDUARDO (AUTHOR)

Vote for Iris Pagan to replace Bill Ryan on county board (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 7

County board candidate Iris Pagan gets endorsement (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

Westchester County board needs fiscal conservative Iris Pagan (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

VIDAL, KATRINA

Vidal leads local GOP (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 4

VIDAL, KATRINA (AUTHOR)

HUD demands defy state contitution and the rule of law (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

VIDEO TAPES

Scarsdale siblings ride the YouTube wave; Ben Donovan and Lisa Donovan make it big on the little screen (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 3

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE

Nominating committee picks Flisser for mayor Brodsky, Harrison, Steves chosen for village board (photo), Jan 28, 2011, p. 1

RFP (Requests for Proposals) on villagewide property tax reassessment recommended (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

Glaring conflict for village board (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

Village trustees want affordable housing model statute parsed, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

Trustees prepare to make 'critical choices' on village budget, Jan 28, 2011, p. 1

Flisser tapped for mayor, 3 trustees named (continued), Jan 28, 2011, p. 4

Which trustees are members of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center)? (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6

Awaiting financial scrutiny, SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) board wants facts straight, Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

Volunteers needed for village boards and councils (*all boards and councils listed and described*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 4

Village controlled by a secret club (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

As SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) awaits scrutiny, board wants facts (continued), Feb 4, 2011, p. 9

Nowhere to go; Freezing temps, snow removal break public works budget (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

Village battles snow piles, sewage overflows (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 8

Brodsky can bring skills and acumen to village board (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1

Intelligentia's alma mater is a secret no more (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

Same old same old: more snow, expenses up (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 3

Village candidate Steves is a strong proponent of public input (photo) (*interview with and profile of Bob Steves*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

Village candidate Steves is a strong proponent of public input (continued) (*interview with and profile of Bob Steves*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20

Waters (and sewage) still rising in Edgewood, Mar 11, 2011, p. 3

Trustees review roundabout study, part 1, Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

Farewells and tributes paid to outgoing mayor (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 3

Farewells and tributes (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

Roundabout study to be reviewed by trustees (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

Downtown fine arts festival given the OK for 2d year (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 3

Meter fees protested at VB (Village Board) meeting, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

Trustees adopt \$47M tentative village budget, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

Residents protest village parking meter fees (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 11

Praise with caveats (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 6

Affordable housing model is studied, May 27, 2011, p. 1

Village will probably finish the fiscal year on budget (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 3

Much unclear in affordable housing model law (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 4

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- Architect gives coalition more details on plan *(The Land Use Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Corners Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.)*, Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
- Decision on 2-4 Weaver St. will await PB (Planning Board) study (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
- Trustees urged to preserve 'dollhouse' *(The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana.)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
- Land sale decision to await study (continued) *(re 2-4 Weaver Street)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 13
- Trustees asked to intervene at CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) (continued) *(re 140 Saxon Woods Road)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 13
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
- CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) members must respect confidentiality, report says, Jul 8, 2011, p. 1
- Roundabout study sent to committee, Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
- Rough riding; Village trustees mull extensive large-scale road repair (photo), Aug 5, 2011, p. 1
- Trustees mull extensive large-scale road repair (continued), Aug 5, 2011, p. 9
- Middle Heathcote demands prompt flood mitigation, Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
- Restive residents criticize Scarsdale's roads, parking regs (regulations), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
- Middle Heathcote demands prompt flood relief (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 11
- Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale (illus) *(re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street)*, Aug 19, 2011, p. 1
- Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale to planning board (continued) *(re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street)*, Aug 19, 2011, p. 4
- Storm preparations met challenge mayor says, Sep 16, 2011, p. 3
- Trustees authorize design for Sheldrake flood relief, Sep 30, 2011, p. 3
- Village board meeting summary; Village to address Edgewood overflow, Sep 30, 2011, p. 3
- Wanted: Citizen input on village operations, Oct 14, 2011, p. 3
- Forum report stresses community values, appearance, Oct 28, 2011, p. 3
- Village board scrambles to find new revenue sources, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
- New sources of revenue sought by board (illus) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 9
- Statute promoting fair and affordable housing is passed, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1
- Trustees advise against development moratorium (continued), Nov 18, 2011, p. 13
- League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1
- League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus (continued), Nov 25, 2011, p. 13
- Commuters delighted by village suspension of back-in parking ban, Dec 16, 2011, p. 1
- Good ideas (editorial) *(re the Village Board and generators and mulching)*, Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

VIOLINISTS

- String awakening; Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 15
- String awakening (photo) (continued) *(Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career.)*, Feb 4, 2011, p. 18

VISNIUS, ALEX

- Finals, out. Research projects in (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

VISSAS, CONSTANTINOS

- High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8
- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
- Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

VOGEL, BILL

- Imagine Candy is sweet addition to village center (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 4

VOLLEYBALL

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

VOLUNTEERS

- Volunteers needed for village boards and councils *(all boards and councils listed and described)*, Feb 4, 2011, p. 4
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) *(All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.)*, May 6, 2011, p. 8
- Oversight (editorial) *(Only paid workers of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps were recognized for reviving the Scarsdale School custodian who had a heart attack at a lacrosse game in May 2010.)*, Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

VONICK, ROBERT

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

VOTING

- Voting deadlines, Mar 4, 2011, p. 1
- Why your vote is important next week (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6
- Citizens Party takes village hall (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

VOTING (Continued)

- Thanks to all who voted on Tuesday (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6
- Voters pass school budgets; Scarsdale's low voter turnout due in part to heavy rains (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 1
- LWW (League of Women Voters) provides election info (editorial), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6
- Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
- Back to the future (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

VOTING MACHINES

- Lever voting machines are coming back (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1
- Lever voting machines will make a comeback (continued), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

- Trip of a Lifetime; Scarsdale graduate's charity grows and expands reach (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 8

VULETICH, SUE

- UNited for children (photo) (*photo from the U.N. Women's Guild of Westchester Artful Garden Soiree October 15.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

WACHTEL, ELLEN

- With community OK, education foundation ready to roll next fall, Dec 9, 2011, p. 1

WACHTEL, JONATHAN

- College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE

- Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

WAIZER, HARRY

- Happy to be living an ordinary life (photo) (*profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1
- 9/11 survivor happy to be living an ordinary life (continued) (*profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 11

WAIZER, JODI

- Happy to be living an ordinary life (photo) (*profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

WAIZER, JOSH

- Happy to be living an ordinary life (photo) (*profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

WAIZER, KAREN

- Happy to be living an ordinary life (photo) (*profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

WAIZER, KATIE

- Happy to be living an ordinary life (photo) (*profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.*), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

WAKIMOTO, KAHO

- Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

WALD, MONICA

- Julius Micahe's new salon brings a social component to hair styling (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 4

WALD, ZACHARY

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (*All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.*), May 6, 2011, p. 8
- High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

WALK-A-THONS

- Teen's Walk for Life opens discussion about suicide (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
- Local family urges support for annual AIDS walk in the city (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7

WALKING

- Teen's Walk for Life opens discussion about suicide (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
- Walking is not safe when sidewalks are filled with snow (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

WALLACE, PHILIP V. G.

- Wallace to talk about his latest book (photo) (*Philip V.G. Wallace will discuss his new novel "Chasing the Cobra" January 19 at the Scarsdale Library. Phillip Wallace incorrectly identified as Phillip Wallace.*), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4

WALLACE, PHILIP V. G. (AUTHOR)

- Sanitation workers do an excellent job (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

WALSH, WILLIAM

Dr. Miriam David honored (photo) (*Dr. Miriam David was honored at the Jewels Gala, a benefit for Jacobi Medical Center and North Central Bronx Hospital on December 1.*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 4

WALTER, AUDREY K

Audrey K Walter (dies) (*Audrey K. Walter died March 14, 2011, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 84.*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 18

WALTZMAN, ELIZABETH

CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (photo) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

Trustees urged to preserve 'dollhouse' (*The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

Demo (demolition) OK'd for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

End likely for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (continued) (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9

WANG, ANDREW

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

WANG, DAVID

MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

WANG, EMILY

'The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe' (photo) (*Heathcote School students and staff were treated to a presentation of "The Lion, The Witch and the Wardrobe" last week.*), Mar 11, 2011, p. 10

WANK, JORDAN

Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

WANK, JUDITH

Seniors expand horizons with new van (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 11

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

WANK, JUDY

At Home (photo) (*The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.*), May 13, 2011, p. 15

WARE, KELLY

Silver Award (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

WARE, MADELINE

Silver Award (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

WARE, MOLLY

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

WARNER-GOLDSTEIN, JEANNETTE

United Way addresses society's needs (editorial), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7

Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

WARNKEN, PAT

Pat Warnken (photo) (*Pat Warnken has joined the Scarsdale office of Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4

WASHBURN, PHILLIP

Sweet return (photo) (*Senior minister emeritus Phillip Washburn and minister of music emeritus John Schuder returned to Scarsdale Congregational Church*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

WASILEWICZ, HELEN

Hitchcock honored at 'Oasis of Hope' (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 15

WATCHES

See **CLOCKS AND WATCHES**

WATER

Brewster Road watercourse project now uncertain, Jan 28, 2011, p. 3

Waters (and sewage) still rising in Edgewood, Mar 11, 2011, p. 3

Hydrofracking could threaten state's reservoirs, Apr 22, 2011, p. 3

Water mains (*re water main flushing program*), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

Come hell or low water at Scarsdale Middle School (*Principal Mike McDermott has to flush toilets several times a day to check on low water pressure at the school.*), Jun 10, 2011, p. 3

Hold that water, Jun 17, 2011, p. 1; Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

Water restrictions, Jul 29, 2011, p. 1

WATER (Continued)

- Village benefited from development without taking responsibility (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6
Don't ruin my great water and clean air, Nov 25, 2011, p. 9
Resident: Don't ruin my great water and clean air (continued), Nov 25, 2011, p. 13
With pump station upgrade, village can go with flow no matter what (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1
Village can go with flow with new pump station (photo) (continued), Dec 16, 2011, p. 13

WATERHOUSE, ISABELLA

- Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

WATTS, JENNIFER

- Hitchcock honored at 'Oasis of Hope' (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 15

WAX, BOB

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

WAXMAN, SCOTT

- Young Writers' Workshop; a showcase for local talent; Pitch It: Insiders workshop on how a book move from an idea to hardcover (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 8

WAYNE, ERIC

- The Del Bocas -- it's only rock 'n' roll, but they all like it (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 15
Hometown band to play at Vintage (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 17
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

WEATHER

- The power of weather (editorial), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6

WEBB, TIMBLE

- Why walk? (photo) (*Nana Takagi on pony guided by Timble Webb of Pied Piper Pony at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco Fest May 22.*), May 27, 2011, p. 1

WEBER, JOAN (DR)

- Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

WEBER, SYDNEY

- Wacky olympians combine skill, speed (photo) (*Wacky Olympics at Quaker Ridge School*), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

WEB SITES

- Scarsdalenews.com (*The Scarsdale Inquirer has a web site.*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

WEBSTER, HENRY

- Dentist says he was set up in child porn case (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

WEDDINGS

- Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 25, 2011
Goldblum, Margolis (photo) (*Elyse Goldblum and Nathaniel Margolis were married April 2, 2011, at the Crest Hollow Country Club in Woodbury, New York.*), Apr 8, 2011, p. 11
Schwartz, Shapiro (photo) (*Lisa Rebecca Schwartz and Michael Howard Shapiro were married April 3, 2011, at the Ritz-Carlton, White Plains.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12
Holding fast, then letting go (editorial) (*the author's thoughts and reflections at his daughter's wedding*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 6
Schnur, Zuckerberg (photo) (*Elizabeth Rebecca Schnur and David Michael Zuckerberg were married May 21, 2011, at Oheka Castle in Huntington, New York.*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12
Morgan, Zembrzusi (photo) (*Jennifer A. Morgan and James A. Zembrzusi were married June 17, 2011, amid the rugged scenery of Valley of Fire State Park, Nevada.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10
New law means more are saying 'I do:' Same-sex couples flock to Greenburgh for their long-awaited wedding day (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
More than 'just married:' same sex couples wed (photo) (continued), Jul 29, 2011, p. 9
Levine, Rilander (*Rachel Levine and Adam Rilander were married August 20, 2011, at Glenn Island Harbour Club in New Rochelle.*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 10
Congregation marks historic nuptials (photo) (*Carolyn Hoffman and Deb Wood celebrated their 25 years together by getting married July 30, 2011, at the Doubletree Hotel in Tarrytown.*), Sep 2, 2011, p. 13
Waters, Glickman (photo) (*Stephanie Waters and Phil Glickman were married August 28, 2011, at the Water's Edge Resort & Spa in Westbrook, Connecticut.*), Sep 2, 2011, p. 13
Halickman, Meyers (photo) (*Michelle Halickmann and Darren Meyers were married September 24, 2011, at the 1811 House Gardens of the Equinox Resort in Manchester Village, Vermont.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13
Zipris, Blumberg (photo) (*Esther Yehudis Zipris and Ira Blumberg were married October 30, 2011.*), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21

WEIGHT GAIN

- Weight is a moving target (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 7
We should demand healthier food choices for children (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

WEI-LU, YANJING

- New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

WEINBERG, SETH

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

WEINBERG, STUART (AUTHOR)

We're getting a charge out of our new Chevy Volt (no fuelin'!) (editorial), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7

WEINBERG NATURE CENTER

Students brighten trailsides museum with murals (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11

Body at Weinberg (*The body of a man in his early 60's was found at the Weinberg Nature Center Thursday afternoon.*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1

Natural fun ... and games! (photo) (*photos from Weinberg Nature Center fall festival*), Nov 25, 2011, p. 3

WEINGARTEN, ABIGAIL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

Welcome to tamper-proof world (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 7

Drama helps the lesson go down (editorial), May 20, 2011, p. 7

New life for old words (editorial), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

Welcome back to the park, little zebra (photo) (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6

Zebra stolen again (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

WEINSTEIN, AUBREY

Suburban alchemy: Turn garbage into gold (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

WEINSTEIN, HANNAH

Suburban alchemy: Turn garbage into gold (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

WEINSTEIN, HARRY (DR)

Weinsteins join WESTMED (photo) (*Dr. Harry Weinstein and Dr. Paul Weinstein*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 4

WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL

Scarsdale Boys are Enjoying the ride (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

Flawed electoral process needs fixing (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

System should continue to evolve toward open democracy (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

Thanks for the thoughtful editorial on Freightway parking (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

Village responsive on Freightway back-in parking ban (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

WEINSTEIN, NAOMI

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

WEINSTEIN, PAUL (DR)

Weinsteins join WESTMED (photo) (*Dr. Harry Weinstein and Dr. Paul Weinstein*), Aug 26, 2011, p. 4

WEINSTEIN, PETER

The light in her life (photo) (*profile of Doris Cadoux*), Dec 9, 2011, p. 18

WEISFELD, ANDREW

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

WEISS, ALEXANDER

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

WEISS, ANDREA

Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

WEISS, JONATHAN

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

WEISS, LOREN

E'mont (Edgemont) parents help search for Lauren Spierer, Jun 17, 2011, p. 1

WEISS, PAUL (DR)

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

WEISS, STEVEN

MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

WEISSBROT, CAROL WURZEL (AUTHOR)

E'mont appreciates United Way grant (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6

WELLER, HANNAH

Colonial Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11

WELLS, BRUCE (AUTHOR)

Forum party and auction at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) were a 'splendid success' (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Promote local sustainability through the three R's (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 7

WELLS, BRUCE K

Brewmeister (photo) (*Bruce Wells is ready to serve his home brewed beers.*), Feb 4, 2011, p. 13

ABCs of the ABCs at Scarsdale Forum (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3

Chronicler of Scarsdale history (Carol O'Connor) comes home (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3

Forum gavel passes from 1 BK to another (photo) (*from BK Munguia to Bruce K. Wells*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 3

WELLS, JULIA

High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)

Local family urges support for annual AIDS walk in the city (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7

WERDER, SARA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

WERNER, JOHN

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

Welcome to Scarsdale (photo) (*Newcomers' event held at Scarsdale's Woman's Club*), Oct 7, 2011, p. 13

WESS, ALEX

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

A-School graduates move indoors to celebrate milestone (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 8

WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS

County board candidates square off at ECC (Edgemont Community Council) meeting, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

Shimsky for county board (editorial), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

County board candidates Shimsky, DeCicco square off (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 12

Shimsky wins seat on county board; Defeats challenger DeCicco with 54 percent of vote (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1; Feb 18, 2011, p. 9

Safety review is sought at Indian Point, Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

Legislators want safety review at Indian Point (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19

Crane Road bridges to be replaced (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 1

Vote for Iris Pagan to replace Bill Ryan on county board (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 7

Republican challenger seeks seat on county Board of Legislators (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

Republican would force county board to listen to taxpayers (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

Contenders for county legislator spar at forum (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

Contenders for county legislator spar (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 8

Different views of county's role emerge in candidate meeting, Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

Don't let write-in candidate win (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

Westchester County board needs fiscal conservative Iris Pagan (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

Write-in candidate for county board has history in Edgemont (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

Advancing the people's agenda (editorial), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

Our county tax bills soared during Bill Ryan's watch (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

Different views of county's role emerge (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 11

Tuesday's general election yields no surprises; Ryan re-elected to county board (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

WESTCHESTER COUNTY CENTER (WHITE PLAINS)

Wilson's dedicate clock to veterans (photo) (*re new clock at the Westchester County Center*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 2

WESTCHESTER COUNTY - HISTORY

Historian unlocks Revolution's key 'gamble' (photo) (*profile of Dobbs Ferry historian Richard Borkow and author of recent book "Washington's Westchester Gamble: The Encampment on the Hudson and the Trapping of Cornwallis."*), Aug 5, 2011, p. 3

WESTCHESTER LIBRARY SYSTEM

Westchester Library System performs no useful function (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 7

WESTON, CHRISTINE (AUTHOR)

Don't compromise elementary education (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7

WETCHLER, DINA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

WETLANDS

Planning board OKs wetlands map update, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

WEXLER, MICHELLE

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (*All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.*), May 6, 2011, p. 8

WEXLER, MICHELLE *(Continued)*

High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

WHEELER, JIM

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

WHEELER, MATT

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

WHEELER, NATALIE

Wheeler, Greenwood (photo) *(Dan Greenwood and Natalie Wheeler were married May 28, 2011, in the chapel of Connecticut College.)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

WHELAN, JUDY

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

WHITE, COURTNEY

New GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) director will raise the bar (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

WHITE, MINDI

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

WHITESTONE, EMMA

Musicians garner All-State honors (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

WHITNEY, LIZ (AUTHOR)

Maroon & White fosters team spirit on Raider Pride Week (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 7

Thanks due for successful sports season (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 9

Maroon and White grateful to many for a successful tourney (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

WHITTINGTON, SARAH

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

Elementary Spanish language gives kids a boost (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 10

WIDLITZ, ALEXA

Edgewood knitters (photo) *(Edgewood School knitting club)*, Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

WIENER, LAUREN

Willy Wonka (photo) *(photos from the Scarsdale High School senior class play)* (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6A

WILKER, LAURA E (AUTHOR)

Officials ignored dangerous conditions on dead-end street (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

WILLIAM, PRINCE, DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE

Londoners, royalists celebrate wedding (photo) *(London natives and current Quaker Ridge residents Julia and Jaime Soning have wedding celebration for Prince William and Kate Middleton)*, May 6, 2011, p. 3

WILLIAMS, ALFREDA

Republican would force county board to listen to taxpayers (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

WILLIAMS, EDWARD

Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

WILLIAMS, GEORGE M JR

Chida receives pro bono award (photo) *(Junaid Chida and his partner George M. Williams Jr. of Dewey & LeBoeuf LLP's New York office have been honored by Lawyers Alliance for New York for pro bono work.)*, Dec 2, 2011, p. 4

WILLIAMS, KATHERINE

Native gardeners (photo) *(Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.)*, May 27, 2011, p. 11

WILLIAMS, LOWELL (AUTHOR)

It's past time to drain the public cesspool (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

WILLIAMS, PAUL

Native gardeners (photo) *(Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.)*, May 27, 2011, p. 11

WILSON, DUNCAN

Moving Up: Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists all graduates)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A

For the love of a teacher (photo) *(Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.)*, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

WILSON, IAN

Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) *(The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.)*, Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

WILSON, IRA

In the business hall of fame (photo) *(Wilson & Son Jewelers, a fourth generation, family owned business, will become the first jeweler to be inducted in the Westchester County Business Hall of Fame.)*, Mar 4, 2011, p. 4

WILSON, IRA (Continued)

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

WILSON, LYNNE

In the business hall of fame (photo) (*Wilson & Son Jewelers, a fourth generation, family owned business, will become the first jeweler to be inducted in the Westchester County Business Hall of Fame.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

WILSON, MATTHEW

In the business hall of fame (photo) (*Wilson & Son Jewelers, a fourth generation, family owned business, will become the first jeweler to be inducted in the Westchester County Business Hall of Fame.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Wilsons dedicate clock to veterans (photo) (*re new clock at the Westchester County Center*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 2

WILSON, MICHAEL

In the business hall of fame (photo) (*Wilson & Son Jewelers, a fourth generation, family owned business, will become the first jeweler to be inducted in the Westchester County Business Hall of Fame.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Wilsons dedicate clock to veterans (photo) (*re new clock at the Westchester County Center*), Dec 23, 2011, p. 2

WINGATE, ANNA

Silver Award (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

WINIKOR, LEE

Seatcrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) (*profile of Seatcrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders*), Sep 2, 2011, p. 3

WINITCH, CHARLES

Edgemont man pleads guilty to investment fraud, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

WINSTON, BLAISE

A monement comes to Winston Field (photo) (*Proclamation was presented to Ronald Winston in honor of his father Harry Winston at the dedication of Winston Field October 13, 2011.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

WINSTON, HARRY

A monement comes to Winston Field (photo) (*Proclamation was presented to Ronald Winston in honor of his father Harry Winston at the dedication of Winston Field October 13, 2011.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

WINSTON, RONALD

A monement comes to Winston Field (photo) (*Proclamation was presented to Ronald Winston in honor of his father Harry Winston at the dedication of Winston Field October 13, 2011.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

WINSTON FIELD (SCARSDALE)

A monement comes to Winston Field (photo) (*Proclamation was presented to Ronald Winston in honor of his father Harry Winston at the dedication of Winston Field October 13, 2011.*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

A monment comes to Winston Field (continued), Oct 21, 2011, p. 11

WINTERROLL, CHRISTOPHER

Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

WINTERS, RONALD (AUTHOR)

Walking is not safe when sidewalks are filled with snow (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

WIT AND HUMOR

Year-end awards (editorial) (*humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and vicinity in 2011*), Dec 30, 2011, p. 6

The elements of 2011 (editorial), Dec 31, 2011, p. 6

WITKES, MICHAEL

Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4

WITZLING, LINDA (AUTHOR)

Vote for Forster (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

WIXTED, DAVID

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

WOHLFARTH, DANA

Silver Award (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.*), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

WOLF, RACHEL

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

WOLFE, CAROL

Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

WOLFE, JEREMY

Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (*Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.*), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)

- The essence of life (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 7
- The power of weather (editorial), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
- Cut, cut, cut (editorial) (*re the United States budget*), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6
- Power to the people (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7
- Taking small bites (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6
- Know thine enemy (editorial), Apr 29, 2011, p. 7
- Mascot envy (editorial), May 6, 2011, p. 7
- Weight is a moving target (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 7
- Spring season for terrorists (editorial), May 20, 2011, p. 6
- You can't touch this (editorial), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6
- Do they really care about my opinion? (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6
- Noisy chips (editorial), Jul 22, 2011, p. 7
- Build and destroy: fun for grown-ups (editorial) (*re the opening of "Dig This" in Las Vegas, an "adult-size sand box with real trucks."*), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6
- Keeping good time (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6
- An Irene diary (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
- The end of 'No ma'am' (editorial), Sep 30, 2011, p. 7
- Touch of Zen (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
- All-in-one dining (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7
- Moving on beyond beta (editorial), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6
- The elements of 2011 (editorial), Dec 31, 2011, p. 6

WOMEN

- Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 18, 2011
- WIRE (Women in Real Estate Foundation) aids women in developing countries, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
- Women uniting women, locally and globally (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

WOMEN IN BUSINESS

See **BUSINESSWOMEN**

WONG, AGNES H

- Agnes H Wong (dies) (*Agnes H. Wong, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 28, 2011, in New York City after a long illness. She was 77.*), Sep 2, 2011, p. 13

WOOD, DEB

- Congregation marks historic nuptials (photo) (*Carolyn Hoffman and Deb Wood celebrated their 25 years together by getting married July 30, 2011, at the Doubletree Hotel in Tarrytown.*), Sep 2, 2011, p. 13

WOOD, MARYROSE

- Storytelling 101 (photo) (*Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.*), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

WOOD, PATRICIA

- Sustainability is topic (photo) (*Scarsdale Forum to present program June 2.*), May 20, 2011, p. 2
- 3 speak out against waste and toxins in daily life, Jun 17, 2011, p. 3

WORKMAN, REBECCA

- High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
- Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

- He lived with sharks: Meet Donald Blum, survivor (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18
- Giving thanks, past and present (photo) (*Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
- Rescuer and rescued reunite for holiday (continued) (*Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 8

WRESTLING

- Crowning moments (photo) (*Jacob Berkowitz and Trey Aslanian captured Section 1 wrestling titles last weekend.*), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

WRITERS

See **AUTHORS**

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP)

See **CREATIVE WRITING**

- NaNoWrite-In spells success at Scarsdale Library (photo) (*NaNoWriMo stands for National Novel Writing Month.*), Nov 18, 2011, p. 11

WU, LAWRENCE

- Intel Semifinalists; EHS's (Edgemont High School's) Liu, Wu impress judges (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

WUDUNN, SHERYL

WIRE (Women in Real Estate Foundation) aids women in developing countries, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

XU, KENNETH

Remembering (photo) (*photos from Memorial Day in Scarsdale*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 15

YALE, ADELE

Art adventures (photo) (*Ted Berkowitz discusses his painting of Pete Seeger with Adele Yale at the Scarsdale Art Association art festival in Chase Park last weekend.*), May 20, 2011, p. 16

YAM, KATHLEEN

Golden Girls; Five local Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 3

Five local Girl Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

YAMAMOTO, JUNYA

Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

YANG-GUO, LAUREN

Honoring an American tradition (photo) (*multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon*), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

YEWER, KIKI

High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

YORK, ERIC

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

YOUNG, JARED

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE

Knowing signs of alcohol poisoning can save lives (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

Teens nabbed for alcohol after homecoming event, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

Teens busted after homecoming (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 15

YU, TAYLOR

SHS (Scarsdale High School) stages 'Our Town' (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 17

Hot tickets! (photo) (*The Scarsdale High School Drama Club will present Thornton Wilder's "Our Town" March 25 and 26.*), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

ZADEK, BETH (AUTHOR)

PTA fund helps pay for college (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

ZAFF, JOHN

Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

ZAICEK, PAUL

Wall crack setback; Popham Road Bridge repairs halted until a retaining wall can be shored up (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

Public safety building to open in September, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

ZAMBRANO-BRAVO, ANDRES

Rocks on! Geology class ventures into mines and onto waves (photo) (*Scarsdale High School seniors in anthracite coal mine in Pennsylvania*), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

ZANDER, ELLEN

On a roll (photo) (*Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

ZAYAC, ANDREW

Local man convicted of murder in Conn. (Connecticut), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1

Zayac receives life sentence, Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

ZEBRAS

Welcome back to the park, little zebra (photo) (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6

Zebra is returned (editorial) (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 7

Zebra stolen again (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

ZELENETZ, CARLY

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

ZELLER, KARL

Concours d'Elegance (photo) (*Scarsdale's eighth automobile show October 18*), Oct 21, 2011, p. 11

ZEMBRZUSKI, JAMES A

Morgan, Zembrzusi (photo) (*Jennifer A. Morgan and James A. Zembrzusi were married June 17, 2011, amid the rugged scenery of Valley of Fire State Park, Nevada.*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

ZHANG, ZHI

Scarsdale hosts Chinese "elite" teachers (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 9

ZHAO, LIHONG

Scarsdale schools host Chinese instructors (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

ZHAO, TIMOTHY

MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

ZHONG, WANNA

Around the world (photo) (*Multicultural lunch at Greenacres School*), Apr 15, 2011, p. 8

ZIK, MATTHEW

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ZIMBARD, ALAN T (AUTHOR)

The jubilant response to Bin Laden's death was patriotic (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6

ZIMBARD, FRAN

Benches dedicated (photo) (*Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.*), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

ZINMAN, MARION (AUTHOR)

Friedman is ideal public servant (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

ZINMAN, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)

Friedman is ideal public servant (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

ZIPURSKY, BEN

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

ZIPURSKY, GILLIAN

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

ZIPURSKY, REBECCA

High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

ZITRIN, GILLIAN

Bursting Fourth (photo) (*photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale*), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

ZIVE, SHEILA

On a roll (photo) (*Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - GREENBURGH

Ethics board complaint questions ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) appointment, Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

Ethics board complaint questions appointment of new ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) member (continued), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20

Zoning board member's ethics charge favorably resolved (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE

Demo (demolition) OK'd for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (*re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road*), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

ZONING - SCARSDALE

Zoning is not racist (editorial), May 27, 2011, p. 6

ZUCKERBERG, DAVID MICHAEL

Schnur, Zuckerberg (photo) (*Elizabeth Rebecca Schnur and David Michael Zuckerberg were married May 21, 2011, at Oheka Castle in Huntington, New York.*), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

ZULLO, LAUREN

Edgewood knitters (photo) (*Edgewood School knitting club*), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

Moving Up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

ZURKOW, BEN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

2011 (YEAR IN REVIEW)

Progress report (editorial), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6

ABBE, SARAH

Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3

ABBE, TALIA

Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

ABINANTI, TOM

State legislators thanked for work on town's behalf (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

ABORTION

An inhuman act (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

ABRAHAMS, JOHN M (DR)

John M. Abrahams, M.D. (*John M. Abrahams, M.D., has been named in a list of "61 Spine Surgeon Inventors to Know" in Becker's Orthopedic & Spine Review.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 4

ABRAHAMS, MIKHAYL

National program empowers students; Project Eye-toEye pairs special ed high school mentors with younger students (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 9

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale High School's Fund for College launches drive (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

ABRAMOWITZ, DANIEL

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

ABRAMS, ANNIE

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

ABRAMSON, JILL

Rabbi Blake installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 18

ACCIDENTS

Another week, another fall (letter) (*re problematic bluestone sidewalks in downtown Scarsdale*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

Tyler Madoff remembered after tragic accident (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

Madoff remembered (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 4

The bridge of love (editorial) (*re the sudden and senseless deaths of Tyler Madoff and Peter Sauer*), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

Bus accident drill provided dramatic training for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) volunteers (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

Northin's gonna stop him now ---- or ever; Paralyzed 19 -year-old recovering and helping others(photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

Learning experience for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8

ACKERMAN, MARC (AUTHOR)

Town must appeal bad decision (editorial) (*re the Dromore Road property*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 7

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

Residents to sue Greenburgh ove Dromore zoning (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1

Locals defy lawsuit to aid Freedom Riders (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

Madoff family flies wrongful death suit (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1

Madoff family flies wrongful death suit (photo) (continued), Sep 14, 2012, p. 14

Fortress Bible verdict upheld; Greenburgh must pay (illus), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

Greenburgh sued over lease for 'sports bubble,' Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

Greenburgh is sued over lease for 'sports bubble' (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8

ADAMO, THOMAS

In gratitude for veterans' sacrifices (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 3

ADAMO, THOMAS (AUTHOR)

Amy Paulin would never hurt an animal (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

Parade goers showed appreciation for veterans' service (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

American Legion has retired village's damaged flags (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

ADAMS, CONNOR

Harry had a special birthday with the Scarsdale Raiders (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

ADVERTISING

Licence to sell (editorial), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

ADVERTISING AGENCIES

My 'Mad Dad' and his television ads (photo) (editorial) (*re Linda Leavitt's father Clinton Carpenter*), Apr 6, 2012, p.

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PARKS AND RECREATION - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON TECHNOLOGY - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

AFFORDABLE HOUSING

See HOUSING

AFGHANISTAN

Memorial Day reminds veterans of troop sacrifices in Afghanistan (editorial), May 25, 2012, p. 6

AFRICAN-AMERICANS

An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

AGE

How old is too old? (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 7

AGED

Sleepless seniors (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6

Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) ("*Memory, Narrative, Image*," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

Greenacres students befriend Hebrew Home residents (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

AGED - SCARSDALE

In the Neighborhood - At Home in Scarsdale; At Home offers friendship and community (photo) (*profile of the local older adult program At Home in Scarsdale Village sponsored by the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 19

Scarsdale Middle School sixth-graders forge links with 'earth's elders' (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 11

There's no place like At Home in Scarsdale (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13

AGUSTIN, ANGELA

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

AIDS (DISEASE)

Couple seeks support for NYC AIDS walk (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

AIRLINES

Makeover in the sky (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 7

AIR TRAVEL

Member of the club (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 6

Glancing Askance: Member of the club (editorial) (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 7

AISI, ELIZABETH

Scarsdale teen models in fashion show for Unicef (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 14

ALAM, SAYEEF

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

ALAM, SHANTO

Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

Guys & Dolls (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School production*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

ALBANESE, LAURIE LICO

Girl's Center will use creativity to empower middle school girls (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

ALBANESE, NANETTE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

It's a long days' journey to level the playing field (*Data collectors go from house to house in Scarsdale for the comprehensive reassessment.*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

ALBANO, SHERRI

Helping to navigate the tricky waters of teenage life; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) hosts discussion on cyberbullying and social host laws (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

ALBERT, SYDNEY

The golden ticket (photo) (*First through fifth graders at Heathcote School performed Willy Wonka Jr. February 11.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10

ALBERTELLI, JOSEPH

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

ALCOHOL AND YOUTH

See YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE

ALDERMAN, ELIZABETH

Humanitarian honored (photo) (*The Peter C. Alderman Foundation honored Eve Ensler April 30.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

ALDERMAN, PETER

Walk to benefit Petr C. Alderman Foundation, Sep 7, 2012, p. 2

ALDERMAN, STEPHEN

Humanitarian honored (photo) (*The Peter C. Alderman Foundation honored Eve Ensler April 30.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

ALIN, LAUREN

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

ALLEN, NICK

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

ALTERMAN, ERIC

Native son returns to illuminate history of 'The Cause' (photo) (*Eric Alterman will return to his hometown Scarsdale to discuss his latest book "The Cause: The Fight for American Liberalism from Franklin Roosevelt to Barack Obama."*), Sep 21, 2012, p. 3

ALTERMAN, NORMAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ALTIERI, ALEX

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

AMATUCCI, VINCENT

Maple miracle (photo) (*Vincent Amatucci, Jonathan Uruchida and Daniel Pantchev watch the process of tapping sap from maple trees to make syrup.*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

AMY PAULIN

Proposed map would change Senate district, Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

ANDERSON, MARION (AUTHOR)

Autism not violent (letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

ANDERSON, MELISSA

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

ANDRESKI, JAMES

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

ANDREUZZI, CATHERINE

Treated fairly (letter) (*re receiving undeserved parking tickets in the village and response to Catherine Andreuzzi's 4/6/12 letter*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

ANDREUZZI, CATHERINE (AUTHOR)

No mercy from cops (letter) (*re ticketing frenzy at Scarsdale parking meters*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

ANDREUZZI, DENIS (AUTHOR)

Free ad' for Democratic Party misrepresented the facts (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

ANGEL, MICHELE

Angel, Rafeld (photo) (*Michele Angel and Daniel Rafeld are engaged.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 13

ANIMAL RIGHTS

Paulin is defender of animal rights (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

Rush to judgment (editorial) (*re the undeserved personal attack on Amy Paulin*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

ANIMAL SHELTERS

Paulin bill excites wrath of animal rights advocates (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1

Paulin's bill does not address animal shelter problem (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

ANIMAL WELFARE

- Paulin bill excites wrath of animal rights advocates (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
- Paulin bill excites wrath of animal rights advocates (continued), Mar 9, 2012, p. 11
- Rush to judgment (editorial) (*re the undeserved personal attack on Amy Paulin*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

ANNEXATION OF SCARSDALE BY WHITE PLAINS

See **SCARSDALE - ANNEXATION BY WHITE PLAINS**

ANNIVERSARIES

- 1912: What a year! (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6

ANTEL, ZACHARY

- Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

ANTHONY, BRYNN

- Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ANTHONY, COOPER

- Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ANTHONY, ETHAN

- Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ANTHONY, GRACE

- Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ANTHONY, JASON

- Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ANTHONY, JESSICA MATLICK

- Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1
- Family honors daughter's life (photo) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 11

ANTHONY, KAITLYN

- Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ANTI-ISLAMISM

See **ISLAMOPHOBIA**

ANTI-ISLAM PREJUDICE

See **ISLAMOPHOBIA**

APPELBAUM, MADELINE

- A fair-ly good time (photo) (*photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools*), May 18, 2012, p. 10

APPRAISERS

- Timing is right for village's new deputy assessor (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1
- Patrick McEvily is new deputy assessor at village hall (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 9

ARBOR DAY

- Arbor Day (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 2

AREFIEG, RONNIE

- Golfing for charity (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

ARENSTEIN, MICAH

- This Hebrew school is for Hebrew speakers (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 3

ARENSTEIN, RACHAEL PERKINS

- Historic milestone marker from 1771 to be preserved --- indoors (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1
- This Hebrew school is for Hebrew speakers (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 3

ARENSTEIN, RACHAEL PERKINS (AUTHOR)

- Humane approach to mouse problem (letter) (*response to 12/14/12 editorial by Barbara Weinreb*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

ARESU, NANCY

- Sports Swap (photo) (*The annual Sports Swap was held last Saturday at Heathcote School.*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4

ARESU, NANCY (AUTHOR)

- Thanks to all for another successful Sports Swap (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

ARGALL, JACQUELINE DE MERKEN

- Jaqueline de Merken Argall (dies) (*Jacqueline Emmanuelle Chantal Marie Ghislaine de Marchen de Merken Argall died October 7, 2012. She was 72.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8

ARLT, LEWIS

- All about Scarsdale (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale newcomers' picnic in Chase Park.*), Sep 28, 2012, p. 4

ARLT, LEWIS (AUTHOR)

- County is trying (letter) (*re reconfiguration of the Crane Bridge southbound exit during the bridge repair*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6
- Crane progress (letter) (*re the Crane Road exit*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

ARMSTRONG, PAUL (AUTHOR)

- Noise problem caused by inadequate enforcement of code (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

ARSHAM, MARGERY

- Sowing seeds of peace; Seeds of Peace international summer camp has multiple ties to Scarsdale (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

ARSHAM, MARGERY *(Continued)*

Summer peace camp teaches conflict resolution (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 11

ART

Risk-taking and energy are hallmarks of Keating's 3D artwork ; Val Keating's signature style distinguishes sculptures, ceramics and prints (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 9

Patience is perfection when it comes to Marcus's art; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Alyssa Marcus uses time, talent for stunning works (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 10

Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

Art for all at Chase Park show and sale (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 11

Art for all at downtown show and sale in Chase Park (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 13

Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) (*"Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

ART - EXHIBITIONS

Arts Westchester's teaching artists exhibit their work (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 17

Arts Westchester artists make 'connections' (photo) (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 19

Celestial Sequences at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 8

ARTISTS

Risk-taking and energy are hallmarks of Keating's 3D artwork ; Val Keating's signature style distinguishes sculptures, ceramics and prints (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 9

Arts Westchester's teaching artists exhibit their work (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 17

Arts Westchester artists make 'connections' (photo) (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 19

Patience is perfection when it comes to Marcus's art; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Alyssa Marcus uses time, talent for stunning works (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 10

A picture is worth 1,000 words; Senior Celia Lowenthal tells stories through fascinating illustrations (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10

A picture is worth 1,000 words (photo) (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 11

SHS (Scarsdale High School) sculptor/photographer Kinda Loughran is hands-on (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Claudia Heitner thrives on difference (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 10

Rebecca Schwartz is SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) first artist of the month (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8

ASAM, FAHAD

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

ASCHER, MICHAEL (DR)

Teach kids empathy (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

ASHE, ELISE

Patient treated by Dr. Oz on Tv documentary (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 3

ASHER, BOBBY (AUTHOR)

Get ready for the NYC marathon (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

ASLANIAN, TYLER

The value of pie: IHM's (Immaculate Heart of Mary's) pizza and prayer night (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

ASSAEL, ELLEN

Ellen Assael (photo) (*Ellen Assael has joined Real Living Five Corners Real Estate as a licensed salesperson.*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

ASSESSMENT

See **TAX ASSESSMENT**

ASSESSORS

See **APPRAISERS**

ASTORINO, ROB

Astorino vows to keep fighting feds (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

Astorino vows to keep fighting feds (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12

Carol Stix receives senior Hall of Fame recognition (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 4

County budget passes without most Democrats, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

ATHLETES

Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

Escaping high school and Alcatraz (photo) (*profile of Christopher Shannon, Scarsdale resident and recent Hackley School graduate competing in the Escape from Alcatraz Triathlon*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 3

ATROCITIES

We all have a stake in preventing mass atrocities (photo) (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 6

A stake in preventing mass atrocities (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 7

AUTHORS

- Humorous book answers question 'Am I normal down there?' (photo) (*profile of Dr. Alyssa Dweck, co-author of the newly released book "V is for Vagina."*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 3
- Deli owner's story is American dream on wry (photo) (*profile of Ben Ryder Howe, author of the recently released book "My Korean Deli -- Risking it All for a Convenience Store."*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 3
- Deli story: American dream on wry (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 15
- Belger discovers the 'power of community' (photo) (*profile of Dr. Allison Wenglin Belger and her recent book "The Power of Community: CrossFit and the Force of Human Connection."*), Mar 23, 2012, p. 3
- Edgewood events (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9
- Yoga book science or science fiction? Author tells all at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (photo) (*Summary of lecture by William J. Broad, author of "The Science of Yoga: The Risks and the Rewards"*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
- Yoga book science or science fiction? Author tells all at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (continued) (*Summary of lecture by William J. Broad, author of "The Science of Yoga: The Risks and the Rewards"*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 8
- Young writers turn out in force for annual workshop (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
- A green thumbs-up for Al Krautter's natural gardening book (photo) (*The owner of the Sprainbrook Nursery has just published "12 Steps to Natural Gardening."*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 3
- Westchester, July 4, 1781: A pivotal point for the revolution (photo) (*Richard Borkow summarizes from his book "George Washington's Westchester Gamble."*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14
- Author takes literary view of Japanese in Peru (photo) (*profile of Riger Tsurumi, author of recent book "The Closed Hand: Images of the Japanese in Modern Peruvian Literature"*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 3
- Life coach Lorraine Esposito to address NFL commissioner (photo) (*profile of Lorraine Esposito and her book "the Peacemaker Parent"*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
- Life coach Lorraine Esposito to address NFL commish (continued) (*profile of Lorraine Esposito and her book "the Peacemaker Parent"*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11
- Julie Gerstenblatt: On the verge of new career (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale Inquirer columnist Julie Gerstenblatt and her new novel "Lauren Takes Leave."*), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1
- Columnist Julie Gerstenblatt: On the verge of a new career (continued) (*profile of Scarsdale Inquirer columnist Julie Gerstenblatt and her new novel "Lauren Takes Leave."*), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4
- Native son returns to illuminate history of 'The Cause' (photo) (*Eric Alterman will return to his hometown Scarsdale to discuss his latest book "The Cause: The Fight for American Liberalism from Franklin Roosevelt to Barack Obama."*), Sep 21, 2012, p. 3
- David J. Rosner (*David J. Rosner has recently published his first book, "Conservatism and Crisis: The Anti-Modernist Perspective in Twentieth Century German Philosophy."*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 4

AUTISM

- Alison Singer appointed to federal coordinating committee on autism (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 4
- Autism not violent (letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

See **TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS**

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING

- District attorney warns of texting while driving (editorial), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING - LAW AND LEGISLATION

- Increase fines for reckless drivers (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY AND TRADE

- Bin Laden is dead, Detroit is alive (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 7

AUTOMOBILE LICENSE PLATES

- The return of the empire gold license plate (editorial), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE PARKING

- Village must take down the warning signs at Freightway Garage (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6
- Back-in ban lifted at Freightway Garage, Jun 15, 2012, p. 1
- Lotter held for parking (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 2
- Backers rejoice! (editorial) (*Commuters are now allowed to back into spaces at the Freightway Garage.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
- Village reverses parking policy (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8
- Parking application process changed without proper notice (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7
- New short-term parking spaces for Garth Road, Jun 29, 2012, p. 8
- Fox Meadow residents ask for reduced parking hours, Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
- The good ol' days (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
- Fox Meadow parking (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11
- Back to 1 hour, Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

AUTOMOBILE PARKING - FEES

- No mercy from cops (letter) (*re ticketing frenzy at Scarsdale parking meters*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
- More meter time (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

AUTOMOBILES

- Cars! (*Scarsdale Concours d'Elegance returns to the village October 14.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

AUTOMOBILES (Continued)

Cool cars (photo) (photos from Scarsdale's Concours d'Elegance last Sunday), Oct 19, 2012, p. 3

AVIV, GABRIEL

A picture perfect day (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

AWARDS

Award omission (letter) (re the Year-end Awards), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6

WuDunn to be honored at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 2

Attorney receives award for dispute resolution (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 4

Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

Cap connection in small world (photo) (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 11

Coldwell Banker awards (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 4

Inquirer wins 10 awards, Apr 6, 2012, p. 4

9 win awards at science and engineering fair; Science research class work pays off for students, Apr 13, 2012, p. 10

Zelek wins competition (photo) (Gregory Zelek has been awarded first prize in the 2012 Rodgers North American Classical Organ Competition.), May 11, 2012, p. 20

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

Sing for Scholarships honors Scarsdale couple (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

Awards breakfast (photo) (Ira Millstein honored May 17 at the Harry and Jeannette Weinberg Center for Elder Abuse Prevention at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

Humanitarian honored (photo) (The Peter C. Alderman Foundation honored Eve Ensler April 30.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21

Dr. Om Dhiman (photo) (Dr. Om Dhiman has received the annual special recognition award from the Asian American Republican Committee.), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

Thanks due many for Maroon and White spring awards picnic (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7

Girl Scouts honored for leadership and service; Rooney receives memorial award (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 3

Medal of Honor for Firefighter Marinello (photo), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

James Marinello awarded SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) Medal of Honor (continued), Jul 20, 2012, p. 4

Toff wins National Flute Association's top award (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

Thomas Sherman (photo) (Thomas Sherman has received Westchester Magazine's Five Star Wealth Manager Award for the third consecutive year.), Sep 7, 2012, p. 4

Village includes civilians in public safety awards, Sep 28, 2012, p. 3

Diane Uvaro-Capone, Gail Leone (photo) (Diane Uvaro-Capone has won the Five Star Real Estate Award for the third time. Gail Leon has completed the course to become an associate broker.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 4

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) included in emergency services award ceremony (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 3

Linda Roth (photo) (Linda Roth, managing broker of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage office in Scarsdale, was recently honored with the President's Council Award.), Oct 26, 2012, p. 4

Carol Stix receives senior Hall of Fame recognition (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 4

Jaclyn Carline receives award, Dec 7, 2012, p. 4

Fall award dinner highlighted positive aspects of sports (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

Maroon & White Fall 2012 Sports Awards Dinner -- Nov. 26 (photo) (Award winners are listed by category with photos of some), Dec 7, 2012, p. 25

AXTELL, JULIA GIBSON

Julia Gibson Axtell (dies) (photo) (Julia Gibson Axtell, a leader in efforts for peace and social justice in Scarsdale and Westchester for over three decades, died in Vernon, Vermont, March 22, 2012. She was 87.), Apr 6, 2012, p. 12

Memorial service for Julia Axtell (A memorial service for Julia Gibson Axtell, longtime Scarsdale resident and social activist, will be held July 21, 2012, at the Scarsdale Congregational Church.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17

AYOT, SUSAN

Humanitarian honored (photo) (The Peter C. Alderman Foundation honored Eve Ensler April 30.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

AZOR, SOLANGE

Too young to vote, old enough to work on campaigns (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8

BABBIT, TAYLOR

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

BABIES

See **INFANTS**

Glee (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 7

BADGER, BILL

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

BADGER, SANDIE

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

BAILEY, VERNON C II

Vernon C Bailey II (dies) (photo) (*Vernon C. Bailey II died June 25, 2012, after a long illness. He was 90.*), Jul 27, 2012, p. 14

BAKEN, SASHA

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

BAKER, FARLEY

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

BALLAN, JAMIE

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

BALLET

Mothers, daughters bond at barre (continued), May 25, 2012, p. 17

Ballet teacher is keeper of the flame for Balanchine (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 11

Diana White is keeper of the flame (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 13

Two decades for Diana White and Scarsdale Ballet (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 49A

BANDS (MUSIC)

Talent is an option for Really Terrible Dixieland Band (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 17

Ready to rock 'n' roll for Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 17

Ready to rock 'n' roll (photo) (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 19

BANERJEE, DEBRA (AUTHOR)

It's February, do you know where your resolutions are? (editorial), Feb 17, 2012, p. 7

BANK, JAKE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

BANKKOW, JUDY

By Kids For Kids helps young inventors market their ideas (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

BANKS, CARRIE

Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

BANQUETS

See **DINNERS AND DINING**

BARBERA, JAKE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

BARMECHA, ANSHI

Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

BARRENTINE, JAMES

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

BARRIERA, TONY

Tony's back in town, at Scarsdale Improvement (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 3

BARSUHN, ALFRED

Alfred Barsuhn (dies) (*Alfred Barsuhn, a resident of Poughquag for 14 years and formerly of Scarsdale, died July 2, 2012, at Vassar Brothers Medical Center. He was 80.*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13

BARTH, SUSAN

Educators: NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are not useful (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

BASEBALL

Oh-and-three in the Bronx (editorial), Apr 20, 2012, p. 7

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

BASEBALL *(Continued)*

Yankees, go home (editorial), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

BASKETBALL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) *(photos of players by sports category)*, Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

March madman makes Super 10 (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 14

Maccabi Games 2012; Milestone year for 'Jewish Olympics' (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

Bonding and winning at Maccabi (photo) (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 15

Basketball tourney, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

BASSIN, ELISABETH

LWW (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

BATT, LILLY

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 20A

BAUERSFELD, ALI

Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) *(Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.)*, Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

BAUERSFELD, PENNY

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

BAUMAN, AMY COHEN

10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

BAUMER, COREY

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

BAUST, PETER

Chess champ (Morgan Lawless) (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 5

BAYLOR, DIANE

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

BAYLOR, RENEE

LWW (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

BEARS

Bears for kids (photo) *(Leah Glucksman and Jenna Marcus have coordinated a fundraiser for nonprofit organization Bear Givers)*, Apr 13, 2012, p. 2

BEDICHEK, JANE

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

BEHR, MARK

Committee agrees to changes for project at 2-4 Weaver, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

BEITLER, BRIAN

Garden club teaches life skills, helps feed the needy, May 4, 2012, p. 4

BELASCO, STEVEN R

Steven R. Belasco; Greenburgh zoning board chairman (dies) (photo) *(Steven R. Belasco died May 8, 2012, at New York Presbyterian Hospital. He was 65.)*, May 18, 2012, p. 13

BELGER, T.J.

Belger discovers the 'power of community' (photo) *(profile of Dr. Allison Wenglin Belger and her recent book "The Power of Community: CrossFit and the Force of Human Connection.")*, Mar 23, 2012, p. 3

BELIZE

A community service vacation: No sand or surf, but plenty of satisfaction (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 3

BELL, LAURA

High school Francophiles celebrate 90 years of French culture (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8

BEN-AMI, JOSH

Guys & Dolls (photo) *(photos from the Scarsdale High School production)*, Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

BENCH, MARK (AUTHOR)

Delightful tradition (letter) *(re acknowledging the contribution of outgoing trustees)*, Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Mormons emphasize family life, health (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

BENEDICT, ALLISON

Soaring to new heights (photo) *(re Scarsdale mogul skier Benedict Allison)*, Apr 13, 2012, p. 1

BENNETT-SCHNORR, CAROL

2 women turn loss into legacy at Gilda's Club (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

BEREAVEMENT

Widow learns that life goes on (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 7

The Jolly Roger (editorial), Sep 14, 2012, p. 7

BERGENTHAL, VIVIAN

Art for all at downtown show and sale in Chase Park (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 13

BERGER, SARAH

Technology key to student success (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Technology is key to student success (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9

BERGER, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)

Committee: Vote no on Ref. No. 1 (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

BERGER-EFORO, JUDITH (AUTHOR)

Bereaved family is grateful for the support of community (letter) (*re the death of John Eforo*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

BERHAR, SYDNEY

Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

BERK, WENDY (AUTHOR)

PT Council urges yes vote for the Scarsdale school budget (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

BERKE, NAN

Civic organization applaud tentative village budget at hearing, Apr 13, 2012, p. 1
LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

BERKE, NAN (AUTHOR)

Nonpartisan system ensures top quality school board candidates (letter), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6
It's time to put campaign finance reform on your radar (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

BERKE, STEVEN

US Open Kids Day features SHS (Scarsdale High School) dancers (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

BERKELEY, BETH EHRICH

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

BERKOWITZ, JACOB

Jacob climbs up the ladder; Senior Berkowitz is Scarsdale's 2d-ever state wrestling finalist (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Berkowitz wrestles with college decision (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 21

In sports as in investments: it pays to diversify (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

BERKOWITZ, MATTHEW

Rilander, Berkowitz (photo) (*Allison Rilander and Matthew Berkowitz were married June 9, 2012, at Capitale, a banquet space in Manhattan.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 18

BERKOWITZ, SHERRY (AUTHOR)

A bridge too long (letter) (*re the lengthy Popham Road Bridge renovation*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

BERKSON, RACHEL

Born at home (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

BERMAN, BRANDON

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

BERMAN, DOUG

Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

BERMEL, ELIZABETH

Library seeks expanded community role (photo) (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
United Way of Scarsdale-E'mont gives local presence grants (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 3
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

BERNSTEIN, BETSY ROMBERG

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 1962 meets and greets again, at 50th reunion (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

BERNSTEIN, BOB

A little credit, please for intervention by the villages (letter), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

BERNSTEIN, DAN

Ready to rock 'n' roll (photo) (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 19

BERNSTEIN, NICOLE

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

BERNSTEIN, SOPHIE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

BERNSTEIN, SYDNEY

Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (*Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

BERRIDGE, EMMELINE

That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

BESANCON, DAVID

Operation Black top becomes a reality (photo) (*opening of the new Fox Meadow School playground*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 10

BEVERIDGE, NORWOOD JR

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

BIBLE

Vacation Bible School makes faith fun (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14

BICYCLING

See **CYCLING**

BILLBOARDS

Local leaders denounce anti-Islam billboards (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3
Fomenting hate (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

BINDAY, MICHAEL

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) (Michael Binda) is accused of insurance fraud, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale grad (graduate) (Michael Binda) accused of insurance fraud (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 9

BINDRA, SACHA

Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3

BIRDS

Big bird (photo) (*Sarang Wood compares her "wing span" to that of local birds at the Sustainable Scarsdale Day event at Scarsdale Middle School.*), May 11, 2012, p. 1
(A blue heron returns to the Library Pond.), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
Bird of a different feather (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1
More mouths to feed; Bluebirds adopt chicks --- with the help from friends (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
Adoption aids bluebird renaissance (photo) (continued), Oct 5, 2012, p. 11

BIRTHDAY PARTIES

Harry had a special birthday with the Scarsdale Raiders (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7
5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (*Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4
A birthday gift (photo) (Janet Jaffin celebrates for 104th birthday), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11

BIRTHDAYS

Helen hits 100; Daily walks to the village keep her spry (photo) (*profile of Helen Peck, born 1912*), May 4, 2012, p. 1
Helen Peck, 100, hits milestone birthday (photo) (continued) (*profile of Helen Peck, born 1912*), May 4, 2012, p. 9
Happy Birthday! (photo) (*photo from birthday celebration for Emily Hirsch, 95, proprietor of Candy 'n Cards in Scarsdale*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 2
A fabulous 95th (letter) (*Emily Hirsch thanks everybody for her birthday celebration*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

BIRTHS, REGISTERS OF

See **REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC**

BITTERMAN, ERIC

Scarsdale Middle School sixth-graders forge links with 'earth's elders' (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 11

BLACK, IRENE

Irene Black (dies) (photo) (*Irene Black of Washington, D.C., a Scarsdale resident for over 30 years, died January 6, 2012. She was 90.*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16

BLACKS - HISTORY

An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

BLAIR, LINDA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Downtown merchants want better response from county (photo) (*re the closing of the Scarsdale southbound exit on the Bronx River Parkway during the Crane Bridge reconstruction*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

BLAKE, JONATHAN E

Rabbi Blake installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 18

BLANK, JEFFREY ALAN

Raguso, Blank (photo) (*Kathryn Helene Raguso and Jeffrey Alan Blank were married Sunday, September 2, 2012, at the C.V. Rich Mansion in White Plains.*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12

BLANK, MICHAEL

Somber lessons learned of a life cut short; Safe driver lecture for high school seniors (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

BLANK, RICK

Somber lessons learned of a life cut short; Safe driver lecture for high school seniors (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

BLANK, TINA

Somber lessons learned of a life cut short; Safe driver lecture for high school seniors (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

BLATT, CHARLIE

Too young to vote, old enough to work on campaigns (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8

BLATT, JEFF

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Roads looking good (letter) (*response to Jeff Blatt's letter from October 12*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

BLATT, JEFF (AUTHOR)

Let's secede from the state system (editorial), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

Mayor presents ridiculous choice on village road repair (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

BLISS, JOHN "JACK"

John 'Jack' Bliss, owner of Central Taxi, has died (photo) (*John "Jack" Bliss died suddenly at his home in Tuckahoe. He was 64.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10

BLOCH, HENRY JR. (PHOTO)

Henry Bloch Jr. (dies) (photo) (*Henry Bloch Jr., 85, of Provincetown, Massachusetts, died June 21, 2012, at Cape Cod Hospital in Hyannis, Massachusetts.*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17

BLOOM, MARILYN (AUTHOR)

Charily, volunteerism are alive and well (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

BLOOM, SARA (AUTHOR)

A love letter from Long Island (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

BLOOMGARDEN, DAVID (DR)

David Bloomgarden, M.D. (photo) (*Dr. David Bloomgarden is one of the recipients of this year's Father of the Year Awards given by the American Diabetes Association and the Father's Day Council of Westchester County.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 4

BLUM, MARY

Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

BLUMENTHAL, ZOE

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

BLUMSTEIN, CARA

Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3

BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE

BOA (Board of Appeals) to decide on use of historic house (*re the Cudner-Hyatt House in Scarsdale*), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

BOA (Board of Appeals) to decide fate of historic house (continued) (*re the Cudner-Hyatt House in Scarsdale*), Mar 23, 2012, p. 10

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

BOA (Board of Appeals) to review 13 plans, Oct 5, 2012, p. 2

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

Full agenda for the BAR (Board of Architectural Review), Sep 28, 2012, p. 2

BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT

E'mont copes with tax cap uncertainty, Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE

Nonpartisan system ensures top quality school board candidates (letter), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

Facilities facts: board update shows a funding need, Jan 13, 2012, p. 8

Budget forum zeros in on community values (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

Board trims costs to get budget in line with tax cap; New state calculation proves favorable for Scarsdale schools, Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale parents urge school board not to cut programs, Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

Scarsdale school board proposes budget under state tax levy cap (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 12

Under the cap at what cost? President Spieler says school board will revisit budget (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1

Gose, Leone up for BOE (Board of Education) re-election, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale's nonpartisan election process serves our schools well (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

District takes steps to reduce bus idling, May 11, 2012, p. 8

New Center for Innovation sparks collaboration and creativity; Scarsdale schools explore the future of K-12 education (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 1

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

Guggenheimer to lead school board, Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) elects new leaders (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 4

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)

- Scarsdale board of ed (education) sustains educational excellence (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 20A
(Scarsdale board of ed (education) sustains educational excellence) (continued) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 21A
Upcoming year's priorities listed for education foundation, Sep 14, 2012, p. 10
The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8
Edgewood parent community discusses budget, class size cut-off date and Center for Innovation (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 10
IB (International Baccalaureate) program, test prep discussed at Fox Meadow (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 9
A shoe of gratitude for our dedicated board of education (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8
Global Learning Alliance; Examining exemplary teaching and learning, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
Elementary Spanish language program earns high marks, Dec 14, 2012, p. 8
Innovation expert stresses collaboration (photo) (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 9

BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

BOATSWAIN, BRENDA (DR) (AUTHOR)

Emotional aftermath of Hurricane Sandy (letter), Nov 23, 2012, p. 7

BOCHNER, EMILY

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

BOCK, THOMAS (AUTHOR)

Feiner uses Ferncliff to deflect attention from his mistakes (letter), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

BODINE, CONNOR

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

BOLTON, TROY

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class takes on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 19

BONAMO, KENNETH

Kenneth Bonamo to lead Scarsdale High (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

BONANNO, JOHN

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

BONANNO, MADELINE

Wish list fulfilled (photo) (*Edgewood fifth graders deliver toys to the children at the Andrus House in Yonkers.*), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9

BONIFACE CIRCLE (SCARSDALE)

Ungallantly streaming (editorial) (*comments on the poor condition of the flags in Boniface Circle*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6

Tree lighting (*There will be tree lighting at Boniface Circle December 7.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 1

BOOK DONATIONS

Charily, volunteerism are alive and well (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

BOOK FAIRS

Books needed (*The Scarsdale Library is accepting slightly used books for the annual book sale in September.*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1

Book sale (*The Friends of the Scardale Library book sale will be held from September 7 through September 16 at the Scarsdale Library.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1

Book sale is coming! (*The Scarsdale Library Book Fair begins September 7 and ends September 16.*), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1

BOOKNER, SCOTT

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

BOOKS

Humorous book answers question 'Am I normal down there?' (photo) (*profile of Dr. Alyssa Dweck, co-author of the newly released book "V is for Vagina."*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 3

Operation Bookshelf going strong at woman's club, Feb 24, 2012, p. 11

Deli owner's story is American dream on wry (photo) (*profile of Ben Ryder Howe, author of the recently released book "My Korean Deli -- Risking it All for a Convenience Store."*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 3

Deli story: American dream on wry (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 15

Belger discovers the 'power of community' (photo) (*profile of Dr. Allison Wenglin Belger and her recent book "The Power of Community: CrossFit and the Force of Human Connection."*), Mar 23, 2012, p. 3

Yoga book science or science fiction? Author tells all at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (photo) (*Summary of lecture by William J. Broad, author of "The Science of Yoga: The Risks and the Rewards"*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale yogis react to William J. Broad's 'Science of Yoga' (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 8

BOOKS (Continued)

- Yoga book science or science fiction? Author tells all at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (continued) (Summary of lecture by William J. Broad, author of "The Science of Yoga: The Risks and the Rewards"), Mar 30, 2012, p. 8
- Scarsdale yogis react to 'The Science of Yoga' (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 9
- A green thumbs-up for Al Krautter's natural gardening book (photo) (The owner of the Sprainbrook Nursery has just published "12 Steps to Natural Gardening."), Jun 8, 2012, p.3
- Westchester, July 4, 1781: A pivotal point for the revolution (photo) (Richard Borkow summarizes from his book "George Washington's Westchester Gamble."), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14
- Books needed (The Scarsdale Library is accepting slightly used books for the annual book sale in September.), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
- Author takes literary view of Japanese in Peru (photo) (profile of Riger Tsurumi, author of recent book "The Closed Hand: Images of the Japanese in Modern Peruvian Literature"), Aug 10, 2012, p. 3
- Book sale (The Friends of the Scarsdale Library book sale will be held from September 7 through September 16 at the Scarsdale Library.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
- Life coach Lorraine Esposito to address NFL commissioner (photo) (profile of Lorraine Esposito and her book "the Peacemaker Parent"), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
- Life coach Lorraine Esposito to address NFL commish (continued) (profile of Lorraine Esposito and her book "the Peacemaker Parent"), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11
- Julie Gerstenblatt: On the verge of new career (photo) (profile of Scarsdale Inquirer columnist Julie Gerstenblatt and her new novel "Lauren Takes Leave."), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1
- Columnist Julie Gerstenblatt: On the verge of a new career (continued) (profile of Scarsdale Inquirer columnist Julie Gerstenblatt and her new novel "Lauren Takes Leave."), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4
- Native son returns to illuminate history of 'The Cause' (photo) (Eric Alterman will return to his hometown Scarsdale to discuss his latest book "The Cause: The Fight for American Liberalism from Franklin Roosevelt to Barack Obama."), Sep 21, 2012, p. 3
- David J. Rosner (David J. Rosner has recently published his first book, "Conservatism and Crisis: The Anti-Modernist Perspective in Twentieth Century German Philosophy."), Nov 9, 2012, p. 4
- The mystical, magical world of Hugo Cabret; Book study pulls it all together (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1
- Book study pulls it all together (photo) (continued), Dec 28, 2012, p. 12

BORAS, BERKE

- Cool cars (photo) (photos from Scarsdale's Concours d'Elegance last Sunday), Oct 19, 2012, p. 3

BORKENSTEIN, DANNY

- Inquirer's vision (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

BORKOW, RICHARD

- Westchester, July 4, 1781: A pivotal point for the revolution (photo) (Richard Borkow summarizes from his book "George Washington's Westchester Gamble."), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14

BORNSTEIN, JACKSON

- Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3

BOSER, RUTH

- Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

BOWEN, DAVID

- Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

BOWEN, DOUG

- Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

BOWLING

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

BOXER, JEROME (AUTHOR)

- Honor the war dead with flags (letter), May 25, 2012, p. 6

BOYS

- 'Mama's boy' myth is shattered by parenting expert; Research shows close relationship benefits boys and men throughout their lives (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10

- 'Mama's boy' myth is shattered by parenting expert (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

BOY SCOUTS

- Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

- Scouts work on badges (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 10

BRADLOW, AVA

- Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

BRADLOW, JONATHAN

- Fired up (photo) (new fire officers at the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3), Sep 7, 2012, p.4

BRADLOW, SIMON

Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (*The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3

BRADSHAW, WINSTON

Winston Bradshaw (dies) (*Winston Bradshaw of Chestertown, Maryland, died July 13, 2012, at Heron Point in Chestertown. He was 93.*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17

BRAFF, KERRIE

Bagels and Babies begins the connections for families (*profile of Bagels and Babies program at the Westchester Reform Temple*) (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19

BRAFF, SARAH

Bagels and Babies begins the connections for families (*profile of Bagels and Babies program at the Westchester Reform Temple*) (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19

BRANCHE, GEORGE (DR)

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale High School's distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

BRASS, TARA (DR)

Holistic approach is Fit MD's Rx for weight loss (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 3

BRATTER, THOMAS EDWARD (DR)

Dr. Thomas Edward Bratter (dies) (photo) (*Dr. Thomas Edward Bratter of Salisbury, Connecticut, died at St. Luke's Hospital, Houston, Texas, August 3, 2012, at the age of 73. Dr. Bratter grew up and raised his family in Scarsdale.*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9

BRAUN, DINA

Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

BRAUN, JACK

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

BRAUN, MICHELE (AUTHOR)

Reynolds candidacy is breath of fresh air (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

BRAUN, VIVIENNE

Scarsdale parents urge school board not to cut programs, Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

Under the cap at what cost? President Spieler says school board will revisit budget (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1

Co-principals Hamm and Goldberg retire from Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 9

BRAUN, VIVIENNE (AUTHOR)

More forward-thinking budget plan needed for high school (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

BREAKSTONE, MITCHELL

Arthur Manor parade and field events (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 9

BREAKSTONE, WARREN

Neighbor's efforts are bearing fruit (letter), Sep 7, 2012, p.6

BREW, KATIE

A first-class first day! (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

BRIDGES

Popham Road Bridge work further delayed (photo) (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 3

Bridge closure (*The Popham Bridge will be closed from 6 p.m. Friday to 6 a.m. Saturday.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1

Concrete deck work closes bridge today (photo) (*re Popham Road Bridge*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 1

Bus lanes needed for new fast track Tappan Zee Bridge (letter), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6

Crane Road work will close BRP (Bronx River Parkway) exits, May 18, 2012, p. 1

Construction adds stress to our lives (letter) (*re the Popham and Crane Road Bridges projects*), May 25, 2012, p. 6

No admittance (editorial) (*When the Crane Road Bridge on the Bronx River Parkway is being rebuilt you can get out of the village, but it will be hard to get in.*), May 25, 2012, p. 6

Crane Road Bridge (*Village Board will discuss the construction of the new Crane Road Bridge Jull 11.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 1

Popham Road Bridge: racket rends the night (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

Merchants, property values will suffer if Crane exit is closed (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

Popham Bridge work is keeping neighbors awake and annoyed (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

Slow go; Lane closure signal start of Crane Road Bridge project (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1

Downtown merchants want better response from county (photo) (*re the closing of the Scarsdale southbound exit on the Bronx River Parkway during the Crane Bridge reconstruction*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

Chop they must (editorial), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

What about access? (editorial) (*re the lengthy closure of the southbound Crane Bridge exit because of the Crane Bridge reconstruction*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

A bridge not too far (editorial) (*re the plans for the new Tappan Zee Bridge*), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

At long last, completion of Popham Road Bridge envisioned (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

BRIDGES (Continued)

Popham (photo) (continued), Aug 3, 2012, p. 9

County is trying (letter) (*re reconfiguration of the Crane Bridge southbound exit during the bridge repair*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

Crane Bridge update, Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

A bridge too long (letter) (*re the lengthy Popham Road Bridge renovation*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

We don't need to celebrate fiasco (letter) (*re the Popham Road Bridge*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

BRIEF, AMY

Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

BROAD, WILLIAM J

Yoga book science or science fiction? Author tells all at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (photo) (*Summary of lecture by William J. Broad, author of "The Science of Yoga: The Risks and the Rewards"*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale yogis react to William J. Broad's 'Science of Yoga' (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 8

Yoga book science or science fiction? Author tells all at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (continued) (*Summary of lecture by William J. Broad, author of "The Science of Yoga: The Risks and the Rewards"*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 8

Scarsdale yogis react to 'The Science of Yoga' (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 9

BRODSKY, DAVID M

Sunshine proposed for rules governing nominating committee, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

Exceptional leaders (letter) (*praise for recent chairs of Procedure Committee, David Brodsky and Michele Lichtenberg*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

BRODSKY, DAVID M (AUTHOR)

System encourages frank discussion (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6

Nonpartisan system favors frank discussion (editorial) (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7

Help govern your village: a primer (editorial), Sep 7, 2012, p.6

You can help your village (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p.7

BRODSKY, STACEY

'Unacceptable?' ; Construction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

Historical designation?; Quintessential suburb merits preservation, prof says (photo) (*re the Scarsdale historical sites survey recently completed and presented to the Board of Trustees*), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

Popham Road Firehouse repairs mulled, May 25, 2012, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

Preservation law is mulled and tweaked, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

BRODY, ALAN (AUTHOR)

Ladysmith Black Mambazo promotes anti-Israel propaganda (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

BROGAN, JOHN

New public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is state of the art (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

PEO (Parking Enforcement Officer) Rao was an example of humility and gratitude (letter), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

Ribbon-cutting celebrates new public safety HDQ (Headquarters) (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 3

Police chief nabs burglary suspect on Greenacres Ave. (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1

Round of applause for chief of police (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdale Police: Keeping the village safe for more than a century (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7

BROMER, SAM

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

BROMLEY, JUDY

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

BRONX RIVER PARKWAY

Crane progress (letter) (*re the Crane Road exit*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

BROOKS, MARTIN

Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

BROUT, DOUG

Village bills developer \$10,000 for right-of-way (*The Scarsdale Village Board is charging the developer of 1 Palmer Road \$10,000 for about 10 square feet of the public right-of-way. The project is known as Heathcote Corners.*), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

BROWN, BRIAN (AUTHOR)

DPW (Department of Public Works), call rec (Recreation Department) (letter) (*re coordinating snow removal and cancellation of programs*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6

BROWN, JEFFREY

New Year, New Rabbi; Temple welcomes Jeffrey Brown (photo) (*profile of Jeffrey Brown, the new spiritual leader of Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

BROWN, JEFFREY (Continued)

New rabbi at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) (continued), Aug 10, 2012, p. 11

BROWN, LARRY

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

BROWN, MARISA

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

BROWNE, MINDY (AUTHOR)

E Day successful (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6

BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS

In memoriam (photo) (*Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Dany.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

She's prepared (photo) (*Ella Mantzouris shows off a first-aid-kit she made.*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

BROWNIES (GIRL SCOUTS)

See **BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS**

BROWNING, RICHARD A (DR)

Dr. Richard A Browning (dies) (*Dr. Richard (Rick) Browning of Barrington, Rhode Island, died November 13, 2012, He was 59.*), Nov 16, 2012, p. 16

BROWNSTEIN, JOY (AUTHOR)

Sad and ironic (letter) (*re the arrest of former Scarsdale Dean David Mendelowitz*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

BROYD, BETSY

New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

BRUDNER, SHULA

Tempers flare at meeting to save Cudner-Hyatt House, Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

BRUMBAUGH, DAVID W JR

David W Brumbaugh Jr. (dies) (photo) (*David W. Brumbaugh Jr. died July 11, 2012. He was 72.*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17

BRYAN, BOB

Tsai experiences historic tennis venue (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 3

BRYAN, KATHLEEN

Attorney receives award for dispute resolution (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 4

BRYAN, MIKE

Tsai experiences historic tennis venue (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 3

BRZEZINSKI, MIKA

Sound advice for WEDC (*Women's Enterprise Development Center*) at 15th anniversary luncheon, Jun 29, 2012, p. 3

BUCHEN, DAVID

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

BUCHWALD, REBECCA

Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

Guys & Dolls (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School production*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

BUCK, JANE

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

BUDGET - GREENBURGH

Deconstructing the magician's art (editorial), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6

BUDGET - SCARSDALE

Mandate relief (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

Village rises to the challenge of state's 2% cap on tax levy; Tax cap override proposed as safety valve, Jan 27, 2012, p. 1

Village rises to the challenge of state's 2% cap on tax levy; Wanted: Community input about budget, Jan 27, 2012, p. 1

Tax cap override proposed as safety valve (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11

Wanted: Community input about village budget (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11

Budget discussion: Rec fees going up, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1

Budget discussion: fees for recreation going up (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 9

Budget changes?, Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

A bargain winter, Mar 30, 2012, p. 1

Civic organization applaud tentative village budget at hearing, Apr 13, 2012, p. 1

Numbers don't lie: Village government is an abject failure (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

A responsible budget (editorial), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

Village tax increase is lowered ---- without reserves, Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

Village tax hike lowered, without reserves (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 11

Budget approved, Apr 27, 2012, p. 1

BUDGET - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

A useful exercise ... (but can it continue?) (editorial), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6
Budget complies with cap; taxes to rise 4.07%, May 4, 2012, p. 1
Budget complies with cap; taxes to rise 4.07% (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 9

BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)

County budget passes without most Democrats, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
County budget passes without most Dems (Democrats) (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

BUERGER, TED

Dieters donate clothers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

BUILDING

'Unacceptable?' ; Contstruction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Neighbor v neighbor (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
Neighbors complain about construction sites (continued), Mar 2, 2012, p. 9

BUILDING DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE

'Unacceptable?' ; Contstruction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Neighbor v neighbor (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
Neighbors complain about construction sites (continued), Mar 2, 2012, p. 9
Building dept. probed, Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
1 rule for all (editorial), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6
Trustees examination of building department protocol continues (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 10
Village deconstructs land boards, permit process *(The trustees' Municipal Services Committee is continuing its examination of the building department at a meeting and presentation at village hall.)*, May 25, 2012, p. 3
Review decisions (editorial) *(comments on the Scarsdale Building Department)*, Jun 8, 2012, p.6
Building dept. review (continued), Jun 8, 2012, p.8

BULLYING

Helping to navigate the tricky waters of teenage life; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) hosts discussion on cyberbullying and social host laws (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12
Tricky waters of teen life (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

BURGLAR ALARMS

It's burglar season (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

BURGLARS

Police nab burglar as he flees huose (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 1
Burglar should not have been released (letter) *(re Vidal Serrano)*, May 11, 2012, p. 6

BURNS, SUZANNE

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees af the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

BUSBY, SUZANNE

Arbor Day (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 2
Village bids farewell to parks superintendent *(profile of Suzanne Busby)*, Dec 28, 2012, p. 1
Village bids fond farewell to Busby (photo) (continued) *(profile of Suzanne Busby)*, Dec 28, 2012, p. 3

BUSES

Bus lanes needed for new fast track Tappan Zee Bridge (letter), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6
District takes steps to reduce bus idling, May 11, 2012, p. 8

BUSH, JACK

Celebrations (photo) *(photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church)*, May 11, 2012, p. 20

BUSINESSPEOPLE

Computer science guru founds new company for high school debaters (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 10

BUSING, JOAN

Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

BUS LINES - FARES

MTA should discount fares and tolls for the unemployed (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

BUTIN, CAROLINE

Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

BUTIN, DANIELLE

Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

CABLE TELEVISION COMMISSION - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

CABRALES, ALEJANDRA

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

CABRALES, MACARENA

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

CACCIATO, RICHARD (AUTHOR)

Girl Scouts are appreciated (letter), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

CAHALY, CAITLIN

Arthur Manor parade and field events (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 9

A first-class first day! (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

CAHALY, RYAN

A first-class first day! (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

CAIN, THOMAS

New public safety headquarters is state of the art; SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) thrives with modern, efficient upgrades (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1

Ribbon-cutting celebrates new public safety HDQ (Headquarters) (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 3

Ribbon-cutting celebrates new public safety HDQ (Headquarters) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 9

Popham Road Firehouse repairs mulled, May 25, 2012, p. 1

Our protectors (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

Learning experience for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8

Career, volunteer firefighters' service went beyond call of duty, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

Fire department response successful, chief says (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 9

CALAMARI, JESSICA

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CALDERON, LUCAS

Graduates receive hearty send off at A-School (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 8

CALENDARS

Calendar out soon (letter), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

CALIGOR, EVAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

CALLAHAN, MATT

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

CAMBODIA

American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo) (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 13

CAMMARATA, SARAH

Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (*re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children's Enrichment Project drive*), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4

CAMPAIGN FUNDS

Political activist calls for campaign finance reform at LWV gathering (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

Activist calls for campaign finance reform (photo) (continued), Oct 26, 2012, p. 13

It's time to put campaign finance reform on your radar (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

CAMPS

Sowing seeds of peace; Seeds of Peace international summer camp has multiple ties to Scarsdale (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

Summer peace camp teaches conflict resolution (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 11

Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

Cap connection in small world (photo) (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 11

It's war! (photo) (*Kids at the village's Camp Pathunke have tug of war.*), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

Cool campers (photo), Aug 10, 2012, p. 4

CANNON, DAVE

Ready to rock 'n' roll (photo) (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 19

CANNON, JACOB

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Harry had a special birthday with the Scarsdale Raiders (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7

Maroon & White Fall 2012 Sports Awards Dinner -- Nov. 26 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by category with photos of some*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 25

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CANTOR, RICHARD H (AUTHOR)

The solemn purpose of Memorial Day s forgotten by many (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

CAPELIN, DANIEL

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CAPELIN, DONALD

Maroon & White Fall 2012 Sports Awards Dinner -- Nov. 26 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by category with photos of some*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 25

CAPELIN, DONALD (AUTHOR)

Increase fines for reckless drivers (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

CAPELIN, JONATHAN

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CAPELLO, JOHN

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CAPICOTTO, ANTONIO

He's going with the flow; Antonio Capicotto is new head of Scarsdale Water Department, Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

Antonio Capicotto is new head of water department (photo) (continued), Aug 10, 2012, p. 11

CAPPELLO, JOHN

Harry had a special birthday with the Scarsdale Raiders (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7

CARDINAL, JAMES

James Cardinal (dies) (photo) (*James Cardinal, a lawyer and chief administrative judge, died June 11, 2012, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 83. Mr. Cardinal was the village historian of Scarsdale from 1970 to 1974.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8

CARDONE, DENNIS (DR)

Concussion discussion presents varying viewpoints (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 3

CARLIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)

Let's trade in long lines at polls for voting more efficiently online (editorial), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

CARLIN, JACLYN

Jaclyn Carline receives award, Dec 7, 2012, p. 4

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CARNIVALS

A picture perfect day (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

CAROLS

Silent Night (photo) (*photo from community carol sing at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

CAROSI, VICTOR

Teamsters to Feiner: Lack of a contract is a 'powder keg,' Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

CARPENTER, CLINTON

My 'Mad Dad' and his television ads (photo) (editorial) (*re Linda Leavitt's father Clinton Carpenter*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 7

CARPENTER, MAE

Carol Stix receives senior Hall of Fame recognition (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 4

CARR, CHARLOTTE (AUTHOR)

Many volunteers contributed to success of sports award dinner (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

Families worked to make Raider Pride Week a success (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

Thanks due many for Maroon and White spring awards picnic (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7

Raider Pride Week was celebrated with enthusiasm (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

Fall award dinner highlighted positive aspects of sports (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

CARROLL, MIA

Wish list fulfilled (photo) (*Edgewood fifth graders deliver toys to the children at the Andrus House in Yonkers.*), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9

CARTER, AMANDA

Inquirer story leads to kids' meeting with Buffett (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 4

CARTER, LILY

Inquirer story leads to kids' meeting with Buffett (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 4

CARTER, MARC

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

CARVIN, JOE

Federal primary for both parties next Tuesday, June 26, Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

CASANOVA, OLIVIA

A fair-ly good time (photo) (*photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools*), May 18, 2012, p. 10

CASCADE, BRANDON

The fun before the the storm (photo) (*Halloween parade in the village*), Nov 2, 2012, p. 11

CASEY, KYLE

Maccabi USA taps Hufnagel as head coach (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

CASEY, TO-DAO

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

CASTIELLO, MICHELLE (DR)

Don't worry, be healthy! (photo) (*photo from second annual health fair sponsored by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

CEFOLA, ANN (AUTHOR)

Paulin's bill does not address animal shelter problem (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

CELENTANO, DIANE

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

CELLISTS

Young composer to perform cello work at NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association) Young Composers Honors Concert (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

CELLULAR TELEPHONES

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) urges passage of amendment to town antenna law (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

Pass amendment, send NextG app back for review (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

Look Ma, no hands (editorial) (*re talking on hands free cellular telephones*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 7

Distributed antenna systems have not been proven safe (editorial), Apr 13, 2012, p. 7

Protest of NextG antennas urged (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

Will cell phones mean the end of landlines?, Aug 31, 2012, p. 1

Landlines endure despite ubiquity of cell phones (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

iPhone5: Insanely great or sensibly average? (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7

CENTENARIANS

Helen hits 100; Daily walks to the village keep her spry (photo) (*profile of Helen Peck, born 1912*), May 4, 2012, p. 1

Helen Peck, 100, hits milestone birthday (photo) (continued) (*profile of Helen Peck, born 1912*), May 4, 2012, p. 9

CERAMIC SCULPTURE

Risk-taking and energy are hallmarks of Keating's 3D artwork ; Val Keating's signature style distinguishes sculptures, ceramics and prints (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 9

CHALFIN, HARRY

Math club goes to States! (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

CHALK, FRANK

A stake in preventing mass atrocities (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 7

CHALK, FRANK (AUTHOR)

We all have a stake in preventing mass atrocities (photo) (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 6

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE

On the air (*Joan Hamburg from WOR radio 710 visited Chat American Grill for a Scarsdale centric episode of "How American Lives."*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

Don't worry, be healthy! (photo) (*photo from second annual health fair sponsored by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

CHANTILES, NICHOLAS

Nicholas G Chantiles (dies) (*Nicholas G. Chantiles died August 21, 2012, after a long illness. He was 87.*), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8

CHAOUNI, SALEM

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

CHAPIN, TOM

From Light Bulbs to Cars; New ways of achieving sustainability on display (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 15

CHAPRO, CANIELLE

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CHARITY

Golfing for charity (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

CHARLES, SHARON

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

CHASE PARK (SCARSDALE)

Art for all at Chase Park show and sale (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 11

CHASON, SHEILAH

Sunny day, bright futures (photo) (*Jacqueline Sharlach receives her diploma from Sheilah Chason at Scarsdale High School Alternative School commencement ceremony.*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

CHAVES, ALLISON

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10
Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN

- Exceptional leader feted at bowl dinner (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN (AUTHOR)

- Support services available at SFCS (Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (letter), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

CHEERLEADERS

- London calls to All-America pair of cheerleaders from Scarsdale (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 18

CHEERLEADING

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CHEMICALS

- Use evidence and logic in assessing chemical risk (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 7

CHEN, TRACY

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

CHENG, AARON

- Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

CHERR, DIANE

- Arts Westchester's teaching artists exhibit their work (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 17
Arts Westchester artists make 'connections' (photo) (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 19
Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) (*"Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

CHESS

- Chess champ (Morgan Lawless) (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 5

CHIDA, MALEEHA

- Too young to vote, old enough to work on campaigns (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8

CHILDREN

- Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 23, 2012
Bring back drive-ins (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

CHIN, KELSEY

- Choice donations (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Choice students collected donations for victims of Hurricane Sandy on Staten Island.*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

CHINA

- China lecture, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
U.S. and China: Rivalry or partnership? (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 3
Sky Blu, Small Yellow and me in Taiwan (photo) (*Jack Coffey relates his teaching experience at the Harvard English Institute in Taiwan*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 3

CHINESE LANGUAGE

- Mandarin language well-enrolled in first year at high school (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Mandarin language class update a positive one (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

CHINESE NEW YEAR

- New Year, Chinese style (photo) (*Heathcote Elementary School celebrates Chinese New Year.*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

CHINO, GERMAN

- Scarsdale Village Flower Shop (photo) (*German Chino, longtime manager of the Scarsdale Village Flower Shop, has opened a shop of his own at 7 Harwood Court after the death of the owner Alan Eckstein.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

CHOCOLATE

- 5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (*Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

CHOI, SEUNGHYEK

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

CHRISTIANO, ALBERT

Albert Christiano (dies) (*Albert Christiano of Greenwich, Connecticut, formerly of Edgemont and Scarsdale, died January 28, 2012. He was 91.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18

CHRISTMAS TREES

Tree lighting (*There will be tree lighting at Boniface Circle December 7.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 1

Tees and trees are Kupper's Christmas story (photo) (*profile of Tyler Kupper, Scarsdale Golf Club top golfer and co-founder of a Christmas tree delivery service.*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 3

CHUNG, ALAN

Math club goes to States! (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

CHURCHES

Promenade (photo) (Sidney Langford promenades with her dad William at the annual Girl Scout Father-Daughter Square Dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church.), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

Panel to offer perspectives on Hitchcock (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 16

Celebrations (photo) (*photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), May 11, 2012, p. 20

Erskine hike benefits, unites churches (editorial) (*re the third annual "Hike for Our Churches initiated by Gil Erskine*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 6

Small, Stokes (photo) (*Rachel Small, Minister of Christian Education and Families at Scarsdale Congregational Church, married Leslie Stokes June 16, 2012, on the grounds of the church.*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13

Vacation Bible School is powerful tool for teaching kids about God (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 14

Living in America (*re the outreach program at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1

Fortress Bible Church decision not about zoning and traffic (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

The Fortress stands; The Town crumbles (editorial), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

Editorial on church appeal accurate and well-written (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

For 65 years, SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) fair a community favorite, Nov 2, 2012, p. 10

St. James the Less helps area hurricane victims (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

Silent Night (photo) (*photo from community carol sing at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

Young father to lead Baptist congregation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

New Baptist minister (continued), Dec 21, 2012, p. 13

CIOFFI, NICK

Guys & Dolls; Drama Club ready to bring the house down (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 13

CIPRIANO, CONNOR

At last, snow! (photo) (Connor and Lawrence Cipriano and Alice Nicassio enjoy the snow), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11

CIPRIANO, LAWRENCE

At last, snow! (photo) (Connor and Lawrence Cipriano and Alice Nicassio enjoy the snow), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11

CITIZENS' NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

See **NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

CLAAR, LILLY

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

A season of plays in an enchanted forest for PGT (Play Group Theatre) (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 17

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

CLAPP, JOHN (AUTHOR)

A meaningful opportunity to participate (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 7

CLARK, LYNNE

Junior League gala to honor Lynne Clark (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 11

JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) honors Scarsdale's Lynne Clark at gala (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

CLARK, LYNNE (AUTHOR)

Sorry to see Sprainbrook (Nursery) go (letter), Sep 7, 2012, p. 6

CLARK, MERRELL

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

CLARK, MERRELL (AUTHOR)

The symbolism of the Scarsdale Bowl (editorial), Apr 6, 2012, p. 7

Sustaining sanity by eschewing apathy (editorial), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

Sorry to see Sprainbrook (Nursery) go (letter), Sep 7, 2012, p. 6

CLARK, RICHARD

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

CLARKE, PATRICK

Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CLERGY

Young father to lead Baptist congregation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

New Baptist minister (continued), Dec 21, 2012, p. 13

CLOSE, ELIZABETH BUTLER

Elizabeth Butler Close (dies) (*Elizabeth Butler Close of Dallas, Texas, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 1, 2012. She was 95.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18

CLOTHING AND DRESS

Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 24, 2012

Dieters donate clothers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

CLUBS

Davida Rothberg enjoys the 'lamb-light' of theatrical club (photo) (*profile of Davida Rothberg, on the board of and longtime member of the club for entertainment professionals, The Lambs Inc.*), Jul 27, 2012, p. 11

Davida Rothberg enjoys the 'lamb-light' of clubs (continued) (*profile of Davida Rothberg, on the board of and longtime member of the club for entertainment professionals, The Lambs Inc.*), Jul 27, 2012, p. 12

COACHES (ATHLETICS)

Protect the kids; honor the coaches (editorial), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

Protect the kids; honor the coaches (editorial) (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 7

Jim-nasium; Edgemont's old gym getting upgrade in San Marco's honor (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

San Marco's impact inspires community (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 19

COARD, JARHEEM

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

COCO, DOROTHY

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

COFFEE MAKING PARAPHERNALIA

Reverse engineering (editorial), May 25, 2012, p. 7

COFFEY, JACK

Sky Blu, Small Yellow and me in Taiwan (photo) (*Jack Coffey relates his teaching experience at the Harvard English Institute in Taiwan*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 3

COFFEY, SARAH

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

COHEN, ALEXANDER

Memorial Day reminds veterans of troop sacrifices in Afghanistan (editorial), May 25, 2012, p. 6

COHEN, ALLISON

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A

COHEN, ARIA

Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

COHEN, BOB

Cohen nominated (*Bob Cohen, formerly of Scarsdale, has unanimously been selected by the Westchester Republican Committee to the party's condidate for the 37th Senate District.*), May 25, 2012, p. 1

COHEN, CARLY

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

COHEN, DANI

A season of plays in an enchanted forest for PGT (Play Group Theatre) (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 17

COHEN, DANIEL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

COHEN, ELLEN

Ellen Cohen (*Ellen Cohen, independent director with The Pampered Chef, has received the Excellence Award in Personal Sales.*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 4

COHEN, IRIS

Scarsdale yogis react to William J. Broad's 'Science of Yoga' (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 8

COHEN, JAMES B (JIM)

James B Cohen (dies) (*James B. (Jim) Cohen of Hartsdale, formerly of Scarsdale, died of a heart attack on a Metro-North train November 28, 2012. He was 62.*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 10

COHEN, JANICE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

United Way of Scarsdale-E'mont gives local presence grants (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 3

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

COHEN, JORDAN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

COHEN, LEONARD

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

COHEN, LISA

Dieters donate clothers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

COHEN, MARCIA

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

COHEN, MAX

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

COHEN BAUMAN, AMY

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15

COHN, BOB

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 1962 meets and greets again, at 50th reunion (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

COLBRAN, EMMA

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

COLBRAN, ESTHER

Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (*Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoltd service to the troop.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

COLBRAN, MARK

Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (*Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoltd service to the troop.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

COLELLA, FRANK

Lightning strike ignites fire in attic of Bradley Road home (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1

COLELLA, KATHARINE (KATIE)

Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (*re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children's Enrichment Project drive*), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

Lightning strike ignites fire in attic of Bradley Road home (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

COLELLA, KATHARINE (KATIE) (AUTHOR)

Many thanks for Lakota fundraiser community support (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

COLELLA, PAT (AUTHOR)

There's no proof fracking is safe (editorial), Jan 20, 2012, p. 7

So grateful to Scarsdale Fire Department and the community (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

COLEMAN, BRITNEY (AUTHOR)

Zombie asylum provided scary fun (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

COLEMAN, JULIA

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

COLLEGE ADMISSION

See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION

COLLEGE GRADUATES

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

COLOTTI, MATT

It's war! (photo) (*Kids at the village's Camp Pathunke have tug of war.*), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

COLQUITT, KATE

Art for all at downtown show and sale in Chase Park (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 13

COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

Preservation law is mulled and tweaked, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

COMMUNITY SERVICE (EDUCATION)

See SERVICE LEARNING

COMPETITIONS

See CONTESTS

COMPOSERS

Rosner wins award in Young Composers competition (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 9

COMPOST

JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) inspires environmental responsibility (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) inspires environmental responsibility (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p.

11

COMPUTERS

Mommy 2.0 (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 7

Preparing for days in Delhi with Dell (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 7

Center teaches tech skills for the 21st century (photo) (*profile of Digital Media Arts Experience founded by Scarsdale High School alumnus Rob Kissner and his father Matthew Kissner*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 3

CON ED

See **CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.**

CONFESSION STORIES

Confession: How I became a lawyer (editorial), Jul 6, 2012, p. 7

CONFIRMATION

Celebrations (photo) (*photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), May 11, 2012, p. 20

CONGO

Social entrepreneurship and cultural exchange at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 3, 2012, p. 10

CONLAN, JOHN

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

CONLAN, KATHRYN

10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

CONNOLLY, CHRIS

New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

CONSIN-MOSHESHE, ERICKA

Don't worry, be healthy! (photo) (*photo from second annual health fair sponsored by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

Con Ed should provide more, and better, information (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

Meeting Nov. 19 to demand better service from Con Ed (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

Elected officials offered shining example of responsiveness (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

When bad things happen to good trees (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 12

Herculean effort (letter) (*re clean up from the damage of superstorm Sandy in Scarsdale*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

Burying power lines not an option, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1

Village pans Con Ed's emergency response, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

Village pans Con Ed's emergency response (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

Standby generators top holiday wish list (continued), Dec 21, 2012, p. 13

CONSTAN, ANDY

Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

CONSTAN, KATHY

Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

CONTESTS

Math club goes to States! (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teams shine at Science Olympiad, Mar 23, 2012, p. 8

Senior Gibran Mian named Intel semifinalist (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 10

Zelek wins competition (photo) (*Gregory Zelek has been awarded first prize in the 2012 Rodgers North American Classical Organ Competition.*), May 11, 2012, p. 20

Inquirer story leads to kids' meeting with Buffett (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 4

Scarsdale Pool race results (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

CONTRATA, EUGENIE

Return Sunday hours (editorial) (*re the Greenburgh Public Library*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

CONVENTIONS, POLITICAL

See **POLITICAL CONVENTIONS**

COOPER, AMY

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13

COOPER, JEANNE

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

COOPER, JORDANA

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

COOPER, JORDANA *(Continued)*

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CORRINI, ELLEN

Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) *(Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.)*, Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

CORTEN, DYLAN

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CORTEN, SYLVIE

Mandarin language well-enrolled in first year at high school (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

COTE, DENISE

Judge orders the county to cooperate with monitor, Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

COTTER, KATHRYN

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

COUNTRY CLUBS

New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

Tees and trees are Kupper's Christmas story (photo) *(profile of Tyler Kupper, Scarsdale Golf Club top golfer and co-founder of a Christmas tree delivery service.)*, Dec 14, 2012, p. 3

COUPONS (RETAIL TRADE)

Extremely good at 'extreme couponing'; Scarsdale girl provides for homeless families (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 11

COURTS - NEW YORK (STATE)

Court reverses Dromore Road zoning decision, Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

A blow for Edgemont (editorial), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

Court reverses Dromore Road decision (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 15

COUTSOURAKIS, TINA

Claire Leone Realty (photo) *(Shinobe Ogiura and Tina Coutsourakis have joined Claire Leone Real Estate as licensed real estate agents.)*, Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

COWLE, JOSH

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

CRANDALL, LENA

Lena Crandall (photo) *(Environmental activist Lena Crandall was honored at the Bronx River Sound Shore Audubon Society's annual meeting June 7.)*, Jun 8, 2012, p.4

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)

Meeting on role of land use boards (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

CRANE, ELLIS

A picture perfect day (photo) *(photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21)*, Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

CRANE, HUDSON

A picture perfect day (photo) *(photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21)*, Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

CRANE, MASON

A picture perfect day (photo) *(photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21)*, Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

CREAN, ANDREW

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) *(photos of players by sports category)*, Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

CREATIVE WRITING

Girl's Center will use creativity to empower middle school girls (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

Girl power (editorial) *(re the Girl's Center that will use creativity to empower middle school girls)*, Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

The Picture House Presents: Funny People (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 12

Turn your travels into tales (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 12

Write on! 17th Young Writers' Workshop educates and delights students and workshop presenters alike (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 12

From Scarsdale to Broadway in 50 minutes (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 13

Young writers turn out in force for annual workshop (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

CREDIT CARDS

Too much stuff (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

CREMIEUX, BEATRICE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo) (*Beatrice Cremieux incorrectly identified as Beatrice Cremiuex*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

CRIME

White Plains man arrested for Easter Sunday robberies (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 1

Suspect arrested for Easter assaults, robberies (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

Police nab burglar as he flees huose (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 1

Thefts from cars, Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

White Plains man arrested in sex sting (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1

Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4

CRIMINALS

White Plains man arrested for Easter Sunday robberies (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 1

Suspect arrested for Easter assaults, robberies (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

Police nab burglar as he flees huose (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 1

Burglar should not have been released (letter) (*re Vidal Serrano*), May 11, 2012, p. 6

White Plains man arrested in sex sting (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1

Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4

CRISCI, JAMES

Technology key to student success (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1

CRISCI, JERRY

New Center for Innovation sparks collaboration and creativity; Scarsdale schools explore the future of K-12 education (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p.1

CROMWELL, JOHN

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

CROMWELL, SARAH

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

CRONIN, JOHN G (JACK)

John G Cronin (dies) (*John G (Jack) Cronin of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 6, 2012. He was 77.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 14

CROSSWAY FIELD (SCARSDALE)

New excitement at annual Day in the Country (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 3

Fire fair at Crossway is fun for all (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 8

CROSSWORD PUZZLES

See PUZZLES

CROUCH, AIDAN

A first-class first day! (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

CUDNER-HYATT HOUSE (SCARSDALE)

Museum no more? (*The Scarsdale Historical Society is seeking an amendment to a 1974 varnace from the Scarsdale Board of Appeals that allowed the 18th century Cudner-Hyatt House at 937 Post Road to operate as a museum.*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

House (museum) sale? (*The Scarsdale Historical Society hopes to sell the Cudned-Hyatt House.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

The Cudner-Hyatt House must be preserved as a museum (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6

Society explains why it must sell museum (*re the Cudner-Hyatt House*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

Eulogy for 2 houses (editorial) (*re the Cudner-Hyatt House and the Marx mansion*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

Historical society asks to sell Cudner-Hyatt house (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 9

Scarsdale has one of the few pre-Revolutionary farmhouses (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

BOA (Board of Appeals) to decide on use of historic house (*re the Cudner-Hyatt House in Scarsdale*), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

Keep Cudney-Hyatt but add diversity (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

BOA (Board of Appeals) to decide fate of historic house (continued) (*re the Cudner-Hyatt House in Scarsdale*), Mar 23, 2012, p. 10

Reconstituted board reorganizes at first meeting (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

Residents, society brainstorm to save historic house (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 1

Locals rally to save historic house museum (photo) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 11

Forum to explore possible new uses for Cudner-Hyatt House (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

Preservationists' effort to save historic Cudner-Hyatt House continued (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 12

Cudney-Hyatt House inhabitants important to our history (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

Thanks to all who attended forum (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

CUGINI, ANTHONY

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

CUKIERMAN, OPHIRA

JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) gala is May 22 (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 12

CULANG, RANDI

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

CULTURE

iPads transform Choice study of culture (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 8

CUNEO, ROSEMARY

Past presidents help plan future (photo) (includes photos of ten past presidents), May 25, 2012, p. 2

CUOMO, ANDREW

Paulin bill signed (re increasing transparency and civic participation in the process of government), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1

Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

Critical decisions (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

Cuomo should face reality on energy (letter), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

CUOMO, MARIO

Education leader and innovator writes memoir (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10

CURRY, BRANDON

Maccabi USA taps Hufnagel as head coach (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

CUSICK, CATHERINE

Making her mark; Scarsdale's Cusick is playwright, producer, director - at only 25 (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 15

Playwright, producer, director -- at only 25 (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 17

CUTLER, ELIZABETH

SoulCycle gears up for expansion (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 4

CUTLER, JACKIE (AUTHOR)

Paulin is defender of animal rights (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

CUTRIM, SANDRA

Talking Turkey (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School and High School held their annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at the Scarsdale Congregational Church last Tuesday.), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

CYBERCAFES

Cafeteria overcrowding to be eased with Internet cafe, Mar 23, 2012, p. 8

Overcrowding to be eased with Internet cafe (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

CYCLING

The science of biking; Scarsdale senior's passion for bike design wins him 1st place in science and engineering fair (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 8

Bicycle Sundays, May 4, 2012, p. 1

Father & son have wheel connection (photo) (profile of Harry and Sammy Moseley biking for Leukemia & Lymphoma Society's 100 mile bike ride around Lake Tahoe), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

Heart and soul (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6

On the Verge: Heart and Soul (cycle) (editorial) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7

Grab your helmet! (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8

SoulCycle gears up for expansion (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 4

DABBAR, KATIE

The golden ticket (photo) (First through fifth graders at Heathcote School performed Willy Wonka Jr. February 11.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10

DABRAMO, MICHAEL

Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

DAIGLE, CHAR

Scarsdale yogis react to William J. Broad's 'Science of Yoga' (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 8

DAKS, ALON

Computer science guru founds new company for high school debaters (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 10

DANCE

How old is too old? (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 7

Promenade (photo) (Sidney Langford promenades with her dad William at the annual Girl Scout Father-Daughter Square Dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church.), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

Penn Staters dance to make a difference (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 3

All dressed up and ready to dance (photo) (Photo from dance performance by fifth graders at Heathcote School), Mar 30, 2012, p. 3

Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15

Mothers, daughters bond at barre (continued), May 25, 2012, p. 17

DANCE (Continued)

Steffi Nossen School of Dance opens (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 45A

DANCING

US Open Kids Day features SHS (Scarsdale High School) dancers (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

DANIEL, ALEXIS

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 20A

DANY, LISA

In memoriam (photo) (*Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Dany.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

DANY, RYAN

In memoriam (photo) (*Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Dany.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

DARGER, JENNIFER

Edgemont endorses nominations of Yarrington, Darger (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 1

DARLING-HAMMOND, LINDA

Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

Public Schools for Tomorrow honors Thomas Sobol's distinguished career (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10

DASILVA, PEGGY

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15

10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

DATING VIOLENCE

Telltale signs of teenager dating abuse (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 7

DAVID, SELDON

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

DAVIS, ARNOLD

To the manor, reborn (photo) (*profile of Seena and Arnold Davis*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

DAVIS, SEENA

To the manor, reborn (photo) (*profile of Seena and Arnold Davis*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

DAVIS, TOM

New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

DEANS (EDUCATION)

Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4

Dean arrest -- could have been worse (letter) (*re the arrest of David Mendelowitz*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

DEATHS

Argall, Jaqueline de Merken (*Jacqueline Emmanuelle Chantal Marie Ghislaine de Marchen de Merken Argall died October 7, 2012. She was 72.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8

Axtell, Julia Gibson (photo) (*Julia Gibson Axtell, a leader in efforts for peace and social justice in Scarsdale and Westchester for over three decades, died in Vernon, Vermont, March 22, 2012. She was 87.*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 12

Bailey, Vernon C II (photo) (*Vernon C. Bailey II died June 25, 2012, after a long illness. He was 90.*), Jul 27, 2012, p. 14

Barsuhn, Alfred (*Alfred Barsuhn, a resident of Poughquag for 14 years and formerly of Scarsdale, died July 2, 2012, at Vassar Brothers Medical Center. He was 80.*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13

Belasco, Steven R (photo) (*Steven R. Belasco, Greenburgh zoning board chairman, died May 8, 2012, at New York Presbyterian Hospital. He was 65.*), May 18, 2012, p. 13

Black, Irene (photo) (*Irene Black of Washington, D.C., a Scarsdale resident for over 30 years, died January 6, 2012. She was 90.*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16

Bliss, John 'Jack,' owner of Central Taxi, has died (photo) (*John "Jack" Bliss died suddenly at his home in Tuckahoe. He was 64.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10

Bloch, Henry Jr (photo) (*Henry Bloch Jr., 85, of Provincetown, Massachusetts, died June 21, 2012, at Cape Cod Hospital in Hyannis, Massachusetts.*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17

Bradshaw, Winston (*Winston Bradshaw of Chestertown, Maryland, died July 13, 2012, at Heron Point in Chestertown. He was 93.*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17

Bratter, Thomas Edward (Dr) (photo) (*Dr. Thomas Edward Bratter of Salisbury, Connecticut, died at St. Luke's Hospital, Houston, Texas, August 3, 2012, at the age of 73. Dr. Bratter grew up and raised his family in Scarsdale.*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9

Browning, Richard A (Dr) (*Dr. Richard (Rick) Browning of Barrington, Rhode Island, died November 13, 2012, He was 59.*), Nov 16, 2012, p. 16

Brumbaugh, David W Jr (photo) (*David W. Brumbaugh Jr. died July 11, 2012. He was 72.*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17

Cardinal, James (photo) (*James Cardinal, a lawyer and chief administrative judge, died June 11, 2012, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 83. Mr. Cardinal was the village historian of Scarsdale from 1970 to 1974.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8

DEATHS (Continued)

- Chantiles, Nicholas G (*Nicholas G. Chantiles died August 21, 2012, after a long illness. He was 87.*), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8
- Christiano, Albert (*Albert Christiano of Greenwich, Connecticut, formerly of Edgemont and Scarsdale, died January 28, 2012. He was 91.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18
- Close, Elizabeth Butler (*Elizabeth Butler Close of Dallas, Texas, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 1, 2012. She was 95.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18
- Cohen, James B (*James B. (Jim) Cohen of Hartsdale, formerly of Scarsdale, died of a heart attack on a Metro-North train November 28, 2012. He was 62.*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 10
- Cronin, John G (*John G (Jack) Cronin of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 6, 2012. He was 77.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 14
- Diaferia, Grace (photo) (*Grace Marie Diaferia, nee Renna, of Scarsdale, died November 6, 2012. She was 87.*), Nov 16, 2012, p. 16
- Drachman, Sally Ann (*Sally Ann Drachman died at home in Auburndale, Massachusetts. She was 91.*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 25
- Dunne, Jane Chilson (photo) (*Jane Chilson Dunne of Obry Drive, Scarsdale, died March 5, 2012, at Calvary Hospital.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 12
- Eckstein, Alan Lloyd (*Alan Lloyd Eckstein, the owner of the Scarsdale Flower Shop on East Parkway, died January 3, 2012. He was 74.*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14
- Edson, Arnold George (*Arnold George Edson of New Rochelle died May 1, 2012. He was 95.*), May 4, 2012, p. 22
- Eforo, John C (*John C. Eforo died October 19, 2012, at White Plains Hospital. He was 46.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 12
- Eisner, Katharine Jaretzki (*Katharine Jaretzki Eisner of Scarsdale died February 2, 2012. she was 88.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 14
- Elias, Albert Louis, authored book on living with disability (*Albert Louis Elias, author of the book "A Life With More Ups Than Downs," about living with cerebral palsy, died March 27, 2012. He was 65.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 18
- Flinn, Macdonald (*Macdonald "Don" Flinn of Lakeside, Michigan, died May 24, 2012. He was 88.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20
- Galef, Harold R (Dr) (*Harold R. Galef, M.D., died May 13, 2012. He was 83.*), May 18, 2012, p. 13
- Gavara, Manikyalarao (photo) (*Manikyalarao Gavara, known as "Rao" died January 1, 2012, at the age of 71. He had been a parking enforcement officer in Scarsdale for 14 years.*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14
- Gibbs, Ruth (*Ruth Lippel Gibbs, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died in Akron, Ohio, on August 25, 2012. She was 91.*), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11
- Goldsmith, Marc Sandy (photo) (*Mark Sandy Goldsmith, died December 26, 2011, in San Francisco. He was 39.*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14
- Gordon, Nancy (*Nancy Willstatter Gordon died June 4, 2012. She was 91.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8
- Gordon, Sally (*Sally Gordon, a former special education teacher at Scarsdale Middle School, died at home in Manhattan February 20, 2012. She was 63.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10
- Gottardi-Massa, Brunella Elena (photo) (*Brunella Elena Gottardi-Massa died September 9, 2012. She was 85.*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20
- Grabel, Dan (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Dan Grabel died September 25, 2012, at the age of 91.*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12
- Graham, Julia Shultz (*Julia Shultz Graham died at home August 12, 2012. She was 96.*), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8
- Greenberg, William J (*William J. Greenberg of New York City and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 7, 2012. He was 88.*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11
- Hamilton, Gordon List (*Gordon List Hamilton, scoutmaster of Boy Scout Troup 60 in Scarsdale, died July 2, 2012. He was 55.*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13
- Henry, Louis Francis (*Louis Francis Henry, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died on his 76th birthday, September 6, 2012.*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20
- Hermann, Bernice Lipton (*Bernice Lipton Hermann died at home in New York City April 8, 2012. She was 74.*), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16
- Hill, Philip S. Jr (photo) (*Philip S. Hill of Stamford, Connecticut, died August 1, 2012. He was 90.*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9
- Johnson, Roger William, Rev. Dr. (photo) (*The Rev. Dr. Roger William Johnson, former minister of Scarsdale Congregational Church, died February 17, 2012, from complications of a stroke at St. John's Hospital in Yonkers. He was 82.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18
- Keeffe, Frances Rippetoe (*Frances Rippetoe Keette, a resident of Heritage Hills in Somers, New York, Somers Manor Nursing Home, and a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 21, 2012, at the Calvary Hospital in the Bronx.*), Dec 28, 2012, p. 4
- Key, Marie Sommer (photo) (*Marie Sommer Key of Sarasota, Florida, previously of Ridgefield and Redding, Connecticut, and Scarsdale, New York, died August 25, 2012, in Katy, Texas.*), Aug 31, 2012, p. 14
- King, Cynthia (*Cynthia (Tom) King died August 8, 2012, in Hanover, New Hampshire. She was 86 and a previous resident of Scarsdale.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 15
- Leavitt, Richard P (*Richard Perry Leavitt died at his Hartsdale home February 1, 2012. He was 67 years. old.*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 14

DEATHS (Continued)

- Lucek, Audrey (*Audrey Lucek, a resident of Scarsdale for 30 Years, died December 30, 2011, from lung cancer. She was born in 1936.*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14
- Maas, Elyse (*Elyse Goldman Maas, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale, died peacefully at her home January 7, 2012. She was born in 1921.*), Jan 13, 2012, p. 13
- Macy, Robert, former BOE (Board of Education) president, is dead at 77 (photo) (*Robert (Bob) Macy of Oja, California, died at home March 24, 2012. He was 77. Mr. Macy, a longtime Scarsdale resident, was a member of the Scarsdale School Board from 1994 to 2000 and served as its president 1999-2000.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
- Macy, Robert, former school board president, is dead at 77 (photo) (continued) (*Robert (Bob) Macy of Oja, California, died at home March 24, 2012. He was 77. Mr. Macy, a longtime Scarsdale resident, was a member of the Scarsdale School Board from 1994 to 2000 and served as its president 1999-2000.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 18
- Mantz, Althea H, Ph. D. (*Miss Althea H. Mantz, Ph.D. of Macungie, Pennsylvania, died July 10, 2012, in the Henry Health Care Center at Luther Crest Retirement Village, Allentown, Pennsylvania. She was 86 and a former world language teacher at the Scarsdale High School.*), Jul 27, 2012, p. 14
- Mascari, Frank (*Frank Mascari of Scarsdale, formerly of Ardsley, died January 22, 2012. He was 91.*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16
- McBrien, Alan, former SHS (Scarsdale High School) Spanish teacher Alan McBrien remembered (photo) (*Alan F. McBrien of Beekman and formerly of Kinderhook and Staten Island, died March 12, 2012, at Vassar Brothers Medical Center in Poughkeepsie. He was 65.*), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20
- Meilman, Patricia (*Patricia Meilman of New York City, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 13, 2012. She was 65.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 12
- Menke, Betty, community leader, is dead (photo) (*Betty Bayer Menke, a dedicated community leader and longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home at the Osborn in Rye October 6, 2012. She was 92.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
- Menke, Bowl winner Betty Menke has died (continued) (*Betty Bayer Menke, a dedicated community leader and longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home at the Osborn in Rye October 6, 2012. She was 92.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 13
- Nemeth, Janet (*Janet Nemeth, a 42 year resident of Scarsdale, died September 16, 2012. She was 76.*), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11
- Norr, David (photo) (*David Norr, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 19, 2012. He was 89.*), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8
- Olson, Richard A (photo) (*Richard A. Olson of Scarsdale died May 24, 2012. He was 88.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20
- O'Neill, Michael J., dies (continued) (*Former editor of The New York Daily News, Michael J. O'Neill, died May 29, 2012, at home in Scarsdale. He was 89.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20
- O'Neill, Michael J., former editor of The New York Daily News, dies (photo) (*Michael J. O'Neill, died May 29, 2012, at home in Scarsdale. He was 89.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1
- Pegg, Donald A (*Donald A. Pegg, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died September 8, 2012. He was 79.*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20
- Penny, William Edward (*William "Bill" Edward Penny, former chairman of the Scarsdale Republican Town Committee, died May 24, 2012. He was 72.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20
- Pinsley, James Alan (*James Alan (Jim) Pinsley died October 13, 2012. He was 60.*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11
- Pravda, Muriel (*Muriel Pravda of Scarsdale died November 5, 2012 at the age of 87. She was the business manager for the Scarsdale Inquirer for more than 30 years.*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 14
- Ray, Bingham, indie film executive, is dead at 57 (*Bingham Ray died January 23, 2012, in Provo, Utah, after suffering a series of strokes while attending the Sundance Film Festival.*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16
- Reich, Aida Fuchs (*Aida Fuchs Rech, a resident of Scarsdale since 1958, died December 30, 2011, in her home. She was 91 years old.*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14
- Reich, Joseph (*Joseph Reich, a resident of Scarsdale since 1958, died June 15, 2012, at his home. He was 94.*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 18
- Rodriguez, Sabino Jr (photo) (*Sabino Rodriguez Jr. of Daytona Beach Shores, Florida, and formerly of Norwalk, Connecticut, and Scarsdale, died October 13, 2012. He was 87.*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11
- Rosenbloom, Robert I (*Robert I. Rosenbloom of Cambridge Road in Scarsdale died at home March 24, 2012. He was 92.*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 20
- Rostov, Dorothy Brenner (*Dorothy Brenner Rostov died at her home in Greenwich, Connecticut, March 2, 2012. She was 90.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 12
- Rothschild, Christine E (*Christine E. Rothschild, wife of village historian Eric Rothschild, died at home May 12, 2012. She was 74.*), May 18, 2012, p. 13
- Rubens, Beth Massey (*Beth Massey Rubens, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died September 24, 2012. She was 69.*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12
- Ryan, Edward (photo) (*Edward Ryan, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 6, 2012, after a long illness. He was 80.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8
- Sablow-Edwards, Jane (*Jane Sablow-Edwards, a graduate of Scarsdale High School, died September 5, 2012. She was 60.*), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11

DEATHS (Continued)

- Sander-Kullmann, Heide (photo) (*Heide Sander-Kullmann of Boynton Beach, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 31, 2012. She was 72.*), Nov 2, 2012, p. 10
 (Sauer, Peter), former NCAA star, 35, dies playing basketball (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
 Schillerstrom, Thomas (*Thomas Joseph Schillerstrom died September 13, 2012, at his home in Southern Pines, North Carolina. He was 86.*), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11
 Schlobohm, Starr F (*Starr F. Schlobohm of Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, died February 3, 2012, at Holy Family Hospital in Methuen, Massachusetts. He was 83.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18
 Schragis, Carole K (*Carole K. Schragis of Scarsdale and Palm Beach, Florida, died February 17, 2012.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10
 Seward, George Chester (photo) (*George Chester Seward, the honorary life president of the International Bar Association and founding partner of Seward & Kissel LLP, a New York City law firm, died February 15, 2012, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 101.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18
 Sorrel, Rita Marcus (*Rita Marcus Sorrel, a longtime Scarsdale resident and current resident of Rye Brook and Boca Raton, Florida, died September 25, 2012.*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12
 Suslow, Lawrence (*Lawrence (Larry) Suslow of Mandeville, Louisiana, and formerly of Scarsdale, died June 1, 2012. He was 86.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19
 Swan, Kenneth J (*Kenneth J. Swan of Scarsdale died suddenly February 27, 2012. He was 62.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18
 Traub, Marvin Stuart, former Bloomingdale's CEO, dead at 87 (*Marvin Stuart Traub died July 11, 2012, at his home in Manhattan. He was a former resident of Scarsdale.*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17
 Treacy, David R (*David R. Treacy, of Pelham, died December 2, 2012, in Boston where he had recently moved. He was 82 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 31
 Wall, Norma S (photo) (*Norma S Wall of Scarsdale died March 15, 2012, at the NYU Langone Medical Center. She was 63.*), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20
 Walsh, Irene Cecelia (photo) (*Irene Cecelia Walsh, a resident of Bowden, Maine, died at her home October 4, 2012. She was 89.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8
 Walter, Ronald (*Ronald Walter of Shrub Oak, New York, died February 17, 2012. He was 61. Mr. Walter was the property manager for Scarsdale Improvement Corp. in the village for 13 years.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10
 Weaver, Don (photo) (*Don Weaver of Scarsdale died January 10, 2012. He was 80.*), Jan 20, 2012, p. 16
 Wetmore, Frances Howard (*Frances Howard Robinson Wetmore died August 9, 2012, at the Bethel Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Croton-on-Hudson. She was 93 and had worked as a teacher and tutor at the Scarsdale Junior High School for many years.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 15
 Whitehill, Jane (*Jane Whitehill died May 13, 2012, in Lake Tahoe, California. She was 82. A gravesite memorial service will be held June 15 at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Hawthorne, New York.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8
 Zwilling, Sandra Rudel (*Sandra Rudel Zwilling died March 7, 2012, at her home in Bethesda, Maryland. She was 80.*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 20
 Mourning the loss of the PEO (Parking Enforcement Officer) you could not get mad at' (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
 Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1
 Law memorializes woman who died after surgery (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 5

DEBATES AND DEBATING

- Top debater; Kristof No. 1 in nation in Lincoln-Douglas debates (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
 Kristof No. 1 in nation in Lincoln-Douglas debates (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13
 Eating ice cream while watching the first presidential debate at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8

DEGIORGIO, ROB

- Water woes; Sheldrake flood mitigation presents legal, fiscal challenges (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 1

DELICATESSENS

- Deli owner's story is American dream on wry (photo) (*profile of Ben Ryder Howe, author of the recently released book "My Korean Deli -- Risking it All for a Convenience Store."*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 3
 Deli story: American dream on wry (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 15

DELLA CAVA, GERALYN (AUTHOR)

- PTA scholarship fund needs you (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

DELLA CAVA, MICHAEL

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
 Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

DELL'ORTO, CHRISTINA

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

DELORENZO, SHARON

- A year full of kindergarten (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

DELORTO, MIA

- That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

DEMBITZER, DAVID

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

DEMITRIEUS, LYNN (AUTHOR)

Generous donors (letter), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6

DEROBERTIS, ELIZABETH

Dieters donate clothers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

DESBOIS, ETIENNE

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

DEUTSCH, MARK

New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE

See **REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS**

Committee agrees to changes for project at 2-4 Weaver, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Changes recommended on Weaver Street plan (photo) (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4

DHANRAJ, GRACE

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

DHIMAN, OM (DR)

Dr. Om Dhiman (photo) (*Dr. Om Dhiman has received the annual special recognition award from the Asian American Republican Committee.*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

DIAFERIA, GRACE MARIE

Patient treated by Dr. Oz on Tv documentary (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 3
Grace Diaferia (dies) (photo) (*Grace Marie Diaferia, nee Renna, of Scarsdale, died November 6, 2012. She was 87.*), Nov 16, 2012, p. 16

DIAMOND, PAUL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

DIBARI, DAVID

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

DI BRINO, TRACEY

Development center elects board members (photo) (*The Women's Enterprise Development Center Inc. has elected three new members to its board of directors: Martin Schmelkin, Singari Seshadri, and Tracey Di Brino.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 4

DICERBO, ALLY

Library seeks expanded community role (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1

DIERKING, ELENA

Baskets of fun (photo) (*Easter egg hunt at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

DIERKING, KARINA

Baskets of fun (photo) (*Easter egg hunt at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

DIET

It's February, do you inow where your resolutions are? (editorial), Feb 17, 2012, p. 7

DIFIORE, JANET

White Plains man arrested in sex sting (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1

DIFIORE, JANET (AUTHOR)

District attorney warns of texting while driving (editorial), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

DIGIORGIO, ROB

Trustees mull erosion control project for Harcourt Woods, Oct 5, 2012, p. 1

DIGITAL MEDIA

Center teaches tech skills for the 21st century (photo) (*profile of Digital Media Arts Experience founded by Scarsdale High School alumnus Rob Kissner and his father Matthew Kissner*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 3

DIGITIZATION OF LIBRARY MATERIALS

See **LIBRARY MATERIALS - DIGITIZATION**

DINNERS AND DINING

Cena magna: Great banquet! (photo) (*annual Roman banquet for Latin students at Scarsdale High School*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 13

DISABLED

See **PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES**

DISASTER RELIEF

Feds outline steps to get post-Sandy assistance, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
Feds outline post-Sandy aid for residents (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 11

DISEASES

Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

DIVING

Straight as an arrow (photo) (photo of Scarsdale diver Nickolas Leone at a swim meet against Greenburgh July 10), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

DIYANNI, ROBERT (DR)

Forum praises teachers institute (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8

Using imagination, creativity and innovation around the globe (photo) (Eight consuls general and a former Nobel Peace winner discuss challenges and innovations in their home countries.), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1

DOBOSH, ERIC

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

DOG OWNERS

Inconsiderate dog owners befoul the neighborhood (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

DOGS

Guide dog school seeks volunteers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

Reminder: Dogs are not allowed in the Scarsdale parks (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

Let's hear it for the dogs! (photo) (photo of Fox Meadow Elementary School crossing guard Vincent Lentini who keeps the dogs in the neighborhood happy with treats.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 10

Dazzled and ... (photo) (photo from the Dazzle Dogs show at the Scarsdale Library July 9), Jul 20, 2012, p. 2

Adopt a senior pet -- get free vet care (editorial), Sep 7, 2012, p.6

DOLKART, ANDREW

Historical designation?; Quintessential suburb merits preservation, prof says (photo) (re the Scarsdale historical sites survey recently completed and presented to the Board of Trustees), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

Preservation for all (editorial), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

Quintessential suburb merits preservation (photo) (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 11

DOLLHOUSES

Welcome to the dollhouse (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6

Dollhouse (editorial) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 7

DOMM, GEOFF

New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

DONOVAN, SIERRA

Wish list fulfilled (photo) (Edgewood fifth graders deliver toys to the children at the Andrus House in Yonkers.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9

DORF, JAKE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

DORR, JASPER

A year full of kindergarten (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

DOUCETTE-ASHMAN, LINDA

LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)

A tourist's life: Savoring differences (editorial), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6

The insidious allure of the virtual life (editorial), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

DOWLING, LESLIE B (AUTHOR)

Parking application process changed without proper notice (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE

Another week, another fall (letter) (re problematic bluestone sidewalks in downtown Scarsdale), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

DOYLE, TAYLOR

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

DRACHTMAN, SALLY ANN

Sally Ann Drachtman (dies) (Sally Ann Drachman died at home in Auburndale, Massachusetts. She was 91.), Apr 13, 2012, p. 25

DRAMA

A season of plays in an enchanted forest for PGT (Play Group Theatre) (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 17

Play Group Theatre --- a season of making connections (continued), May 11, 2012, p. 19

DRAMATISTS

Making her mark; Scarsdale's Cusick is playwright, producer, director - at only 25 (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 15

DRAMATISTS (Continued)

Playwright, producer, director -- at only 25 (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 17

DRILLS, EMERGENCY

See **EMERGENCY DRILLS**

DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED

See **DRUNK DRIVING**

DRUG ABUSE

From working man to homeless addict; Rader tells story; Caron Treatment Center alumnus tells addiction story to SHS (Scarsdale High School) parents and students (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4

Scarsdale in shock (editorial) (*comments on the recent arrest of former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

DRUG ADDICTION

Sad and ironic (letter) (*re the arrest of former Scarsdale Dean David Mendelowitz*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

DRUG DEALERS

Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4

Scarsdale in shock (editorial) (*comments on the recent arrest of former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

DRUNK DRIVING

Stop drunk drivers (editorial), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6

Lowey calls for tougher DWI (Driving While Intoxicated), Feb 10, 2012, p. 9

Learning curve (photo) (*The Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs and Alcohol brings a drunk driving simulator to Scarsdale High School.*), May 11, 2012, p. 8

DRUNK DRIVING - LAW AND LEGISLATION

At public safety building, Lowey calls for tougher DWI (Driving While Intoxicated) federal laws (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

D'SILVA, CHRISTOPHER

Students Inside Albany; 2 students selected to attend government program (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 9

D'SILVA, CLAIRE

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Graduates receive hearty send off at A-School (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

D'SILVA, MARY LOU

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

DUARTE, MELISSA

Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

DUBBS, JORDAN BERNARD

Goodman, Dubbs (photo) (*Nicole Debra Goodman and Jordan Bernard Dubbs were married April 21, 2012, at Capitale in Manhattan.*), May 11, 2012, p. 12

DUBBS, WENDY

New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

DUGAN, JAMES (AUTHOR)

Excellent schools benefit all -- even those without children (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

DULIT, REBECCA (DR)

Holistic psychiatric treatment need not exclude medications (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

DUNCANSON, MICHAEL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

DUNNE, JANE CHILSON

Jane Chilson Dunne (dies) (photo) (*Jane Chilson Dunne of Obry Drive, Scarsdale, died March 5, 2012, at Calvary Hospital.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 12

DUNNE, MAGGIE

Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (*re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children's Enrichment Project drive*), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4

In Glamour's 'top 10' (photo) (*Maggie Dunne, a 2009 Scarsdale High School graduate, was named one of the top 10 college women of 2012 by Glamour magazine by making a difference for the Lakota Indians.*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 4

DURGAL, ELTON

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

DWECK, ALLY

Maccabi Games 2012; Milestone year for 'Jewish Olympics' (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

DWECK, ALYSSA (DR)

Humorous book answers question 'Am I normal down there?' (photo) (*profile of Dr. Alyssa Dweck, co-author of the newly released book "V is for Vagina."*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 3

EARTH DAY

Earth Day at Edgewood (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 9

EASTER EGG HUNTS

Baskets of fun (photo) (*Easter egg hunt at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

ECKSTEIN, ALAN LLOYD

Alan Lloyd Eckstein (dies) (*Alan Lloyd Eckstein, the owner of the Scarsdale Flower Shop on East Parkway, died January 3, 2012. He was 74.*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

Scarsdale Village Flower Shop (photo) (*German Chino, longtime manager of the Scarsdale Village Flower Shop, has opened a shop of his own at 7 Harwood Court after the death of the owner Alan Eckstein.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

EDELMAN, ANDREW (AUTHOR)

Flooding should be remediated (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

Appreciation for Porpora family (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

EDGEMONT

A blow for Edgemont (editorial), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

Pass amendment, send NextG app back for review (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

Court reverses Dromore Road decision (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 15

Dromore decision is a call to arms (letter), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6

Town must appeal bad decision (editorial) (*re the Dromore Road property*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 7

Wrong approach to incorporation (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

Latest incorporation efforts are blatantly undemocratic (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6

Original EVEC (Edgemont Village Exploratory Committee) report was based on flawed assumptions (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6

Edgemonters should be skeptical about lower tax estimates (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

Edgemont villagization effort is proceeding as it should (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

Red herrings (editorial) (*re the Dromore development*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

Former E'mont study found village pros meager, cons substantial (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 7

Incubators (editorial) (*homage to Dr. Barry Friedman, Nancy Taddiken, Gerry Stoughton and Lisa Wexler*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

High winds devastate Edgemont (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 14

EDGEMONT COMMUNITY COUNCIL

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) urges passage of amendment to town antenna law (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

Why are we wasting time on personal political agendas? (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

EDGEMONT SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Edgemont endorses nominations of Yarrington, Darger (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 1

EDSON, ARNOLD GEORGE

Arnold George Edson (dies) (*Arnold George Edson of New Rochelle died May 1, 2012. He was 95.*), May 4, 2012, p. 22

EDUCATION

Education (photo) (Supplement), Jan 20, 2012

Let's secede from the state system (editorial), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

Harvard innovation expert stresses collaboration (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

Innovation expert stresses collaboration (photo) (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 9

EFORO, EDDIE

Arthur Manor parade and field events (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 9

EFORO, JOHN C

John C Eforo (dies) (*John C. Eforo died October 19, 2012, at White Plains Hospital. He was 46.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 12

Bereaved family is grateful for the support of community (letter) (*re the death of John Eforo*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

EICHEL, BILLIE

A year full of kindergarten (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

EISENMAN, KATHERINE (KAY)

Citizens Nominating Committee taps Lee for trustee (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1

Eisenman, Mark tapped for trustee (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11

EISENMAN, KATHERINE (KAY) (Continued)

Citizens Party nominees seek second term on village board; Eisenman has new appreciation of nonpartisan system (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1

Eisenman looks forward to 2d term (continued), Mar 9, 2012, p. 13

Harmony reigns at LWV's (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

Eisenman, Lee and Mark elected to village board (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

Village tax increase is lowered ---- without reserves, Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

Ribbon-cutting celebrates new public safety HDQ (Headquarters) (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 3

Popham Road Firehouse repairs mulled, May 25, 2012, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

Trustees mull erosion control project for Harcourt Woods, Oct 5, 2012, p. 1

Public gets a peek at the workings of CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 17

EISNER, KATHARINE JARETZKI

Katharine Jaretzki Eisner (dies) (*Katharine Jaretzki Eisner of Scarsdale died February 2, 2012. she was 88.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 14

ELAINE, DONNA

Silent Night (photo) (*photo from community carol sing at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

ELECTION DAY

Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

Election Day was the calm after the storm (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 15

ELECTION DISTRICTS

Redistricting; Where do we draw the line? (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1

Redistricting splits Scarsdale (illus) (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 11

Divided we lose (editorial), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

Redistricting reform is an uphill battle, May 25, 2012, p. 1

State redistricting reform is an uphill battle (continued), May 25, 2012, p. 8

ELECTIONS

Vote for Democratic judicial candidates on Election Day (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

Vote the Democratic pro-choice slate (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 7

Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

Ending and beginning (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 7

Election Day was the calm after the storm (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 15

Scarsdale vote for Obama is close, Nov 16, 2012, p. 3

ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

Long past time to reform Scarsdale's 'democratic' system (letter), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

More voter participation needed in nonpartisan election system (editorial), Mar 16, 2012, p. 7

Eisenman, Lee and Mark elected to village board (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale's nonpartisan election process serves our schools well (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdaliens fail to learn from history's recent catastrophes (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

Numbers don't lie: Village government is an abject failure (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdale residents to vote on May 15 on \$141K school budget, May 11, 2012, p. 1

Sunshine proposed for rules governing nominating committee, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

A peek at the process (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

Citizens Nominating Committee and amendment votes set for No. 14 (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 15

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

ELECTRIC LINES

Burying power lines not an option, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1

Burying power lines (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 14

ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES

The dog didn't eat my homework (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

Residents want power (photo) (*a chronological account of happenings in Scarsdale in the wake of superstorm Sandy*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 8

ELECTRIC WIRING

Time has come for underground wires (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

ELECTRONIC BOOK READERS

e-reader ed (photo) (*The Scarsdale Library held another session teaching patrons to use their e-readers February 27.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 2

ELECTRONICS

Thanks for not buying me these (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

ELIAS, ALBERT LOUIS

Albert Louis Elias, authored book on living with disability (dies)(*Albert Louis Elias, author of the book "A Life With More Ups Than Downs," about living with cerebral palsy, died March 27, 2012. He was 65.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 18

ELIGULASHVILI, NATALIE

Grab your helmet! (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8

ELKINS, JORDAN

Maroon & White Winter 2011-12 Awards Dinner -- Tuesday, March 6 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 20

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

ELLIOT, ALI

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

ELLIS, MARY

Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13

ELLMAN, MATT

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

ELWES, GAVIN

Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

Guys & Dolls (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School production*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

EMAIL

Village email (*The Village sends out various information and news by email to residents.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

EMERGENCY DRILLS

Bus accident drill provided dramatic training for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) volunteers (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

Learning experience for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

A wake-up call for village and its emergency plans (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

Give us shelter! (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

We must suspend activities and prepare for multiple storms (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

Village pans Con Ed's emergency response, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

Village pans Con Ed's emergency response (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

EMERGENCY PLANNING

See **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT**

EMERGENCY RELIEF

See **DISASTER RELIEF**, 1

EMMERMAN, ALEXANDRA

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

EMPATHY

Teach kids empathy (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE

Timing is right for village's new deputy assessor (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1

Patrick McEvily is new deputy assessor at village hall (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 9

He's going with the flow; Antonio Capicotto is new head of Scarsdale Water Department, Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT

5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (*Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure*), May 25, 2012, p. 10

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

ENGAGEMENTS

Rogalski, Hogan (photo) (*Rebecca Blair Rogalski is engaged to Matthew Patrick Hogan.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

Rogalski, Kaitz (photo) (*Keri-Anne Alexa Rogalski and Matthew Kaitz are engaged.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 11

Reeder, Hill (photo) (*Timothy Hill and Katherine Reeder are engaged.*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 18

Angel, Rafeld (photo) (*Michele Angel and Daniel Rafeld are engaged.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 13

ENGEL, ELIOT

Redistricting; Where do we draw the line? (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1

Engel briefs Dems on his record and views (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 1

Engel's challenger has business creds (continued), Jun 8, 2012, p.8

It's time to vote Democrat Eliot Engel out of office (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

ENGEL, ELIOT (Continued)

- Engel has heart (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
- Vote for Congressman Eliot Engel on Primary Day Tuesday (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
- Yes, there really was a primary Tuesday, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1
- Locals weigh in on Supreme Court decision upholding affordable care, Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
- Congressional candidates trade barbs and insults (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1
- Congressional candidates trade barbs, insults and different solutions (continued), Oct 26, 2012, p. 18
- For Eliot Engel (editorial), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
- Vote for Democratic judicial candidates on Election Day (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
- Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

ENSLER, EVE

- Humanitarian honored (photo) (*The Peter C. Alderman Foundation honored Eve Ensler April 30.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

ENTREPRENEURS

See **BUSINESSPEOPLE**

ENVIRONMENT

- JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) inspires environmental responsibility (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1
- JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) inspires environmental responsibility (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 11
- Environmental day engages Fox Meadow with the earth (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 11

EPPENSTEIN, MADELAINE (AUTHOR)

- Reminder: Dogs are not allowed in the Scarsdale parks (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

E-READERS

See **ELECTRONIC BOOK READERS**

ERSKINE, GIL

- Erschine hike benefits, unites churches (editorial) (*re the third annual "Hike for Our Churches initiated by Gil Erschine*), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

ESANNASON, WAYNE

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
- Village preservation law is mulled and tweaked (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15

ESCAMELLA, MIGUEL

- Sidewalk sale (*photos from sidewalk sale in village center*), Aug 3, 2012, p. 4

ESPADA, ANNETTE

- Young composer to perform cello work at NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association) Young Composers Honors Concert (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

ESPOSITO, LORRAINE

- Life coach Lorraine Esposito to address NFL commissioner (photo) (*profile of Lorraine Esposito and her book "the Peacemaker Parent"*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
- Life coach Lorraine Esposito to address NFL commish (continued) (*profile of Lorraine Esposito and her book "the Peacemaker Parent"*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11

ESPOSITO, LORRAINE (AUTHOR)

- Protect the kids; honor the coaches (editorial), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6
- Protect the kids; honor the coaches (editorial) (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 7
- Football needs a few good women (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 7

ESSMAN, SUSIE

- JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) gala is May 22 (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 12

ESTEVES, RICARDO

- Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

ETHIOPIAN AMERICANS

- The world language (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

EVANS, JENNA

- Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

EVANS, KATHRYN

- Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

EVANS, MARY BETH

- Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
- 10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
- Scarsdale parents urge school board not to cut programs, Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

EVANS, RICHARD

- College & Unversity Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A

EWING, SOPHIE

Grrrrl Scout (photo) (*Sophie Ewing gets transformed into a tiger at the centennial celebration of Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts May 19.*), May 25, 2012, p. 1

EXAMINATIONS

State tests do not advance goals (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6
Panelists united vs. high stakes testing (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 11
Parent survey reveals strong concerns about state tests, May 25, 2012, p. 1
Parent survey reveals strong concerns on testing (continued), May 25, 2012, p. 8

EXHIBITIONS

Arts Westchester's teaching artists exhibit their work (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 17
Arts Westchester artists make 'connections' (photo) (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 19

EXHIBITS

See **EXHIBITIONS**

FAEGENBURG, ALEXANDRA

London calls to All-America pair of cheerleaders from Scarsdale (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 18

FAILLA, MARIA

Singer finalist (photo) (*Scarsdale High School alumna Maria Failla has been selected as a finalist in the 2012 Lotte Lenya Competition.*), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8

FAIRS

FM (Fox Meadow) Multicultural Fair inspires worldliness (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 9
The science of biking; Scarsdale senior's passion for bike design wins him 1st place in science and engineering fair (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 8
A fair-ly good time (photo) (*photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools*), May 18, 2012, p. 10
Don't worry, be healthy! (photo) (*photo from second annual health fair sponsored by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4
For 65 years, SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) fair a community favorite, Nov 2, 2012, p. 10

FALK, ANDREW (AUTHOR)

E'monters urged to attend fundraiser (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

FALK, ROBERT

'Unacceptable?'; Contstruction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

FALK, STEPHANIE

2 women turn loss into legacy at Gilda's Club (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

FARES, BUS

See **BUS LINES - FARES**

FARES, TRANSPORTATION

See **TRANSPORTATION - FARES**

FARFEL, LAUREN

Outing: Building friendship and community; A-School annual outing fosters trust (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 9

FARMERS' MARKETS

In divided vote, board OKs farmers market move (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 1
Unfair to Woodlands Place (editorial), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6
Move the farmers market back to the Christie Place Garage (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

FASHION

Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 14, 2012

FATHERS

From Moses to Charlton Heston to me (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 7

FAULKNER, GERTRUDE

An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

FAUST, REBECCA

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

FAUSTINI, ADRIANA

Vacation Bible School makes faith fun (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14

FAUSTINI, CHRISTIANA

Vacation Bible School makes faith fun (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14

FAVILLA, ALYSON

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

See **UNITED STATES. FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY**

FEDERICO, GENNA

Wish list fulfilled (photo) (*Edgewood fifth graders deliver toys to the children at the Andrus House in Yonkers.*), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9

FEHRENBAKER, ETHAN

5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (*Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

FEIG, EDWARD

Residents to sue Greenburgh ove Dromore zoning (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1

FEIGIN, MATTHEW

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

(Where They're Headed) (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will be attending*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 11A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

FEINER, PAUL

Deconstructing the magician's art (editorial), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6

Red herrings (editorial) (*re the Dromore development*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

Feiner again makes mockery of public hearing process (letter), Mar 9, 2012, p. 7

Town staff fields questions from Edgemonters, May 25, 2012, p. 1

Town staff fields questions on Dromore, reassessment, Fortress Bible (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 9

Feiner's procrastination cost the Town of Greenburgh \$12M (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 7

Latest Feiner deal is riddled with questions (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

Teamsters to Feiner: Lack of a contract is a 'powder keg', Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

Government by cover-up and dodge (editorial), Sep 21, 2012, p. 7

Lack of contract is 'powder keg' (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12

Supervisor Paul Feiner's procrastination cost the Town of Greenburgh \$12 million (letter), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6

A call for Feiner and Juettner to resign from their posts (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

'Sports bubble' opponents question safety of building site, Nov 2, 2012, p. 1

Feiner uses Ferncliff to deflect attention from his mistakes (letter), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

Return Sunday hours (editorial) (*re the Greenburgh Public Library*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

Feiner should not have defended the budget (editorial), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7

FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)

Glass not half empty in Greenburgh (editorial), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6

Volunteers needed for student workshop (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

Reception for new Greenburgh residents to be held next week (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

Popham Bridge work is keeping neighbors awake and annoyed (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

State legislators thanked for work on town's behalf (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

Greenburgh Town Supervisor: Game on lease is good for Greenburgh (editorial), Jul 20, 2012, p. 7

Ferncliff Manor would better boost G'burgh's coffers (letter), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6

MTA should discount fares and tolls for the unemployed (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

Greenburgh supervisor says vote yes on Game On proposal (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

Meeting Nov. 19 to demand better service from Con Ed (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

The goal should be to get things done (letter) (*re the feuding, fighting, and gridlock in Westchester County government*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

FEINGOLD, JAKE

The party's on! (photo) (*photos from the delayed High School Halloween breakfast*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

FEINSTEIN, BARBARA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

FEINSTEIN, SUNNY

Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

Guys & Dolls (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School production*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

FELD, JON

Maroon & White Winter 2011-12 Awards Dinner -- Tuesday, March 6 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 20

FELDMAN, ALICIA

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15

FELDMAN, JACKIE

Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (*Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

FELIX, LIZ

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo) (*Liz Felix incorrectly identified as Liz Felix*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

FENDELMAN, HELAINE

Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (*photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

FEREBEE, STEVEN

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

FERRIGNO, JULIA

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

FERRY, JOHN

Honored at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) (*Village Justice John Galloway and Scarsdale High School senior Lawrence Patrizio were honored at the graduation ceremony.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19

FESTA, MATTHEW

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

FESTIVALS

All-County Music Festival (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

Board overrides objections, supports arts festival, Mar 30, 2012, p. 3

Board overrides objections, supports arts festival (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 4

FIELDER, JASON

Scarsdale graduates make a musical splash (photo) (*Jason Fielder (2007) and Alex Gatof (2009) have created SplashFM, a social networking web site for music listeners.*), May 25, 2012, p. 3

FIELD HOCKEY

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

FIFE, BEN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

FILM PRODUCERS

See **MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS**

FILOSA, MARC

Residents want power (photo) (*a chronological account of happenings in Scarsdale in the wake of superstorm Sandy*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 8

FINES (PENALTIES)

Increase fines for reckless drivers (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

No mercy from cops (letter) (*re ticketing frenzy at Scarsdale parking meters*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Treated fairly (letter) (*re receiving undeserved parking tickets in the village and response to Catherine Andreuzzi's 4/6/12 letter*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

FINGER, CARL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

FINGER, DANIEL S

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

FINKELSTEIN, CAROLINE

Scarsdale Rotary reaches out (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 4

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

FINKELSTEIN, EVA

Rotary Club sponsors service projects (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 20

Scarsdale Rotary reaches out (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 4

FINKELSTEIN, FRANK B (DR) (AUTHOR)

Merchants, property values will suffer if Crane exit is closed (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

FINKELSTEIN, PETER (AUTHOR)

A rockin' good time for adult supporters of teen center (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6

FINKELSTEIN, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)

Award omission (letter) (*re the Year-end Awards*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6

Merchants, property values will suffer if Crane exit is closed (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

FIORIELLO, KIMBERLY (AUTHOR)

We need to fire Obama and repeal Obamacare (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

FIREARMS

Test and register all buyers of guns (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE

New public safety headquarters is state of the art; SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) thrives with modern, efficient upgrades (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1

Firefighters appreciated efficiency of new HQ (Head Quarters) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 10

Show appreciation for public safety officials and village staff (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

Popham Road Firehouse repairs mulled, May 25, 2012, p. 1

Medal of Honor for Firefighter Marinello (photo), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

James Marinello awarded SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) Medal of Honor (continued), Jul 20, 2012, p. 4

Fired up (photo) (*new fire officers at the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Sep 7, 2012, p.4

So grateful to Scarsdale Fire Department and the community (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

Our protectors (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

Fire fair at Crossway is fun for all (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 8

Bereaved family is grateful for the support of community (letter) (*re the death of John Eforo*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

Fire Department offers holiday safety advice, Nov 30, 2012, p. 8

Career, volunteer firefighters' service went beyond call of duty, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

Fire department response successful, chief says (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 9

FIRE FIGHTERS

Firefighters appreciated efficiency of new HQ (Head Quarters) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 10

Many firefighters are commended by trustees at village board meeting, Jun 22, 2012, p. 12

Medal of Honor for Firefighter Marinello (photo), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

James Marinello awarded SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) Medal of Honor (continued), Jul 20, 2012, p. 4

Career, volunteer firefighters' service went beyond call of duty, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

Fire department response successful, chief says (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 9

FIREFIGHTERS

See **FIRE FIGHTERS**

FIRES

More details on fire at 2 Overhill (letter), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6

Lightning strike ignites fire in attic of Bradley Road home (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1

So grateful to Scarsdale Fire Department and the community (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

Lightning ignites Bradley road attic fire (photo) (continued), Sep 14, 2012, p. 9

FIRST COMMUNION

Celebrations (photo) (*photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), May 11, 2012, p. 20

FISCHMAN, LEE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

FISH, FREDERICK S

Weaver Street developer asks for new variances, Mar 30, 2012, p. 1

Planning board (re applications by Frederick Fish and Steven Oder), May 4, 2012, p. 1

2-4 Weaver (Street) plan on May 23 agenda (*re the application by Frederick Fish and Steve Oder for site plan approval by the Scarsdale Planning Board*), May 18, 2012, p. 1

Committee agrees to changes for project at 2-4 Weaver, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

FITCH, JAMES MARSTON

Historical designation?; Quintessential suburb merits preservation, prof says (photo) (*re the Scarsdale historical sites survey recently completed and presented to the Board of Trustees*), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

FITE, MELPO

Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

FITZGERALD, CAROL (AUTHOR)

Treated fairly (letter) (*re receiving undeserved parking tickets in the village and response to Catherine Andreuzzi's 4/6/12 letter*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

FITZGERALD, JAMIE

The mystical, magical world of Hugo Cabret; Book study pulls it all together (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

FLAGG, ELISE

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

FLAGG, KEVIN

New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

FLAGS

Honor the war dead with flags (letter), May 25, 2012, p. 6

Ungallantly streaming (editorial) (*comments on the poor condition of the flags in Boniface Circle*), Sep 29, 2012, p.

FLAGS (Continued)

American Legion has retired village's damaged flags (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

FLAMHOLTZ, MARCY

Marcy Flamholtz replaces Dave Mendelowitz as SHS (Scarsdale High School) dean (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

FLAXER, JOSEPH

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

FLAXER, LINDA

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

FLINK, CALEIGH

Fertile Myrtle (photo) (*Caleigh Flik and Kayla Song watch a snapping turtle lay eggs.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

FLINN, MACDONALD

Macdonald Flinn (dies) (*Macdonald "Don" Flinn of Lakeside, Michigan, died May 24, 2012. He was 88.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

FLISSER, HARVEY

5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (*Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure*), May 25, 2012, p. 10

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT

Reynolds running as independent (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

4 mayors at LWV (League of Women Voters) party (photo) (*Scarsdale mayors Miriam Levitt Flisser, Anne Janiak, Carolyn Stevens, and Evelyn Seidman*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8

Preservation (*A 300 page survey of historic resources in the village by consultants Li/Saltzman has been posted to scarsdale.com.*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

Building dept. probed, Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

Village board of trustees reorganizes at first meeting; Tribute to Trustee Richard Toder, Apr 13, 2012, p. 3

Village tax increase is lowered ---- without reserves, Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

Proclamation (*Mayor Flisser proclaimed Saturday, May 19, Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout Day in the village.*), May 11, 2012, p. 1

Arbor Day (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 2

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

Ribbon-cutting celebrates new public safety HDQ (Headquarters) (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 3

Don't worry, be healthy! (photo) (*photo from second annual health fair sponsored by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

Mayor extols village sensitivity to trees, Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

At Scarsdale Forum, mayor presents state of the village, Oct 12, 2012, p. 3

Mayor presents state of the village (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 13

Roads looking good (letter) (*response to Jeff Blatt's letter from October 12*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

Residents want power (photo) (*a chronological account of happenings in Scarsdale in th wake of superstorm Sandy*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 8

Mayor praises village's storm response, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

Mayor praises village's emergency response effort (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 3

Failures of the mayor, village, Con Ed (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 7

Elected officials offered shining example of responsiveness (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

A vote of thanks (letter), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

Mayor responds to 'storm' of criticism, again (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

Mayor responds to 'storm' of criticism, again (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15

Village preservation law is mulled and tweaked (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

FLOOD CONTROL

Trees felled for dentention basin in Fox Meadow (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1

South Fox Meadow flood mitigation (continued), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

George Field Park cleared for flood basin (photo), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

Flood mitigation projects continue along Post Rd. (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

Flood mitigation projects continue apace and on schedule (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

Neighbor's efforts are bearing fruit (letter), Sep 7, 2012, p.6

FLOOD CONTROL (Continued)

- Village board approves amendment to code on flood damage prevention, Sep 14, 2012, p. 1
- Board approves amendment on flood damage prevention, Sep 14, 2012, p. 3
- Trustees mull erosion control project for Harcourt Woods, Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
- Trustees mull flood mitigation (continued), Oct 5, 2012, p. 11
- Plans for Harcourt Woods flood control in the works, board says (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
- Flood mitigation projects are nearing completion, Nov 9, 2012, p. 3
- Sheldrake concept is reviewed (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 14

FLOODING

See **FLOODS**

FLOODS

- Swedish meatballs, a storm and my basement (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 7
- A waste of money (letter) (*re project to deal with flooding in South Fox Meadow*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
- Flooding should be remediated (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

FLORISTS - SCARSDALE

- Scarsdale Village Flower Shop (photo) (*German Chino, longtime manager of the Scarsdale Village Flower Shop, has opened a shop of his own at 7 Harwood Court after the death of the owner Alan Eckstein.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

FLOWERS

- Scarsdale Village Flower Shop (photo) (*German Chino, longtime manager of the Scarsdale Village Flower Shop, has opened a shop of his own at 7 Harwood Court after the death of the owner Alan Eckstein.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

FOOD

- Cooked and Co. offers gourmet options for locavores (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 3
- Hurricane relief, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
- Scarsdale Rotary reaches out (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 4

FOOTBALL

- Harry had a special birthday with the Scarsdale Raiders (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7
- Rallying the Raiders (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1
- Football needs a few good women (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 7

FOREIGN LANGUAGE STUDY

See **LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING**

FORNARIO, NIC

- BKFK (By Kids for Kids) helps young inventors find a market (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13

FORRAY, CARA

- From Light Bulbs to Cars; New ways of achieving sustainability on display (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 15

FORRAY, MIA

- From Light Bulbs to Cars; New ways of achieving sustainability on display (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 15

FORRAY, ROAN

- From Light Bulbs to Cars; New ways of achieving sustainability on display (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 15

FORTE, LISA

- Edgewood events (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

FORUMS - DISCUSSION AND DEBATE

- Budget forum zeros in on community values (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
- Budget forum illustrates current challenges (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 8
- Candidate forum (*March 8 at the Scarsdale Library*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
- Harmony reigns at LWV's (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
- Harmony reigns at Citizens Party candidate forum (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4
- Using imagination, creativity and innovation around the globe (photo) (*Eight consuls general and a former Nobel Peace winner discuss challenges and innovations in their home countries.*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1
- Using imagination, creativity and innovation (photo) (continued) (*Eight consuls general and a former Nobel Peace winner discuss challenges and innovations in their home countries.*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 9
- Forum to explore possible new uses for Cudner-Hyatt House (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
- Thanks to all who attended forum (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

FOURTH OF JULY

- All-American (photo) (*Jacob Trammer pedals his first place award winning tricycle in the Arthur Manor parade.*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
- Arthur Manor parade and field events (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 9
- Sharp shooter (photo) (*Jacob Zik who won the foul shooting contest at the Fourth of July games at the Scarsdale Pool.*), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

FOX, SYLVIA (AUTHOR)

- Music is too loud (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

FRACKING

See **HYDRAULIC FRACTURING**

FRANK, ANDY

New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

FRANK, TERRY

Helping to navigate the tricky waters of teenage life; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) hosts discussion on cyberbullying and social host laws (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

FRANKEL, GRIFFIN

Choice donations (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Choice students collected donations for victims of Hurricane Sandy on Staten Island.*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

FRANKEL, RUTH

'Unacceptable?'; Construction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

Gatta demarcates roles of trustee, staff, May 11, 2012, p. 1

FRANKEL, SANDY

Gatta demarcates roles of trustee, staff, May 11, 2012, p. 1

FRANKIE, JOAN

LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

FRANKLE, GEORGE

Students Inside Albany; 2 students selected to attend government program (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 9

FRAUD

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) (Michael Bunday) is accused of insurance fraud, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale grad (graduate) (Michael Bunday) accused of insurance fraud (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 9

Fraud alert, Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

FRAUENTHAL, JIM

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 1962 meets and greets again, at 50th reunion (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

FREEDMAN, CORA (AUTHOR)

Widow learns that life goes on (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 7

FREHILL, CLINT

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

FREHILL, JAMES

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

FREIGHTWAY GARAGE (SCARSDALE)

Village must take down the warning signs at Freightway Garage (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

Back-in ban lifted at Freightway Garage, Jun 15, 2012, p. 1

Backers rejoice! (editorial) (*Commuters are now allowed to back into spaces at the Freightway Garage.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

Village reverses parking policy (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8

FRIEDMAN, BARRY (DR)

Incubators (editorial) (*homage to Dr. Barry Friedman, Nancy Taddiken, Gerry Stoughton and Lisa Wexler*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

FRIEDMAN, KRISTIN

Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

FRIEDMAN, SAM

The golden ticket (photo) (*First through fifth graders at Heathcote School performed Willy Wonka Jr. February 11.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10

FRIENDSHIP

Heart and soul (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6

On the Verge: Heart and Soul (cycle) (editorial) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS

Beauty blooms in Scarsdale parks thanks to FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 3

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Book sale (*The Friends of the Scarsdale Library book sale will be held from September 7 through September 16 at the Scarsdale Library.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1

FRJS-DJURHUUS, LUKAS

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

FROHMAN, SARAH

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

FUKUDA, KOSUKE

A fair-ly good time (photo) (*photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools*), May 18, 2012, p. 10

FUND RAISING

- Generous donors (letter), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6
Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Bears for kids (photo) (*Leah Glucksman and Jenna Marcus have coordinated a fundraiser for nonprofit organization Bear Givers*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 2
Couple seeks support for NYC AIDS walk (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6
Fundraiser brought in needed money for employment service (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6
Many contributed to success of E'mont spring fundraiser (letter), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6
Ready to rock 'n' roll for Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 17
Erskine hike benefits, unites churches (editorial) (*re the third annual "Hike for Our Churches initiated by Gil Erskine*), Jun 8, 2012, p.6
Father & son have wheel connection (photo) (*profile of Harry and Sammy Moseley biking for Leukemia & Lymphoma Society's 100 mile bike ride around Lake Tahoe*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20
E'monters urged to attend fundraiser (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
Walk to benefit Petr C. Alderman Foundation, Sep 7, 2012, p. 2
Extremely good at 'extreme couponing'; Scarsdale girl provides for homeless families (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 11
Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1
Local businesses helped make Step Out Walk a huge success (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
Many thanks for Lakota fundraiser community support (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6
A shining effort (photo) (*Shannon Kelley and her dad Sean Kelley volunteers at the car wash to benefit the Lakota children of the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota.*), Nov 2, 2012, p. 4
Middle school student honored (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

GABRYNOWICZ, ERIC

- Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

GAGLIANO, DOMINIC

- Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (*Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

GAIST, ZACJ

- Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

GALEF, HAROLD R (DR)

- Dr. Harold R Galef (dies) (*Harold R. Galef, M.D., died May 13, 2012. He was 83.*), May 18, 2012, p. 13

GALLICANO, LYDIA

- Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) (*"Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

GALLOWAY, FRANCES

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

GALLOWAY, JOHN H III

- Citizens Nominating Committee taps Lee for trustee (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
Harmony reigns at LWV's (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Eisenman, Lee and Mark elected to village board (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Honored at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) (*Village Justice John Galloway and Scarsdale High School senior Lawrence Patrizio were honored at the graduation ceremony.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

GANDOLFO, VINCENT

- Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

GANESHANANTHAN, DEVAN

- First class (photo) (*photo from Edgemont High School Commencement*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

GANTCHER, NATHAN

- Nathan Gantcher (*Nathan Gantcher has been elected to the board of overseers at Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University in New York City.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

GARCIA, RESA

- Vacation Bible School makes faith fun (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14

GARCIA, RICARDO

- Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

GARDENING

- A green thumbs-up for Al Krautter's natural gardening book (photo) (*The owner of the Sprainbrook Nursery has just published "12 Steps to Natural Gardening."*), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

GARRY, ETHAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

GASANA, JESSICA

Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

GASOLINE

Gasoline pricing: What you should know (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 7

GASOLINE STATIONS

See **SERVICE STATIONS**

GATOF, ALEX

Scarsdale graduates make a musical splash (photo) (*Jason Fielder (2007) and Alex Gatof (2009) have created SplashFM, a social networking web site for music listeners.*), May 25, 2012, p. 3

GATTA, AL

Appointment (*Al Gatta has been appointed to the Westchester County Stormwater Advisory Board.*), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1

Gatta demarcates roles of trustee, village staff (continued), May 11, 2012, p. 11

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

Ribbon-cutting celebrates new public safety HDQ (Headquarters) (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 3

At long last, completion of Popham Road Bridge envisioned (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

GAUJEAN, GABRIELLE

The value of pie: IHM's (Immaculate Heart of Mary's) pizza and prayer night (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

GAVARA, MANIKYALARAO

Mourning the loss of 'the PEO (Parking Enforcement Officer) you could not get mad at' (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6

Manikyalarao Gavara (dies) (photo) (*Manikyalarao Gavara, known as "Rao" died January 1, 2012, at the age of 71. He had been a parking enforcement officer in Scarsdale for 14 years.*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

'A wonderful man' (letter) (*tribute to Manikyalrao Gavara*), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

PEO (Parking Enforcement Officer) Rao was an example of humility and gratitude (letter), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

GAVRIN, MEREDITH

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale High School's distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

GEE, NATALIE

That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

GELAJ, JENNIFER

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

GELB, CLIFFORD

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

GELBLUM, ELI

A picture perfect day (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

GELFMAN, JUSTINE

Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class takes on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 19

GELFMAN, MARNIE

Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

GENERATORS

Planning board mulls changes in generator law (illus), Sep 28, 2012, p. 3

Natural gas generators are quieter and safer than gasoline (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

Amend law, asp! (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

Give us shelter! (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

Planners welcome comments on proposed generator law changes (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

Generator law, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Residents plead for relaxed generator law, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

Residents plead for relaxed generator law (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15

Changes to generator law recommended, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1

A common purpose (editorial) (*re the discussion of amendments to the standby generator law*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

Village: Generator law changes ahead (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 14

Hearing on generator law slated for Jan. 8, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

Hearing on generator law slated for Jan. 8 (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

Standby generators top holiday wish list, Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

GENERATORS (Continued)

Generator know-how (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 13

Standby generators top holiday wish list (continued), Dec 21, 2012, p. 13

GENIS, MARIAH

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

GEORGE FIELD PARK (SCARSDALE)

George Field Park cleared for flood basin (photo), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

GERRINGER, ERIC

Arbor Day (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 2

GERSTEIN, BRITTANY

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE

Julie Gerstenblatt: On the verge of new career (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale Inquirer columnist Julie Gerstenblatt and her new novel "Lauren Takes Leave."*), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1

Columnist Julie Gerstenblatt: On the verge of a new career (continued) (*profile of Scarsdale Inquirer columnist Julie Gerstenblatt and her new novel "Lauren Takes Leave."*), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)

How old is too old? (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 7

Swedish meatballs, a storm and my basement (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 7

Mommy 2.0 (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 7

100 years (editorial) (*The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

Celebrating Nanny ash she nears 100 (editorial) (continued) (*The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 7

American Road Trip (editorial), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6

Glee (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 7

The 10:52 Local (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6

My midlife crisis (editorial), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7

Welcome to the dollhouse (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6

Dollhouse (editorial) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 7

The Jolly Roger (editorial), Sep 14, 2012, p. 7

Heart and soul (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6

On the Verge: Heart and Soul (cycle) (editorial) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7

True Halloween (editorial), Oct 26, 2012, p. 7

For Zoe, with love (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7

Remembering Hanukkah with mom (editorial), Dec 7, 2012, p. 7

GERTLER, HOWARD

Scarsdale graduate and film producer will discuss 'How to Survive a Plague' at JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center), Nov 2, 2012, p. 17

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) to discuss his film (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 19

GHANA

Students help combat malaria in Ghana, West Africa, May 4, 2012, p. 11

Students help combat malaria in West Africa (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 12

GHIOZZI, MARY

Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) (*"Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

GIBBS, MICHAEL

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

GIBBS, RUTH LIPPEL

Ruth Gibbs (dies) (*Ruth Lippel Gibbs, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died in Akron, Ohio, on August 25, 2012. She was 91.*), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11

GIFTS

Wish list fulfilled (photo) (*Edgewood fifth graders deliver toys to the children at the Andrus House in Yonkers.*), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9

For Zoe, with love (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7

Thanks for not buying me these (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

GILBERT, CALLIE

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

GILBERT, JENNIFER

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

GILBERT, SUSAN

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

GILL, HAYWOOD

An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

GILL, HAZEL

An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

GILLIBRAND, KIRSTEN

Vote for Democratic judicial candidates on Election Day (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

GILMAN, EMILY (AUTHOR)

Quiet, please ---- at least on summer weekends! (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

GINSBERG, MATTHEW

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain experience (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 1

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

GIORDANO, THOMAS

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

GIORDANO, THOMAS (AUTHOR)

First police officer's name was Ruggiero (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

GIOTTI, NICK

Guys & Dolls (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School production*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

GIPS, JOAN

In the Neighborhood - At Home in Scarsdale; At Home offers friendship and community (photo) (*profile of the local older adult program At Home in Scarsdale Village sponsored by the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 19

GIRLS

Girl power (editorial) (*re the Girl's Center that will use creativity to empower middle school girls*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

The Girl's Center to empower middle school girls (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8

GIRL SCOUTS

Promenade (photo) (Sidney Langford promenades with her dad William at the annual Girl Scout Father-Daughter Square Dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church.), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

Proclamation (*Mayor Flisser proclaimed Saturday, May 19, Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout Day in the village.*), May 11, 2012, p. 1

Scouting: 100 years of friendship, fun, service (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 3

Happy Birthday, GSA (Girl Scouts of America) (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 6

Scouting: friendship, fun service (photo) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 8

Grrrrl Scout (photo) (*Sophie Ewing gets transformed into a tiger at the centennial celebration of Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts May 19.*), May 25, 2012, p. 1

Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

Girl Scouts honored for leadership and service; Rooney receives memorial award (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 3

Girl Scouts honored for leadership and service; SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior gets gold ... twice (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 3

Girl Scouts are appreciated (letter), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

GIVNER, HOWARD (AU)

A dialogue to avoid on open school night (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

GLASER, STEPHANIE

Operation Black top becomes a reality (photo) (*opening of the new Fox Meadow School playground*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 10

GLASER, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)

Swap is a win-win (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

Young writers turn out in force for annual workshop (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

PT Council urges yes vote for the Scarsdale school budget (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

GLASSMAN, PHYLLIS

Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

GLUCK, STEPHEN

Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

GLUCKSMAN, LEAH

Bears for kids (photo) (*Leah Glucksman and Jenna Marcus have coordinated a fundraiser for nonprofit organization Bear Givers*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 2

GOBES, STEPHEN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

GODSHALL, CATHERINE (AUTHOR)

Great party at pool (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

GOEBEL, PAUL

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

GOLD, ALICIA BELDENGREEN

Alicia Beldengreen Gold (photo) (*Alicia Beldengreen Gold has joined Platinum Drive Realty as a licensed real estate salesperson.*), Aug 3, 2012, p. 4

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

GOLDBERG, ALEXA

Educators: NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are not useful (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

GOLDBERG, DANNY

The party's on! (photo) (*photos from the delayed High School Halloween breakfast*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

GOLDBERG, FRED

SHS (Scarsdale High School) says goodbye to co-principals (Fred Goldberg and Kelley Hamm) (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

Co-principals Hamm and Goldberg retire from Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 9

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

What a team (editorial) (*tribute to Kelley Hamm and Fred Goldberg*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

GOLDENBERG, DANNY

Residents want power (photo) (*a chronological account of happenings in Scarsdale in the wake of superstorm Sandy*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 8

GOLDFARB, JENNIFER

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

GOLDMAN, DANA

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

GOLDMAN, KYLE

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

GOLDMAN, STEVEN

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

GOLDSMITH, MARC SANDY

Marc Sandy Goldsmith (dies) (photo) (*Mark Sandy Goldsmith, died December 26, 2011, in San Francisco. He was 39.*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

GOLDSTEIN, ABIGAIL

Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

GOLDSTEIN, ALIZA

Splash: A chairlift for disabled swimmers (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1

GOLDSTEIN, CASSIDY

Inquirer story leads to kids' meeting with Buffett (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 4

GOLDSTEIN, JONATHAN

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

GOLDSTEIN, NORMAN

By Kids For Kids helps young inventors market their ideas (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

Inquirer story leads to kids' meeting with Buffett (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 4

GOLDSTON, ALAN (AUTHOR)

Vote for Democratic judicial candidates on Election Day (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

GOLDSTON, ALAN (AUTHOR) *(Continued)*

Local Democrats to evaluate nonpartisan system for elections (letter) *(response to 11/16/12 editorial by Mark Lewis and 11/23/12 letter by Susan Hochvert)*, Nov 30, 2012, p. 7

GOLF

Tremendous drive (photo) *(Scarsdale freshman James Nicholas is first Raider boys' golfer since 2007 to qualify for states.)*, Jun 1, 2012, p. 1

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Tees and trees are Kupper's Christmas story (photo) *(profile of Tyler Kupper, Scarsdale Golf Club top golfer and co-founder of a Christmas tree delivery service.)*, Dec 14, 2012, p. 3

GONZALEZ, ALEX

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

GONZALEZ, MALULA

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

GOODELL, ROGER

Protect the kids; honor the coaches (editorial), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

GOODMAN, JASON

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.)*, Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A

GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Construction adds stress to our lives (letter) *(re the Popham and Crane Road Bridges projects)*, May 25, 2012, p. 6

We don't need to celebrate fiasco (letter) *(re the Popham Road Bridge)*, Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

GOODMAN, NICOLE DEBRA

Goodman, Dubbs (photo) *(Nicole Debra Goodman and Jordan Bernard Dubbs were married April 21, 2012, at Capitale in Manhattan.)*, May 11, 2012, p. 12

GOODMAN, RICK

(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2012) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists all graduates)*, Jun 29, 2012, p. 15A

GOOGLE

What we care about (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

Glancing Askance: What we care about (edit) (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 7

GOP

See **REPUBLICAN PARTY (U.S. 1854-)**

GOPSTEIN, DALIA

Girl's Center completes pilot program and looks ahead to fall (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 13

GORDON, LIZ

Past presidents help plan future (photo) *(includes photos of ten past presidents)*, May 25, 2012, p. 2

GORDON, NANCY WILLSTATTER

Nancy Willstatter Gordon (dies) *(Nancy Willstatter Gordon died June 4, 2012. She was 91.)*, Jun 15, 2012, p. 8

GORDON, SALLY

Sally Gordon (dies) *(Sally Gordon, a former special education teacher at Scarsdale Middle School, died at home in Manhattan February 20, 2012. She was 63.)*, Feb 24, 2012, p. 10

GOROBETZ, ANDREW

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

GOSE, MARY BETH

Gose, Leone up for BOE (Board of Education) re-election, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale's nonpartisan election process serves our schools well (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

School budget pass (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 1

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

GOTTARDI-MASSA, BRUNELLA ELENA (DR)

Brunella Elena Gottardi-Massa (dies) (photo) *(Brunella Elena Gottardi-Massa died September 9, 2012. She was 85.)*, Sep 14, 2012, p. 20

GOTTLIEB, MELISSA

That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

GOULD, BONNIE

Greenacres is the place to be (photo) *(photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration)*, Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

GOULD, GEORGE

Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (*photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

GRABANICA, AMANDA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Off to the prom (photo) (*Matt Wheeler and Amanda Grabanica at the prom party at Scarsdale High School*), Jun 8, 2012, p.1

GRABEL, DAN

Dan Grabel (dies) (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Dan Grabel died September 25, 2012, at the age of 91.*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12

GRANDMOTHERS

Grandma and the micro-preemie (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 13

100 years (editorial) (*The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

Celebrating Nanny ash she nears 100 (editorial) (continued) (*The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 7

GRANDPARENTS

Hockey team made grandparents happy (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

GRANTS

See **GRANTS-IN-AID**

GRANTS-IN-AID

Rotary Club grants, successes, Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

GRATITUDE

Bereaved family is grateful for the support of community (letter) (*re the death of John Eforo*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

GRAY, KATHY

United Way of Scarsdale-E'mont gives local presence grants (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 3

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

GRECO, MARY BETH

5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (*Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure*), May 25, 2012, p. 10

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

GREEBEL, BARBARA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

GREEN, MARIAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

GREEN, MARYLOU

LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

Political activist calls for campaign finance reform at LWV gatering (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

GREEN, MARYLOU (AUTHOR)

It's time to put campaign finance reform on your radar (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

GREEN, MICHAEL

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

GREEN, VICTORIA

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

GREENACRES ASSOCIATION

See **GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION**

GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION

Greenacres makes plans to celebrate its centennial (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6

Centennial (*The Greenacres Association will celebrate its centennial beginning with a tree planting at Greenacres Elementary School April 27.*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 1

Greenacres Assoc. marks 100 years of civic activism (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1

Mayor congratulates police, Greenacres Association, Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

Greenacres marks 100 years of civic activism (photo) (continued), Jun 1, 2012, p. 8

Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (*photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

GREENBERG, LAUREN

In memoriam (photo) (*Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Dany.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

GREENBERG, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale schools should adopt new measures to protect children (editorial), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

GREENBERG, STACEY

Sports Swap (photo) (*The annual Sports Swap was held last Saturday at Heathcote School.*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4

GREENBERG, WILLIAM J

William J Greenberg (dies) (*William J. Greenberg of New York City and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 7, 2012. He was 88.*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11

GREENBURGH

Glass not half empty in Greenburgh (editorial), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
Court reverses Dromore Road zoning decision, Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
Special interests always trump public good in Greenburgh (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 7
Town of Greenburgh treats civic associations disrespectfully (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 7
Residents to sue Greenburgh ove Dromore zoning (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1
Reception for new G'reenburgh residents to be held next week (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6
Town staff fields questions from Edgemonters, May 25, 2012, p. 1
Town staff fields questions on Dromore, reassessment, Fortress Bible (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 9
Opportunity knocks (editorial), Jun 8, 2012, p.6
West HELP revenue would have come in handy for the town (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6
Feiner's procrastination cost the Town of Greenburgh \$12M (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 7
Hearing needed on lease (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6
Answer questions before voting on Game On lease (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6
Greenburgh Town Supervisor: Game on lease is good for Greenburgh (editorial), Jul 20, 2012, p. 7
It's not too late (editorial) (*re the proposed lease with Game On*), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
Greenburgh Town Board says no to NextG (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 9
Greenburgh to get \$1.1M from Valhalla School District (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1
Greenburgh should be thankful for its 'perennial critics' (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6
Greenburgh to receive \$1.1M from Valhalla (photo) (continued), Aug 3, 2012, p. 9
G'burgh approves Game On lease despite legal Q's; Public to weigh in on referendum in November (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
Ferncliff Manor would better boost G'burgh's coffers (letter), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
Field House fodder (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
Illegal lease favors one local business (letter), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
Game On lease OK'd (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11
Teamsters to Feiner: Lack of a contract is a 'powder keg,' Sep 21, 2012, p. 1
Reality check (editorial), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6
Government by cover-up and dodge (editorial), Sep 21, 2012, p. 7
Lack of contract is 'powder keg' (contnued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12
Fortress Bible verdict upheld; Greenburgh must pay (illus), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1
Supervisor Paul Feiner's procrastination cost the Town of Greenburgh \$12 million (letter), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6
Fortress Bible Church decision not about zoning and traffic (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
The Fortress stands; The Town crumbles (editorial), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
Editorial on church appeal accurate and well-written (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6
Greenburgh sued over lease for 'sports bubble,' Oct 19, 2012, p. 1
Greenburgh is sued over lease for 'sports bubble' (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8
'Sports bubble' opponents question safety of building site, Nov 2, 2012, p. 1
Committee: Vote no on Ref. No. 1 (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
Greenburgh supervisor says vote yes on Game On proposal (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
'No' on field house (editorial), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
'Sports bubble' opponents question safety of site (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 13
Greenburgh voters don't know what goes on in town hall (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8
Game On considers purchasing Frank's site, Dec 28, 2012, p. 1
Game On considers purchasing Frank's Nursery site (continued), Dec 28, 2012, p. 5

GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER

Maple miracle (photo) (*Vincent Amatucci, Jonathan Uruchida and Daniel Pantchev watch the process of tapping sap from maple trees to make syrup.*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

GREENE, CAROLE

At public safety building, Lowey calls fof tougher DWI (Driving While Intoxicated) federal laws (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

GREENE, GERALDINE

Girl's Center will use creativity to empower middle school girls (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

GREENE, GERALDINE (AUTHOR)

Support services available at SFCS (Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (letter), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6
1 man's path from victim to hero (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 7

GREENE, SYDNEY

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p.

GREENFIELD, BEN

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

GREENWALD, DIANE

Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

GREENWALD, JARED

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

GREINLEY, FRANCES WISE

Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (*Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

GREINLEY, FRANCES WISE (AUTHOR)

Many thanks for Lakota fundraiser community support (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

GRIEF

Widow learns that life goes on (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 7

GRIFFIN, CHRISTOPHER

Christopher Griffin is the new assistant principal at Scarsdale High School, Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

Griffin appointed new assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p. 9

GRIGG, LOUISE

Popham Road Firehouse repairs mulled, May 25, 2012, p. 1

GRILLI, GEORGE

A day of remembrance (photo) (*Legionnaire George Grilli is moved by the reading of names of his deceased comrades.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1

Honoring Scarsdale's fallen (photo) (*photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

GRIMALDI, ANIELLO

Federal primary for both parties next Tuesday, June 26, Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

Yes, there really was a primary Tuesday, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

GRIPPO, MAX

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

GROARK, KATHLEEN

Longtime teachers to retire this spring (*Kathleen Groark incorrectly identified as Kathleen Groak*), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

GRODEN, SUZANNE MICHELLE

Groden, Laswell (photo) (*Suzanne Michelle Groden and David William Laswell were married Saturday, August 18, 2012, at the Falkirk Estate and Country Club in Central Valley.*), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11; Sep 14, 2012, p. 13

GRONER, DAN

Ready to rock 'n' roll (photo) (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 19

GRONER, SUSAN

Fox Meadow School on display (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 8

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

GROSS, EVAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

GROSS, JIM

Learning experience for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8

GROSS, LIBBY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

GROSS, MARC

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

GROSS, SOPHIE

It's war! (photo) (*Kids at the village's Camp Pathunke have tug of war.*), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

GROSZ, IVAN

Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

GROSZ, JUDY

Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

GRUBER, LIZ

Project Grad Bag re-uses dorm room items (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 2

GRUDIN, MAXIM

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

GU, WENHUI

Mandarin language well-enrolled in first year at high school (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

GUERIG, COLETTE (AUTHOR)

Charity, volunteerism are alive and well (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

GUGGENHEIMER, ELIZABETH

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th

Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

Guggenheimer to lead school board, Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) elects new leaders (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 4

The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

IB (International Baccalaureate) program, test prep discussed at Fox Meadow (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 9

GUGGENHEIMER, ELIZABETH M (AUTHOR)

The safety of students is school board's overriding concern (letter), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY JR

Spelling bee raises funds for children's library (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 3

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

GUIDE DOGS

Guide dog school seeks volunteers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

GUN CONTROL

Hearts and minds (editorial), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

We can move forward (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

GUNS

See FIREARMS

GUO, ANDREW

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

GURDEN, ABIGAIL

Baskets of fun (photo) (*Easter egg hunt at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

GURDEN, JULIA

Baskets of fun (photo) (*Easter egg hunt at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

GURETSKY, MALVINA

MAG Tricotes boutique opens on Christie Place (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 2

GYMNASTICS

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

HABER, WARREN

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

HABERKORN, SCOTT

Edgewood events (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY, INC.

Habitat builds hope for a better life (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 7

HACKEL, BRIAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

HAFFNER, JACKSON

Scarsdale Pool race results (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

HAFFNER, RILEY

Scarsdale Pool race results (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

HAFFNER, ROWAN

Scarsdale Pool race results (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

HAHN, DREW

Honk for newborns! Baby Savannah Muirhead surprises mom on Hutchinson Parkway (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1

Newborn (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11

HAHN, MARILYN (AUTHOR)

Welcoming library (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

HALL, ANA

The party's on! (photo) (*photos from the delayed High School Halloween breakfast*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

HALLAC, REBECCA

Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

HALLER-POZNER, VERONIQUE

Newtown: fewer than 6 degrees of separation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

HALLOWEEN

Ha-ha-Halloween! (photo) (*Carly Kessler and Sophie Weingard collaborate at the annual Halloween Window Painting Contest.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3

New Halloween date ("*rain date*" for trick or treating because of superstorm Sandy), Nov 2, 2012, p. 1

The fun before the the storm (photo) (*Halloween parade in the village*), Nov 2, 2012, p. 11

The party's on! (photo) (*photos from the delayed High School Halloween breakfast*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST

Ha-ha-Halloween! (photo) (*Carly Kessler and Sophie Weingard collaborate at the annual Halloween Window Painting Contest.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3

HALLOWELL, JULIE (AUTHOR)

Pass amendment, send NextG app back for review (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

HALPERIN, RACHEL

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

HALPERN, RACHEL

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

HAMBLEY, MARGARET

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

HAMBURG, JOAN

On the air (*Joan Hamburg from WOR radio 710 visited Chat American Grill for a Scarsdale centric episode of "How American Lives."*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

HAMILTON, GORDON

Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (*Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

HAMILTON, GORDON LIST

Gordon List Hamilton (dies) (*Gordon List Hamilton, scoutmaster of Boy Scout Troup 60 in Scarsdale, died July 2, 2012. He was 55.*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13

HAMM, GEORGE (KELLEY)

SHS (Scarsdale High School) says goodbye to co-principals (Fred Goldberg and Kelley Hamm) (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

Co-principals Hamm and Goldberg retire from Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 9

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

What a team (editorial) (*tribute to Kelley Hamm and Fred Goldberg*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

HAMSON, HAYLEY

Honoring Scarsdale's fallen (photo) (*photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

HAN, FABIAN

BKFK (By Kids for Kids) helps young inventors find a market (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13

HAN, KATIE

Environmental day engages Fox Meadow with the earth (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 11

HAN, YOUNG (DR)

Don't worry, be healthy! (photo) (*photo from second annual health fair sponsored by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

HANLON, CASEY

The fun before the the storm (photo) (*Halloween parade in the village*), Nov 2, 2012, p. 11

HANNA, RICHARD

'Unacceptable?' ; Contstruction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

HANNA, TORIL

'Unacceptable?' ; Contstruction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

HANUKKAH

Remembering Hanukkah with mom (editorial), Dec 7, 2012, p. 7
Festival of Lights (photo) (*photo of Jaime, Ezra, Melissa and Shoshana Levine*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

HARBOUR, JESS

Guide dog school seeks volunteers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

HARBOUR, KEN

Guide dog school seeks volunteers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

HARBOUR, NANCY

Guide dog school seeks volunteers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

HARCOURT WOODS (SCARSDALE)

Trustees mull erosion control project for Harcourt Woods, Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
Plans for Harcourt Woods flood control in the works, board says (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

HARDY, RUTH (AUTHOR)

Protest of NextG antennas urged (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

HARRIS, MICHAEL DAVID

Sullivan, Harris (photo) (*Alexandra Ruth Sullivan and Michael David Harris were married June 16 at the Vinyards in Aquebogue, N.Y.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13

HARRIS, OLIVIA

Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

HARRISON, HALEY

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

HARRISON, HEATHER DUBBS

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

HARRISON, JACK

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)

Reynolds running as independent (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
Apply soon for boards, councils (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6
Intervention was improper, resident says, Apr 27, 2012, p. 1
Trustee accused of improper intervention (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 11
Gatta demarcates roles of trustee, staff, May 11, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Plans for Harcourt Woods flood control in the works, board says (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)

Opportunities (letter) (*opening on various board and councils*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
Tennis tournament for kids nex week (letter), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

HARRISON, ZACHARY

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

HART, MAUREEN

Sports Swap (photo) (*The annual Sports Swap was held last Saturday at Heathcote School.*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4

HART, MAUREEN (AUTHOR)

Thanks to all for another successful Sports Swap (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

HARTSTEIN, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)

Hadassah pleas for understanding and support of Israel (letter), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR (AUTHOR)

An inhuman act (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Historic milestone marker should remain on Post Road (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

HASTIE, NOAH

Celebrations (photo) (*photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), May 11, 2012, p. 20

HAUBNER, ANDREW

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

HAUNTED HOUSES (AMUSEMENTS)

Zombie asylum provided scary fun (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

HAWKS

Did I do that? (photo) (*A hawk has crashed through the window of Irene Schlegel's house.*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 7

HAZNEDAR, LEYLA

Graduates receive hearty send off at A-School (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 8

HEAD - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Concussion discussion presents varying viewpoints (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 3

HEALTH

To Your Health! (photo) (Supplement), Oct 19, 2012

Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

Don't worry, be healthy! (photo) (*photo from second annual health fair sponsored by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

HEALTH CARE

See **MEDICAL CARE**

HEALTH INSURANCE

Court supports new rule: 1 dollar, 1 vote (editorial), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

Locals weigh in on Supreme Court decision upholding affordable care, Jul 6, 2012, p. 1

Locals weigh in on court decision (continued), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

We need to fire Obama and repeal Obamacare (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

HEAT

Beating the scorching heat, drenching humidity, Jul 27, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdalian try to stay cool in the scorching heat (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 9

HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS

Weaver Street developer asks for new variances, Mar 30, 2012, p. 1

Developer asks for new variances (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 11

2-4 Weaver (Street) plan on May 23 agenda (*re the application by Frederick Fish and Steve Oder for site plan approval by the Scarsdale Planning Board*), May 18, 2012, p. 1

Planning board to revisit Weaver application (illus) (continued) (*re 2-4 Weaver Street*), May 18, 2012, p. 9

Committee agrees to changes for project at 2-4 Weaver, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Changes recommended on Weaver Street plan (photo) (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4

HEBNER, CHRISTINA

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

HEBNER, HIROSHI

Fire fair at Crossway is fun for all (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 8

HEBREW LANGUAGE

This Hebrew school is for Hebrew speakers (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 3

HECKER, FRANCES (AUTHOR)

Lease for disabled would benefit many (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

HEFFNER, WILLIAM

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

HEINEMAN, STEVEN (AUTHOR)

E'monters urged to attend fundraiser (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

HEITNER, CLAUDIA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Claudia Heitner thrives on difference (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 10

HELLER, LISA

At public safety building, Lowey calls for tougher DWI (Driving While Intoxicated) federal laws (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

HELLMAN, MADELEINE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

HENDEL, ARIN

That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

HENDEL, EVAN

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

HENDERSON, EMMA

A picture perfect day (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

HENDERSON, JASON

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

HENDERSON, TINA

Girl's Center will use creativity to empower middle school girls (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

HENDERSON, TINA *(Continued)*

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

HENDLER, JONATHAN

Completes basic training (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

HENDLER, JORDAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) *(photos of players by sports category)*, Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

HENDLER, MARC

Completes basic training (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

HENESEY, KATE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

HENRY, LOUIS FRANCIS

Louis Francis Henry (dies) *(Louis Francis Henry, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died on his 76th birthday, September 6, 2012.)*, Sep 14, 2012, p. 20

HERMAN, ALICE

Dieters donate clothers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

Service is inspiring (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

HERMANN, BERNICE LIPTON

Bernice Lipton Hermann (dies) *(Bernice Lipton Hermann died at home in New York City April 8, 2012. She was 74.)*, Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

HERNANDEZ, VILMA

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

HERSHEY, SAM (AUTHOR)

In defense of the caring Dean Dave Mendelowitz I knew (letter), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

HEYER, NELSON

Honoring Scarsdale's fallen (photo) *(photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale)*, Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

HIGH, YOJI

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.)*, Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

HILL, ERICA

Humanitarian honored (photo) *(The Peter C. Alderman Foundation honored Eve Ensler April 30.)*, Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

HILL, JAMES

The party's on! (photo) *(photos from the delayed High School Halloween breakfast)*, Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

HILL, PHILIP S. JR

Philip S. Hill Jr. (dies) (photo) *(Philip S. Hill of Stamford, Connecticut, died August 1, 2012. He was 90.)*, Aug 10, 2012, p. 9

HILL, TIMOTHY

Reeder, Hill (photo) *(Timothy Hill and Katherine Reeder are engaged.)*, Apr 6, 2012, p. 18

HING, ASHLEY

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

HIROSE, RENA

It's war! (photo) *(Kids at the village's Camp Pathunke have tug of war.)*, Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

HIROTA, KYOKO

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) *(Award winners are pictured and identified.)*, May 11, 2012, p. 9

HIRSCH, EMILY

Happy Birthday! (photo) *(photo from birthday celebration for Emily Hirsch, 95, proprietor of Candy 'n Cards in Scarsdale)*, Jun 22, 2012, p. 2

HIRSCH, EMILY (AUTHOR)

A fabulous 95th (letter) *(Emily Hirsch thanks everybody for her birthday celebration)*, Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

HIRSCH, HOWARD (AUTHOR)

How did Alan Hochberg get his authority in town government? (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6

HIRSCHHORN, SAMANTHA

The golden ticket (photo) *(First through fifth graders at Heathcote School performed Willy Wonka Jr. February 11.)*, Mar 2, 2012, p. 10

HISTORICAL MARKERS

Historic milestone marker from 1771 to be preserved --- indoors (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1

Historic milestone marker to be preserved --- indoors (photo) (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 3

Historic milestone marker should remain on Post Road (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

HISTORIC BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE

Scarsdale has one of the few pre-Revolutionary farmhouses (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
Preservation (A 300 page survey of historic resources in the village by consultants Li/Saltzman has been posted to scarsdale.com.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
BOA (Board of Appeals) to decide on use of historic house (re the Cudner-Hyatt House in Scarsdale), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

HISTORIC PRESERVATION

Preservation (A 300 page survey of historic resources in the village by consultants Li/Saltzman has been posted to scarsdale.com.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Historical designation? Quintessential suburb merits preservation, prof says (photo) (re the Scarsdale historical sites survey recently completed and presented to the Board of Trustees), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1
Preservation for all (editorial), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6
Quintessential suburb merits preservation (photo) (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 11
Tempers flare at meeting to save Cudner-Hyatt House, Jun 22, 2012, p. 1
Preservationists' effort to save historic Cudner-Hyatt House continued (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 12
Cudner-Hyatt House inhabitants important to our history (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6
Preservation law is mulled and tweaked, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
Thumbs up, with tweak (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6
Village preservation law is mulled and tweaked (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15

HO, SALLY

Earth Day at Edgewood (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 9

HOCHBERG, ALAN

How did Alan Hochberg get his authority in town government? (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6

HOCHBERG, DEBBIE

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15
10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

HOCHHAUSER, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)

Former E'mont study found village pros meager, cons substantial (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 7

HOCHVERT, DAN

Arbor Day (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 2
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
In open meeting public gets peek at CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) process, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1

HOCHVERT, DAN (AUTHOR)

Answering the charge of 'secrecy' (editorial) (re the Citizens' Nonpartisan Committee's procedure for selecting the Scarsdale's Citizens' Nonpartisan Party's candidates for village office), Apr 27, 2012, p. 7

HOCHVERT, SUSAN

Local Democrats to evaluate nonpartisan system for elections (letter) (response to 11/16/12 editorial by Mark Lewis and 11/23/12 letter by Susan Hochvert), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7

HOCHVERT, SUSAN (AUTHOR)

A vote of thanks (letter), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

HOCKEMEYER, CODY

Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13

HOCKEY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC

Hoff-Barthelson Music gears up for school year (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 47A

HOFFMAN, JEFF

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 1962 meets and greets again, at 50th reunion (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

HOFFMAN, SHARON (AUTHOR)

Speeders put our lives at risk (photo) (editorial), Mar 23, 2012, p. 7

HOGAN, MATTHEW PATRICK

Rogalski, Hogan (photo) (Rebecca Blair Rogalski is engaged to Matthew Patrick Hogan.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

HOKIN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

Natural gas generators are quieter and safer than gasoline (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

HOLAS, LINDSAY

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

HOLDMAN, PAULA

Celebrating 85 years of Catholic education (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary School celebrated its 85th birthday December 11.), Dec 21, 2012, p. 3

HOLIDAYS

March 1: A holiday worth celebrating (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7

HOLLANDER, BETH

Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Festival; The Show must go on (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 17

HOLLOWAY, MARCUS

Celebrations (photo) (photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), May 11, 2012, p. 20

HOLVIG, KENNETH

5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure), May 25, 2012, p. 10

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

HOMELESS PERSONS

Extremely good at 'extreme couponing'; Scarsdale girl provides for homeless families (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 11

HOMELESS SHELTERS

See **SHELTERS FOR THE HOMELESS**

HORSES

Cooper's not lonely (letter) (re photo of the handsome horse on last week's letters to the editor page), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6

HOUSES - SCARSDALE

Trustees approve demolition of Marx mansion (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

Eulogy for 2 houses (editorial) (re the Cudner-Hyatt House and the Marx mansion), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

Trustees OK Marx mansion demolition (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 12

'Unacceptable?'; Construction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

Neighbor v neighbor (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

Neighbors complain about construction sites (continued), Mar 2, 2012, p. 9

Historical designation?; Quintessential suburb merits preservation, prof says (photo) (re the Scarsdale historical sites survey recently completed and presented to the Board of Trustees), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

Quintessential suburb merits preservation (photo) (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 11

What to expect when assessors come to call, May 18, 2012, p. 1

Property tax reassessment: Why it's needed and what to expect (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 11

The good ol' days (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6

An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

Lightning strike ignites fire in attic of Bradley Road home (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1

Lightning ignites Bradley road attic fire (photo) (continued), Sep 14, 2012, p. 9

New house blends into neighborhood (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

Could it have been saved? (photo) (photo of Louis Marx's mansion which was torn down), Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

HOUSING - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)

County has 540 units of fair housing in the pipeline, Feb 10, 2012, p. 3

Judge orders the county to cooperate with monitor, Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

A shameful waste (editorial), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

Judge orders county to cooperate with monitor (continued), Aug 3, 2012, p. 9

HOWARD, ALICE

Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

HOWARD, ED

Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

HOWE, BEN RYDER

Deli owner's story is American dream on wry (photo) (profile of Ben Ryder Howe, author of the recently released book "My Korean Deli -- Risking it All for a Convenience Store."), Mar 16, 2012, p. 3

Deli story: American dream on wry (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 15

HU, CHERIE

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

HUDOCK, JORDAN

Celebrations (photo) (photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), May 11, 2012, p. 20

HUFNAGEL, YANNI

Maccabi USA taps Hufnagel as head coach (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

Maccabi USA taps Hufnagel to coach (photo) (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12

HUGHART, THOMAS (DR)

Panel to offer perspectives on Hitchcock (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 16

HUGHES, ANNA

Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children's Enrichment Project drive), Jan 20, 2012, p.

HUGHES, OLIVIA

Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (*re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children's Enrichment*)
4

HUH, CAROLINE

Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window p
2012, p. 3

HUNERSEN, WILL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Graduates receive hearty send off at A-School (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 8

HURRICANES

Shock and awe; Superstorm Sandy ravages Scarsdale (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 1

Shock and awe; Wind, not water, devastates area (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 1

High winds devastate Edgemont (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 14

Sandy savages Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 14

Vacation 2013: Hurricane Linda? (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

A wake-up call for village and its emergency plans (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

Feds outline steps to get post-Sandy assistance, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

Emotional aftermath of Hurricane Sandy (letter), Nov 23, 2012, p. 7

Choice donations (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Choice students collected donations for victims of Hurricane Sandy on Staten Island.*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

HURWITZ, KATHY

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

HURWITZ, KATHY (AUTHOR)

Fabulous party (letter) (*re the senior party at the Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

HURWITZ, MARC

Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

HURWITZ, STEPHANIE (AUTHOR)

PT Council urges yes vote for the Scarsdale school budget (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

HURWITZ, SUZANNE DREYFUSS

Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

HUTCHER, GAYLE (AUTHOR)

PT Council urges yes vote for the Scarsdale school budget (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

HUTCHER, GAYLE KENIGSBURG (AUTHOR)

Calendar out soon (letter), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

HYDRAULIC FRACTURING

As comment period ends, drilling may begin (illus), Jan 6, 2012, p. 3

There's no proof fracking is safe (editorial), Jan 20, 2012, p. 7

Is fracking right for New York State? (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7

ICE HOCKEY

See **HOCKEY**

IFRAH, OLIVER

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

ILLUSTRATORS

A picture is worth 1,000 words; Senior Celia Lowenthal tells stories through fascinating illustrations (photo), Apr
13, 2012, p. 10

A picture is worth 1,000 words (photo) (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 11

INDIA

Back to yoga school (again) in Pune, India (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 3

INDIAN POINT NUCLEAR POWER PLANT (N.Y.)

Lawsuit claims Entergy safety exemptions illegal (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 1

It's up to the feds (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA

In Glamour's 'top 10' (photo) (*Maggie Dunne, a 2009 Scarsdale High School graduate, was named one of the top
10 college women of 2012 by Glamour magazine by making a difference for the Lakota Indians.*), Apr 27,
2012, p. 4

INELLO, MICHELLE

Earth Day at Edgewood (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 9

INFANTS

Honk for newborns! Baby Savannah Muirhead surprises mom on Hutchinson Parkway (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1

Newborn (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11

Another one (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

INGUI, JESS

Ready to rock 'n' roll for Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 17

INMAN, ALAN

Trustees asked to check development at Horseshoe, Jan 13, 2012, p. 1

INTERNET

Computer science guru founds new company for high school debaters (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 10

Scarsdale graduates make a musical splash (photo) (*Jason Fielder (2007) and Alex Gatof (2009) have created SplashFM, a social networking web site for music listeners.*), May 25, 2012, p. 3

What we care about (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

Glancing Askance: What we care about (edit) (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 7

INTERNET CAFES

See **CYBERCAFES**

INTOLERANCE

See **TOLERATION**

INVENTIONS

By Kids For Kids helps young inventors market their ideas (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

BKFK (By Kids for Kids) helps young inventors find a market (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13

Inquirer story leads to kids' meeting with Buffett (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 4

INVESTMENTS

The difference between investing and speculating, explained (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

IRAN

To understand Iran, leave baggage at home (editorial), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7

IRWIN, JACKIE

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

ISLAMOPHOBIA

Local leaders denounce anti-Islam billboards (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

ISRAEL

Ladysmith Black Mambazo promotes anti-Israel propaganda (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

Ads critical of Israel posted at Metro-North stations (photo), Jul 20, 2012, p. 3

Venturing beyond kid lit in Hebrew under the beautiful Jerusalem sun (editorial), Aug 31, 2012, p. 7

Hadassah pleads for understanding and support of Israel (letter), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

ISRAEL, IRIN (AUTHOR)

Illegal lease favors one local business (letter), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6

Fortress Bible Church decision not about zoning and traffic (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

ISRAELI

Customs and manners of the Israeli people (editorial), Nov 2, 2012, p. 7

Helpful Israeli (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

JABLANOWSKI, PATRICIA

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

JACOBS, MICKEY

Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

JACOBS, PAUL

Palisades Hudson Financial Group hires and promotes (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

JACOBS, REBECCA

Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

JACOBS, WILLIAM

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

JACOBSON, SCOTT

Ready to rock 'n' roll for Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 17

JACOV, LISA (AUTHOR)

Fundraiser brought in needed money for employment service (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

JAFFE, BARBARA

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

JAFFE, TRACY

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

JAFFIN, JANET

104, and going strong (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 14

A birthday gift (photo) (Janet Jaffin celebrates for 104th birthday), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11

JAKUBOWICZ, DAVID (DR)

Time has come for underground wires (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

JAKUBOWICZ, HALLE

Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13

JAMESLEY, JULIA

Wish list fulfilled (photo) (*Edgewood fifth graders deliver toys to the children at the Andrus House in Yonkers.*), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9

It's war! (photo) (*Kids at the village's Camp Pathunke have tug of war.*), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

JANIAK, ANNE

4 mayors at LWV (League of Women Voters) party (photo) (*Scarsdale mayors Miriam Levitt Flisser, Anne Janiak, Carolyn Stevens, and Evelyn Seidman*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8

Sound advice for WEDC (*Women's Enterprise Development Center*) at 15th anniversary luncheon, Jun 29, 2012, p. 3

How to make social media work for small businesses, Nov 16, 2012, p. 4

JAPAN

Bin Laden is dead, Detroit is alive (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 7

JAPANESE - PERU

Author takes literary view of Japanese in Peru (photo) (*profile of Riger Tsurumi, author of recent book "The Closed Hand: Images of the Japanese in Modern Peruvian Literature"*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 3

JAY, PHYLLIS

'Unacceptable?'; Contstruction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

JERUSALEM

Venturing beyond kid lit in Hebrew under the beautiful Jerusalem sun (editorial), Aug 31, 2012, p. 7

Jerusalem is safe, she says (editorial), Nov 23, 2012, p. 7

JESUS CHRIST

Does it matter if Jesus had a wife? (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

JETER, DEREK

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER

JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) gala is May 22 (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 12

JOHNSON, BOINE

Scarsdale needs its tigers and tigresses (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

JOHNSON, GWEN

American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

JOHNSON, JAMES

Judge orders the county to cooperate with monitor, Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

JOHNSON, JORDAN

College & Unversity Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

JOHNSON, JUDITH

Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

JOHNSON, KYLE

Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (*re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children's Enrichment Project drive*), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4

JOHNSON, ROGER WILLIAM (DR)

Rev. Dr. Roger William Johnson (dies) (photo) (*The Rev. Dr. Roger William Johnson, former minister of Scarsdale Congregational Church, died February 17, 2012, from complications of a stroke at St. John's Hospital in Yonkers. He was 82.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18

JOHNSON, SETH

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

JONES, KEN (AUTHOR)

Thanks due many (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

JOSEPHS, JODI

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

JOSELSON, BARBARA

Library seeks expanded community role (photo) (*Barbara Josselsohn incorrectly identified as Barbara Josselson*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1

Past presidents help plan future (photo) (*includes photos of ten past presidents*), May 25, 2012, p. 2

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

United Way of Scarsdale-E'mont gives local presence grants (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 3

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

JOSELSON, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

Local library is haven for students (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

JOSELSON, RACHEL

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo) (*Rachel Josselson incorrectly identified as Rachel Josselson*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

JOURNALISTS

Journalist to speak (*James Traub will speak on the impact of the recent election at the Scarsdale Women's Club.*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

JOYNT, JUDY

New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

JUETTNER, DIANA

A call for Feiner and Juettner to resign from their posts (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

JULY FOURTH

See **FOURTH OF JULY**

JUNIOR LEAGUE OF CENTRAL WESTCHESTER

JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) honors Scarsdale's Lynne Clark at gala (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

Junior League is tenant, not owner (letter) (*re Wayside Cottage*), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

JURELLER, DAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

JURMAN, HUNTER

Maroon & White Winter 2011-12 Awards Dinner -- Tuesday, March 6 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 20

JUSUF, EMILY

Math club goes to States! (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

iPads transform Choice study of culture (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 8

JUSUF, JAMES

Math club goes to States! (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

KADANOFF, CAROL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

KAHN, STEVE

Grab your helmet! (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8

KAITZ, MATTHEW

Rogalski, Kaitz (photo) (*Keri-Anne Alexa Rogalski and Matthew Kaitz are engaged.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 11

KAJI, KETAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

KALAJAINEN, LARRY

Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (*Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

KALAJAINEN, LARRY (AUTHOR)

Does it matter if Jesus had a wife? (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

KALT, IRIS

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

KAMEN, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)

Refund's up to you (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

KAMINER, JACK

Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

Cap connection in small world (photo) (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 11

KAMINER, PAULA

Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

KAPLAN, ALISA

Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

KAPLAN, AUSTIN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

KAPLAN, DAVID

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

KAPLAN, JAMIE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

KAPLAN, JASON

A fair-ly good time (photo) (*photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools*), May 18, 2012, p. 10
Operation Black top becomes a reality (photo) (*opening of the new Fox Meadow School playground*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 10

KAPLAN, KENNY

Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

KAPLAN, SAM

Outing: Building friendship and community; A-School annual outing fosters trust (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 9

KAPLOWITZ, MICHAEL

The goal should be to get things done (letter) (*re the feuding, fighting, and gridlock in Westchester County government*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

KARDON, NANCY

Scarsdale yogis react to 'The Science of Yoga' (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 9
Back to yoga school (again) in Pune, India (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 3

KARP, CHLOE

Honoring Scarsdale's fallen (photo) (*photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

KARP, DAVID

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

KASE, BETSY

Scarsdale yogis react to 'The Science of Yoga' (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 9

KASHNER, RITA (AUTHOR)

Library staff is source of pride (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

KASS, NIKI

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

KATCHIS, CHRISTOPHER

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

KATCHIS, ELLEN (AUTHOR)

Fundraiser brought in needed money for employment service (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

KATZ, LEO

Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

KATZ, ROSE

100 years (editorial) (*The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6
Celebrating Nanny ash she nears 100 (editorial) (continued) (*The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 7

KAUFMAN, AVERY

In memoriam (photo) (*Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Dany.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

KAUFMAN, CHLOE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

KAUFMANN, DARIUS

Music of the earth delights at Edgewood Elementary (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

KAUNE, CAMILA

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

KAWAMURA, TY

From Light Bulbs to Cars; New ways of achieving sustainability on display (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 15

KAY, BILL (AUTHOR)

Answering the charge of 'secrecy' (editorial) (*re the Citizens' Nonpartisan Committee's procedure for selecting the Scarsdale's Citizens' Nonpartisan Party's candidates for village office*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 7

KAYE, GARY

Fox Meadow residents ask for reduced parking hours, Aug 17, 2012, p. 1

KEARNS, REBECCA

US Open Kids Day features SHS (Scarsdale High School) dancers (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

KEATING, VALERIE

Risk-taking and energy are hallmarks of Keating's 3D artwork ; Val Keating's signature style distinguishes sculptures, ceramics and prints (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 9

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

KEEFFE, FRANCES RIPPETOE

Frances Rippetoe Keeffe (dies) (*Frances Rippetoe Keette, a resident of Heritage Hills in Somers, New York, Somers Manor Nursing Home, and a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 21, 2012, at the Calvary Hospital in the Bronx.*), Dec 28, 2012, p. 4

KEFER, JAMIE REIFFEL

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

KEFER, SAMANTHA

In memoriam (photo) (*Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Dany.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

KEITH, STUART (AUTHOR)

More voter participation needed in nonpartisan election system (editorial), Mar 16, 2012, p. 7

KELLY, SEAN

A shining effort (photo) (*Shannon Kelly and her dad Sean Kelly volunteers at the car wash to benefit the Lakota children of the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota. Both incorrectly identified as Shannon Kelley and Sean Kelley*), Nov 2, 2012, p. 4

KELLY, SHANNON

Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

A shining effort (photo) (*Shannon Kelley and her dad Sean Kelley volunteers at the car wash to benefit the Lakota children of the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota. Both incorrectly identified as Shannon Kelley and Sean Kelley*), Nov 2, 2012, p. 4

KELTZ, SARAH

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

KEMP, GIL

Gil Kemp to head Swarthmore board (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 4

KENIGSBURG-HUTCHER, GAYLE (AUTHOR)

A shoe of gratitude for our dedicated board of education (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

KERGIL, KEVIN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) (Michael Bunday)is accused of insurance fraud, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1

KERMANSIAHCHI, LINDA

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

KERR, DREW (AUTHOR)

Village must take down the warning signs at Freightway Garage (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

KERR, VALERIE

Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

KERSON, LEONARD

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

KESKIN, AYSE

Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

KESLOW, SETH

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

KESSLER, CARLY

Ha-ha-Halloween! (photo) (*Carly Kessler and Sophie Weingard collaborate at the annual Halloween Window Painting Contest.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

KESSLER, MAX

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

KEY, MARIE SOMMER

Marie Sommer Key (dies) (photo) (*Marie Sommer Key of Sarasota, Florida, previously of Ridgefield and Redding, Connecticut, and Scarsdale, New York, died August 25, 2012, in Katy, Texas.*), Aug 31, 2012, p. 14

KHAN, SABEEN

Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

KIDS' BASE

Kids' BASE helps working parents (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 11

KILLIAN, LINDA R (AUTHOR)

Dem (Democratic) convention did not address nation's problems (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

KIM, CHEA

American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

KIM, EUGENE

Band to premiere student composition (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

KIM, JOSEPHINE

Technology is key to student success (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 8

KIM, MARSHALL

American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo) (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 13

KIM, MICHAEL

American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo) (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 13

KIM, SALINE

American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

KINDERGARTEN

A year full of kindergarten (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

A year of kindergartners (continued), May 25, 2012, p. 11

Kindergarten is a magical time in the life of a child (letter) (*response to 5/25 Inquirer article "A year full of kindergarten" by Steven Schnur*), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

On their minds in Greenacres; full-day K, car idling, Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

KING, CYNTHIA

Cynthia King (dies) (*Cynthia (Tom) King died August 8, 2012, in Hanover, New Hampshire. She was 86 and a previous resident of Scarsdale.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 15

KING, JOHN

New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

State tests do not advance goals (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6

KIRSCHENBAUM, EMILY

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

KIRSCHENBAUM, JACOB

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

KIRWIN, TROY

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

(Where They're Headed) (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will be attending*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 11A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

KISSNER, MATTHEW

Center teaches tech skills for the 21st century (photo) (*profile of Digital Media Arts Experience founded by Scarsdale High School alumnus Rob Kissner and his father Matthew Kissner*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 3

KISSNER, ROB

Center teaches tech skills for the 21st century (photo) (*profile of Digital Media Arts Experience founded by Scarsdale High School alumnus Rob Kissner and his father Matthew Kissner*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 3

KLAMPERT, BETSY

Past presidents help plan future (photo) (*includes photos of ten past presidents*), May 25, 2012, p. 2

KLEIN, AARON

Greenacres students befriend Hebrew Home residents (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

KLEIN, IAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Not so gently down the stream (photo) (*Ian Klein and Chris Selvaggio place first in their respective events at the New York State rowing championships.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) rowers: Not so gently down the stream (photo) (continued) (*Ian Klein and Chris Selvaggio place first in their respective events at the New York State rowing championships.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.8

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

KLEIN, JACOB

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

KLEIN, STEPHEN

Rabbi Klein soon to become 'emeritus' at Scarsdale Synagogue (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1

Rabbi Klein to retire (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 20

KLEINMAN, WENDY

Scarsdale women to be honored by Gilda's Club (photo) (continued), Mar 2, 2012, p. 11

2 women turn loss into legacy at Gilda's Club (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

KNITTING

Nifty knitter warms heads and hearts (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 3

KNOPP, BRENDAN

Cultural arts event gets political at Edgewood school (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8

KO, MICHELE

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

KOBER, MAX

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

KOCH, DANIEL

Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

KOCH, MARY KAYE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

KOHN, ALFIE

Why rewards and punishments negate love (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 8

KOHN, DANIELLE

In memoriam (photo) (*Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Dany.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

KOKOT, BOBBI

Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) (*"Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

KOREK, JEFF S (AUTHOR)

Inquirer's vision (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

KORNFELD, MYLES

Nifty knitter warms heads and hearts (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 3

KORNSTEIN, ISRAEL

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

KOSLOWSKY, JEFF

Fired up (photo) (*new fire officers at the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Sep 7, 2012, p.4

KOSLOWSKY, KYLE

Bonding and winning at Maccabi (photo) (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 15

KRAIN, RICHARD (AUTHOR)

Wrong approach to incorporation (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

KRAJCHIR, ADAM

Society explains why it must sell museum (*re theCudner-Hyatt House*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

Residents, society brainstorm to save historic house (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 1

Locals rally to save historic house museum (photo) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 11

KRAMON, GLENN

The 'changing Times' plays to its strengths (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 3

KRAPIN, JON

5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (*Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

KRATZER, EVAN

Cena magna: Great banquet! (photo) (*annual Roman banquet for Latin students at Scarsdale High School*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 13

KRAUSS, CLIFFORD

Forum talk (*Clifford Krauss will launch the Scarsdale Forum's Speaker Series October 21 with his talk "Decision Time: Energy Policy at a Crossroads."*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)

- Kudos to Wolfert (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
- Special interests always trump public good in Greenburgh (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 7
- Feiner's procrastination cost the Town of Greenburgh \$12M (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 7
- Test and register all buyers of guns (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
- Greenburgh should be thankful for its 'perennial critics' (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6
- Latest Feiner deal is riddled with questions (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6
- Supervisor Paul Feiner's procrastination cost the Town of Greenburgh \$12 million (letter), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6
- Greenburgh voters don't know what goes on in town hall (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8
- Plus ca change.....(letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

KRAUT, JORDAN

- Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15

KRAUTTER, ALFRED SR

- A green thumbs-up for Al Krautter's natural gardening book (photo) (*The owner of the Sprainbrook Nursery has just published "12 Steps to Natural Gardening."*), Jun 8, 2012, p.3
- Nursery packs up its perennials after 68 years (photo) (*profile of Al Krautter and the Sprainbrook Nursery*), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1
- Sprainbrook Nursery plans to pack up its perennials (continued) (*profile of Al Krautter and the Sprainbrook Nursery*), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4
- A natural legacy (editorial) (*tribute to horticulturist Al Krautter and his family*), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6
- When bad thngs happen to good trees (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 12

KRAUTTER, HERMINE

- A natural legacy (editorial) (*tribute to horticulturist Al Krautter and his family*), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6

KREMER, JETT

- 5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (*Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

KRIEGEL, LAURA

- Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

KRISTOF, GEOFF

- Top debater; Kristof No. 1 in nationa in Lincoln-Douglas debates (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
- Kristof No. 1 in nation in Lincoln-Douglas debates (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13

KRISTOF, GEOFF (AUTHOR)

- To understand Iran, leave baggage at home (editorial), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7

KROENLEIN, DAVID

- Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

KROENLEIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)

- Toder's years of outstanding service should be applauded by all (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
- Telltale signs of teenager dating abuse (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 7

KROENLEIN, DOROTHY

- Scouting: 100 years of friendship, fun, service (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 3
- Scouting: friendship, fun service (photo) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 8

KROHN, DOUGLAS (AUTHOR)

- In sports as in investments: it pays to diversify (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

KROHNENGOLD, BEN

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

KRUTICK, JILL

- Art for all at Chase Park show and sale (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 11

KULICK, ZOE

- Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Festival; The Show must go on (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 17

KUPIEC, CLAUDIA

- Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

KUPPER, TYLER

- Tees and trees are Kupper's Christmas story (photo) (*profile of Tyler Kupper, Scarsdale Golf Club top golfer and co-founder of a Christmas tree deivery service.*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 3

KUSHNICK, CAROL

- Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

KUSHNICK, RACHEL

- Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

KUTIK, ETHAN

- Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

KYMAL, MEERA

Talking Turkey (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School and High School held their annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at the Scarsdale Congregational Church last Tuesday.*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

LAARAJ, SOPHIA

Colonial Times at Edgewood School (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 8

LACROSSE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

LAKOTA INDIANS

See **TETON INDIANS**

LALWANI, ANIL

At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3

Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (*photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

Anil Lalwani (photo) (*Anil Lalwani, M.D., professor and vice chairman of otolaryngology and director of the Columbia Cochlear Implant Program, was elected president-elect of the American Neurotology Society at the society's fall meeting in Washington D.C.*), Sep 28, 2012, p. 4

LALWANI, ANIL K (DR) (AUTHOR)

Story suggests that some 'buzz' is hazardous to your health (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

LALWANI, RENU

At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3

Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (*photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

LALWANI, RENU (AUTHOR)

Many helped make bee a S-U-C-C-E-S-S (letter), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

LANDAU, HENRY

Village board sets communitywide reval (revaluation) in motions, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

LANDAU, HENRY J (AUTHOR)

Elected officials offered shining example of responsiveness (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

LANDES, BETTE

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

LANDGREBE, ANDRES

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

LANDSBERG, WILLY

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

LANGER, BEN

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

LANGFORD, SIDNEY

Promenade (photo) (Sidney Langford promenades with her dad William at the annual Girl Scout Father-Daughter Square Dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church.), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

In memoriam (photo) (*Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Dany.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

LANGFORD, WILLIAM

Promenade (photo) (Sidney Langford promenades with her dad William at the annual Girl Scout Father-Daughter Square Dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church.), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

LANGLOIS, JAMES

Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING

Mandarin language well-enrolled in first year at high school (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

Mandarin language class update a positive one (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

LARIT, AARON

Tug! (photo) (*First graders Julia Pekowitz and Aaron Larit in a tug of war at the 56th annual E Day event at the Edgemont High School*), May 18, 2012, p. 1

LARSEN, ALEX

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

LARSEN, DAVID

5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (*Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

LARSEN, MICHELLE

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A

LARSEN, SHELLEY

5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (*Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

LARUELLE, SOPHIE

Guys & Dolls; Drama Club ready to bring the house down (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 13

Guys & Dolls (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School production*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

Four SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians selected to perform at all-state (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

LASSER, JIM (AUTHOR)

Town of Greenburgh treats civic associations disrespectfully (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 7

LASWELL, DAVID WILLIAM

Groden, Laswell (photo) (*Suzanne Michelle Groden and David William Laswell were married Saturday, August 18, 2012, at the Falkirk Estate and Country Club in Central Valley.*), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11; Sep 14, 2012, p. 13

LATIMER, GEORGE

Latimer hopes to reduce truck crashes on parkways (photo), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

LAUBICH, ARNOLD (AUTHOR)

Why are we wasting time on personal political agendas? (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

LAUGHLIN, EUNICE

In the Neighborhood - At Home in Scarsdale; At Home offers friendship and community (photo) (*profile of the local older adult program At Home in Scarsdale Village sponsored by the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 19

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

LAUMANN, HALLEY

Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

LAUMANN, SANDRA

Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

LAWLESS, MORGAN

Chess champ (Morgan Lawless) (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 5

LAWLESS, SAMANTHA

National program empowers students; Project Eye-toEye pairs special ed high school mentors with younger students (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 9

Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13

LAWSUITS

See **ACTIONS AND DEFENSES**

LAWYERS

Reynolds running as independent (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

Linda Lerner (photo) (*Broker-dealer attorney Linda Lerner has joined Crowell & Moring LLP's New York office.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

Attorney receives award for dispute resolution (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 4

Rona G. Shamoan (photo) (*Rona G. Shamoan is the new chairman of the 1,740 member Dispute Resolution Section of the New York State Bar Association.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.4

Confession: How I became a lawyer (editorial), Jul 6, 2012, p. 7

LEACH, CASSIE

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

LEADERSHIP

Girl's Center will use creativity to empower middle school girls (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

The Girl's Center to empower middle school girls (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8

LEAF BLOWERS

Quiet, please (*Use of gasoline powered leaf blowers is prohibited in the village from June 1 through September 30.*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS

LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

Political activist calls for campaign finance reform at LWV gatering (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE

LWV (League of Women Voters) has praise, suggestions for Citizens Nominating Committee, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1

LWV (League of Women Voters) praises performance of nominating committee (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 9

Why he (Harold Reynolds) declined the LWV (League of Women Voters) invitation (letter), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6

Civic organization applaud tentative village budget at hearing, Apr 13, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale LWV (League of Women Voters) consensus supports election system, May 11, 2012, p. 3

LWV (League of Women Voters) members urged to push back on anti-woman agenda (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

LEARNING

What's your type? Knowing personality indicators can improve learning, Apr 6, 2012, p. 1

Personality tests are valuable teaching aid (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2012, p. 8

Global Learning Alliance; Examining exemplary teaching and learning, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

LEAVES

- Mayor wants mulching, not collecting, Oct 26, 2012, p. 1
A rake's progress (editorial), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6
Mayor suggests residents mulch leaves in place (continued), Oct 26, 2012, p. 13

LEAVITT, LINDA

- Panel to offer perspectives on Hitchcock (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 16

LEAVITT, LINDA (AUTHOR)

- My 'Mad Dad' and his television ads (photo) (editorial) (*re Linda Leavitt's father Clinton Carpenter*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 7
The United States of Amazing (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6
Vacation 2013: Hurricane Linda? (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

LEAVITT, RICHARD PERRY

- Richard P Leavitt (dies) (*Richard Perry Leavitt died at his Hartsdale home February 1, 2012. He was 67 years old.*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 14

LEBOYER, LINDSAY

- Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

LEBRON, DEIJANA

- Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

LEBWOHL, OSCAR (DR)

- Oscar Lebwohl, M.D. (photo) (*Dr. Oscar Lebwohl has been appointed Richard and Rakia Hatch clinical professor of medicine at Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 4

LECTURES AND LECTURING

- Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
Public Schools for Tomorrow honors Thomas Sobol's distinguished career (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10

LEE, DAVID

- Citizens Nominating Committee taps Lee for trustee (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
David Lee ready for challenge of village board (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8
Harmony reigns at LWV's (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Eisenman, Lee and Mark elected to village board (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
Public gets a peek at the workings of CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 17
Sandy post-mortem (*The Scarsdale Village Board continues to review the village's response to Hurricane Sandy and ways it can improve.*), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

LEE, EDWARD III

- White Plains man arrested in sex sting (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1

LEE, JIYON

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

LEE, KAITLYN

- Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

LEE, TREVOR

- College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

LEITNER, RYAN

- Fire fair at Crossway is fun for all (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 8

LENCHNER, JACOB

- In sports as in investments: it pays to diversify (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

LENTINI, VINCENT

- Let's hear it for the dogs! (photo) (*photo of Fox Meadow Elementary School crossing guard Vincent Lentini who keeps the dogs in the neighborhood happy with treats.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 10

LEONE, GAIL

- Diane Uvaro-Capone, Gail Leone (photo) (*Diane Uvaro-Capone has won the Five Star Real Estate Award for the third time. Gail Leon has completed the course to become an associate broker.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 4

LEONE, LEWIS JR

- Gose, Leone up for BOE (Board of Education) re-election, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale's nonpartisan election process serves our schools well (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6
The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

LEONE, NICKOLAS

- Straight as an arrow (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale diver Nickolas Leone at a swim meet against Greenburgh July 10*), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

LEONE, TIM

Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

LERNER, IAN

Book study pulls it all together (photo) (continued), Dec 28, 2012, p. 12

LERNER, LINDA

Linda Lerner (photo) (*Broker-dealer attorney Linda Lerner has joined Crowell & Moring LLP's New York office.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

LERNER, SUSAN

Political activist calls for campaign finance reform at LWV gathering (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

It's time to put campaign finance reform on your radar (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

LESCH, CLARE

Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (*re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children's Enrichment Project drive*), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4

LESLIE, JON

Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (*photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

LESTER, HELEN

Edgewood events (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

LETTERS

Widow grateful for letters from home (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

LEVENSON, MARYA (DR)

Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

LEVENTHAL, DANIELLE

Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

LEVI, LIKA L (AUTHOR)

New house blends into neighborhood (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

Time has come for a moratorium on all wetlands variances (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

We must suspend activities and prepare for multiple storms (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

LEVIN, ANDREW

Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

LEVIN, DOROTHY

Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

LEVIN, ELY

Weiss, Levin (photo) (*Carolyn Weiss, and Ely Levin were married June 2, 2012, at Steiner Studios in Brooklyn.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

LEVIN, JUDITH

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

LEVINE, ALEX

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

LEVINE, DYLAN

Inquirer's vision (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

LEVINE, EZRA

Festival of Lights (photo) (*photo of Jaime, Ezra, Melissa and Shoshana Levine*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

LEVINE, JAIME

Festival of Lights (photo) (*photo of Jaime, Ezra, Melissa and Shoshana Levine*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

LEVINE, MELISSA

Festival of Lights (photo) (*photo of Jaime, Ezra, Melissa and Shoshana Levine*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

LEVINE, SHOSHANA

Festival of Lights (photo) (*photo of Jaime, Ezra, Melissa and Shoshana Levine*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

LEVINE, SUSAN (AUTHOR)

Roads looking good (letter) (*response to Jeff Blatt's letter from October 12*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

LEVY, ALI

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

LEVY, ANDREW

Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (*The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3

LEVY, JOSH

March madman makes Super 10 (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 14

LEWIS, AMY

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

LEWIS, JONATHAN

Under the cap at what cost? President Spieler says school board will revisit budget (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

LEWIS, MARK

Local Democrats to evaluate nonpartisan system for elections (letter) (*response to 11/16/12 editorial by Mark Lewis and 11/23/12 letter by Susan Hochvert*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7

LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)

Move the farmers market back to the Christie Place Garage (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

Republicans offer nothing new: Vote for President Obama and the democratic ticket (letter), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6

Vote the Democratic pro-choice slate (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 7

Failures of the mayor, village, Con Ed (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 7

LEWIS, MICHAEL

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

LEWIS, PARKER

Colonial Times at Edgewood School (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 8

LEWIS, TIM

Town staff fields questions from Edgemonters, May 25, 2012, p. 1

Town staff fields questions on Dromore, reassessment, Fortress Bible (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 9

LI, DEXIN

Math club goes to States! (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

LI, JESSICA

Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

LIBERATI, LOIS

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

LIBMAN, JIM

Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

LIBMAN, JON

Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

LIBRARY BOARD - SCARSDALE

See **LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

LIBRARY - GREENBURGH

Return Sunday hours (editorial) (*re the Greenburgh Public Library*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

LIBRARY MATERIALS - DIGITIZATION

Digitization of Inquirer's first 28 years nearly complete, Dec 14, 2012, p. 3

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

Library seeks expanded community role (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1

A 21st century library (editorial), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6

Library seeks expanded community role (photo) (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11

Spelling be raises funds for children's library (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 3

Girl at work (photo) (*Chloe Paquin constructs a tower of Legos at Legomania, a vacation week program at the Scarsdale Library.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 1

e-reader ed (photo) (*The Scarsdale Library held another session teaching patrons to use their e-readers February 27.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 2

Local library is haven for students (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

Do it yourself (photo) (*photo of the newly installed 3M SelfCheck System*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 2

Books needed (*The Scarsdale Library is accepting slightly used books for the annual book sale in September.*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1

Dazzled and ... (photo) (*photo from the Dazzle Dogs show at the Scarsdale Library July 9*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 2

Book sale (*The Friends of the Scarsdale Library book sale will be held from September 7 through September 16 at the Scarsdale Library.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1

Book sale is coming! (*The Scarsdale Library Book Fair begins September 7 and ends September 16.*), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Memory, narrative, image (*An eight-session workshop for adults 55-plus titled "Memory, Narrative, Image: Oral History as Inspiration" will take place October 4 through November 29 at the Scarsdale library.*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 4

Native son returns to illuminate history of 'The Cause' (photo) (*Eric Alterman will return to his hometown Scarsdale to discuss his latest book "The Cause: The Fight for American Liberalism from Franklin Roosevelt to Barack Obama."*), Sep 21, 2012, p. 3

Hi-tech library, Oct 5, 2012, p. 1

Thanks to library for staying open (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

Library staff is source of pride (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

Welcoming library (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) (*"Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

Library upgrades website (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 4

Digitization of Inquirer's first 28 years nearly complete, Dec 14, 2012, p. 3

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Past presidents help plan future (photo) (*includes photos of ten past presidents*), May 25, 2012, p. 2

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - POND

(A blue heron returns to the Library Pond.), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

Beauty blooms in Scarsdale parks thanks to FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 3

LICENSE PLATES, AUTOMOBILE

See **AUTOMOBILE LICENSE PLATES**

LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE SULLIVAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

Exceptional leaders (letter) (*praise for recent chairs of Procedure Committee, David Brodsky and Michele Lichtenberg*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

LIEBERMAN, CAROL

RL (Real Living) Agents earn designation (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

LIEBERMAN, STEPHANIE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

LIEBMAN, TRACEY, (DR)

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A

LIGHTNING

Lightning strike ignites fire in attic of Bradley Road home (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1

Lightning ignites Bradley road attic fire (photo) (continued), Sep 14, 2012, p. 9

LILLY, VIRGINIA

Sidewalk sale (*photos from sidewalk sale in village center*), Aug 3, 2012, p. 4

LIMBACHER, RICHARD

Honoring Scarsdale's fallen (photo) (*photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

LIN, KELLY

New Year, Chinese style (photo) (*Heathcote Elementary School celebrates Chinese New Year.*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

LIN, SAMANTHA

Math club goes to States! (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

LINDSAY, SHARON (AUTHOR)

She wasn't there (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6

Trustees' excuses for dropping farewell tradition ring hollow (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Bus lanes needed for new fast track Tappan Zee Bridge (letter), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6

LINVILLE, LESLIE

Longtime teachers to retire this spring, Apr 20, 2012, p. 8

LIPPMAN, MARC

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

LIPSTEIN, MELISSA

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

LIPSTEIN, RICHARD G

Richard G. Lipstein (photo) (*Gilbert Tweed International has hired Richard G. Lipstein as a managing director in its global financial services practice.*), Aug 3, 2012, p. 4

LIVINGSTON, RANDY

Scarsdale High School's distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

LO, BRYANT

Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17
Guys & Dolls (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School production), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

LOEHR, GERALD

Court reverses Dromore Road zoning decision, Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

LOFTUS, GEOFF

Why are we wasting time on personal political agendas? (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6
Town staff fields questions from Edgemonters, May 25, 2012, p. 1

LOFTUS, GEOFF (AUTHOR)

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) urges passage of amendment to town antenna law (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6
Original EVEC (Edgemont Village Exploratory Committee) report was based on flawed assumptions (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6
A call for Feiner and Juettner to resign from their posts (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

LOMBARDI, KATE STONE

'Mama's boy' myth is shattered by parenting expert; Research shows close relationship benefits boys and men throughout their lives (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10
'Mama's boy' myth is shattered by parenting expert (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

LONG, WENDY

Yes, there really was a primary Tuesday, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

LONGMAN, TOM

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

LONNER, DANIEL

Ready to rock 'n' roll for Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 17

LONNER, TAYLOR

Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

LOO, COURTNEY

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

LOTEN, GREG (AUTHOR)

Thanks to library for staying open (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

LOUGHRAN, KINDA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) sculptor/photographer Kinda Loughran is hands-on (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 10

LOVE

A love letter from Long Island (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

LOWENTHAL, CELIA

A picture is worth 1,000 words; Senior Celia Lowenthal tells stories through fascinating illustrations (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10
A picture is worth 1,000 words (photo) (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 11
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

LOWEY, NITA

At public safety building, Lowey calls for tougher DWI (Driving While Intoxicated) federal laws (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1
Lowey calls for tougher DWI (Driving While Intoxicated), Feb 10, 2012, p. 9
Redistricting; Where do we draw the line? (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
Redistricting reform is an uphill battle, May 25, 2012, p. 1
Reveal facts at Scarsdale Forum, Lowey says goodbye and thanks, Jun 29, 2012, p. 8
Locals weigh in on Supreme Court decision upholding affordable care, Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
Girl Scouts honored for leadership and service; SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior gets gold ... twice (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 3
For Lowey (editorial), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
Vote for Democratic judicial candidates on Election Day (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

LU, MICHAEL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

LU, YANJING WEI

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

LUCEK, AUDREY

Audrey Lucek (dies) (Audrey Lucek, a resident of Scarsdale for 30 Years, died December 30, 2011, from lung cancer. She was born in 1936.), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

LUDDEN, CATHY (AUTHOR)

Answer questions before voting on Game On lease (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

LUM, SHIA LI

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category. Shia Li Lum incorrectly identified as Shai Lum*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

LUNCHEONS

Talking Turkey (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School and High School held their annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at the Scarsdale Congregational Church last Tuesday.*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

LU YANGJING

New Year, Chinese style (photo) (*Heathcote Elementary School celebrates Chinese New Year.*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

LUZINCOURT, JEAN

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

LYONS, ANNE

LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

MAAS, ELYSE GOLDMAN

Elyse Goldman Maas (dies) (*Elyse Goldman Maas, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale, died peacefully at her home January 7, 2012. She was born in 1921.*), Jan 13, 2012, p. 13

MACCABIAH GAMES

See **MAKABIAH**

MACDONOUGH, KATE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

MACE, MARY ELIZABETH

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

MACKLER, JEANNIE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

MACLEAN, JIM

Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13

MACY, JUDY (AUTHOR)

Widow grateful for letters from home (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

MACY, ROBERT (BOB)

Robert Macy, former BOE (Board of Education) president, is dead at 77 (photo) (*Robert (Bob) Macy of Oja, California, died at home March 24, 2012. He was 77. Mr. Macy, a longtime Scarsdale resident, was a member of the Scarsdale School Board from 1994 to 2000 and served as its president 1999-2000.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1

Robert Macy, former school board president, is dead at 77 (photo) (continued) (*Robert (Bob) Macy of Oja, California, died at home March 24, 2012. He was 77. Mr. Macy, a longtime Scarsdale resident, was a member of the Scarsdale School Board from 1994 to 2000 and served as its president 1999-2000.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 18

Widow grateful for letters from home (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

MADOFF, MARIANNE

Tyler Madoff remembered after tragic accident (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

Madoff family files wrongful death suit (photo) (continued), Sep 14, 2012, p. 14

MADOFF, MICHAEL

Madoff family files wrongful death suit (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1

MADOFF, TYLER

Tyler Madoff remembered after tragic accident (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

Madoff remembered (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 4

The bridge of love (editorial) (*re the sudden and senseless deaths of Tyler Madoff and Peter Sauer*), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

Madoff family files wrongful death suit (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1

Madoff family files wrongful death suit (photo) (continued), Sep 14, 2012, p. 14

MAGALETTI, PAULA

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

MAGAZINES

See **PERIODICALS**

MAGSAMBOL, JOEY

National program empowers students; Project Eye-toEye pairs special ed high school mentors with younger students (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 9

MAHATME, ALYSSA

Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (*re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children's Enrichment Project drive*), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4

MAIER, CHARLES

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale High School's distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

MAKABIAH

Maccabi USA taps Hufnagel as head coach (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

Maccabi USA taps Hufnagel to coach (photo) (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12

MAKE - A - WISH FOUNDATION

Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

Family honors daughter's life (photo) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 11

MALARIA

Students help combat malaria in Ghana, West Africa, May 4, 2012, p. 11

Students help combat malaria in West Africa (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 12

MALINA, ANITA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

MALINCHOC, PETER (AUTHOR)

Burglar should not have been released (letter) (*re Vidal Serrano*), May 11, 2012, p. 6

Income should be considered in taxes (letter), May 25, 2012, p. 6

MANCINI, LIAM

Santa! (photo) (*Liam Mancini meets Santa Claus.*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

MANCUSO, JIM

Maroon & White Winter 2011-12 Awards Dinner -- Tuesday, March 6 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 20

MANDARIN DIALECTS

Mandarin language well-enrolled in first year at high school (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

Mandarin language class update a positive one (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

MANN, ANITA

JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) inspires environmental responsibility (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

MANN, ART

Jim-nasium; Edgemont's old gym getting upgrade in San Marco's honor (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

MANSON, ANGELA

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

MANSON, DANIEL

Garden club teaches life skills, helps feed the needy, May 4, 2012, p. 4

MANTELL, NANCY (AUTHOR)

Generous donors (letter), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6

MANTZ, ALTHEA H (DR)

Althea H Mantz, Ph. D. (dies) (*Miss Althea H. Mantz, Ph.D. of Macungie, Pennsylvania, died July 10, 2012, in the Henry Health Care Center at Luther Crest Retirement Village, Allentown, Pennsylvania. She was 86 and a former world language teacher at the Scarsdale High School.*), Jul 27, 2012, p. 14

MANTZOURIS, ELLIE

She's prepared (photo) (*Ella Mantzouris shows off a first-aid-kit she made.*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

MAPLE SYRUP

Maple miracle (photo) (*Vincent Amatucci, Jonathan Uruchida and Daniel Pantchev watch the process of tapping sap from maple trees to make syrup.*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

MAR, NICOLE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

MARA, MAIRIN

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

MARAGOS, GEORGE

Yes, there really was a primary Tuesday, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

MARATHON RUNNING

Get ready for the NYC marathon (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

MARCHIONY, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)

Inconsiderate dog owners befoul the neighborhood (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

MARCUS, ALYSSA

Patience is perfection when it comes to Marcus's art; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Alyssa Marcus uses time, talent for stunning works (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 10

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

MARCUS, ALYSSA *(Continued)*

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) *(Award winners are pictured and identified.)*, May 11, 2012, p. 9

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

MARCUS, JENNA

Bears for kids (photo) *(Leah Glucksman and Jenna Marcus have coordinated a fundraiser for nonprofit organization Bear Givers)*, Apr 13, 2012, p. 2

MARCUS, MARGARET (AUTHOR)

Local businesses helped make Step Out Walk a huge success (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

MARCUS, MARILYN (AUTHOR)

Coalition should consider those without children in schools (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

MARCUS, RICHARD (AUTHOR)

Next time, tell police (letter) (photo) *(re traffic jam by Scarsdale's Recycling Center)*, Jun 8, 2012, p.7

MARINELLO, JAMES

Medal of Honor for Firefighter Marinello (photo), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

James Marinello awarded SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) Medal of Honor (continued), Jul 20, 2012, p. 4

MARINO, JOHN

Troop 60 celebrates (photo) *(Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.)*, Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

MARINO, NICK

Troop 60 celebrates (photo) *(Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.)*, Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

MARK, JONATHAN

Citizens Nominating Committee taps Lee for trustee (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1

Eisenman, Mark tapped for trustee (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11

Citizens Party nominees seek second term on village board; Mark enjoys fact-finding and decision making (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1

Mark enjoys fact finding and decision making (continued), Mar 9, 2012, p. 9

Harmony reigns at LWV's (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

Eisenman, Lee and Mark elected to village board (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

In open meeting public gets peek at CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) process, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1

Public gets a peek at the workings of CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 17

MARK, MICHAEL

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) *(part 2)*, Nov 30, 2012, p. 3

MARKERS, HISTORICAL

See **HISTORICAL MARKERS**

MAROON AND WHITE

Maroon & White Winter 2011-12 Awards Dinner -- Tuesday, March 6 (photo) *(Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.)*, Mar 9, 2012, p. 20

Many volunteers contributed to success of sports award dinner (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) *(photos of players by sports category)*, Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) *(Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.)*, Jun 15, 2012, p. 21

Thanks due many for Maroon and White spring awards picnic (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Maroon & White supports athletes, PE (Physical Education) program (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 29A

Raider Pride Week was celebrated with enthusiasm (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

Maroon & White Fall 2012 Sports Awards Dinner -- Nov. 26 (photo) *(Award winners are listed by category with photos of some)*, Dec 7, 2012, p. 25

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

MARQUES, JOSEPH

Troop 60 celebrates (photo) *(Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.)*, Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

MARQUES, JULIE

Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

MARRA, JASON

Fabulous party (letter) (*re the senior party at the Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

MARRINAN, ELIZABETH

BOA (Board of Appeals) to decide on use of historic house (*re the Cudner-Hyatt House in Scarsdale*), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

Meeting on role of land use boards (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

Neighbors need not be told of minor changes, Jun 8, 2012, p.1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

Preservation law is mulled and tweaked, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

Variance approved (*re a rear setback variance at 2-4 Weaver Street*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

MARTIN, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

Answer questions before voting on Game On lease (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

MARTIN, DAN (AUTHOR)

Answer questions before voting on Game On lease (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

MARTINEZ, CARMEN

A birthday gift (photo) (Janet Jaffin celebrates for 104th birthday), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11

MARTINEZ, KEITH

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

MARTINO, STEVEN

St. James the Less helps area hurricane victims (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

MARVIN, LYNN

JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) honors Scarsdale's Lynne Clark at gala (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

MARX, LOUIS

Trustees approve demolition of Marx mansion (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

Eulogy for 2 houses (editorial) (*re the Cudner-Hyatt House and the Marx mansion*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

Trustees OK Marx mansion demolition (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 12

Could it have been saved? (photo) (*photo of Louis Marx's mansion which was torn down*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

MASCARI, FRANK

Frank Mascari (dies) (*Frank Mascari of Scarsdale, formerly of Ardsley, died January 22,, 2012. He was 91.*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16

MASSACRES

Newtown: fewer than 6 degrees of separation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

MATHEMATICS

Math club goes to States! (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

MATHIAS, NEELA (AUTHOR)

Fundraiser brought in needed money for employment service (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

MATSUSHITA, DANA

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

MATTIOLI, ELI (AUTHOR)

Help govern your village: a primer (editorial), Sep 7, 2012, p.6

You can help your village (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p.7

MAYER, JULIA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

MAYORS - SCARSDALE

4 mayors at LWV (League of Women Voters) party (photo) (*Scarsdale mayors Miriam Levitt Flisser, Anne Janiak, Carolyn Stevens, and Evelyn Seidman*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8

MAZUR, JOAN

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

MCBRIEN, ALAN F

Former SHS (Scarsdale High School) Spanish teacher Alan McBrien remembered (photo) (*Alan F. McBrien of Beekman and formerly of Kinderhook and Staten Island, died March 12, 2012, at Vassar Brothers Medical Center in Poughkeepsie. He was 65.*), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

MCCANN, JOHN

New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

MCCANN, MATT

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p.

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

MCCARTHY, EDYE

Town staff fields questions on Dromore, reassessment, Fortress Bible (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 9

MCCARTHY, KATE

Colonial Times at Edgewood School (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 8

MCCLURE, MARY LOU

Village tax increase is lowered ---- without reserves, Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

MCCORMACK, NED

Judge orders the county to cooperate with monitor, Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

MCCORMICK, JULIA

Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3

MCCORMICK, KELLY

Rabbi Blake installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 18

MCDERMOTT, MEGAN

Smooth sailing for schools on opening day (photo) (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p. 9

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL T

Panelists united vs. high stakes testing (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 11

Parent survey reveals strong concerns about state tests, May 25, 2012, p. 1

MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL T (AUTHOR)

Our schools model best practices (editorial), Feb 10, 2012, p. 7

MCEVILY, PATRICK

Timing is right for village's new deputy assessor (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1

Patrick McEvily is new deputy assessor at village hall (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 9

MCFARLAND, CARTER

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)

Educators: NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are not useful (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Panelists united vs. high stakes testing (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 11

New Center for Innovation sparks collaboration and creativity; Scarsdale schools explore the future of K-12 education (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 1

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

Guggenheimer to lead school board, Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

'Flipped classroom;' An old idea made new again in Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Teacher evaluations must comply with new law, Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

IB (International Baccalaureate) program, test prep discussed at Fox Meadow (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 9

Forum supports school stance on evaluation, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Global Learning Alliance; Examining exemplary teaching and learning, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)

Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (*Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (continued) (*Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7

MCGOVERN, KELLY

Scarsdale Middle School sixth-graders forge links with 'earth's elders' (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 11

MCGOWAN, BOB

Honoring Scarsdale's fallen (photo) (*photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

MCGRATH, BETH

McGrath, Scherling (photo) (*Matt Scherling and Beth McGrath were married April 21, 2012, in Boca Grande, Florida.*), May 25, 2012, p. 18; Jun 1, 2012, p. 14

MCKENNA, EMILY

Penn Staters dance to make a difference (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 3

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

MCKENNA, MICHAEL

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15

MCKENNA, PETER

Technology key to student success (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1

Technology is key to student success (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9

MCKENNA, TIM (AUTHOR)

The dog didn't eat my homework (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

MCKENNA, VIRGINIA (AUTHOR)

Murder on the mattress, averted (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 7

MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH

Republican candidate for Congress touts his business resume (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p.1

Congressional candidates trade barbs and insults (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

Congressional candidates trade barbs, insults and different solutions (continued), Oct 26, 2012, p. 18

MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH (AUTHOR)

It's time to vote Democrat Eliot Engel out of office (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

MCNALLY, MICHELLE

Mandate relief committee seeks reform for districts (*re the Edgemont Mandate Relief Advocacy Committee*), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1

MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)

E'mont group works for mandate relief (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

MEACHAM, AUSTIN

Celebrations (photo) (*photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), May 11, 2012, p. 20

MEDICAL CARE

Excessive medical costs are everyone's problem (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6

Excessive costs are everyone's problem (editorial) (continued), Jun 1, 2012, p. 7

Locals weigh in on Supreme Court decision upholding affordable care, Jul 6, 2012, p. 1

Locals weigh in on court decision (continued), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

We need to fire Obama and repeal Obamacare (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

MEGGITT, AUSTIN

By Kids For Kids helps young inventors market their ideas (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

MEHLMAN, JILLIAN

Social entrepreneurship and cultural exchange at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 3, 2012, p. 10

MEHTA, CAROLYN

Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

MEILI, CLARISSA

Baskets of fun (photo) (*Easter egg hunt at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

MEILMAN, PATRICIA

Patricia Meilman (dies) (*Patricia Meilman of New York City, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 13, 2012. She was 65.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 12

MEIMAN, LARA

The fun before the the storm (photo) (*Halloween parade in the village*), Nov 2, 2012, p. 11

MEIMAN, MARJORIE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

MEISELMAN, BARRY

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15

10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (*photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

MEISELMAN, BARRY (AUTHOR)

Greenacres makes plans to celebrate its centennial (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6

MEMORIAL DAY

Honor the war dead with flags (letter), May 25, 2012, p. 6

Memorial Day reminds veterans of troop sacrifices in Afghanistan (editorial), May 25, 2012, p. 6

A day of remembrance (photo) (*Legionnaire George Grilli is moved by the reading of names of his deceased comrades.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1

Honoring Scarsdale's fallen (photo) (*photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

Don't forget service (letter), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6

Parade goers showed appreciation for veterans' service (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

The solemn purpose of Memorial Day s forgotten by many (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

MEMORIALS

Never forget (editorial) (*Mayor Miriam Levitt Flisser convened the Village Board meeting with a reading of "The Names" by Billy Collins, Poet Laureate of the U.S. Also includes photo from the Scarsdale Memorial Garden at American Legion Post 52.*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 14

Let's organize a memorial for the Newtown victims (letter), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

MEN

'Mama's boy' myth is shattered by parenting expert; Research shows close relationship benefits boys and men throughout their lives (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10

MENDELOWITZ, DAVID

Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4
Scarsdale in shock (editorial) (*comments on the recent arrest of former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6
Dean arrest -- could have been worse (letter) (*re the arrest of David Mendelowitz*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6
In defense of the caring Dean Dave Mendelowitz I knew (letter), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6
Sad and ironic (letter) (*re the arrest of former Scarsdale Dean David Mendelowitz*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6
The safety of students is school board's overriding concern (letter), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

MENER, DAVID JONATHAN (DR)

Steinman, Mener (photo) (*Dr. Rachel Anne Steinman and Dr. David Jonathan Mener were married August 5, 2012, at Beth El Synagogue Center in New Rochelle.*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9

MENKE, BETTY BAYER

Betty Menke, community leader, is dead (photo) (*Betty Bayer Menke, a dedicated community leader and longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home at the Osborn in Rye October 6, 2012. She was 92.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Bowl winner Betty Menke has died (continued) (*Betty Bayer Menke, a dedicated community leader and longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home at the Osborn in Rye October 6, 2012. She was 92.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 13

MERCANTE, FRANKIE (AUTHOR)

One year on, still missed and missing (editorial) (Author reminisces about his friendship with Lauren Spierer.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE

Read All About Us! (photo) (Supplment), Nov 16, 2012
Alan Lloyd Eckstein (dies) (*Alan Lloyd Eckstein, the owner of the Scarsdale Flower Shop on East Parkway, died January 3, 2012. He was 74.*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14
Scarsdale Village Flower Shop (photo) (*German Chino, longtime manager of the Scarsdale Village Flower Shop, has opened a shop of his own at 7 Harwood Court after the death of the owner Alan Eckstein.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4
Love is in the window (photo) (*Quaker Ridge kindergartners admire the window display they decorated in honor of Valentine's Day at Candy and Cards in the village.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Happy Birthday! (photo) (*photo from birthday celebration for Emily Hirsch, 95, proprietor of Candy 'n Cards in Scarsdale*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 2
A fabulous 95th (letter) (*Emily Hirsch thanks everybody for her birthday celebration*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Merchants, property values will suffer if Crane exit is closed (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Cooked and Co. offers gourmet options for locavores (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 3
Downtown merchants want better response from county (photo) (*re the closing of the Scarsdale southbound exit on the Bronx River Parkway during the Crane Bridge reconstruction*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1
MAG Tricotes boutique opens on Christie Place (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 2
Shop Scarsdale (editorial), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

MERMELSTEIN, JON

Garden club teaches life skills, helps feed the needy, May 4, 2012, p. 4
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

MERMEY, CAROL

Mermyes to be honored (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

MERMEY, STEVE

Mermyes to be honored (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

MESTEL, STUART

RL (Real Living) Agents earn designation (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

METRO-NORTH RAILROAD

Ads critical of Israel posted at Metro-North stations (photo), Jul 20, 2012, p. 3
Local leaders denounce anti-Islam billboards (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY (N.Y.)

See **NEW YORK (STATE). METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY**

MEYER, ADAM

Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

MEYER, ANN

New assistant principal embraces ethnically diverse Edgemont High School (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

MEYER, LUCAS JR

Spelling be raises funds for children's library (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 3

MEYERS, ANN

Edgemont High School welcomes new AP Ann Meyers (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p. 9

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

MEYERS, DOUGLAS

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

MEYERS, SANDY (AUTHOR)

Why volunteer to be an ombudsman in a nursing home? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

MIAN, GIBRAN

Senior Gibran Mian named Intel semifinalist (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 10

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

MICE

My husband, the small game hunter (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

Humane approach to mouse problem (letter) (*response to 12/14/12 editorial by Barbara Weinreb*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

MICHAEL, SEAN

Environmental day engages Fox Meadow with the earth (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 11

Book study pulls it all together (photo) (continued), Dec 28, 2012, p. 12

MICHAELS, BENJAMIN JASON

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A

MILLARD, NOAH

Grab your helmet! (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8

MILLER, BENJI

A picture perfect day (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

MILLER, BILL

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

MILLER, DEBBIE

LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

MILLER, EMMA

Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

MILLER, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Erskine hike benefits, unites churches (editorial) (*re the third annual "Hike for Our Churches initiated by Gil Erskine*), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

MILLER, JON

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

MILLER, MORGAN (AUTHOR)

Herculean effort (letter) (*re clean up from the damage of superstorm Sandy in Scarsdale*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

MILLER, PAT

Fired up (photo) (*new fire officers at the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Sep 7, 2012, p.4

MILLS, MARA

Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) (*"Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

MILLSTEIN, IRA

Awards breakfast (photo) (*Ira Millstein honored May 17 at the Harry and Jeannette Weinberg Center for Elder Abuse Prevention at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

MILROY, EUGENIE

Historic milestone marker from 1771 to be preserved --- indoors (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1

MILSTEIN, LARRY

The Times's 'Ethicist' and Scarsdale's 'Moralist' (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 3

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

MINISTERS (CLERGY)

See CLERGY

MINSTER, MALLORY

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

MISARTI, TRAVIS

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

MISARTI, TRAVIS *(Continued)*

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) *(Award winners are pictured and identified.)*, May 11, 2012, p. 9

MOLINA, MANUEL (AUTHOR)

More details on fire at 2 Overhill (letter), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6

MONGARELLA, GEORGENE

Mongarella to chair Gift of Life (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 2

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

MONTEZ, GABRIELLA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class takes on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 19

MOREL, DEB

LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

MORENO, DANIEL

Police chief nabs burglary suspect on Greenacres Ave. (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1

MORETTI, ANNE

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

Northin's gonna stop him now ----- or ever; Paralyzed 19 -year-old recovering and helping others(photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

MORETTI, DAN

Teen-adult spelling bee (photo) *(The second annual spelling bee will take place this Friday, January 27.)*, Jan 13, 2012, p. 2

MORETTI, LUKE

Northin's gonna stop him now ----- or ever; Paralyzed 19 -year-old recovering and helping others(photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

Our protectors (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

MORETTI, MARCUS

Teen-adult spelling bee (photo) *(The second annual spelling bee will take place this Friday, January 27.)*, Jan 13, 2012, p. 2

MORETTI, MICHAEL

Northin's gonna stop him now ----- or ever; Paralyzed 19 -year-old recovering and helping others(photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

MORGAN, EDWARD A

Locals rally to save historic house museum (photo) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 11

Tempers flare at meeting to save Cudner-Hyatt House, Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

MORGAN, EDWARD A (AUTHOR)

Forum to explore possible new uses for Cudner-Hyatt House (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

Cudney-Hyatt House inhabitants important to our history (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

MORMONS

Mormons emphasize family life, health (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

MORRIS, JULIA

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.)*, Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

MORRISON, STAN

March madman makes Super 10 (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 14

MORRISSEY, SANDY

More mouths to feed; Bluebirds adopt chicks --- with the help from friends (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1

MORTON, DANIEL

Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) *(Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.)*, Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

MORTON, LYNDSEY

Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) *(Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.)*, Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

MOSELEY, HARRY

Father & son have wheel connection (photo) *(profile of Harry and Sammy Moseley biking for Leukemia & Lymphoma Society's 100 mile bike ride around Lake Tahoe)*, Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

MOSELEY, SAMMY

Science Research Symposium educates all; Students make end-of-year final presentations (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 11

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

MOSELEY, SAMMY (Continued)

Father & son have wheel connection (photo) (*profile of Harry and Sammy Moseley biking for Leukemia & Lymphoma Society's 100 mile bike ride around Lake Tahoe*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

MOSER, MARVIN (DR) (AUTHOR)

Excessive medical costs are everyone's problem (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6

Excessive costs are everyone's problem (editorial) (continued), Jun 1, 2012, p. 7

MOSES, TRUDY

Educators: NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are not useful (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

Panelists united vs. high stakes testing (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 11

MOSK, ANDREA

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

MOSKOWITZ, HAROLD

Attorney receives award for dispute resolution (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 4

MOTHERS

From Moses to Charlton Heston to me (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 7

MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS

Scarsdale graduate and film producer will discuss 'How to Survive a Plague' at JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center), Nov 2, 2012, p. 17

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) to discuss his film (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 19

Music of the earth delights at Edgewood Elementary (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 11

MOTION PICTURES

Bring back drive-ins (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

Parkinson's dancers are 'Capturing Grace' (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 7

MOVIES

See **MOTION PICTURES**

MUIRHEAD, ALEXIS

Newborn (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11

MUIRHEAD, SAVANNAH

Newborn (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11

MUIRHEAD, SHAWN

Newborn (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11

MUIRHEAD, SIMONE

Honk for newborns! Baby Savannah Muirhead surprises mom on Hutchinson Parkway (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1

Newborn (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11

MULCHING

At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3

Mayor wants mulching, not collecting, Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

A rake's progress (editorial), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

Mayor suggests residents mulch leaves in place (continued), Oct 26, 2012, p. 13

MUNGUIA, B KATHLEEN

At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3

The 'changing Times' plays to its strengths (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 3

Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

MUNGUIA, B KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale Forum thanks supporters (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

MURPHY, ERIN

Vacation Bible School is powerful tool for teaching kids about God (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 14

MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR)

Schools must help fight the growth of intolerance in America (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

Keep Cudner-Hyatt but add diversity (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

'Wonderful safety network' deserves everyone's support (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

MUSEUMS

Museum no more? (*The Scarsdale Historical Society is seeking an amendment to a 1974 variance from the Scarsdale Board of Appeals that allowed the 18th century Cudner-Hyatt House at 937 Post Road to operate as a museum.*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

The Cudner-Hyatt House must be preserved as a museum (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6

Society explains why it must sell museum (*re the Cudner-Hyatt House*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

Eulogy for 2 houses (editorial) (*re the Cudner-Hyatt House and the Marx mansion*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

MUSIC

Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

All-County Music Festival (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

Zelek wins competition (photo) (*Gregory Zelek has been awarded first prize in the 2012 Rodgers North American Classical Organ Competition.*), May 11, 2012, p. 20

MUSIC (Continued)

- Scarsdale graduates make a musical splash (photo) (*Jason Fielder (2007) and Alex Gatof (2009) have created SplashFM, a social networking web site for music listeners.*), May 25, 2012, p. 3
Music is too loud (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
Band to premiere student composition (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1
Enjoying life through music with Scarsdale Strings school (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 27
Music of the earth delights at Edgewood Elementary (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

MUSICALS

- The golden ticket (photo) (*First through fifth graders at Heathcote School performed Willy Wonka Jr. February 11.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10
A lovely night (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle Schoolers Will Weingarten and Genna Shuster in Cinderella*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10
Class act -- SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors take on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class takes on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 19
Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17
Musical 'Guys & Dolls' coming to high school (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 19
Guys & Dolls; Drama Club ready to bring the house down (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 13
Guys & Dolls (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School production*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

MUSIC CONSERVATORY OF WESTCHESTER

- Musician of note takes helm of Music Conservatory of Westchester (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Music educator takes helm of conservatory (photo) (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 12

MUSICIANS

- Musician of note takes helm of Music Conservatory of Westchester (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Four SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians selected to perform at all-state (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

MUSLIMS

- Muslims are not calling for peace (letter), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6

MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)

- Appointments would speed the process for reassessment (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

MYLENSKI, JULIA

- Silent Night (photo) (*photo from community carol sing at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

MYLENSKI, STEPHANIE

- Silent Night (photo) (*photo from community carol sing at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

NADEL, STEVEN

- (Where They're Headed) (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will be attending*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 11A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

NADLER, MARIE

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

NADLER, MARK

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

NAFTALIS, DONNA ARDITI

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 1962 meets and greets again, at 50th reunion (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

NAHABEDIAN, JOANN

- Morning with Picasso (photo) (*Greenacres second graders display their own Picasso inspired works.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 11

NAJAC, MARJORIE (AUTHOR)

- Managing stress in middle school (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7

NATBONY, JOSH

- College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

NATBONY, WILLIAM

- Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

NATHANSON, TRACY

- Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15
10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)

- Commencement hijacked for political agenda (letter), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6
Caveman tells why it's ethical to eat meat (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 6
Helpful Israeli (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
Dean arrest -- could have been worse (letter) (*re the arrest of David Mendelowitz*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR) (Continued)

From Moses to Charlton Heston to me (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 7

NECHAMKIN, LINDA (AUTHOR)

Venturing beyond kid lit in Hebrew under the beautiful Jerusalem sun (editorial), Aug 31, 2012, p. 7

Customs and manners of the Israeli people (editorial), Nov 2, 2012, p. 7

Jerusalem is safe, she says (editorial), Nov 23, 2012, p. 7

NEE, ANN MARIE

Maroon & White Fall 2012 Sports Awards Dinner -- Nov. 26 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by category with photos of some*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 25

NEHAN, YASEMIN

Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

NEMETH, JANET

Janet Nemeth (dies) (*Janet Nemeth, a 42 year resident of Scarsdale, died September 16, 2012. She was 76.*), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11

NEUWIRTH, FRED

Art for all at Chase Park show and sale (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 11

NEWCOMB, TOM

St. James the Less helps area hurricane victims (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

NEWCOMERS

Sunday in the park (editorial) (*re newcomers picnic September 23 in Chase Park*), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

NEWHOUSE, EDA

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

NEWMAN, BENJAMIN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

NEWMAN, CRAIG

Newman to head anti-censorship foundation (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 4

NEWMAN, ILANA

Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

Guys & Dolls (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School production*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

NEWMAN, JULIE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

NEWSPAPERS

Out of the classroom and into print (editorial), Jun 15, 2012, p. 7

NEWTON, JEAN (DR)

Musician of note takes helm of Music Conservatory of Westchester (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

Music educator takes helm of conservatory (photo) (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 12

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY

Paulin bill excites wrath of animal rights advocates (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1

Paulin bill excites wrath of animal rights advocates (continued), Mar 9, 2012, p. 11

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE

Suzi Oppenheimer will retire (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

State Senator Suzi Oppenheimer plans to retire (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 15

Proposed map would change Senate district, Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

Proposed map would change Senate district (illus) (continued), Feb 10, 2012, p. 9

NEW YORK (STATE). METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

MTA should discount fares and tolls for the unemployed (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

NEW YORK (STATE) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Students Inside Albany; 2 students selected to attend government program (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 9

NEW YORK (STATE) SENATE

See **NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE**

THE NEW YORK TIMES

The 'changing Times' plays to its strengths (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 3

NG, ALICE

New Year, Chinese style (photo) (*Heathcote Elementary School celebrates Chinese New Year.*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

NICASSIO, ALICE

At last, snow! (photo) (Connor and Lawrence Cipriano and Alice Nicassio enjoy the snow), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11

NICHOLAS, JAMES

Tremendous drive (photo) (*Scarsdale freshman James Nicholas is first Raider boys' golfer since 2007 to qualify for states.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1

In sports as in investments: it pays to diversify (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

NICHOLAS, STEPHEN (DR)

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (*part 2*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 3

NIGHTINGALE, FREDDA (AUTHOR)

The return of the empire gold license plate (editorial), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6

The magical unfurling of spring (editorial), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

NILES, THOMAS (AUTHOR)

Why huge increase in pension costs? (letter), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

A waste of money (letter) (*re project to deal with flooding in South Fox Meadow*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Village war on trees (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

Cuomo should face reality on energy (letter), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

NISSSEN, HAROL (AUTHOR)

Engel has heart (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

NISTA, DANIELLE

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

NOBLER, SOPHIE

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

NOISE

Quiet, please ---- at least on summer weekends! (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

Turn it down! (editorial), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

NOISE CONTROL

Don't eliminate decibel limits (letter), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7

NOISE POLLUTION

It's noisy out there! (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

It's loud out there: We're up to our ears in noise (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 3

Noises off (editorial), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

Noise problem caused by inadequate enforcement of code (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

Story suggests that some 'buzz' is hazardous to your health (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

Quiet, please ---- at least on summer weekends! (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

She wasn't there (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15

Citizens Nominating Committee taps Lee for trustee (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1

'Loser' urges others to run for trustee (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

LWV (League of Women Voters) has praise, suggestions for Citizens Nominating Committee, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1

LWV (League of Women Voters) praises performance of nominating committee (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 9

Candidate forum (*March 8 at the Scarsdale Library*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) candidates deserve support (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

Sunshine proposed for rules governing nominating committee, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

Sunshine for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) rules? (continued), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14

Candidates sought for nominating committee, Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

Help govern your village: a primer (editorial), Sep 7, 2012, p.6

You can help your village (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p.7

Candidates needed for Citizens Nominating Committee, Sep 21, 2012, p. 3

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

A peek at the process (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

Citizens Nominating Committee and amendment votes set for No. 14 (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 15

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

In open meeting public gets peek at CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) process, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

Public gets a peek at the workings of CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 17

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE

Citizens Party nominees seek second term on village board; Eisenman has new appreciation of nonpartisan system (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1

Citizens Party nominees seek second term on village board; Mark enjoys fact-finding and decision making (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1

Harmony reigns at LWV's (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

Harmony reigns at Citizens Party candidate forum (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4

Scarsdalian fail to learn from history's recent catastrophes (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

NON-PARTISAN RESOLUTION - SCARSDALE

Sunshine proposed for rules governing nominating committee, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE

Nonpartisan system ensures top quality school board candidates (letter), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

Long past time to reform Scarsdale's 'democratic' system (letter), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

System encourages frank discussion (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6

Taking a stand against secrecy (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6

Nonpartisan system favors frank discussion (editorial) (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7

More voter participation needed in nonpartisan election system (editorial), Mar 16, 2012, p. 7

The system works (editorial), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdale LWV (League of Women Voters) consensus supports election system, May 11, 2012, p. 3

Gatta demarcates roles of trustee, village staff (continued), May 11, 2012, p. 11

NORR, DAVID

David Norr (dies) (photo) *(David Norr, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 19, 2012. He was 89.)*, Aug 24, 2012, p. 8

NOULAS, SOPHIA

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

NOVA, JANET

Sports Swap (photo) *(The annual Sports Swap was held last Saturday at Heathcote School.)*, Mar 16, 2012, p. 4

NOVEMBER, ELEANOR

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

NOVEMBER, ROBERT

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

NTWAAGAE, THEMBANI

Using imagination, creativity and innovation around the globe (photo) *(Eight consuls general and a former Nobel Peace winner discuss challenges and innovations in their home countries.)*, Apr 27, 2012, p. 1

NUCLEAR ENERGY

Critical decisions (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

Cuomo should face reality on energy (letter), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS

Lawsuit claims Entergy safety exemptions illegal (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 1

It's up to the feds (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6

Critical decisions (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

Nursery packs up its perennials after 68 years (photo) *(profile of Al Krautter and the Sprainbrook Nursery)*, Aug 31, 2012, p. 1

Sprainbrook Nursery plans to pack up its perennials (continued) *(profile of Al Krautter and the Sprainbrook Nursery)*, Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

A natural legacy (editorial) *(tribute to horticulturist Al Krautter and his family)*, Aug 31, 2012, p. 6

Sorry to see Sprainbrook (Nursery) go (letter), Sep 7, 2012, p. 6

NURSING HOMES

Why volunteer to be an ombudsman in a nursing home? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

Hockey team made grandparents happy (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

Greenacres students befriend Hebrew Home residents (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

NUSBAUM, JANE

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

NUTRITION

To Your Health! (photo) (Supplement), Oct 19, 2012

NWOKEJI, IMANI

Girl's Center completes pilot program and looks ahead to fall (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 13

OBAMA

Obama makes Americans dependent on unsustainable government (letter), Jan 27, 2012, p. 7
Ending and beginning (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 7

OBAMA, BARRACK

Commencement hijacked for political agenda (letter), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6
Obama campaign seeks volunteers (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Bin Laden is dead, Detroit is alive (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 7
Republicans offer nothing new: Vote for President Obama and the democratic ticket (letter), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6
Too young to vote, old enough to work on campaigns (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8
'Free ad' for Democratic Party misrepresented the facts (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
We need to fire Obama and repeal Obamacare (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
Obama has not balanced budgets (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6
President Obama has failed in his job and should be let go (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6
Eating ice cream while watching the first presidential debate at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8
Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale vote for Obama is close, Nov 16, 2012, p. 3
Obama confronts limits of power, Dec 21, 2012, p. 1
Forum speaker rates Obama's successes, failures (photo) (continued), Dec 21, 2012, p. 3

OBITUARIES

Argall, Jaqueline de Merken (*Jacqueline Emmanuelle Chantal Marie Ghislaine de Marchen de Merken Argall died October 7, 2012. She was 72.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8
Axtell, Julia Gibson (photo) (*Julia Gibson Axtell, a leader in efforts for peace and social justice in Scarsdale and Westchester for over three decades, died in Vernon, Vermont, March 22, 2012. She was 87.*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 12
Bailey, Vernon C II (photo) (*Vernon C. Bailey II died June 25, 2012, after a long illness. He was 90.*), Jul 27, 2012, p. 14
Barsuhn, Alfred (*Alfred Barsuhn, a resident of Poughquag for 14 years and formerly of Scarsdale, died July 2, 2012, at Vassar Brothers Medical Center. He was 80.*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13
Belasco, Steven R (photo) (*Steven R. Belasco, Greenburgh zoning board chairman, died May 8, 2012, at New York Presbyterian Hospital. He was 65.*), May 18, 2012, p. 13
Black, Irene (photo) (*Irene Black of Washington, D.C., a Scarsdale resident for over 30 years, died January 6, 2012. She was 90.*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16
Bliss, John 'Jack,' owner of Central Taxi, has died (photo) (*John "Jack" Bliss died suddenly at his home in Tuckahoe. He was 64.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10
Bloch, Henry Jr (photo) (*Henry Bloch Jr., 85, of Provincetown, Massachusetts, died June 21, 2012, at Cape Cod Hospital in Hyannis, Massachusetts.*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17
Bradshaw, Winston (*Winston Bradshaw of Chestertown, Maryland, died July 13, 2012, at Heron Point in Chestertown. He was 93.*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17
Bratter, Thomas Edward (Dr) (photo) (*Dr. Thomas Edward Bratter of Salisbury, Connecticut, died at St. Luke's Hospital, Houston, Texas, August 3, 2012, at the age of 73. Dr. Bratter grew up and raised his family in Scarsdale.*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9
Browning, Richard A (Dr) (*Dr. Richard (Rick) Browning of Barrington, Rhode Island, died November 13, 2012, He was 59.*), Nov 16, 2012, p. 16
Brumbaugh, David W Jr (photo) (*David W. Brumbaugh Jr. died July 11, 2012. He was 72.*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17
Cardinal, James (photo) (*James Cardinal, a lawyer and chief administrative judge, died June 11, 2012, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 83. Mr. Cardinal was the village historian of Scarsdale from 1970 to 1974.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8
Chantiles, Nicholas G (*Nicholas G. Chantiles died August 21, 2012, after a long illness. He was 87.*), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8
Christiano, Albert (*Albert Christiano of Greenwich, Connecticut, formerly of Edgemont and Scarsdale, died January 28, 2012. He was 91.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18
Close, Elizabeth Butler (*Elizabeth Butler Close of Dallas, Texas, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 1, 2012. She was 95.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18
Cohen, James B (*James B. (Jim) Cohen of Hartsdale, formerly of Scarsdale, died of a heart attack on a Metro-North train November 28, 2012. He was 62.*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 10
Cronin, John G (*John G (Jack) Cronin of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 6, 2012. He was 77.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 14
Diaferia, Grace (photo) (*Grace Marie Diaferia, nee Renna, of Scarsdale, died November 6, 2012. She was 87.*), Nov 16, 2012, p. 16
Drachman, Sally Ann (*Sally Ann Drachman died at home in Auburndale, Massachusetts. She was 91.*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 25
Dunne, Jane Chilson (photo) (*Jane Chilson Dunne of Obry Drive, Scarsdale, died March 5, 2012, at Calvary Hospital.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 12

OBITUARIES (Continued)

- Eckstein, Alan Lloyd (*Alan Lloyd Eckstein, the owner of the Scarsdale Flower Shop on East Parkway, died January 3, 2012. He was 74.*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14
- Edson, Arnold George (*Arnold George Edson of New Rochelle died May 1, 2012. He was 95.*), May 4, 2012, p. 22
- Eforo, John C (*John C. Eforo died October 19, 2012, at White Plains Hospital. He was 46.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 12
- Eisner, Katharine Jaretzki (*Katharine Jaretzki Eisner of Scarsdale died February 2, 2012. she was 88.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 14
- Elias, Albert Louis, authored book on living with disability (*Albert Louis Elias, author of the book "A Life With More Ups Than Downs," about living with cerebral palsy, died March 27, 2012. He was 65.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 18
- Flinn, Macdonald (*Macdonald "Don" Flinn of Lakeside, Michigan, died May 24, 2012. He was 88.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20
- Galef, Harold R (Dr) (*Harol d R. Galef, M.D., died May 13, 2012. He was 83.*), May 18, 2012, p. 13
- Gavara, Manikyalarao (photo) (*Manikyalarao Gavara, known as "Rao" died January 1, 2012, at the age of 71. He had been a parking enforcement officer in Scarsdale for 14 years.*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14
- Gibbs, Ruth (*Ruth Lippel Gibbs, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died in Akron, Ohio, on August 25, 2012. She was 91.*), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11
- Goldsmith, Marc Sandy (photo) (*Mark Sandy Goldsmith, died December 26, 2011, in San Francisco. He was 39.*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14
- Gordon, Nancy (*Nancy Willstatter Gordon died June 4, 2012. She was 91.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8
- Gordon, Sally (*Sally Gordon, a former special education teacher at Scarsdale Middle School, died at home in Manhattan February 20, 2012. She was 63.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10
- Gottardi-Massa, Brunella Elena (photo) (*Brunella Elena Gottardi-Massa died September 9, 2012. She was 85.*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20
- Grabel, Dan (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Dan Grabel died September 25, 2012, at the age of 91.*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12
- Graham, Julia Shultz (*Julia Shultz Graham died at home August 12, 2012. She was 96.*), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8
- Greenberg, William J (*William J. Greenberg of New York City and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 7, 2012. He was 88.*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11
- Hamilton, Gordon List (*Gordon List Hamilton, scoutmaster of Boy Scout Troup 60 in Scarsdale, died July 2, 2012. He was 55.*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13
- Henry, Louis Francis (*Louis Francis Henry, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died on his 76th birthday, September 6, 2012.*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20
- Hermann, Bernice Lipton (*Bernice Lipton Hermann died at home in New York City April 8, 2012. She was 74.*), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16
- Hill, Philip S. Jr (photo) (*Philip S. Hill of Stamford, Connecticut, died August 1, 2012. He was 90.*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9
- Johnson, Roger William, Rev. Dr. (photo) (*The Rev. Dr. Roger William Johnson, former minister of Scarsdale Congregational Church, died February 17, 2012, from complications of a stroke at St. John's Hospital in Yonkers. He was 82.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18
- Keeffe, Frances Rippetoe (*Frances Rippetoe Keette, a resident of Heritage Hills in Somers, New York, Somers Manor Nursing Home, and a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 21, 2012, at the Calvary Hospital in the Bronx.*), Dec 28, 2012, p. 4
- Key, Marie Sommer (photo) (*Marie Sommer Key of Sarasota, Florida, previously of Ridgefield and Redding, Connecticut, and Scarsdale, New York, died August 25, 2012, in Katy, Texas.*), Aug 31, 2012, p. 14
- King, Cynthia (*Cynthia (Tom) King died August 8, 2012, in Hanover, New Hampshire. She was 86 and a previous resident of Scarsdale.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 15
- Leavitt, Richard P (*Richard Perry Leavitt died at his Hartsdale home February 1, 2012. He was 67 years. old.*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 14
- Lucek, Audrey (*Audrey Lucek, a resident of Scarsdale for 30 Years, died December 30, 2011, from lung cancer. She was born in 1936.*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14
- Maas, Elyse (*Elyse Goldman Maas, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale, died peacefully at her home January 7, 2012. She was born in 1921.*), Jan 13, 2012, p. 13
- Macy, Robert, former BOE (Board of Education) president, is dead at 77 (photo) (*Robert (Bob) Macy of Oja, California, died at home March 24, 2012. He was 77. Mr. Macy, a longtime Scarsdale resident, was a member of the Scarsdale School Board from 1994 to 2000 and served as its president 1999-2000.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
- Macy, Robert, former schoo board president, is dead at 77 (photo) (continued) (*Robert (Bob) Macy of Oja, California, died at home March 24, 2012. He was 77. Mr. Macy, a longtime Scarsdale resident, was a member of the Scarsdale School Board from 1994 to 2000 and served as its president 1999-2000.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 18
- Mantz, Althea H, Ph. D. (*Miss Althea H. Mantz, Ph.D. of Macungie, Pennsylvania, died July 10, 2012, in the Henry Health Care Center at Luther Crest Retirement Village, Allentown, Pennsylvania. She was 86 and a former world language teacher at the Scarsdale High School.*), Jul 27, 2012, p. 14
- Mascari, Frank (*Frank Mascari of Scarsdale, formerly of Ardsley, died January 22,, 2012. He was 91.*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16

OBITUARIES (Continued)

- McBrien, Alan, former SHS (Scarsdale High School) Spanish teacher Alan McBrien remembered (photo) (*Alan F. McBrien of Beekman and formerly of Kinderhook and Staten Island, died March 12, 2012, at Vassar Brothers Medical Center in Poughkeepsie. He was 65.*), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20
- Meilman, Patricia (*Patricia Meilman of New York City, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 13, 2012. She was 65.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 12
- Menke, Betty, community leader, is dead (photo) (*Betty Bayer Menke, a dedicated community leader and longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home at the Osborn in Rye October 6, 2012. She was 92.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
- Menke, Bowl winner Betty Menke has died (continued) (*Betty Bayer Menke, a dedicated community leader and longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home at the Osborn in Rye October 6, 2012. She was 92.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 13
- Nemeth, Janet (*Janet Nemeth, a 42 year resident of Scarsdale, died September 16, 2012. She was 76.*), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11
- Norr, David (photo) (*David Norr, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 19, 2012. He was 89.*), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8
- Olson, Richard A (photo) (*Richard A. Olson of Scarsdale died May 24, 2012. He was 88.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20
- O'Neill, Michael J., dies (continued) (*Former editor of The New York Daily News, Michael J. O'Neill, died May 29, 2012, at home in Scarsdale. He was 89.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20
- O'Neill, Michael J., former editor of The New York Daily News, dies (photo) (*Michael J. O'Neill, died May 29, 2012, at home in Scarsdale. He was 89.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1
- Pegg, Donald A (*Donald A. Pegg, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died September 8, 2012. He was 79.*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20
- Penny, William Edward (*William "Bill" Edward Penny, former chairman of the Scarsdale Republican Town Committee, died May 24, 2012. He was 72.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20
- Pinsley, James Alan (*James Alan (Jim) Pinsley died October 13, 2012. He was 60.*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11
- Pravda, Muriel (*Muriel Pravda of Scarsdale died November 5, 2012 at the age of 87. She was the business manager for the Scarsdale Inquirer for more than 30 years.*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 14
- Ray, Bingham, indie film executive, is dead at 57 (*Bingham Ray died January 23, 2012, in Provo, Utah, after suffering a series of strokes while attending the Sundance Film Festival.*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16
- Reich, Aida Fuchs (*Aida Fuchs Rech, a resident of Scarsdale since 1958, died December 30, 2011, in her home. She was 91 years old.*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14
- Reich, Joseph (*Joseph Reich, a resident of Scarsdale since 1958, died June 15, 2012, at his home. He was 94.*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 18
- Rodriguez, Sabino Jr (photo) (*Sabino Rodriguez Jr. of Daytona Beach Shores, Florida, and formerly of Norwalk, Connecticut, and Scarsdale, died October 13, 2012. He was 87.*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11
- Rosenbloom, Robert I (*Robert I. Rosenbloom of Cambridge Road in Scarsdale died at home March 24, 2012. He was 92.*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 20
- Rostov, Dorothy Brenner (*Dorothy Brenner Rostov died at her home in Greenwich, Connecticut, March 2, 2012. She was 90.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 12
- Rothschild, Christine E (*Christine E. Rothschild, wife of village historian Eric Rothschild, died at home May 12, 2012. She was 74.*), May 18, 2012, p. 13
- Rubens, Beth Massey (*Beth Massey Rubens, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died September 24, 2012. She was 69.*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12
- Ryan, Edward (photo) (*Edward Ryan, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 6, 2012, after a long illness. He was 80.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8
- Sablow-Edwards, Jane (*Jane Sablow-Edwards, a graduate of Scarsdale High School, died September 5, 2012. She was 60.*), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11
- Sander-Kullmann, Heide (photo) (*Heide Sander-Kullmann of Boynton Beach, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 31, 2012. She was 72.*), Nov 2, 2012, p. 10
- (Sauer, Peter), former NCAA star, 35, dies playing basketball (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
- Schillerstrom, Thomas (*Thomas Joseph Schillerstrom died September 13, 2012, at his home in Southern Pines, North Carolina. He was 86.*), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11
- Schlobohm, Starr F (*Starr F. Schlobohm of Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, died February 3, 2012, at Holy Family Hospital in Methuen, Massachusetts. He was 83.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18
- Schragis, Carole K (*Carole K. Schragis of Scarsdale and Palm Beach, Florida, died February 17, 2012.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10
- Seward, George Chester (photo) (*George Chester Seward, the honorary life president of the International Bar Association and founding partner of Seward & Kissel LLP, a New York City law firm, died February 15, 2012, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 101.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18
- Sorrel, Rita Marcus (*Rita Marcus Sorrel, a longtime Scarsdale resident and current resident of Rye Brook and Boca Raton, Florida, died September 25, 2012.*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12
- Suslow, Lawrence (*Lawrence (Larry) Suslow of Mandeville, Louisiana, and formerly of Scarsdale, died June 1, 2012, He was 86.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

OBITUARIES (Continued)

- Swan, Kenneth J (*Kenneth J. Swan of Scarsdale died suddenly February 27, 2012. He was 62.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18
- Traub, Marvin Stuart, former Bloomingdale's CEO, dead at 87 (*Marvin Stuart Traub died July 11, 2012, at his home in Manhattan. He was a former resident of Scarsdale.*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17
- Treacy, David R (*David R. Treacy, of Pelham, died December 2, 2012, in Boston where he had recently moved. He was 82 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 31
- Wall, Norma S (photo) (*Norma S Wall of Scarsdale died March 15, 2012, at the NYU Langone Medical Center. She was 63.*), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20
- Walsh, Irene Cecelia (photo) (*Irene Cecelia Walsh, a resident of Bowden, Maine, died at her home October 4, 2012. She was 89.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8
- Walter, Ronald (*Ronald Walter of Shrub Oak, New York, died February 17, 2012. He was 61. Mr. Walter was the property manager for Scarsdale Improvement Corp. in the village for 13 years.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10
- Weaver, Don (photo) (*Don Weaver of Scarsdale died January 10, 2012. He was 80.*), Jan 20, 2012, p. 16
- Wetmore, Frances Howard (*Frances Howard Robinson Wetmore died August 9, 2012, at the Bethel Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Croton-on-Hudson. She was 93 and had worked as a teacher and tutor at the Scarsdale Junior High School for many years.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 15
- Whitehill, Jane (*Jane Whitehill died May 13, 2012, in Lake Tahoe, California. She was 82. A gravesite memorial service will be held June 15 at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Hawthorne, New York.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8
- Zwillinger, Sandra Rudel (*Sandra Rudel Zwillinger died March 7, 2012, at her home in Bethesda, Maryland. She was 80.*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 20

OCH, ANDREW

- Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

O'CONNOR, JIM

- Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

ODER, STEPHEN

- Weaver Street developer asks for new variances, Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
- Planning board (re applications by Frederick Fish and Steven Oder), May 4, 2012, p. 1
- 2-4 Weaver (Street) plan on May 23 agenda (*re the application by Frederick Fish and Steve Oder for site plan approval by the Scarsdale Planning Board*), May 18, 2012, p. 1

OGDEN, AMY

- Longtime teachers to retire this spring, Apr 20, 2012, p. 8
- The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

OGIURA, SHINOBE

- Claire Leone Realty (photo) (*Shinobe Ogiura and Tina Coutsourakis have joined Claire Leone Real Estate as licensed real estate agents.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

O'HARA, KERRIANNE

- Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

O'KEEFE, MAGGIE

- Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3

OLAIFA, DARE

- STEP(Student Transfer Education Plan)-ping up to the plate at Scarsdale High (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 3

OLSON, RICHARD A

- Richard A (dies) (photo) (*Richard A. Olson of Scarsdale died May 24, 2012. He was 88.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

OLYMPICS

- Olympic fever is set to begin (editorial), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

OMBUDSPERSONS

- Why volunteer to be an ombudsman in a nursing home? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

O'NEIL, JUSTINE

- Justine O'Neil (*Justine O'Neil has joined the staff of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 4

O'NEILL, MICHAEL

- Fabulous party (letter) (*re the senior party at the Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

O'NEILL, MICHAEL J

- Michael J. O'Neill, former editor of The New York Daily News, dies (photo) (*Michael J. O'Neill, died May 29, 2012, at home in Scarsdale. He was 89.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1
- Michael J. O'Neill, dies (continued) (*Former editor of The New York Daily News, Michael J. O'Neill, died May 29, 2012, at home in Scarsdale. He was 89.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

OPERATION BOOKSHELF

- Charily, volunteerism are alive and well (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

OPPENHEIMER, SUZI

- Suzi Oppenheimer will retire (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
- A tireless advocate (editorial), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6
- State Senator Suzi Oppenheimer plans to retire (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 15
- Lawsuit claims Entergy safety exemptions illegal (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 1
- How to make social media work for small businesses, Nov 16, 2012, p. 4

ORLANDO, CARYL

- Morning of service (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy honored four community leaders last Wednesday.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

O'ROURKE, MIKE

- New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

ORTNER, CARRIE

- Technology is key to student success (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 8

OSHOFF, FRAN

- Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

OSTROFF, MICHELE

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class takes on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 19

OTA, KEN

- Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

OZ, MEHMET (DR)

- Patient treated by Dr. Oz on Tv documentary (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 3

PAINTING

- Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

PANESSA, HEATHER

- RL (Real Living) Agents earn designation (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

PANTCHEV, DANIEL

- Maple miracle (photo) (*Vincent Amatucci, Jonathan Uruchida and Daniel Pantchev watch the process of tapping sap from maple trees to make syrup.*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

PAPANDREADIS, JOSH

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

PAPPALARDO, STEVE

- Sheldrake Basin plans ready soon, Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
- Trees felled for detention basin in Fox Meadow (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
- Neighbor's efforts are bearing fruit (letter), Sep 7, 2012, p.6
- Developer billed for right-of-way (photo) (continued) (*The Scarsdale Village Board is charging the developer of 1 Palmer Road \$10,000 for about 10 square feet of the public right-of-way. The project is known as Heathcote Corners.*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 11
- Residents want power (photo) (*a chronological account of happenings in Scarsdale in th wake of superstorm Sandy*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 8
- Village bids farewell to parks superintendent (*profile of Suzanne Busby*), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

PAQUIN, CHLOE

- Girl at work (photo) (*Chloe Paquin constructs a tower of Legos at Legomania, a vacation week program at the Scarsdale Library.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 1

PARADES

- Parade goers showed appreciation for veterans' service (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6
- All-American (photo) (*Jacob Trammer pedals his firs place award winning tricycle in the Arthur Manor parade.*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
- Arthur Manor parade and field events (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 9
- The fun before the the storm (photo) (*Halloween parade in the village*), Nov 2, 2012, p. 11

PARENTING

- Mommy 2.0 (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 7
- Glee (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 7
- 'Mama's boy' myth is shattered by parenting expert; Research shows close relationship benefits boys and men throughout their lives (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10
- 'Mama's boy' myth is shattered by parenting expert (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11
- Why rewards and punishments negate love (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 8

PARENTS

- A dialogue to avoid on open school night (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

PARK, JULIE

- Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

PARKING GARAGES

- Move the farmers market back to the Christie Place Garage (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

PARKINSON'S DISEASE

Parkinson's dancers are 'Capturing Grace' (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 7

PARKS

Reminder: Dogs are not allowed in the Scarsdale parks (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

PARTIES

5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (*Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

Fabulous party (letter) (*re the senior party at the Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

PASCALE, CONNOR

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

PATENTS

By Kids For Kids helps young inventors market their ideas (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

BKFK (By Kids for Kids) helps young inventors find a market (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13

PATERNOSTER, GIANCARLO

The science of biking; Scarsdale senior's passion for bike design wins him 1st place in science and engineering fair (photo) (*Giancarlo Paternoster incorrectly identified as Giancarlo Pasternoster*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 8

Science Research Symposium educates all; Students make end-of-year final presentations (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 11

PATRIZIO, LAWRENCE

Honored at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) (*Village Justice John Galloway and Scarsdale High School senior Lawrence Patrizio were honored at the graduation ceremony.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

PATTIZ, SARA

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

PAUL, CASSANDRA

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

PAUL, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)

New party needed for the majority (letter), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

PAULIN, AMY

Paulin bill signed (*re increasing transparency and civic participation in the process of government*), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1

Paulin bill excites wrath of animal rights advocates (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1

Paulin bill excites wrath of animal rights advocates (continued), Mar 9, 2012, p. 11

Paulin is defender of animal rights (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

Rush to judgment (editorial) (*re the undeserved personal attack on Amy Paulin*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) honors Scarsdale's Lynne Clark at gala (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

Hutch hazard (editorial) (*re the oversized trucks slamming into the stone bridges on the Hutchinson River Parkway*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Amy Paulin would never hurt an animal (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

Amy Paulin updates Forum on state of the state (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 3

Paulin's bill does not address animal shelter problem (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

Panelists united vs. high stakes testing (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 11

Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

Village pans Con Ed's emergency response, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

PAYSON, MARTY (AUTHOR)

Latest incorporation efforts are blatantly undemocratic (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6

PEANUTS

March 1: A holiday worth celebrating (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7

PEARLMAN, ABIGAIL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

PEARLMAN, CASEY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

PEARSON, MIKE

Ready to rock 'n' roll (photo) (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 19

PECHMAN, DORIS

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

PECK, HELEN

Helen hits 100; Daily walks to the village keep her spry (photo) (*profile of Helen Peck, born 1912*), May 4, 2012, p.

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

PECK, HELEN (Continued)

Helen Peck, 100, hits milestone birthday (photo) (continued) (profile of Helen Peck, born 1912), May 4, 2012, p. 9

PEGG, DONALD A

Donald A Pegg (dies) (*Donald A. Pegg, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died September 8, 2012. He was 79.*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20

PEKAREK, DEBORAH

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (*photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

PEKOWITZ, JULIA

Tug! (photo) (*First graders Julia Pekowitz and Aaron Larit in a tug of war at the 56th annual E Day event at the Edgemont High School*), May 18, 2012, p. 1

PELLEGRINI, ROGER

Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

PENDRILL, EMMA

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

PENNY, WILLIAM EDWARD

William Edward Penny (dies) (*William "Bill" Edward Penny, former chairman of the Scarsdale Republican Town Committee, died May 24, 2012. He was 72.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

PENSIONS

Why huge increase in pension costs? (letter), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES

Lease for disabled would benefit many (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

Splash: A chairlift for disabled swimmers (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1

PEPPERS, SUE

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

PEREZ, VIRGINIA

The goal should be to get things done (letter) (*re the feuding, fighting, and gridlock in Westchester County government*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

PERIODICALS

Makeover in the sky (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 7

PERKINS, BRAD

Village bills developer \$10,000 for right-of-way (*The Scarsdale Village Board is charging the developer of 1 Palmer Road \$10,000 for about 10 square feet of the public right-of-way. The project is known as Heathcote Corners.*), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

PERSONALITY ASSESSMENT

What's your type? Knowing personality indicators can improve learning, Apr 6, 2012, p. 1

PETERSON, WILLIAM

An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

PETS

Adopt a senior pet -- get free vet care (editorial), Sep 7, 2012, p.6

PFAEHLER, ANNE

Palisades Hudson Financial Group hires and promotes (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

PFLAUM, RACHEL

A picture perfect day (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

PFORZHEIMER, CARL

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

PHILLIPS, CAROLE

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

PHILLIPS, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)

Obama makes Americans dependent on unsustainable government (letter), Jan 27, 2012, p. 7

PHOTOGRAPHERS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) sculptor/photographer Kinda Loughran is hands-on (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 10

PHYSICIANS

Ira Sutton, M.D. (*Dr. Ira Sutton was recently named a Top Doctor by U.S. News & World Report and Westchester Magazine.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

Oscar Lebwohl, M.D. (photo) (*Dr. Oscar Lebwohl has been appointed Richard and Rakia Hatch clinical professor of medicine at Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 4

PHYSICIANS (Continued)

Peter J. Tesler, MD, MPH (photo) (*Peter J. Tesler, MD, MPH has joined WESTMED Practice Partners.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.4

David Bloomgarden, M.D. (photo) (*Dr. David Bloomgarden is one of the recipients of this year's Father of the Year Awards given by the American Diabetes Association and the Father's Day Council of Westchester County.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 4

Holistic approach is Fit MD's Rx for weight loss (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 3

Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

Law memorializes woman who died after surgery (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 5

Patient treated by Dr. Oz on Tv documentary (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 3

Anil Lalwani (photo) (*Anil Lalwani, M.D., professor and vice chairman of otolaryngology and director of the Columbia Cochlear Implant Program, was elected president-elect of the American Neurotology Society at the society's fall meeting in Washington D.C.*), Sep 28, 2012, p. 4

Steven P. Shelov, MD, MS (photo) (*Scarsdale resident Steven Shelov, M.D., has been appointed associate dean of undergraduate medical education at Winthrop-University Hospital at Stony Brook University's School of Medicine.*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 4

John M. Abrahams, M.D. (*John M. Abrahams, M.D., has been named in a list of "61 Spine Surgeon Inventors to Know" in Becker's Orthopedic & Spine Review.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 4

PIAGGESI, KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale needs its tigers and tigresses (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

Round of applause for chief of police (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

PICANI, LOUIS

Teamsters to Feiner: Lack of a contract is a 'powder keg,' Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

PICASSO, PABLO

Morning with Picasso (photo) (*Greenacres second graders display their own Picasso inspired works.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 11

PICNICKING

All about Scarsdale (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale newcomers' picnic in Chase Park.*), Sep 28, 2012, p. 4

PICNICS

See PICNICKING

PICUNKO, KYLE

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

PIEROTTI, GIULIO

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

PIERSON, NEIL

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

PIETROSANTI, NUNZIO

'Unacceptable?' ; Contstruction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

Meeting on role of land use boards (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

PINSLEY, JAMES ALAN (JIM)

James Alan Pinsley (*James Alan (Jim) Pinsley died October 13, 2012. He was 60.*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11

PIRATES

The Jolly Roger (editorial), Sep 14, 2012, p. 7

PISCO, JAY

Downtown merchants want better response from county (photo) (*re the closing of the Scarsdale southbound exit on the Bronx River Parkway during the Crane Bridge reconstruction*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

PITOFSKY, CAROLINE

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

PLANNED PARENTHOOD FEDERATION OF AMERICA

An inhuman act (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE

Weaver Street developer asks for new variances, Mar 30, 2012, p. 1

Planning board (re applications by Frederick Fish and Steven Oder), May 4, 2012, p. 1

Meeting on role of land use boards (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

Protest of NextG antennas urged (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

Planning board to revisit Weaver application (illus) (continued) (*re 2-4 Weaver Street*), May 18, 2012, p. 9

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

Planning board mulls changes in generator law (illus), Sep 28, 2012, p. 3

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Planners welcome comments on proposed generator law changes (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

A common purpose (editorial) (*re the discussion of amendments to the standby generator law*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

PLATTUS, LINDA

Morning of service (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy honored four community leaders last Wednesday.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

PLAYGROUNDS

Operation Black top becomes a reality (photo) (*opening of the new Fox Meadow School playground*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 10

PLAY GROUPS

Bagels and Babies begins the connections for families (*profile of Bagels and Babies program at the Westchester Reform Temple*) (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19

PLAYS

See DRAMA

PLAYWRIGHTS

See DRAMATISTS

PLUMMER, ROBERT

In sports as in investments: it pays to diversify (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21

Rallying the Raiders (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

PLUNKETT, KEVIN

County to set example of fiscal restraint, Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

POCHIRAJU, MAYA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

POETRY

The 10:52 Local (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6

POGOSTIN, BRETT

Science Research Symposium educates all; Students make end-of-year final presentations (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 11

POGOSTIN, MARC

Fired up (photo) (*new fire officers at the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Sep 7, 2012, p.4

POLICAL CAMPAIGNS

No more secrets, vows independent candidate (photo) (*re Harold Reynold's candidacy for the Village Board*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

No more secrets, vows candidate Reynolds (continued) (*re Harold Reynold's candidacy for the Village Board*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 9

Too young to vote, old enough to work on campaigns (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8

Congressional candidates trade barbs, insults and different solutions (continued), Oct 26, 2012, p. 18

POLICE - SCARSDALE

New public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is state of the art (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

Mourning the loss of 'the PEO (Parking Enforcement Officer) you could not get mad at' (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

No mercy from cops (letter) (*re ticketing frenzy at Scarsdale parking meters*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) invites comment for re-accreditation assessment, Apr 20, 2012, p. 4

Show appreciation for public safety officials and village staff (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

Police chief nabs burglary suspect on Greenacres Ave. (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1

Mayor congratulates police, Greenacres Association, Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

Round of applause for chief of police (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdale Police: Keeping the village safe for more than a century (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7

First police officer's name was Ruggiero (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

POLITI, NICOLAS

Young composer to perform cello work at NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association) Young Composers Honors Concert (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS

Reynolds running as independent (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

Reynolds running to protest nonpartisan 'secrecy' (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 8

Cultural arts event gets political at Edgewood school (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8

Congressional candidates trade barbs and insults (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

POLITICAL CONVENTIONS

Dem (Democratic) convention did not address nation's problems (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

POLITICIANS

New party needed for the majority (letter), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

POLKES, HALEY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Class act -- SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors take on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 17

POLLACK, BARBARA

RL (Real Living) Agents earn designation (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

POLLACK, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

Nonpartisan system ensures top quality school board candidates (letter), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

POLSKY, MARION

Cena magna: Great banquet! (photo) (*annual Roman banquet for Latin students at Scarsdale High School*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 13

POMERANTZ, LAUREN

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

POMPA, MARCO

Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

PONTONE, HARRY

Harry had a special birthday with the Scarsdale Raiders (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7

POOL - SCARSDALE

Scarsdale Pool race results (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

Great party at pool (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

Sharp shooter (photo) (*Jacob Zik who won the foul shooting contest at the Fourth of July games at the Scarsdale Pool.*), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

Surfing, Scarsdale style (photo) (*Thea Pope cools off in the Scarsdale Pool.*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

Splash: A chairlift for disabled swimmers (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1

Reflecting on the Scarsdale Pool (editorial), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6

Fabulous party (letter) (*re the senior party at the Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

POPE, LANE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

POPE, THEA

Surfing, Scarsdale style (photo) (*Thea Pope cools off in the Scarsdale Pool.*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

PORCO, AMELIA

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

PORCO, MICHAEL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

PORPORA, AL

Appreciation for Porpora family (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

Kidos due village (editorial) (*The village should be commended for its excellent response to the superstorm Sandy.*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

POSTHUMUS, MARIE

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

POTTER, DUSTIN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

POUND, CHARLES

Woman's Club travel section kicks off (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11

POWER LINES

See **ELECTRIC LINES**

POWER OUTAGES, ELECTRIC

See **ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES**

POZNER, NOAH

Newtown: fewer than 6 degrees of separation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

POZZOULI, MARIEMMI

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

PRACTICAL JOKES

Pranksters could be charged with manslaughter (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

PRAGER, ABIGAIL

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

PRANKS

See **PRACTICAL JOKES**

PRATT, RENATTA

Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13

PRATT, SERENA

Girl's Center completes pilot program and looks ahead to fall (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 13

PRATT, TERRY (AUTHOR)

China likes Mitt Romney because he will pay them back (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

PRAVDA, MURIEL

Muriel Pravda (dies) (*Muriel Pravda of Scarsdale died November 5, 2012 at the age of 87. She was the business manager for the Scarsdale Inquirer for more than 30 years.*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 14

PREMATURE BABIES

Grandma and the micro-preemie (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 13

PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES

Can we afford another M.B.A. pres.? (editorial) (*comments on Mitt Romney*), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

PRIMARIES

For a June primary (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

Romney takes Scarsdale, Westchester in low-turnout primary (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 1

Primary concerns (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 6

Federal primary for both parties next Tuesday, June 26, Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

Primary confusion (editorial), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

Vote for Congressman Eliot Engel on Primary Day Tuesday (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

Primary is this Tuesday (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 9

Yes, there really was a primary Tuesday, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

Yes, there was a primary (continued), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14

PRIMAVERA, RACHEL

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

PRIMOFF, REBECCA

Four SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians selected to perform at all-state (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

PRIMOTT, GEORGE

A community service vacation: No sand or surf, but plenty of satisfaction (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 3

PRIMOTT, MICAELA

A community service vacation: No sand or surf, but plenty of satisfaction (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 3

PRIMOTT, REBECCA

A community service vacation: No sand or surf, but plenty of satisfaction (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 3

PRIMOTT, RICHARD

A community service vacation: No sand or surf, but plenty of satisfaction (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 3

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL

See **SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**

PRINTS

Risk-taking and energy are hallmarks of Keating's 3D artwork ; Val Keating's signature style distinguishes sculptures, ceramics and prints (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 9

PROCEDURE COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

Sunshine proposed for rules governing nominating committee, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

Candidates sought for nominating committee, Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

Help govern your village: a primer (editorial), Sep 7, 2012, p.6

Exceptional leaders (letter) (*praise for recent chairs of Procedure Committee, David Brodsky and Michele Lichtenberg*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

PRODUCERS, THEATRICAL

See **THEATRICAL PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS**

PROZETTA, FRANK

Feds outline steps to get post-Sandy assistance, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE

PT Council urges yes vote for the Scarsdale school budget (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

State tests do not advance goals (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdale PT Council connects seven area PTAs (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 29A

PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING (SCARSDALE)

New public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is state of the art (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

Efficient public safety building is built to last (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 4

New public safety headquarters is state of the art; SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) thrives with modern, efficient upgrades (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1

Firefighters appreciated efficiency of new HQ (Head Quarters) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 10

PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING (SCARSDALE) (Continued)

At public safety building, Lowey calls for tougher DWI (Driving While Intoxicated) federal laws (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

Ribbon-cutting celebrates new public safety HDQ (Headquarters) (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 3

Ribbon-cutting celebrates new public safety HDQ (Headquarters) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 9

PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE

DPW (Department of Public Works), call rec (Recreation Department) (letter) (*re coordinating snow removal and cancellation of programs*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6

'Wonderful safety network' deserves everyone's support (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

PUMPING MACHINERY

Water-powered sump pump is recommended (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

PUMPS

See **PUMPING MACHINERY**

PUNER, LINDA POLLARD (AUTHOR)

Steering clear of college admission bumps (editorial), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6

PURDY, ROBERT

An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

PURVIS, LINDA

Budget forum illustrates current challenges (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 8

PUTS, KEVIN

Scarsdale Middle School musicians 'charmed' by Pulitzer Prize-winner Kevin Puts; Commissioned composition will debut at spring band concert (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 11

PUZZLES

Will Shortz, I love you . . . sometimes (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

QADIR, NABIHA

Book study pulls it all together (photo) (continued), Dec 28, 2012, p. 12

QUATINETZ, REBECCA

Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

Law memorializes woman who died after surgery (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 5

QUATINETZ, STEPHANIE

Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

QUILNTALINO, ALEC

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

QUINTALINO, ALEC

(Where They're Headed) (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will be attending*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 11A

QUIRK, THOMAS (AUTHOR)

Locals defy lawsuit to aid Freedom Riders (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

RABBIS

Rabbi Klein soon to become 'emeritus' at Scarsdale Synagogue (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1

Rabbi Klein to retire (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 20

Rabbi Blake installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 18

New Year, New Rabbi; Temple welcomes Jeffrey Brown (photo) (*profile of Jeffrey Brown, the new spiritual leader of Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

New rabbi at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) (continued), Aug 10, 2012, p. 11

RABIDEAU, COURTNEY

Sky Blu, Small Yellow and me in Taiwan (photo) (*Jack Coffey relates his teaching experience at the Harvard English Institute in Taiwan*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 3

RABIN, IAN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

RABINOVICH, ISABELLA

Scarsdale Pool race results (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

RADER, TIM

From working man to homeless addict; Rader tells story; Caron Treatment Center alumnus tells addiction story to SHS (Scarsdale High School) parents and students (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

RAFAJAC, MONICA

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

RAFAJAC, SPENCER

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

RAFELD, DANIEL

Angel, Rafeld (photo) (*Michele Angel and Daniel Rafeld are engaged.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 13

RAGUSO, KATHRYN HELENE

Raguso, Blank (photo) (*Kathryn Helene Raguso and Jeffrey Alan Blank were married Sunday, September 2, 2012, at the C.V. Rich Mansion in White Plains.*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12

RAILROADS - FARIES

MTA should discount fares and tolls for the unemployed (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

RAILROAD STATIONS - SCARSDALE

Heathcote railroa depot to celebrate centennial (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 4

RAINER, KELLI

That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

RAIZEN, DAVID

Bus accident drill provided dramatic training for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) volunteers (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) included in emergency services award ceremony (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 3

Our protectors (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

RAIZEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)

Mourning the loss of 'the PEO (Parking Enforcement Officer) you could not get mad at' (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6

RAIZES, DEBORAH

Sing for Scholarships honors Scarsdale couple (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

RAIZES, GARY (DR)

Sing for Scholarships honors Scarsdale couple (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

RANKINGS OF SCHOOLS

See **SCHOOL RATINGS AND RANKINGS**

RASKIN, KENNETH

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

RASTOGI, KESHAV

Math club goes to States! (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

RAWANDUZY, CAMERON

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

RAY, BINGHAM

Bingham Ray, indie film executive, is dead at 57 (*Bingham Ray died January 23, 2012, in Provo, Utah, after suffering a series of strokes while attending the Sundance Film Festival.*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16

REAL ESTATE AGENTS

Nina Betancourt (photo) (*Nina Betancourt, an associate broker at Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty, has been appointed branch manager of the Scarsdale office on Popham Road.*), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4

Claire Leone Realty (photo) (*Shinobe Ogiura and Tina Coutsourakis have joined Claire Leone Real Estate as licensed real estate agents.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

Coldwell Banker awards (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 4

Prudential Centennial winners, Apr 6, 2012, p. 4

RL (Real Living) Agents earn designation (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

Alicia Beldengreen Gold (photo) (*Alicia Beldengreen Gold has joined Platinum Drive Realty as a licensed real estate salesperson.*), Aug 3, 2012, p. 4

Patricia Warnken (photo) (*Patricia Warnken has joined the Julia B. Fee Sotheby International Realty office in Scarsdale as an associate broker.*), Sep 28, 2012, p. 4

Diane Uvaro-Capone, Gail Leone (photo) (*Diane Uvaro-Capone has won the Five Star Real Estate Award for the third time. Gail Leon has completed the course to become an associate broker.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 4

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

Weaver Street developer asks for new variances, Mar 30, 2012, p. 1

Developer asks for new variances (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 11

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE

Weaver Street developer asks for new variances, Mar 30, 2012, p. 1

Developer asks for new variances (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 11

2-4 Weaver (Street) plan on May 23 agenda (*re the application by Frederick Fish and Steve Oder for site plan approval by the Scarsdale Planning Board*), May 18, 2012, p. 1

Planning board to revisit Weaver application (illus) (continued) (*re 2-4 Weaver Street*), May 18, 2012, p. 9

Committee agrees to changes for project at 2-4 Weaver, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Changes recommended on Weaver Street plan (photo) (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4

RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE

Budget discussion: Rec fees going up, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1

Budget discussion: fees for recreation going up (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 9

Village bids farewell to parks superintendent (*profile of Suzanne Busby*), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

Village bids fond farewell to Busby (photo) (continued) (*profile of Suzanne Busby*), Dec 28, 2012, p. 3

RECYCLING (WASTE, ETC.)

Next time, tell police (letter) (photo) (*re traffic jam by Scarsdale's Recycling Center*), Jun 8, 2012, p.7

Project Grad Bag re-uses dorm room items (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 2

REED, AMANDA

Maroon & White Fall 2012 Sports Awards Dinner -- Nov. 26 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by category with photos of some*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 25

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

REED, EMMA

That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

REED, WARD L JR (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale has one of the few pre-Revolutionary farmhouses (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

REEDER, KATHERINE

Reeder, Hill (photo) (*Timothy Hill and Katherine Reeder are engaged.*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 18

REEGAN, DANA

Outing: Building friendship and community; A-School annual outing fosters trust (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 9

REGAN, JAMIE

The value of pie: IHM's (Immaculate Heart of Mary's) pizza and prayer night (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC

Another one (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

Born at home (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

REICH, AIDA FUCHS

Aida Fuchs Reich (dies) (*Aida Fuchs Rech, a resident of Scarsdale since 1958, died December 30, 2011, in her home. She was 91 years old.*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

REICH, JOSEPH

Joseph Reich (dies) (*Joseph Reich, a resident of Scarsdale since 1958, died June 15, 2012, at his home. He was 94.*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 18

REICHERT, CHRISTIAN

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

REIFFEL, ROBERT

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

REINGOLD, DANIEL

Awards breakfast (photo) (*Ira Millstein honored May 17 at the Harry and Jeannette Weinberg Center for Elder Abuse Prevention at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

REINGOLD, REBECCA

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

REMINISCING

Confession: How I became a lawyer (editorial), Jul 6, 2012, p. 7

Goodbye letter to a childhood home (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

Heart and soul (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6

On the Verge: Heart and Soul (cycle) (editorial) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7

From Moses to Charlton Heston to me (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 7

REPP, SPENCER

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

REPUBLICAN PARTY (U.S.: 1854-)

GOP debate: expectations vs. reality (editorial), Mar 23, 2012, p. 7

RESEARCH

Science Research Symposium educates all; Students make end-of-year final presentations (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 11

REUNIONS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 1962 meets and greets again, at 50th reunion (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

REUVEN, MENUCHA

This Hebrew school is for Hebrew speakers (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 3

REYNOLDS, HAROLD

Reynolds running as independent (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

Reynolds running to protest nonpartisan 'secrecy' (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 8

Candidate forum (*March 8 at the Scarsdale Library*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

No more secrets, vows independent candidate (photo) (*re Harold Reynold's candidacy for the Village Board*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

Reynolds candidacy is breath of fresh air (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

No more secrets, vows candidate Reynolds (continued) (*re Harold Reynold's candidacy for the Village Board*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 9

REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)

Taking a stand against secrecy (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6

Why he (Harold Reynolds) declined the LWV (League of Women Voters) invitation (letter), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdadians fail to learn from history's recent catastrophes (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

More meter time (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

Confession: How I became a lawyer (editorial), Jul 6, 2012, p. 7

Pranksters could be charged with manslaughter (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

Letter to a librarian (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 7

Malicious removal of town stop signs must be punished (letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

RICE, JULIE

SoulCycle gears up for expansion (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 4

RICE, PATRICK

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

RICH, CHIP

Scouts work on badges (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 10

RICHARDS, DAVE

Past presidents help plan future (photo) (*includes photos of ten past presidents*), May 25, 2012, p. 2

RIGHT OF WAY

Village bills developer \$10,000 for right-of-way (*The Scarsdale Village Board is charging the developer of 1 Palmer Road \$10,000 for about 10 square feet of the public right-of-way. The project is known as Heathcote Corners.*), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

Developer billed for right-of-way (photo) (continued) (*The Scarsdale Village Board is charging the developer of 1 Palmer Road \$10,000 for about 10 square feet of the public right-of-way. The project is known as Heathcote Corners.*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 11

RILANDER, ALLISON

Rilander, Berkowitz (photo) (*Allison Rilander and Matthew Berkowitz were married June 9, 2012, at Capitale, a banquet space in Manhattan.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 18

RILANDER, KENNETH

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

RILANDER, KENNETH (AUTHOR)

Show appreciation for public safety officials and village staff (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

RISK-TAKING (PSYCHOLOGY)

Danger, Will Robinson! (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

RIVELLINI, DAWN

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

RIZZO, ROBERT

Honk for newborns! Baby Savannah Muirhead surprises mom on Hutchinson Parkway (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1

Newborn (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11

ROANE, JENNIFER

Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

ROBBERY

White Plains man arrested for Easter Sunday robberies (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 1

Suspect arrested for Easter assaults, robberies (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

ROBINOWITZ, LARA

Girl's Center completes pilot program and looks ahead to fall (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 13

ROBINSON, NIKKI

Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

RODRIGUEZ, NICOLE

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p.

RODRIGUEZ, SABINO JR

Sabino Rodriguez Jr. (dies) (photo) (*Sabino Rodriguez Jr. of Daytona Beach Shores, Florida, and formerly of Norwalk, Connecticut, and Scarsdale, died October 13, 2012. He was 87.*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11

ROELLE, ROBERT

Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

ROGALSKI, KERI-ANNE ALEXA

Rogalski, Kaitz (photo) (*Keri-Anne Alexa Rogalski and Matthew Kaitz are engaged.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 11

ROGALSKI, REBECCA BLAIR

Rogalski, Hogan (photo) (*Rebecca Blair Rogalski is engaged to Matthew Patrick Hogan.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

ROGLIANO, EUGENE

Honoring Scarsdale's fallen (photo) (*photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

ROGOFF, BIANCA

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Guys & Dolls (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School production*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

ROGOFF, RAPHAEL

Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (*Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

ROLFE, MICHAEL

(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2012) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 15A

ROMAN, CARLY (AUTHOR)

GOP debate: expectations vs. reality (editorial), Mar 23, 2012, p. 7

ROMNEY, MITT

Can we afford another M.B.A. pres.? (editorial) (*comments on Mitt Romney*), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

Romney takes Scarsdale, Westchester in low-turnout primary (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 1

Primary concerns (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 6

Why Chinese leaders love Romney (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

China likes Mitt Romney because he will pay them back (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

Romney's business style is harmful (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

Eating ice cream while watching the first presidential debate at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8

Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

Ending and beginning (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 7

ROMPALA, JAKE

5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (*Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

ROMPALA, RYEN

5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (*Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

ROONEY, CHRISTINE

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

ROONEY, KATHLEEN

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

Girl Scouts honored for leadership and service; Rooney receives memorial award (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 3

ROOT, LINDSAY

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

RORTSCHILD, ERIC

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

ROSE, ALISON

Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

ROSE, BARBARA

Longtime teachers to retire this spring, Apr 20, 2012, p. 8

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

ROSE, NATASHA (AUTHOR)

Protest of NextG antennas urged (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

ROSEE, CHARLOTTE

Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ROSEE, CHASE

Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ROSEE, ELLA

Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ROSEE, JON

Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ROSEE, NIKKI MATLICK

Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

Family honors daughter's life (photo) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 11

ROSEE, TYLER

Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ROSEN, J. T.

Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (*The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3

ROSENBERG, ELLEN PLUM

Rabbi Klein soon to become 'emeritus' at Scarsdale Synagogue (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1

ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)

Feiner again makes mockery of public hearing process (letter), Mar 9, 2012, p. 7

A little credit, please for intervention by the villages (letter), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

Government by cover-up and dodge (editorial), Sep 21, 2012, p. 7

ROSENBERG, ILANA

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

ROSENBERG, MADELINE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

ROSENBLATT, MARJORIE (AUTHOR)

Distributed antenna systems have not been proven safe (editorial), Apr 13, 2012, p. 7

ROSENBLATT, MARK (AUTHOR)

Edgemont villagization effort is proceeding as it should (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

ROSENBLOOM, BARRY (AUTHOR)

No copy editor? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

ROSENBLOOM, ROBERT I

Robert I. Rosenbloom (dies) (*Robert I. Rosenbloom of Cambridge Road in Scarsdale died at home March 24, 2012. He was 92.*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 20

ROSENSWEIG, LINDA

Linda Rosensweig (*Linda Rosensweig has been nominated to the board of Planned Parenthood Hudson Peconic Action Fund.*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

ROSENTHAL, DEENA

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

ROSENTHAL, LESLEY

Awards breakfast (photo) (*Ira Millstein honored May 17 at the Harry and Jeannette Weinberg Center for Elder Abuse Prevention at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

ROSENTHAL, SHARON

Hockey team made grandparents happy (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

ROSENZWEIG, CYNTHIA ROPES (DR)

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 11

ROSEWATER, DAVID

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

ROSNER, DAVID J

David J. Rosner (*David J. Rosner has recently published his first book, "Conservatism and Crisis: The Anti-Modernist Perspective in Twentieth Century German Philosophy."*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 4

ROSNER, SAM

Rosner wins award in Young Composers competition (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 9

ROSS, ANDREW

Residents to sue Greenburgh over Dromore zoning (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1

ROSS, HARRIET

Grandma and the micro-preemie (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 13

There's no place like At Home in Scarsdale (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13

ROSS, NINA

Morning of service (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy honored four community leaders last Wednesday.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

ROSS, SETH

At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ROSS, SUSAN

At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ROSTOV, DOROTHY BRENNER

Dorothy Brenner Rostov (dies) (*Dorothy Brenner Rostov died at her home in Greenwich, Connecticut, March 2, 2012. She was 90.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 12

ROTARY CLUB - SCARSDALE

Rotary Club grants, successes, Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

Rotary Club sponsors service projects (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 20

Scarsdale Rotary reaches out (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 4

ROTH, GEORGIA

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

ROTH, LINDA

Coldwell Banker awards (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 4

Linda Roth (photo) (*Linda Roth, managing broker of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage office in Scarsdale, was recently honored with the President's Council Award.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 4

ROTH, MICHAEL

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (*part 2*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 3

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (*continued*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 11

ROTH, SARAH

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

ROTHBERG, ALI

That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

ROTHBERG, DAVIDA

Davida Rothberg enjoys the 'lamb-light' of theatrical club (photo) (*profile of Davida Rothberg, on the board of and and longtime member of the club for entertainment professionals, The Lambs Inc.*), Jul 27, 2012, p. 11

Davida Rothberg enjoys the 'lamb-light' of clubs (*continued*) (*profile of Davida Rothberg, on the board of and and longtime member of the club for entertainment professionals, The Lambs Inc.*), Jul 27, 2012, p. 12

ROTHENBERG, ERIC (AUTHOR)

Answer questions before voting on Game On lease (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

ROTHSCHILD, CHRISTINE E

Christine E Rothschild (dies) (*Christine E. Rothschild, wife of village historian Eric Rothschild, died at home May 12, 2012. She was 74.*), May 18, 2012, p. 13

ROTHSCHILD, DAISY

A year full of kindergarten (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC

Panel to offer perspectives on Hitchcock (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 16

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Scarsdale High School's distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

ROTHSCHILD, SYDNEY

Greenacres students befriend Hebrew Home residents (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

ROWING

Not so gently down the stream (photo) (*Ian Klein and Chris Selvaggio place first in their respective events at the New York State rowing championships.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) rowers: Not so gently down the stream (photo) (*continued*) (*Ian Klein and Chris Selvaggio place first in their respective events at the New York State rowing championships.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 8

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

RUBENS, BETH MASSEY

Beth Massey Rubens (dies) (*Beth Massey Rubens, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died September 24, 2012. She was 69.*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12

RUBIN, LIZZY

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

RUBIN, MAX

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

RUBIN, MICHAEL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

RUBIN, PAM

Budget forum zeros in on community values (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

Operation Black top becomes a reality (photo) (*opening of the new Fox Meadow School playground*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 10

RUBLIN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)

Excellent schools benefit all -- even those without children (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

RUBY, KRIS

How to make social media work for small businesses, Nov 16, 2012, p. 4

RUDERMAN, JEROLD

Jerold Ruderman (photo) (*Jerold Ruderman has been inducted as president of the Westchester County Bar Association.*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

RUDERMAN, RUDY (AUTHOR)

Copy editor at work (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

RUDLOFF, MARIA

The value of pie: IHM's (Immaculate Heart of Mary's) pizza and prayer night (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

RUGGIERO, BENJAMIN

Scarsdale Police: Keeping the village safe for more than a century (photo) (*Benjamin Ruggiero incorrectly spelled Benjamin Ruggerio in article.*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7

RUNNING

15 K/4-mile runs (*The Scarsdale Parks and Recreation Department will hold the 43d annual 15K/4 mile runs Sunday, April 1.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 1

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Get ready for the NYC marathon (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

RUSH, SUSIE

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

RUSSELL, DEBORAH (AUTHOR)

Thanks to all who attended forum (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

RUSSELL, JIM

Yes, there really was a primary Tuesday, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

RUSSO, JONATHAN

Russo, Santangelo (photo) (*Jonathan Russo is engaged to Gina Santangelo.*), Oct 5, 2012, p. 12

RUTA, JYOTI (AUTHOR)

Service is inspiring (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

RYAN, BOB

Cultural arts event gets political at Edgewood school (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8

RYAN, EDWARD

Edward Ryan (dies) (photo) (*Edward Ryan, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 6, 2012, after a long illness. He was 80.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8

RYDELL, IRWIN

Don't forget service (letter), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6

RYDELL, IRWIN (AUTHOR)

Village project wrecked the view (letter), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

SABEL, ARIEL

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

SABLOW-EDWARDS, JANE

Jane Sablow-Edwards (dies) (*Jane Sablow-Edwards, a graduate of Scarsdale High School, died September 5, 2012. She was 60.*), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11

SAKULRAT, MIWA

Music of the earth delights at Edgewood Elementary (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 11

SALES

Sidewalk sale (*sale scheduled for July 26-28 in village center*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

SALSHUTZ, LIZ (AUTHOR)

Many contributed to success of E'mont spring fundraiser (letter), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6

SALTZ, HANNAH

Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (*The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3

SALZMAN, DANA

Graduates receive hearty send off at A-School (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

SAMAY, LAURIE

Palisades Hudson Financial Group hires and promotes (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)

West HELP revenue would have come in handy for the town (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

The difference between investing and speculating, explained (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

Editorial on church appeal accurate and well-written (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

SAMUELS, MATTHEW

Arthur Manor parade and field events (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 9

SANDER-KULLMANN, HEIDE

Heide Sander-Kullmann (dies) (photo) (*Heide Sander-Kullmann of Boynton Beach, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 31, 2012. She was 72.*), Nov 2, 2012, p. 10

SANI, ANN

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

SAN MARCO, JIM

Jim-nasium; Edgemont's old gym getting upgrade in San Marco's honor (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

San Marco's impact inspires community (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 19

SANTA CLAUS

Santa! (photo) (*Liam Mancini meets Santa Claus.*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

SANTANGELO, GINA

Russo, Santangelo (photo) (*Jonathan Russo is engaged to Gina Santangelo.*), Oct 5, 2012, p. 12

SAT (EDUCATIONAL TEST)

Scarsdale Teen Center to sponsor SAT Boot Camp (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 11

SATIN, MADELINE

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

SAUER, PETER

Former NCAA star, 35, dies playing basketball (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

The bridge of love (editorial) (*re the sudden and senseless deaths of Tyler Madoff and Peter Sauer*), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

SAUL, MYRA (AUTHOR)

Obama campaign seeks volunteers (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

SAVILLA, ALLISON

Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

SCACCHI, GREG

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

SCAGNELLI, NICOLAS

Multi-tasking (photo) (*photo of Nicolas Scagnelli at "Cirque de Greenville" November 30.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 1

SCARBOROUGH, JOE

Sound advice for WEDC (*Women's Enterprise Development Center*) at 15th anniversary luncheon, Jun 29, 2012, p. 3

SCARCELLA, ANTHONY

Trustees approve demolition of Marx mansion (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

SCARCELLA, CATHERINE

The value of pie: IHM's (Immaculate Heart of Mary's) pizza and prayer night (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

SCARSDALE

Neighbor v neighbor (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

Sunday in the park (editorial) (*re newcomers picnic September 23 in Chase Park*), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

Kidos due village (editorial) (*The village should be commended for its excellent response to the superstorm Sandy.*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

Residents want power (photo) (*a chronological account of happenings in Scarsdale in th wake of superstorm Sandy*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 8

Mayor praises village's storm response, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

Mayor praises village's emergency response effort (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 3

Failures of the mayor, village, Con Ed (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 7

SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL

Generous donors (letter), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6

SCARSDALE - ANNEXATION BY WHITE PLAINS

1912: What a year! (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6

SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION

Scarsdale Art Association taps Thorne as president (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 17

Artists create memories with travel journal, Jun 1, 2012, p. 19

Art for all at Chase Park show and sale (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 11

Art for all at downtown show and sale in Chase Park (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 13

Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Festival; The Show must go on (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 17

SCARSDALE ARTS COUNCIL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

SCARSDALE BOWL

The symbolism of the Scarsdale Bowl (editorial), Apr 6, 2012, p. 7

SCARSDALE BOWL (2012)

Florie Wachtenheim to receive Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

Wachtenheim to receive Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8

Exceptional leader feted at bowl dinner (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1

Exceptional leader feted at bowl dinner (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 11

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

SCARSDALE BOWL (2013)

Veron to chair (Scarsdale Bowl) award committee (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 4

Bowl Committee seeking input, Nov 30, 2012, p. 4

SCARSDALE DEMOCRATIC CLUB

Engel briefs Dems on his record and views (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 1

SCARSDALE DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMMITTEE

Local Democrats to evaluate nonpartisan system for elections (letter) (*response to 11/16/12 editorial by Mark Lewis and 11/ 23/12 letter by Susan Hochvert*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7

SCARSDALE & EDGE MONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE

Girl's Center will use creativity to empower middle school girls (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

Girl power (editorial) (*re the Girl's Center that will use creativity to empower middle school girls*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

Celebrating the empowerment of girls -- globally and locally (photo) (*Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrated the contribution of Sheryl WuDunn "to ending the oppression of young girls and women around the globe," May 2 at Westchester Country Club.*), May 11, 2012, p. 12

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

Girl's Center completes pilot program and looks ahead to fall (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 13

Support Services available at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

Justine O'Neil (Justine O'Neil has joined the staff of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service), Oct 26, 2012, p. 4

SCARSDALE FORUM

At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3

Scarsdale Forum thanks supporters (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

Forum launches informational website on sustainability, Apr 6, 2012, p. 3

Civic organization applaud tentative village budget at hearing, Apr 13, 2012, p. 1

Forum praises teachers institute (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8

Scarsdale Forum presents 48-page STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) report (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 9

Amy Paulin updates Forum on state of the state (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 3

Reveal facts at Scarsdale Forum, Lowey says goodbye and thanks, Jun 29, 2012, p. 8

Forum on energy, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

At Scarsdale Forum, mayor presents state of the village, Oct 12, 2012, p. 3

Mayor presents state of the village (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 13

Forum talk (*Clifford Krauss will launch the Scarsdale Forum's Speaker Series October 21 with his talk "Decision Time: Energy Policy at a Crossroads."*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

Forum supports school stance on evaluation, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Forum supports school stance on evaluation (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

Obama confronts limits of power, Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

Forum speaker rates Obama's successes, failures (photo) (continued), Dec 21, 2012, p. 3

SCARSDALE FOUNDATION

Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

Foundation launches scholarship drive, Mar 9, 2012, p. 4

Toder named president of Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 4

Scarsdale Foundation to raise money for college scholarships (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

SCARSDALE GOLF CLUB

See COUNTRY CLUBS

SCARSDALE-HARTSDALE WOMEN'S INTERFAITH WOMEN'S COUNCIL

Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Museum no more? (*The Scarsdale Historical Society is seeking an amendment to a 1974 variance from the Scarsdale Board of Appeals that allowed the 18th century Cudner-Hyatt House at 937 Post Road to operate as a museum.*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

, Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

Society explains why it must sell museum (*re the Cudner-Hyatt House*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

Historical society asks to sell Cudner-Hyatt house (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 9

SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Continued)

- Scarsdale has one of the few pre-Revolutionary farmhouses (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
- BOA (Board of Appeals) to decide on use of historic house (*re the Cudner-Hyatt House in Scarsdale*), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
- Residents, society brainstorm to save historic house (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 1
- Locals rally to save historic house museum (photo) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 11

SCARSDALE - HISTORY

- Historic milestone marker from 1771 to be preserved --- indoors (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1
- An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER

- Award omission (letter) (*re the Year-end Awards*), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
- Inquirer wins 10 awards, Apr 6, 2012, p. 4
- Copy editor at work (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6
- No copy editor? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6
- Be a part of the paper (editorial), Sep 7, 2012, p.6
- Great coverage (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6
- Muriel Pravda (dies) (*Muriel Pravda of Scarsdale died November 5, 2012 at the age of 87. She was the business manager for the Scarsdale Inquirer for more than 30 years.*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 14
- Digitization of Inquirer's first 28 years nearly complete, Dec 14, 2012, p. 3

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES

- Too much stuff (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6
- How old is too old? (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 7
- Swedish meatballs, a storm and my basement (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 7
- Master of the obsolete (editorial), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6
- March 1: A holiday worth celebrating (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7
- Will Shortz, I love you . . . sometimes (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
- Mommy 2.0 (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 7
- Look Ma, no hands (editorial) (*re talking on hands free cellular telephones*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 7
- 100 years (editorial) (*The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6
- Celebrating Nanny ash she nears 100 (editorial) (continued) (*The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 7
- My 'Mad Dad' and his television ads (photo) (editorial) (*re Linda Leavitt's father Clinton Carpenter*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 7
- Oh-and-three in the Bronx (editorial), Apr 20, 2012, p. 7
- American Road Trip (editorial), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6
- Member of the club (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 6
- Glancing Askance: Member of the club (editorial) (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 7
- Preparing for days in Delhi with Dell (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 7
- Caveman tells why it's ethical to eat meat (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 6
- Glee (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 7
- Reverse engineering (editorial), May 25, 2012, p. 7
- The 10:52 Local (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6
- On beyond average (editorial), Jun 8, 2012, p. 7
- Out of the classroom and into print (editorial), Jun 15, 2012, p. 7
- My midlife crisis (editorial), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7
- Free? Trial! (editorial), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6
- Confession: How I became a lawyer (editorial), Jul 6, 2012, p. 7
- Lesson: Free always comes with a price [sic] (continued), Jul 6, 2012, p. 7
- Goodbye letter to a childhood home (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6
- What we care about (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6
- Glancing Askance: What we care about (edit) (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 7
- Let's be fair: zombies are hot (editorial), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
- The United States of Amazing (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6
- What's it worth? (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 7
- Welcome to the dollhouse (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
- The world language (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6
- Letter to a librarian (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 7
- Murder on the mattress, averted (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 7
- What I didn't do this summer (editorial), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6
- The Jolly Roger (editorial), Sep 14, 2012, p. 7
- Heart and soul (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6
- iPhone5: Insanely great or sensibly average? (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7
- On the Verge: Heart and Soul (cycle) (editorial) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7
- Licence to sell (editorial), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES *(Continued)*

A dialogue to avoid on open school night (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6
True Halloween (editorial), Oct 26, 2012, p. 7
The dog didn't eat my homework (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
Vacation 2013: Hurricane Linda? (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6
Ending and beginning (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 7
A love letter from Long Island (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8
Jerusalem is safe, she says (editorial), Nov 23, 2012, p. 7
Tweets from the top (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7
For Zoe, with love (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7
Too sweet to fail (editorial) *(re Twinkies)*, Dec 7, 2012, p. 7
Danger, Will Robinson! (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6
My husband, the small game hunter (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6
From Moses to Charlton Heston to me (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 7
Thanks for not buying me these (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

SCARSDALE - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Amend law, asp! (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
Planners welcome comments on proposed generator law changes (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
Generator law, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Residents plead for relaxed generator law, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
Residents plead for relaxed generator law (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15
Village preservation law is mulled and tweaked (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15
Changes to generator law recommended, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1
A common purpose (editorial) *(re the discussion of amendments to the standby generator law)*, Dec 7, 2012, p. 6
Village: Generator law changes ahead (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 14
Hearing on generator law slated for Jan. 8, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
Hearing on generator law slated for Jan. 8 (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

SCARSDALE MEMORIAL GARDEN

Never forget (editorial) *(Mayor Miriam Levitt Flisser convened the Village Board meeting with a reading of "The Names" by Billy Collins, Poet Laureate of the U.S. Also includes photo from the Scarsdale Memorial Garden at American Legion Post 52.)*, Sep 14, 2012, p. 14

SCARSDALE - PLANNING

Meeting on role of land use boards (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY

See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

SCARSDALE TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL

See TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE

Scarsdale Task force educates, prevents drug abuse (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 38A

SCARSDALE TEACHERS' INSTITUTE

Forum praises teachers institute (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8
Scarsdale Forum presents 48-page STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) report (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 9

SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER

Teen center opens to middle schoolers, Feb 3, 2012, p. 11
Ready to rock 'n' roll for Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 17
Ready to rock 'n' roll (photo) (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 19
A rockin' good time for adult supporters of teen center (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale Teen Center to sponsor SAT Boot Camp (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 11
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
Teen center continues to serve (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS

Honk for newborns! Baby Savannah Muirhead surprises mom on Hutchinson Parkway (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
Bus accident drill provided dramatic training for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) volunteers (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1
Our protectors (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6
Ceremony honors ambulance volunteers (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8
Learning experience for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8
'Wonderful safety network' deserves everyone's support (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB

Operation Bookshelf going strong at woman's club, Feb 24, 2012, p. 11
Scarsdale Woman's Club welcomes new members, Aug 31, 2012, p. 14
Woman's Club travel section kicks off (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11

SCHAER, VALERIE

Valerie Schaer (photo) *(Valerie Schaer has been named executive vice president, creative affairs, NBCUniversal Domestic Television Distribution.)*, Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

SCHARF, PAUL

Helping to navigate the tricky waters of teenage life; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) hosts discussion on cyberbullying and social host laws (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

SCHERLING, MATT

McGrath, Scherling (photo) (*Matt Scherling and Beth McGrath were married April 21, 2012, in Boca Grande, Florida.*), May 25, 2012, p. 18; Jun 1, 2012, p. 14

SCHEUER, JILL

Jill Scheuer (photo) (*Jill Scheuer has been elected chairman of the board of Planned Parenthood Hudson Peconic.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

SCHIFFRIN, REINA

LWV (League of Women Voters) members urged to push back on anti-woman agenda (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

SCHILLERSTROM, THOMAS JOSEPH

Thomas Schillerstrom (dies) (*Thomas Joseph Schillerstrom died September 13, 2012, at his home in Southern Pines, North Carolina. He was 86.*), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11

SCHLEGEL, IRENE

Did I do that? (photo) (*A hawk has crashed through the window of Irene Schlegel's house.*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 7

SCHLOBOHM, STARR F

Starr F Schlobohm (dies) (*Starr F. Schlobohm of Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, died February 3, 2012, at Holy Family Hospital in Methuen, Massachusetts. He was 83.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18

SCHLUR, DEBBIE

Sports Swap (photo) (*The annual Sports Swap was held last Saturday at Heathcote School.*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4

SCHMELKIN, MARTIN

Development center elects board members (photo) (*The Women's Enterprise Development Center Inc. has elected three new members to its board of directors: Martin Schmelkin, Singari Seshadri, and Tracey Di Brino.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 4

SCHNEIDER, BRETT

Ready to rock 'n' roll for Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 17

SCHNEIDER, JANICE

A birthday gift (photo) (Janet Jaffin celebrates for 104th birthday), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11

SCHNEIDER, SAMMY

Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 20A

SCHNEIDER, SHARI

Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

SCHNUR, STEVEN

A year full of kindergarten (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

Kindergarten is a magical time in the life of a child (letter) (*response to 5/25 Inquirer article "A year full of kindergarten" by Steven Schnur*), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

SCHOETZ, ANJALI

A fair-ly good time (photo) (*photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools*), May 18, 2012, p. 10

SCHOLARSHIPS

Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

Foundation launches scholarship drive, Mar 9, 2012, p. 4

Sing for Scholarships honors Scarsdale couple (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

Scarsdale Foundation to raise money for college scholarships (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

SCHOLL, DAVID

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

Gose, Leone up for BOE (Board of Education) re-election, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

Service is inspiring (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdale's nonpartisan election process serves our schools well (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

Candidates sought, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

A meaningful opportunity to participate (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 7

The SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) slate is in!, Dec 7, 2012, p. 9

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Kenneth Bonamo to lead Scarsdale High (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) says goodbye to co-principals (Fred Goldberg and Kelley Hamm) (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

Co-principals Hamm and Goldberg retire from Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 9

Christopher Griffin is the new assistant principal at Scarsdale High School, Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS *(Continued)*

New assistant principal embraces ethnically diverse Edgemont High School (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 1
Oh, Canada! Our home and native land! Greenacres, Fox Meadow principals share Canadian connection (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 3
Greenacres, FM (Fox Meadow) principals share Canadian connection (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

SCHOOL RATINGS AND RANKINGS

Scarsdale's success not measurable by magazine rankings; Rankings tell a skewed story, says columnist, Jun 8, 2012, p.10

SCHOOLS

This Hebrew school is for Hebrew speakers (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 3
Enjoying life through music with Scarsdale Strings school (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 27

SCHOOLS - EDMONT

E'mont superintendent Nancy Taddiken to retire (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 1
Mandate relief committee seeks reform for districts (*re the Edgemont Mandate Relief Advocacy Committee*), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
Committee seeks relief from mandates (continued), Oct 5, 2012, p. 11
Jim-nasium; Edgemont's old gym getting upgrade in San Marco's honor (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
San Marco's impact inspires community (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 19

SCHOOLS - EDMONT - BUDGET

E'mont copes with tax cap uncertainty, Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Edgemont voters will weigh in on budget and school board, May 11, 2012, p. 1
School budget pass (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDMONT - HIGH SCHOOL

E Day successful (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6
Edgemont High School welcomes new AP Ann Meyers (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p. 9

SCHOOLS - EDMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION

First class (photo) (*photo from Edgemont High School Commencement*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

SCHOOL SHOOTINGS

Newtown: fewer than 6 degrees of separation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale schools should adopt new measures to protect children (editorial), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6
Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (*Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6
Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (continued) (*Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7
We can move forward (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE

Technology key to student success (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Technology is key to student success (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 8
Our schools model best practices (editorial), Feb 10, 2012, p. 7
Excellent schools benefit all -- even those without children (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6
A fair-ly good time (photo) (*photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools*), May 18, 2012, p. 10
New Center for Innovation sparks collaboration and creativity; Scarsdale schools explore the future of K-12 education (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p.1
New Center for Innovation sparks collaboration (continued), Jun 8, 2012, p.8
Scarsdale schools: Focused on preserving excellence (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 18A
(Scarsdale schools: Focused on preserving excellence) (continued) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 19A
Smooth sailing for schools on opening day (photo) (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p. 9
'Flipped classroom;' An old idea made new again in Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Schools closed (*Due to the hurricane, the Scarsdale schools were closed the entire week.*), Nov 2, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale schools weather doubleheader (photo) (*Scarsdale schools were all closed fthe entire week after superstorm Sandy.*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11
No snow days, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale schools should adopt new measures to protect children (editorial), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6
Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (*Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6
Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (continued) (*Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL

Outing: Building friendship and community; A-School annual outing fosters trust (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION

Sunny day, bright futures (photo) (*Jacqueline Sharlach receives her diploma from Sheilah Chason at Scarsdale High School Alternative School commencement ceremony.*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1
Graduates receive hearty send off at A-School (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION (Continued)

Graduates receive hearty send off at A-School (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET

Budget forum zeros in on community values (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

Budget forum illustrates current challenges (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 8

Board trims costs to get budget in line with tax cap; New state calculation proves favorable for Scarsdale schools, Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale school board proposes budget under state tax levy cap (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 12

More forward-thinking budget plan needed for high school (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

Under the cap at what cost? President Spieler says school board will revisit budget (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1

Coalition should consider those without children in schools (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

School budget under tax cap, Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

(A useful exercise) . . . but can it continue? (editorial), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdale residents to vote on May 15 on \$141K school budget, May 11, 2012, p. 1

PT Council urges yes vote for the Scarsdale school budget (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

School budget pass (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 1

Edgewood parent community discusses budget, class size cut-off date and Center for Innovation (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD

Colonial Times at Edgewood School (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 8

Edgewood parent community discusses budget, class size cut-off date and Center for Innovation (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 10

Cultural arts event gets political at Edgewood school (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8

Music of the earth delights at Edgewood Elementary (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - GRADUATION

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 20A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) discusses food service, programs and assessments, Jan 27, 2012, p. 9

Fox Meadow School on display (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 8

Environmental day engages Fox Meadow with the earth (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 11

Operation Black top becomes a reality (photo) (*opening of the new Fox Meadow School playground*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 10

Oh, Canada! Our home and native land! Greenacres, Fox Meadow principals share Canadian connection (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 3

Greenacres, FM (Fox Meadow) principals share Canadian connection (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

Fox Meadow Elementary School Recess 101 (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - GRADUATION

Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 19A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - PTA

Fox Meadow students enjoy benefits of new PTA grant program (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES

Greenacres School goes around the world, Apr 13, 2012, p. 10

That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

Morning with Picasso (photo) (*Greenacres second graders display their own Picasso inspired works.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 11

A first-class first day! (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

Oh, Canada! Our home and native land! Greenacres, Fox Meadow principals share Canadian connection (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 3

Greenacres, FM (Fox Meadow) principals share Canadian connection (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

On their minds in Greenacres; full-day K, car idling, Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

Greenacres students befriend Hebrew Home residents (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES - GRADUATION

Moving Up; Greenacres (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 21A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE

Irene Black (dies) (photo) (*Irene Black of Washington, D.C., a Scarsdale resident for over 30 years, died January 6, 2012. She was 90.*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16

New Year, Chinese style (photo) (*Heathcote Elementary School celebrates Chinese New Year.*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

The golden ticket (photo) (*First through fifth graders at Heathcote School performed Willy Wonka Jr. February 11.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10

All dressed up and ready to dance (photo) (*Photo from dance performance by fifth graders at Heathcote School*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 3

A year full of kindergarten (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

A year of kindergartners (continued), May 25, 2012, p. 11

Heathcote asks for school expansion, discusses storm (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION

Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 19A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL

Risk-taking and energy are hallmarks of Keating's 3D artwork ; Val Keating's signature style distinguishes sculptures, ceramics and prints (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 9

Patience is perfection when it comes to Marcus's art; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Alyssa Marcus uses time, talent for stunning works (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 10

Cafeteria overcrowding to be eased with Internet cafe, Mar 23, 2012, p. 8

Celestial Sequences at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 8

Overcrowding to be eased with Internet cafe (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

Cena magna: Great banquet! (photo) (*annual Roman banquet for Latin students at Scarsdale High School*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 13

A picture is worth 1,000 words; Senior Celia Lowenthal tells stories through fascinating illustrations (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10

A picture is worth 1,000 words (photo) (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 11

Using imagination, creativity and innovation around the globe (photo) (*Eight consuls general and a former Nobel Peace winner discuss challenges and innovations in their home countries.*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1

A picture perfect day (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

The Times's 'Ethicist' and Scarsdale's 'Moralist' (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 3

Families worked to make Raider Pride Week a success (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

Senior Gibran Mian named Intel semifinalist (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 10

Kenneth Bonamo to lead Scarsdale High (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1

Apple for the teacher (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Class act -- SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors take on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 17

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class takes on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 19

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

Scarsdale's success not measurable by magazine rankings; Rankings tell a skewed story, says columnist, Jun 8, 2012, p.10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) sculptor/photographer Kinda Loughran is hands-on (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Claudia Heitner thrives on difference (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 10

Co-principals Hamm and Goldberg retire from Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 9

Christopher Griffin is the new assistant principal at Scarsdale High School, Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

Griffin appointed new assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p. 9

Somber lessons learned of a life cut short; Safe driver lecture for high school seniors (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

Marcy Flamholtz replaces Dave Mendelowitz as SHS (Scarsdale High School) dean (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

Eating ice cream while watching the first presidential debate at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8

Rebecca Schwartz is SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) first artist of the month (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8

STEP(Student Transfer Education Plan)-ping up to the plate at Scarsdale High (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 3

Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale in shock (editorial) (*comments on the recent arrest of former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

Four SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians selected to perform at all-state (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (*Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

Music of the earth delights at Edgewood Elementary (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI

Bingham Ray, indie film executive, is dead at 57 (*Bingham Ray died January 23, 2012, in Provo, Utah, after suffering a series of strokes while attending the Sundance Film Festival.*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16

Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) (Michael Binday) is accused of insurance fraud, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale grad (graduate) (Michael Binday) accused of insurance fraud (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 9

Penn Staters dance to make a difference (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 3

Belger discovers the 'power of community' (photo) (*profile of Dr. Allison Wenglin Belger and her recent book "The Power of Community: CrossFit and the Force of Human Connection."*), Mar 23, 2012, p. 3

Reeder, Hill (photo) (*Timothy Hill and Katherine Reeder are engaged.*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 18

Sky Blu, Small Yellow and me in Taiwan (photo) (*Jack Coffey relates his teaching experience at the Harvard English Institute in Taiwan*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 3

The 'changing Times' plays to its strengths (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 3

Singer finalist (photo) (*Scarsdale High School alumna Maria Filla has been selected as a finalist in the 2012 Lotte Lenya Competition.*), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI (Continued)

- Scarsdale graduates make a musical splash (photo) (*Jason Fielder (2007) and Alex Gatof (2009) have created SplashFM, a social networking web site for music listeners.*), May 25, 2012, p. 3
- Rilander, Berkowitz (photo) (*Allison Rilander and Matthew Berkowitz were married June 9, 2012, at Capitale, a banquet space in Manhattan.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 18
- 5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (*Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4
- Completes basic training (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4
- Venturing beyond kid lit in Hebrew under the beautiful Jerusalem sun (editorial), Aug 31, 2012, p. 7
- Maccabi USA taps Hufnagel as head coach (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1
- Native son returns to illuminate history of 'The Cause' (photo) (*Eric Alterman will return to his hometown Scarsdale to discuss his latest book "The Cause: The Fight for American Liberalism from Franklin Roosevelt to Barack Obama."*), Sep 21, 2012, p. 3
- Russo, Santangelo (photo) (*Jonathan Russo is engaged to Gina Santangelo.*), Oct 5, 2012, p. 12
- Forum talk (*Clifford Krauss will launch the Scarsdale Forum's Speaker Series October 21 with his talk "Decision Time: Energy Policy at a Crossroads."*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1
- Scarsdale graduate and film producer will discuss 'How to Survive a Plague' at JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center), Nov 2, 2012, p. 17
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) to discuss his film (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 19
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 1962 meets and greets again, at 50th reunion (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 9
- Dr. Richard A Browning (dies) (*Dr. Richard (Rick) Browning of Barrington, Rhode Island, died November 13, 2012, He was 59.*), Nov 16, 2012, p. 16
- Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
- Scarsdale High School's distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9
- Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (*part 2*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 3
- Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (continued) (*Part 2*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 11
- Angel, Rafeld (photo) (*Michele Angel and Daniel Rafeld are engaged.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 13
- David R Treacy (*David R. Treacy, of Pelham, died December 2, 2012, in Boston where he had recently moved. He was 82 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 31
- Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4
- Newtown: fewer than 6 degrees of separation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1
- Obama confronts limits of power, Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS

- Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13
- High school Francophiles celebrate 90 years of French culture (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8
- Garden club teaches life skills, helps feed the needy, May 4, 2012, p. 4

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM

- Computer science guru founds new company for high school debaters (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB

- Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17
- Musical 'Guys & Dolls' coming to high school (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 19
- Guys & Dolls; Drama Club ready to bring the house down (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 13
- Guys & Dolls (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School production*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION

- Scarsdale High School Class of 2012; Graduates told to go forth to grow in wisdom and serve the common good (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 3A
- Scarsdale High School Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*list of graduates*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 4A
- Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will be attending*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 10A
- (Where They're Headed) (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will be attending*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 11A
- Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A
- Beating the scorching heat, drenching humidity, Jul 27, 2012, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM

- Off to the prom (photo) (*Matt Wheeler and Amanda Grabanica at the prom party at Scarsdale High School*), Jun 8, 2012, p.1
- Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND

- PTA scholarship fund needs you (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6
- PTA scholarship fund benefits SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) college-bound students (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 21A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND (Continued)

Scarsdale High School's Fund for College launches drive (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SENIOR OPTIONS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain experience (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 1

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS

Maroon & White Winter 2011-12 Awards Dinner -- Tuesday, March 6 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 20

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Raider Pride Week was celebrated with enthusiasm (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

Fall award dinner highlighted positive aspects of sports (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

Maroon & White Fall 2012 Sports Awards Dinner -- Nov. 26 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by category with photos of some*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 25

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY

The value of pie: IHM's (Immaculate Heart of Mary's) pizza and prayer night (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

Honored at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) (*Village Justice John Galloway and Scarsdale High School senior Lawrence Patrizio were honored at the graduation ceremony.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19

Celebrating 85 years of Catholic education (photo) (*Immaculate Heart of Mary School celebrated its 85th birthday December 11.*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 3

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION

Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 17A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL

Helping to navigate the tricky waters of teenage life; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) hosts discussion on cyberbullying and social host laws (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

Write on! 17th Young Writers' Workshop educates and delights students and workshop presenters alike (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 12

A lovely night (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle Schoolers Will Weingarten and Genna Shuster in Cinderella*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10

Scarsdale Middle School musicians 'charmed' by Pulitzer Prize-winner Kevin Puts; Commissioned composition will debut at spring band concert (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 11

Why rewards and punishments negate love (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 8

Middle school student honored (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

The mystical, magical world of Hugo Cabret; Book study pulls it all together (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) discusses food service, programs and assessments, Jan 27, 2012, p. 8

Social entrepreneurship and cultural exchange at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 3, 2012, p. 10

Teen center opens to middle schoolers, Feb 3, 2012, p. 11

Math club goes to States! (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

What's your type? Knowing personality indicators can improve learning, Apr 6, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale Middle School sixth-graders forge links with 'earth's elders' (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 11

Book study pulls it all together (photo) (continued), Dec 28, 2012, p. 12

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - CHOICE PROGRAM

Alternative program for middle schoolers oversubscribed again (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 10

iPads transform Chooice study of culture (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 10

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) alternative program oversubscribed again (photo) (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 12

Choice donations (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Choice students collected donations for victims of Hurricane Sandy on Staten Island.*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION

Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14A
(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2012) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 15A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE

Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (*The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3

Sealed with a kiss; QR (Quaker Ridge) kindergartners spread the love through community connections (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE (Continued)

Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

Spirit and service is theme for QR (Quaker Ridge) year, Dec 7, 2012, p. 8

Community service at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 20A

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (*Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (continued) (*Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7

SCHOOL TAXES

Board trims costs to get budget in line with tax cap; New state calculation proves favorable for Scarsdale schools, Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale school board proposes budget under state tax levy cap (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 12

Coalition should consider those without children in schools (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

School budget under tax cap, Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

E'mont group works for mandate relief (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

SCHORR, JAN

Technology key to student success (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1

Technology is key to student success (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9

SCHRAGIS, CAROLE K

Carole K Schragis (dies) (*Carole K. Schragis of Scarsdale and Palm Beach, Florida, died February 17, 2012.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10

SCHROEDER, CHRIS

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 11

SCHUH, CAROLINE

Book study pulls it all together (photo) (continued), Dec 28, 2012, p. 12

SCHULMAN, MIRIAM

Art for all at downtown show and sale in Chase Park (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 13

SCHULTHESS, JAMES

All dressed up and ready to dance (photo) (*Photo from dance performance by fifth graders at Heathcote School*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 3

SCHUTZMAN, GRANT

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

SCHWALL, FRANK

St. James the Less helps area hurricane victims (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

SCHWARTZ, ALI

Penn Staters dance to make a difference (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 3

SCHWARTZ, JEFF

Maroon & White Winter 2011-12 Awards Dinner -- Tuesday, March 6 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 20

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

SCHWARTZ, JESSICA

Graduates receive hearty send off at A-School (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

SCHWARTZ, MARGOT (AUTHOR)

Don't forget service (letter), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6

SCHWARTZ, REBECCA

Rebecca Schwartz is SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) first artist of the month (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SCHWARZ, TERRY KESSLER

Arts Westchester artists make 'connections' (photo) (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 19

SCHWERD, DAVID (AUTHOR)

Edgemonters should be skeptical about lower tax estimates (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

SCIENCE

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teams shine at Science Olympiad, Mar 23, 2012, p. 8

SCIENCE FAIRS

9 win awards at science and engineering fair; Science research class work pays off for students, Apr 13, 2012, p. 10

SCIENCE RESEARCH

See RESEARCH

SCULPTORS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) sculptor/photographer Kinda Loughran is hands-on (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 10

SCULPTURE

Risk-taking and energy are hallmarks of Keating's 3D artwork ; Val Keating's signature style distinguishes sculptures, ceramics and prints (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 9

SEAL, DAVID (AUTHOR)

Answer questions before voting on Game On lease (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

SEAL, SUSAN (AUTHOR)

Answer questions before voting on Game On lease (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

SECRECY

Taking a stand against secrecy (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6

Answering the charge of 'secrecy' (editorial) (*re the Citizens' Nonpartisan Committee's procedure for selecting the Scarsdale's Citizens' Nonpartisan Party's candidates for village office*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 7

SECURITY SYSTEMS

It's burglar season (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

SEGAL, ADAM

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

SEGAL, WILL

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

SEIDEN, ANDREA

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

SEIDEN, SUZANNE

Morning of service (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy honored four community leaders last Wednesday.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

BOE (Board of Education) elects new leaders (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 4

Upcoming year's priorities listed for education foundation, Sep 14, 2012, p. 10

The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

SEIDER, WILL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

SEIDMAN, EVELYN

4 mayors at LWV (League of Women Voters) party (photo) (*Scarsdale mayors Miriam Levitt Flisser, Anne Janiak, Carolyn Stevens, and Evelyn Seidman*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

SEIFE, DANIELLE

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

SEKI, KAZUYA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

SELF-ESTEEM

Girl's Center will use creativity to empower middle school girls (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

The Girl's Center to empower middle school girls (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8

SELVAGGIO, BOB

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

SELVAGGIO, BOB (AUTHOR)

'Loser' urges others to run for trustee (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

SELVAGGIO, CHRIS

Not so gently down the stream (photo) (*Ian Klein and Chris Selvaggio place first in their respective events at the New York State rowing championships.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) rowers: Not so gently down the stream (photo) (continued) (*Ian Klein and Chris Selvaggio place first in their respective events at the New York State rowing championships.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.8

SELZNICK, BRIAN

The mystical, magical world of Hugo Cabret; Book study pulls it all together (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

SEMLIES, LINDSAY

A fair-ly good time (photo) (*photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools*), May 18, 2012, p. 10

SENIOR CITIZENS

See AGED

SERAFIN, JAMES

'Flipped classroom;' An old idea made new again in Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

SEREYSKY, ANDREW

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

SERGI, JOHN

Veterans thanked (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

SERIO, JOSEPH

Police nab burglar as he flees huose (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 1

SERLING, SPENCER

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

SERLING, SPENCER (AUTHOR)

Habitat builds hope for a better life (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 7

Out of the classroom and into print (editorial), Jun 15, 2012, p. 7

SERVICE LEARNING

A community service vacation: No sand or surf, but plenty of satisfaction (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 3

Spirit and service is theme for QR (Quaker Ridge) year, Dec 7, 2012, p. 8

Community service at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 9

SERVICE STATIONS

Appreciation for Porpora family (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

SESHADRI, SINGARI

Development center elects board members (photo) (*The Women's Enterprise Development Center Inc. has elected three new members to its board of directors: Martin Schmelkin, Singari Seshadri, and Tracey Di Brino.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 4

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Trustees want more information on sewer maintenance proposal, Sep 14, 2012, p. 1

More info requested on sewer proposal (continued), Sep 14, 2012, p. 14

SEWARD, GEORGE CHESTER

George Chester Seward (dies) (photo) (*George Chester Seward, the honorary life president of the International Bar Association and founding partner of Seward & Kissel LLP, a New York City law firm, died February 15, 2012, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 101.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18

SEWER DISPOSAL

An equitable idea (editorial) (*re the proposed villagewide sewer rental fee to fund the opeartion, maintenance and repair of the village's aging sewer system*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

SEX

White Plains man arrested in sex sting (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1

SEX CRIMES

1 man's path from victim to hero (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 7

SHAH, AYESHA

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SHAIN, LYNNE

New Center for Innovation sparks collaboration and creativity; Scarsdale schools explore the future of K-12 education (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p.1

SHAMOON, RONA G

Rona G. Shamoan (photo) (*Rona G. Shamoan is the new chairman of the 1,740 member Dispute Resolution Section of the New York State Bar Association.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.4

SHANNON, CHRISTOPHER

Escaping high school and Alcatraz (photo) (*profile of Christopher Shannon, Scarsdale resident and recent Hackley School graduate compedting in the Escape from Alcatraz Triathlon*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 3

SHAPIRO, BEN

A big hit (photo) (*Ben Shapiro is Compton Tournament winner at Fox Meadow Tennis Club.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 1
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

SHAPIRO, JODI

Scarsdale women to be honored by Gilda's Club (photo) (continued), Mar 2, 2012, p. 11
2 women turn loss into legacy at Gilda's Club (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

SHARLACH, JACQUELINE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Sunny day, bright futures (photo) (*Jacqueline Sharlach receives her diploma from Sheilah Chason at Scarsdale High School Alternative School commencement ceremony.*), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

SHAUMAN, ZAQ

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

SHEARER, HADLEY

Scarsdale Pool race results (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

SHEARER, PEGGY-ANN (AUTHOR)

Adopt a senior pet -- get free vet care (editorial), Sep 7, 2012, p.6

SHEEN, ROMI

Scarsdale Middle School sixth-graders forge links with 'earth's elders' (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 11

SHEIN, BEN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

SHEIN, JOHN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

SHEIN, JOSH

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

SHELENGIAN, CONSTANCE

Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

SHELOV, STEVEN P (DR)

Steven P. Shelov, MD, MS (photo) (*Scarsdale resident Steven Shelov, M.D., has been appointed associate dean of undergraduate medical education at Winthrop-University Hospital at Stony Brook University's School of Medicine.*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 4

SHELTERS FOR THE HOMELESS

Extremely good at 'extreme couponing'; Scarsdale girl provides for homeless families (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 11

SHEMTOB, JUDITH

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

SHEN, CHEN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

SHEPPE, JORDAN

A picture perfect day (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

SHERMAN, ERIC

Ready to rock 'n' roll for Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 17

SHERMAN, LEE

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

SHERMAN, THOMAS

Thomas Sherman (photo) (*Thomas Sherman has received Westchester Magazine's Five Star Wealth Manager Award for the third consecutive year.*), Sep 7, 2012, p.4

SHERWOOD, EMILY

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

SHERWOOD, EMILY (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale Foundation to raise money for college scholarships (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

SHIMSKY, MARY JANE (AUTHOR)

Feiner should not have defended the budget (editorial), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7

SHIRKEN, SUE

E'mont copes with tax cap uncertainty, Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

SHOJI, TAKANE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

SHOPPING CENTERS

Trustees asked to check development at Horseshoe, Jan 13, 2012, p. 1

SHORT, AIDEN

Rainy day visit (photo) (*Aiden and Olivia Short pet a ferret at the Weinberg Nature Center.*), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12

SHORT, OLIVIA

Rainy day visit (photo) (*Aiden and Olivia Short pet a ferret at the Weinberg Nature Center.*), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12

SHORT, WILLIAM

Scarsdale Police: Keeping the village safe for more than a century (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7

SHORTZ, WILL

Will Shortz, I love you . . . sometimes (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

SHULTE, FRANK

Scarsdale Police: Keeping the village safe for more than a century (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7

SHULTZ, JULIA GRAHAM

Julia Shultz Graham (dies) (*Julia Shultz Graham died at home August 12, 2012. She was 96.*), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8

SHUSTER, GENNA

A lovely night (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle Schoolers Will Weingarten and Genna Shuster in Cinderella*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10

SHUSTER, KURT

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SIDEWALKS

Another week, another fall (letter) (*re problematic bluestone sidewalks in downtown Scarsdale*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

Sidewalk sale (*sale scheduled for July 26-28 in village center*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

Sidewalk sale (*photos from sidewalk sale in village center*), Aug 3, 2012, p. 4

SIERKIERSKI, KATHY

New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

Malicious removal of town stop signs must be punished (letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

SILBERBERG, LAUREN

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SILBERZWEIG, BEBE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

SILFIN, HELEN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

SILK, DANIEL

Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

SILK, GERARD

Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

SILVER, STUART (AUTHOR)

Let's organize a memorial for the Newtown victims (letter), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

SILVERMAN, CAROL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

SILVERMAN, CAROL (AUTHOR)

Another one (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

SILVERMAN, FAE

Another one (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

SILVERTON, GEORGIA

Environmental day engages Fox Meadow with the earth (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 11

SIMON, GARY

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15

SIMON, TERRI

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

SINGER, ALISON

Alison Singer appointed to federal coordinating committee on autism (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 4

SINGER, JULIA

Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

SINGER, SHAWN

Fired up (photo) (*new fire officers at the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Sep 7, 2012, p.4

SINGERS

Singer finalist (photo) (*Scarsdale High School alumna Maria Failla has been selected as a finalist in the 2012 Lotte Lenya Competition.*), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8
The world language (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

SINGH, RAM

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

SINGING

Edgewood events (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

SIRACUSE, BOB

Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

SKIING

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

SKIS AND SKIING

Soaring to new heights (photo) (*re Scarsdale mogul skier Benedict Allison*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 1

SKLAR, REBECCA

The golden ticket (photo) (*First through fifth graders at Heathcote School performed Willy Wonka Jr. February 11.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10

All dressed up and ready to dance (photo) (*Photo from dance performance by fifth graders at Heathcote School*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 3

SLANG

The United States of Amazing (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

SLEEP

Sleepless seniors (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
Murder on the mattress, averted (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 7

SLENTZ, KEN

State tests do not advance goals (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6

SLOAN, ESTHER

Spelling be raises funds for children's library (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 3
The 'other' Sloan wins recognition (letter), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

SLOAN, IRVING

The 'other' Sloan wins recognition (letter), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6

SLOAN, PHILIP (AUTHOR)

The 'other' Sloan wins recognition (letter), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6

SMALL, RACHEL

Small, Stokes (photo) (*Rachel Small, Minister of Christian Education and Families at Scarsdale Congregational Church, married Leslie Stokes June 16, 2012, on the grounds of the church.*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13

SMALLENS, ZIYA

Ready to rock 'n' roll for Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 17

SMITH, ANDREW

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SMITH, DARRYL

Fox Meadow residents ask for reduced parking hours, Aug 17, 2012, p. 1

SMITH, EMILY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

SMITH, STEPHEN

Scarsdale Police: Keeping the village safe for more than a century (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7

SNORING

Murder on the mattress, averted (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 7

SNOW

Village copes with weekend snow storm, Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
At last, snow! (photo) (Connor and Lawrence Cipriano and Alice Nicassio enjoy the snow), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11
Northeaster hits, dumps snow (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

SNOWSTORMS

Village copes with weekend snow storm, Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
Northeaster hits, dumps snow (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

SNYDER, CHASE

Young father to lead Baptist congregation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

SNYDER, JUDE

Young father to lead Baptist congregation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

SNYDER, MARK

Young father to lead Baptist congregation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

SNYDER, NICKI

Young father to lead Baptist congregation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

SOBOL, HARRIET

Public Schools for Tomorrow honors Thomas Sobol's distinguished career (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10

SOBOL, HARRIET (AUTHOR)

A wake-up call for village and its emergency plans (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

SOBOL, THOMAS

Education leader and innovator writes memoir (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10

Public Schools for Tomorrow honors Thomas Sobol's distinguished career (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10

SOCCER

Bonding and winning at Maccabi (photo) (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 15

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SOCIAL MEDIA

How to make social media work for small businesses, Nov 16, 2012, p. 4

SODHI, NIKHIL

In sports as in investments: it pays to diversify (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

SOLDATENKO, GREGORY

Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15

SOLENDER, BRIAN

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SOLOL, HARRIET

Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

SOLOMON, DEBBY

Art for all at downtown show and sale in Chase Park (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 13

SOLOMON, LORYN

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

SOLOMONS, ORA

Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15

SOMAR, SANDIA

Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

SOMEKH, DANNY

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

SOMEKH, JESSIE

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*Jessie Somekh incorrectly identified as Jesse Somekh*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (*Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

SOMMERFELD, GEORGE

Past presidents help plan future (photo) (*includes photos of ten past presidents*), May 25, 2012, p. 2

SONG, KAYLA

Fertile Myrtle (photo) (*Caleigh Flik and Kayla Song watch a snapping turtle lay eggs.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

SONG, MATTHEW

Honoring Scarsdale's fallen (photo) (*photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

SONNENBORN, VIVIAN

Past presidents help plan future (photo) (*includes photos of ten past presidents*), May 25, 2012, p. 2

SONS

'Mama's boy' myth is shattered by parenting expert (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

SONTAG, JOCELYN

Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

SORREL, RITA MARCUS

Rita Marcus Sorrel (dies) (*Rita Marcus Sorrel, a longtime Scarsdale resident and current resident of Rye Brook and Boca Raton, Florida, died September 25, 2012.*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12

SOUCHACK, HOLLY

Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

A fair-ly good time (photo) (*photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools*), May 18, 2012, p. 10

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

SPADALINO, LISA

How to make social media work for small businesses, Nov 16, 2012, p. 4

SPANISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Elementary Spanish language program earns high marks, Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

SPARANO, CAROLYN

RL (Real Living) Agents earn designation (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

SPARROW, KATHY (AUTHOR)

Another week, another fall (letter) (*re problematic bluestone sidewalks in downtown Scarsdale*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

SPEECHES, ADDRESSES. ETC

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech contest winners (photo) (*Winners are listed by category, and five are pictured.*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10

SPEED LIMITS

Somber lessons learned of a life cut short; Safe driver lecture for high school seniors (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

SPELLING BEES

Teen-adult spelling bee (photo) (*The second annual spelling bee will take place this Friday, January 27.*), Jan 13, 2012, p. 2

Spelling be raises funds for children's library (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 3

Many helped make bee a S-U-C-C-E-S-S (letter), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

The 'other' Sloan wins recognition (letter), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6

SPIELER, JILL

Under the cap at what cost? President Spieler says school board will revisit budget (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1

Guggenheimer to lead school board, Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

SPIERER, LAUREN

One year on, still missed and missing (editorial) (Author reminisces about his friendship with Lauren Spierer.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

SPIRO, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Water-powered sump pump is recommended (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

SPIRO, MARJORIE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

SPIRO, RACHEL

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SPITZ, PETER (AUTHOR)

Use evidence and logic in assessing chemical risk (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 7

Is fracking right for New York State? (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7

Gasoline pricing: What you should know (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 7

SPORTING GOODS

Sports Swap (photo) (*The annual Sports Swap was held last Saturday at Heathcote School.*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4

Swap is a win-win (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

SPORTS

In sports as in investments: it pays to diversify (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

SPORTS - AWARDS

Many volunteers contributed to success of sports award dinner (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

SPORTS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

See **SPORTING GOODS**

Thanks to all for another successful Sports Swap (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

SPRING

The magical unfurling of spring (editorial), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

SQUADRON, MICHAEL

(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2012) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 15A

STACHYRA, INDIA

Guys & Dolls (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School production*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

STAFFIN, JAKE

Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

STAINFELD, NICO

Bonding and winning at Maccabi (photo) (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 15

STAMPFLI, ANNA

Enjoying life through music with Scarsdale Strings school (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 27

STAMPFLI, MADDIE

Enjoying life through music with Scarsdale Strings school (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 27

STAMPFLI, SYDNEY

Enjoying life through music with Scarsdale Strings school (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 27

STECKEL, ISABELLE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

The party's on! (photo) (photos from the delayed High School Halloween breakfast), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

STEGER, NANCY

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

STEIN, AMY (AUTHOR)

Goodbye letter to a childhood home (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

STEINBERG, DAN (AUTHOR)

Don't eliminate decibel limits (letter), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7

STEINBERG, HANNAH

Extremely good at 'extreme couponing'; Scarsdale girl provides for homeless families (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 11

STEINBERG, NANCY

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

STEINBERG, WENDY (AUTHOR)

Hockey team made grandparents happy (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

STEINER, NICOLE

Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

STEINMAN, RACHEL ANNE (DR)

Steinman, Mener (photo) (Dr. Rachel Anne Steinman and Dr. David Jonathan Mener were married August 5, 2012, at Beth El Synagogue Center in New Rochelle.), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9

STEMPEL, HELEN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

STERN, MARCIA

Hutch hazard (editorial) (re the oversized trucks slamming into the stone bridges on the Hutchinson River Parkway), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

STERN, RICHARD

Hutch hazard (editorial) (re the oversized trucks slamming into the stone bridges on the Hutchinson River Parkway), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

STERN, SUSAN

Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

STERN, SUSAN K

Susan K. Stern is '2012 Woman to Watch' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 4

STERN, SYDNEY

Past presidents help plan future (photo) (includes photos of ten past presidents), May 25, 2012, p. 2

STEVENS, CAROLYN

4 mayors at LWV (League of Women Voters) party (photo) (Scarsdale mayors Miriam Levitt Flisser, Anne Janiak, Carolyn Stevens, and Evelyn Seidman), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8

Village board sets communitywide reval (revaluation) in motions, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

Little public fanfare for departing Trustee Toder, Mar 30, 2012, p. 3

Budget complies with cap; taxes to rise 4.07%, May 4, 2012, p. 1

LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

Downtown merchants want better response from county (photo) (re the closing of the Scarsdale southbound exit on the Bronx River Parkway during the Crane Bridge reconstruction), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

All about Scarsdale (photo) (photos from Scarsdale newcomers' picnic in Chase Park.), Sep 28, 2012, p. 4

STEVENS, CAROLYN (AUTHOR)

Appreciation of colleagues is only 'pay' village trustees receive (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

County is trying (letter) (re reconfiguration of the Crane Bridge southbound exit during the bridge repair), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

Crane progress (letter) (re the Crane Road exit), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

STEVES, KATHLEEN (KATHY)

Service is inspiring (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

Book sale is coming! (The Scarsdale Library Book Fair begins September 7 and ends September 16.), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)

- Budget changes?, Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
- Little public fanfare for departing Trustee Toder, Mar 30, 2012, p. 3
- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
- Sandy post-mortem (*The Scarsdale Village Board continues to review the village's response to Hurricane Sandy and ways it can improve.*), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

STEWART, LINDSEY

- A picture perfect day (photo) (*photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

STEWART - COUSINS, ANDREA

- State legislators thanked for work on town's behalf (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

STIEL, JAKE

- Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

STIMPSON, HENRY (AUTHOR)

- Stocks get no respect (editorial), Jul 27, 2012, p. 7

STIRON, KATIE

- Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15

STIRON, LAUREN

- Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15

STIRON, SAM

- Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15

STIX, CAROL

- Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
- Carol Stix receives senior Hall of Fame recognition (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 4

STOCK, EVELYN

- Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
- Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
- Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
- CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

STOCKS

- Stocks get no respect (editorial), Jul 27, 2012, p. 7

STODDARD, ADAM

- Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

STOKES, LESLIE

- Small, Stokes (photo) (*Rachel Small, Minister of Christian Education and Families at Scarsdale Congregational Church, married Leslie Stokes June 16, 2012, on the grounds of the church.*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13

STONE, ABIGAIL

- Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

STORMS

- Village copes with weekend snow storm, Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
- Swedish meatballs, a storm and my basement (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 7
- Shock and awe; Superstorm Sandy ravages Scarsdale (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 1
- Shock and awe; Wind, not water, devastates area (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 1
- High winds devastate Edgemont (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 14
- Sandy savages Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 14
- A wake-up call for village and its emergency plans (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6
- Residents want power (photo) (*a chronological account of happenings in Scarsdale in the wake of superstorm Sandy*), Nov 9, 2012, p. 8
- Feds outline steps to get post-Sandy assistance, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
- Mayor praises village's storm response, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
- Mayor praises village's emergency response effort (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 3
- Library staff is source of pride (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
- Failures of the mayor, village, Con Ed (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 7
- A love letter from Long Island (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8
- Feds outline post-Sandy aid for residents (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 11
- Herculean effort (letter) (*re clean up from the damage of superstorm Sandy in Scarsdale*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6
- Emotional aftermath of Hurricane Sandy (letter), Nov 23, 2012, p. 7
- Mayor responds to 'storm' of criticism, again (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
- Mayor responds to 'storm' of criticism, again (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15
- Career, volunteer firefighters' service went beyond call of duty, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

STORMS (Continued)

- Village pans Con Ed's emergency response, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
- Village pans Con Ed's emergency response (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11
- Committee urges better use of technology during storms, Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

STOUGHTON, GERRY

- Incubators (editorial) (*homage to Dr. Barry Friedman, Nancy Taddiken, Gerry Stoughton and Lisa Wexler*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

STRACHYRA, INDIA

- Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

STRASSBERG, ALLISON

- Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

STRASSBERG, RICHARD

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) (Michael Binday) is accused of insurance fraud, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1

STRAUSS, LAURA

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

STRAUSS, PETER

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

STRAUSS, PETER (AUTHOR)

- It's not too late (letter) (*The Mayor and Village Board could still recognize outgoing trustee Richard Toder's contribution at the next board meeting.*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

STREETS - SCARSDALE

- Mayor presents ridiculous choice on village road repair (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6
- Roads looking good (letter) (*response to Jeff Blatt's letter from October 12*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

STREICHER, DAVID

- The fun before the the storm (photo) (*Halloween parade in the village*), Nov 2, 2012, p. 11

STREICHER, MAYA

- The fun before the the storm (photo) (*Halloween parade in the village*), Nov 2, 2012, p. 11

STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY)

- Managing stress in middle school (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7

STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN

- STEP(Student Transfer Education Plan)-ping up to the plate at Scarsdale High (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 3

STUDWAY, LISA

- STEP(Student Transfer Education Plan)-ping up to the plate at Scarsdale High (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 3

STURMAN, HOWARD

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

SU, CHUN IN

- Residents to sue Greenburgh ove Dromore zoning (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1

SUBBAKRISHNA, SUNIL

- The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11
- The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

SULLIVAN, ALEXANDRA RUTH

- Sullivan, Harris (photo) (*Alexandra Ruth Sullivan and Michael David Harris were married June 16 at the Vinyards in Aquebogue, N.Y.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13

SULLIVAN, BENJAMIN

- Palisades Hudson Financial Group hires and promotes (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

SULLIVAN, J D

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

SURGEONS

- Patient treated by Dr. Oz on Tv documentary (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 3
- John M. Abrahams, M.D. (*John M. Abrahams, M.D., has been named in a list of "61 Spine Surgeon Inventors to Know" in Becker's Orthopedic & Spine Review.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 4

SURGERY

- Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1
- Law memorializes woman who died after surgery (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 5

SUSLOW, LAWRENCE

- Lawrence Suslow (dies) (*Lawrence (Larry) Suslow of Mandeville, Louisiana, and formerly of Scarsdale, died June 1, 2012, He was 86.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19

SUSSBERG, JENNIFER

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

SUSSMAN, LEESA CHALK

We all have a stake in preventing mass atrocities (photo) (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 6

SUSTAINABILITY

Forum launches informational website on sustainability, Apr 6, 2012, p. 3

Village board of trustees reorganizes at first meeting; Sustainable Scarsdale is coming, Apr 13, 2012, p. 3

Sustaining sanity by eschewing apathy (editorial), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

From Light Bulbs to Cars; New ways of achieving sustainability on display (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 15

Critical decisions (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

SUTTON, IRA (DR)

Ira Sutton, M.D. (*Dr. Ira Sutton was recently named a Top Doctor by U.S. News & World Report and Westchester Magazine.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

SVAC

See **SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS**

SVED, BEVERLEY

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

SVED, BEVERLEY (AUTHOR)

'The least we can do' (letter) (*The contribution by outgoing trustee Richard Toder should be acknowledged publicly.*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

SVED, PAUL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

SWAN, KENNETH J

Kenneth J Swan (dies) (*Kenneth J. Swan of Scarsdale died suddenly February 27, 2012. He was 62.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18

SWIFT, CAMERON

Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (*Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

SWIFT, CHARLIE

Fired up (photo) (*new fire officers at the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3*), Sep 7, 2012, p.4

SWIMMING

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SYNAGOGUES

Rabbi Klein soon to become 'emeritus' at Scarsdale Synagogue (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1

New Year, New Rabbi; Temple welcomes Jeffrey Brown (photo) (*profile of Jeffrey Brown, the new spiritual leader of Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

New rabbi at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) (continued), Aug 10, 2012, p. 11

SZANTO, ARON

Four SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians selected to perform at all-state (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

SZKOLAR, IHOR

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

TADDIKEN, NANCY

E'mont copes with tax cap uncertainty, Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

E'mont superintendent Nancy Taddiken to retire (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 1

Incubators (editorial) (*homage to Dr. Barry Friedman, Nancy Taddiken, Gerry Stoughton and Lisa Wexler*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

TAIWAN

Sky Blu, Small Yellow and me in Taiwan (photo) (*Jack Coffey relates his teaching experience at the Harvard English Institute in Taiwan*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 3

TALLEVI, LEONARD

Personality tests are valuable teaching aid (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2012, p. 8

5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (*Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure*), May 25, 2012, p. 10

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

TALLEVI, MARIE

5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (*Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure*), May 25, 2012, p. 10
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

TALLEY, PAULETTE (AUTHOR)

'A wonderful man' (letter) (*tribute to Manikyalrao Gavara*), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

TAMBUNTING, JOHN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

TANZER, JAMIE

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE

Learning curve (photo) (*The Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs and Alcohol brings a drunk driving simulator to Scarsdale High School.*), May 11, 2012, p. 8

TATTI, FRANCESCA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

TAX ASSESSMENT

Village board sets communitywide reval (revaluation) in motions, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Village board sets communitywide reval in motion (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 9
What to expect when assessors come to call, May 18, 2012, p. 1
Property tax reassessment: Why it's needed and what to expect (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 11
Income should be considered in taxes (letter), May 25, 2012, p. 6
Reval(uation) begins Monday, Jun 15, 2012, p. 1
The Welcome mat (editorial) (*Urges Scarsdale residents to welcome the data collectors. The information will be used to calculate their property's fair market value which is part of the revaluation process.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
Reval of Scarsdale homes begins Monday (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8
Appointments would speed the process for reassessment (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Reval facts at Scarsdale Forum, Lowey says goodbye and thanks, Jun 29, 2012, p. 8
It's a long days' journey to level the playing field (*Data collectors go from house to house in Scarsdale for the comprehensive reassessment.*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1
Long days' journeys to level the playing field (photo) (continued), Jul 20, 2012, p. 4
Reval(uation) in Fox Meadow, Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

TAXATION - GREENBURGH

Edgemonters should be skeptical about lower tax estimates (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6
E'mont copes with tax cap uncertainty, Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

TAXATION - SCARSDALE

Village rises to the challenge of state's 2% cap on tax levy; Tax cap override proposed as safety valve, Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
Tax cap override proposed as safety valve (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11
Village trustees authorize state tax cap override, Mar 2, 2012, p. 3
Coalition should consider those without children in schools (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6
Village tax increase is lowered ---- without reserves, Apr 20, 2012, p. 1
Village tax hike lowered, without reserves (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 11
Budget complies with cap; taxes to rise 4.07%, May 4, 2012, p. 1
Budget complies with cap; taxes to rise 4.07% (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 9
Income should be considered in taxes (letter), May 25, 2012, p. 6
Surplus applied, Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
It's a long days' journey to level the playing field (*Data collectors go from house to house in Scarsdale for the comprehensive reassessment.*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1
Long days' journeys to level the playing field (photo) (continued), Jul 20, 2012, p. 4

TAXATION - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)

County to set example of fiscal restraint, Feb 10, 2012, p. 1
County hopes to set example of fiscal restraint (continued), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

TAXICABS

John 'Jack' Bliss, owner of Central Taxi, has died (photo) (*John "Jack" Bliss died suddenly at his home in Tuckahoe. He was 64.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10

TEACHER EVALUATION

See **TEACHERS - RATING OF**

TEACHERS

A dialogue to avoid on open school night (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

TEACHERS - NEW YORK (STATE) - NEW YORK

Educators: NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are not useful (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Local educators say NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are flawed (continued), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10
Measuring up (editorial), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6

TEACHERS - RATING OF

Educators: NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are not useful (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Local educators say NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are flawed (continued), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10
Teacher evaluations must comply with new law, Oct 19, 2012, p. 1
Preserving local teacher evaluation methods while complying with new law (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8
Forum supports school stance on evaluation, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Forum supports school stance on evaluation (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE

Irene Black (dies) (photo) (*Irene Black of Washington, D.C., a Scarsdale resident for over 30 years, died January 6, 2012. She was 90.*), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16
Sally Gordon (*Sally Gordon, a former special education teacher at Scarsdale Middle School, died at home in Manhattan February 20, 2012. She was 63.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10
Apple for the teacher (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 6
Frances Howard Wetmore (dies) (*Frances Howard Robinson Wetmore died August 9, 2012, at the Bethel Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Croton-on-Hudson. She was 93 and had worked as a teacher and tutor at the Scarsdale Junior High School for many years.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 15
'Flipped classroom;' An old idea made new again in Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT

Longtime teachers to retire this spring, Apr 20, 2012, p. 8
5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (*Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure*), May 25, 2012, p. 10
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

TEACHERS - TENURE

5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (*Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure*), May 25, 2012, p. 10

TEACHING

Personality tests are valuable teaching aid (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2012, p. 8
Global Learning Alliance; Examining exemplary teaching and learning, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
Alliance examines exemplary teaching (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

TECHNOLOGY

Technology key to student success (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Technology is key to student success (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 8; Jan 13, 2012, p. 9
Master of the obsolete (editorial), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6
Mommy 2.0 (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 7
Center teaches tech skills for the 21st century (photo) (*profile of Digital Media Arts Experience founded by Scarsdale High School alumnus Rob Kissner and his father Matthew Kissner*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 3
Committee urges better use of technology during storms, Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

TEDDY BEARS

Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (*Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

TEENAGE AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Somber lessons learned of a life cut short; Safe driver lecture for high school seniors (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

TEENAGE DRIVERS

See **TEENAGER AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS**

TEENAGERS

Helping to navigate the tricky waters of teenage life; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) hosts discussion on cyberbullying and social host laws (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12
Tricky waters of teen life (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13
Good Samaritan law protects teens when summoning help for friends, May 11, 2012, p. 8
Telltale signs of teenager dating abuse (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 7

TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE

Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

TELEPHONE CALLS

New state legislation will ban some, but not all, robocalls, Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

TELEPHONES

Will cell phones mean the end of landlines?, Aug 31, 2012, p. 1
Landlines endure despite ubiquity of cell phones (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

TELEVISION PROGRAMS

American Road Trip (editorial), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6

TEMPLES

Rabbi Blake installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 18

New Year, New Rabbi; Temple welcomes Jeffrey Brown (photo) (*profile of Jeffrey Brown, the new spiritual leader of Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

New rabbi at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) (continued), Aug 10, 2012, p. 11

TENNIS

A big hit (photo) (*Ben Shapiro is Compton Tournament winner at Fox Meadow Tennis Club.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 1

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Tennis tournament for kids nex week (letter), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

Tsai experiences historic tennis venue (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 3

US Open Kids Day features SHS (Scarsdale High School) dancers (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

TENURE OF TEACHERS

See **TEACHERS - TENURE**

TERRORISM

Plus ca change.....(letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

TESLER, LUCAS

Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

TESLER, PETER J (DR)

Peter J. Tesler, MD, MPH (photo) (*Peter J. Tesler, MD, MPH has joined WESTMED Practice Partners.*), Jun 8, 2012, p.4

TESLER, ZACH

Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

TESTS

See **EXAMINATIONS**

TETON INDIANS

Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (*re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children's Enrichment Project drive*), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4

In Glamour's 'top 10' (photo) (*Maggie Dunne, a 2009 Scarsdale High School graduate, was named one of the top 10 college women of 2012 by Glamour magazine by making a difference for the Lakota Indians.*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 4

Many thanks for Lakota fundraiser community support (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

A shining effort (photo) (*Shannon Kelley and her dad Sean Kelley volunteers at the car wash to benefit the Lakota children of the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota.*), Nov 2, 2012, p. 4

TETRAULT, AINSLEY

BKFK (By Kids for Kids) helps young inventors find a market (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13

TEXTING

See **TEXT MESSAGING**

TEXT MESSAGING

The insidious allure of the virtual life (editorial), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

District attorney warns of texting while driving (editorial), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

THANKSGIVING

Talking Turkey (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School and High School held their annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at the Scarsdale Congregational Church last Tuesday.*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

THEATRICAL PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS

Making her mark; Scarsdale's Cusick is playwright, producer, director - at only 25 (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 15

Playwright, producer, director -- at only 25 (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 17

THEFT

Thefts from cars, Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

THEISEN, BECKY

A first-class first day! (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

THEMMEN, ALLEGRA (AUTHOR)

Autism not violent (letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

THENMALAI, DEWAN

Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (*Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

THOMAS, ANSU

Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

THOMPSON, MARTHA

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

THOMPSON, NANCY

Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

THOMPSON, NICHOLAS

Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (*Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

THORM, KEVIN

Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (*Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.*), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

THORNE, GINA

Scarsdale Art Association taps Thorne as president (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 17

TIANGCO, GERARDA

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

TIRSCH, ANGELA (AUTHOR)

Kindergarten is a magical time in the life of a child (letter) (*response to 5/25 Inquirer article "A year full of kindergarten" by Steven Schnur*), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

TITLE, REID

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

TIVEN-MOORE, ELLEN (AUTHOR)

Zombie asylum provided scary fun (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

TOBACCO, STRYKER

In Glamour's 'top 10' (photo) (*Maggie Dunne, a 2009 Scarsdale High School graduate, was named one of the top 10 college women of 2012 by Glamour magazine by making a difference for the Lakota Indians.*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 4

TODER, RICHARD

'Unacceptable?'; Contstruction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

Little public fanfare for departing Trustee Toder, Mar 30, 2012, p. 3

Little public fanfare for departing Trustee Toder (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 4

Nonpareil, sagacious (editorial) (*praise for Richard Toder, who just completed his tenure on the Scarsdale Village Board*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

Tradition (editorial) (*comments on the lack of valediction for outgoing trustee Richard Toder*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

Appreciation of colleagues is only 'pay' village trustees receive (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Delightful tradition (letter) (*re acknowledging the contribution of outgoing trustees*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

'The least we can do' (letter) (*The contribution by outgoing trustee Richard Toder should be acknowledged publicly.*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Toder's years of outstanding service should be applauded by all (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Trustees' excuses for dropping farewell tradition ring hollow (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

t's not too late (letter) (*The Mayor and Village Board could still recognize outgoing trustee Richard Toder's contribution at the next board meeting.*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Village board of trustees reorganizes at first meeting; Tribute to Trustee Richard Toder, Apr 13, 2012, p. 3

Trustees publicly praise Toder at board meeting (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

Scarsdale needs its tigers and tigresses (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Toder named president of Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 4

TOFF, NANCY

Toff wins National Flute Association's top award (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

TOLERATION

Schools must help fight the growth of intolerance in America (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

TOLLS

MTA should discount fares and tolls for the unemployed (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

TOPPING, SEYMOUR

China lecture, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

U.S. and China: Rivalry or partnership? (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 3

TORRES, ANDRES

Police chief nabs burglary suspect on Greenacres Ave. (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH

Greenburgh board says no to controversial NextG plan, Jul 27, 2012, p. 1

Greenburgh Town Board says no to NextG (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 9

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH (Continued)

Teamsters to Feiner: Lack of a contract is a 'powder keg,' Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

Greenburgh sued over lease for 'sports bubble,' Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

Thanks due many (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

TOWN BOARD OF ASSESSMENT - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

TOWNSEND, EMMA

Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15

TOWNSEND, JUDI

Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15

TRACK AND FIELD

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Speeders put our lives at risk (photo) (editorial), Mar 23, 2012, p. 7

Latimer hopes to reduce truck crashes on parkways (photo), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

TRAFFIC SAFETY

Increase fines for reckless drivers (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

Hutch hazard (editorial) (*re the oversized trucks slamming into the stone bridges on the Hutchinson River Parkway*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

District attorney warns of texting while driving (editorial), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS

Hutch hazard (editorial) (*re the oversized trucks slamming into the stone bridges on the Hutchinson River Parkway*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Malicious removal of town stop signs must be punished (letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

TRAMMER, JACOB

All-American (photo) (*Jacob Trammer pedals his first place award winning tricycle in the Arthur Manor parade.*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1

TRANSPORTATION - FARES

MTA should discount fares and tolls for the unemployed (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

TRAUB, JAMES

Journalist to speak (*James Traub will speak on the impact of the recent election at the Scarsdale Women's Club.*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

Obama confronts limits of power, Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

Forum speaker rates Obama's successes, failures (photo) (continued), Dec 21, 2012, p. 3

TRAUB, MARVIN STUART

Marvin Stuart Traub, former Bloomingdale's CEO, dead at 87 (*Marvin Stuart Traub died July 11, 2012, at his home in Manhattan. He was a former resident of Scarsdale.*), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17

TRAVEL

A tourist's life: Savoring differences (editorial), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6

TREACY, DAVID R

David R Treacy (dies) (*David R. Treacy, of Pelham, died December 2, 2012, in Boston where he had recently moved. He was 82 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 31

TREES

Trees felled for detention basin in Fox Meadow (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1

Will deforestation mean lower taxes? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

Mayor extols village sensitivity to trees, Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

Village defends sensitivity to tree preservation (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 4

Village project wrecked the view (letter), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

Village war on trees (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdale's trees: Rooted in history (photo) (*Scarsdale is one of only 3,400 communities nationwide designated a Tree City, USA, by the National Arbor Day Foundation and the federal Forest Service.*), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1

Rooted in history: Trees tell tales of old Scarsdale (continued) (*Scarsdale is one of only 3,400 communities nationwide designated a Tree City, USA, by the National Arbor Day Foundation and the federal Forest Service.*), Oct 5, 2012, p. 2

When bad things happen to good trees, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

When bad things happen to good trees (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 12

Tees and trees are Kupper's Christmas story (photo) (*profile of Tyler Kupper, Scarsdale Golf Club top golfer and co-founder of a Christmas tree delivery service.*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 3

TRETTER, ILYSSE

Intervention was improper, resident says, Apr 27, 2012, p. 1

Gatta demarcates roles of trustee, staff, May 11, 2012, p. 1

TRIALS (PRODUCTS RELIABILITY)

Free? Trial! (editorial), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

TRIALS (PRODUCTS RELIABILITY) (Continued)

Lesson: Free always comes with a price [sic] (continued), Jul 6, 2012, p. 7

TRIATHLON

Escaping high school and Alcatraz (photo) (profile of Christopher Shannon, Scarsdale resident and recent Hackley School graduate competing in the Escape from Alcatraz Triathlon), Jul 6, 2012, p. 3

TROY, RICHARD

Court reverses Dromore Road zoning decision, Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

TRUCKS

Latimer hopes to reduce truck crashes on parkways (photo), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

TRUJILLO, ERIKA

By Kids For Kids helps young inventors market their ideas (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

TRUJILLO, JAMES

By Kids For Kids helps young inventors market their ideas (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

TRUJILLO, THARON

By Kids For Kids helps young inventors market their ideas (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

BKFK (By Kids For Kids) helps young inventors find a market (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13

TSAI, EMILYANNE

Tsai experiences historic tennis venue (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 3

TSURUMI, RIGER

Author takes literary view of Japanese in Peru (photo) (profile of Riger Tsurumi, author of recent book "The Closed Hand: Images of the Japanese in Modern Peruvian Literature"), Aug 10, 2012, p. 3

TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)

Can we afford another M.B.A. pres.? (editorial) (comments on Mitt Romney), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

Court supports new rule: 1 dollar, 1 vote (editorial), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

Why Chinese leaders love Romney (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

Romney's business style is harmful (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

TUCKER, MELISSA

Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

TURNER, BOB

Yes, there really was a primary Tuesday, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

TURTLES

Fertile Myrtle (photo) (Caleigh Flick and Kayla Song watch a snapping turtle lay eggs.), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

TUSSING, MATTHEW

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class takes on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 19

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

TWINKIES (TRADEMARK)

Too sweet to fail (editorial) (re Twinkies), Dec 7, 2012, p. 7

TWITTER

Tweets from the top (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7

TYBERG, TARA

Project Grad Bag re-uses dorm room items (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 2

UCHITELLE, JOAN S

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ULENE, BEN

Sports Swap (photo) (The annual Sports Swap was held last Saturday at Heathcote School.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4

ULENE, SOPHIE

Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3

UMANSKY, DAVID

Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3

UMEHARA, AYAKA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

UNGER, JON

Teen-adult spelling bee (photo) (The second annual spelling bee will take place this Friday, January 27.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 2

UNGER, LOIS

Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Festival; The Show must go on (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 17

UNITED JEWISH APPEAL - FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK

Morning of service (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy honored four community leaders last Wednesday.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS

Congressional candidates trade barbs and insults (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

Congressional candidates trade barbs, insults and different solutions (continued), Oct 26, 2012, p. 18

UNITED STATES. FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

Feds outline steps to get post-Sandy assistance, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

Feds outline post-Sandy aid for residents (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 11

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

Completes basic training (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

UNITED WAY

United Way of Scarsdale-E'mont gives local presence grants (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 3

United Way grant is appreciated (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION

Steering clear of college admission bumps (editorial), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6

Admission to college is topic for JCC (Jewish Community Center) panel, Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

URUCHIDA, JONATHAN

Maple miracle (photo) (*Vincent Amatucci, Jonathan Uruchida and Daniel Pantchev watch the process of tapping sap from maple trees to make syrup.*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT

See UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

UVARO-CAPONE, DIANE

Diane Uvaro-Capone, Gail Leone (photo) (*Diane Uvaro-Capone has won the Five Star Real Estate Award for the third time. Gail Leon has completed the course to become an associate broker.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 4

VACATIONS

Vacation 2013: Hurricane Linda? (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

VALCIN, SERGE

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

VALENTINE'S DAY

Love is in the window (photo) (*Quaker Ridge kindergartners admire the window display they decorated in honor of Valentine's Day at Candy and Cards in the village.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

VALLARIO, EMILY

Girl's Center will use creativity to empower middle school girls (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

VANCE, CYRUS JR

Awards breakfast (photo) (*Ira Millstein honored May 17 at the Harry and Jeannette Weinberg Center for Elder Abuse Prevention at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

VAUGHAN, JOE

Top debater; Kristof No. 1 in nation in Lincoln-Douglas debates (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

VAUGHN, DAVID

An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

VELLUCI, ANDREA

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

VENIZIA, VERONICA M

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

VENTURI, BARBARA

Sound advice for WEDC (*Women's Enterprise Development Center*) at 15th anniversary luncheon, Jun 29, 2012, p. 3

VENUTO, DINO

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

VENUTO, DINO (AUTHOR)

Obama has not balanced budgets (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

VERBOYS, ANDREW JR

Harry had a special birthday with the Scarsdale Raiders (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7

VERBOYS, ANDREW JR (Continued)

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

VERBOYS, ANDY SR

Maroon & White Fall 2012 Sports Awards Dinner -- Nov. 26 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by category with photos of some*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 25

VERICKER, GRACE

Wish list fulfilled (photo) (*Edgewood fifth graders deliver toys to the children at the Andrus House in Yonkers.*), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9

VERICKER, NANCY MCCANN

Honored at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) (*Village Justice John Galloway and Scarsdale High School senior Lawrence Patrizio were honored at the graduation ceremony.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19

VERIZON

Refund's up to you (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

VERON, JANE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

Veron to chair (Scarsdale Bowl) award committee (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 4

Bowl Committee seeking input, Nov 30, 2012, p. 4

VERON, JANE (AUTHOR)

Planners welcome comments on proposed generator law changes (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

VERSAMES, SUSAN

Holistic psychiatric treatment need not exclude medications (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

VERZANI, PAOLO

Learning curve (photo) (*The Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs and Alcohol brings a drunk driving simulator to Scarsdale High School.*), May 11, 2012, p. 8

VETERANS

In gratitude for veterans' sacrifices (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 3

VETERANS DAY

Veterans thanked (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

VIDAL, EDUARDO (AUTHOR)

President Obama has failed in his job and should be let go (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

VIDAL-SERRANO, JOSE

Police nab burglar as he flees huose (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 1

Burglar should not have been released (letter) (*re Vidal Serrano*), May 11, 2012, p. 6

VIDEO TAPE RECORDING

'Flipped classroom;' An old idea made new again in Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE

Sheldrake Basin plans ready soon, Jan 13, 2012, p. 1

Trustees asked to check development at Horseshoe, Jan 13, 2012, p. 1

Reynolds running as independent (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

Reynolds running to protest nonpartisan 'secrecy' (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 8

Citizens Nominating Committee taps Lee for trustee (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1

Eisenman, Mark tapped for trustee (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11

Lee ready for challenge of village board (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

Volunteers needed for boards, councils, Feb 3, 2012, p. 4

'Loser' urges others to run for trustee (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

David Lee ready for challenge of village board (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8

Apply soon for boards, councils (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6

Help wanted (*Volunteers are wanted for village boards, councils and committees.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

Trustees approve demolition of Marx mansion (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

Trustees OK Marx mansion demolition (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 12

Village trustees authorize state tax cap override, Mar 2, 2012, p. 3

Citizens Party nominees seek second term on village board; Eisenman has new appreciation of nonpartisan system (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1

Citizens Party nominees seek second term on village board; Mark enjoys fact-finding and decision making (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1

Mark enjoys fact finding and decision making (continued), Mar 9, 2012, p. 9

Eisenman looks forward to 2d term (continued), Mar 9, 2012, p. 13

Harmony reigns at LWV's (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

No more secrets, vows independent candidate (photo) (*re Harold Reynold's candidacy for the Village Board*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

Harmony reigns at Citizens Party candidate forum (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4

Reynolds candidacy is breath of fresh air (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)

- No more secrets, vows candidate Reynolds (continued) (*re Harold Reynold's candidacy for the Village Board*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 9
- Village board sets communitywide reveal in motion (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 9
- Building dept. probed, Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
- Eisenman, Lee and Mark elected to village board (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
- Trustees examination of building department protocol continues (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 10
- Board overrides objections, supports arts festival, Mar 30, 2012, p. 3
- Little public fanfare for departing Trustee Toder, Mar 30, 2012, p. 3
- Board overrides objections, supports arts festival (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 4
- Little public fanfare for departing Trustee Toder (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 4
- Nonpareil, sagacious (editorial) (*praise for Richard Toder, who just completed his tenure on the Scarsdale Village Board*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6
- Scarsdaliens fail to learn from history's recent catastrophes (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6
- Tradition (editorial) (*comments on the lack of valediction for outgoing trustee Richard Toder*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6
- Appreciation of colleagues is only 'pay' village trustees receive (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
- Delightful tradition (letter) (*re acknowledging the contribution of outgoing trustees*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
- It's not too late (letter) (*The Mayor and Village Board could still recognize outgoing trustee Richard Toder's contribution at the next board meeting.*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
- 'The least we can do' (letter) (*The contribution by outgoing trustee Richard Toder should be acknowledged publicly.*), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
- Toder's years of outstanding service should be applauded by all (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
- Trustees' excuses for dropping farewell tradition ring hollow (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
- Village board of trustees reorganizes at first meeting; Sustainable Scarsdale is coming, Apr 13, 2012, p. 3
- Village board of trustees reorganizes at first meeting; Tribute to Trustee Richard Toder, Apr 13, 2012, p. 3
- Reconstituted board reorganizes at first meeting (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8
- Trustees publicly praise Toder at board meeting (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8
- Intervention was improper, resident says, Apr 27, 2012, p. 1
- Trustee accused of improper intervention (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 11
- Gatta demarcates roles of trustee, staff, May 11, 2012, p. 1
- Gatta demarcates roles of trustee, village staff (continued), May 11, 2012, p. 11
- Village deconstructs land boards, permit process (*The trustees' Municipal Services Committee is continuing its examination of the building department at a meeting and presentation at village hall.*), May 25, 2012, p. 3
- Mayor congratulates police, Greenacres Association, Jun 1, 2012, p. 3
- Neighbors need not be told of minor changes, Jun 8, 2012, p. 1
- Review decisions (editorial) (*comments on the Scarsdale Building Department*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 6
- Back-in ban lifted at Freightway Garage, Jun 15, 2012, p. 1
- Opportunities (letter) (*opening on various board and councils*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
- Many firefighters are commended by trustees at village board meeting, Jun 22, 2012, p. 12
- In divided vote, board OKs farmers market move (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 1
- New short-term parking spaces for Garth Road, Jun 29, 2012, p. 8
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
- Dell Road homeowners want quality of life returned, Aug 17, 2012, p. 3
- The good ol' days (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
- Trustees want more information on sewer maintenance proposal, Sep 14, 2012, p. 1
- Village board approves amendment to code on flood damage prevention, Sep 14, 2012, p. 1
- Board approves amendment on flood damage prevention, Sep 14, 2012, p. 3
- Village bills developer \$10,000 for right-of-way (*The Scarsdale Village Board is charging the developer of 1 Palmer Road \$10,000 for about 10 square feet of the public right-of-way. The project is known as Heathcote Corners.*), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1
- Village includes civilians in public safety awards, Sep 28, 2012, p. 3
- Developer billed for right-of-way (photo) (continued) (*The Scarsdale Village Board is charging the developer of 1 Palmer Road \$10,000 for about 10 square feet of the public right-of-way. The project is known as Heathcote Corners.*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 11
- Trustees mull erosion control project for Harcourt Woods, Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
- Trustees mull flood mitigation (continued), Oct 5, 2012, p. 11
- Plans for Harcourt Woods flood control in the works, board says (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
- Mayor wants mulching, not collecting, Oct 26, 2012, p. 1
- Mayor suggests residents mulch leaves in place (continued), Oct 26, 2012, p. 13
- Mayor praises village's storm response, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
- Mayor praises village's emergency response effort (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 3
- Mayor responds to 'storm' of criticism, again (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
- Preservation law is mulled and tweaked, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
- Residents plead for relaxed generator law, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- Residents plead for relaxed generator law (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15
- Village preservation law is mulled and tweaked (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15
- Hearing on generator law slated for Jan. 8, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
- Village pans Con Ed's emergency response, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
- Hearing on generator law slated for Jan. 8 (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11
- Village pans Con Ed's emergency response (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11
- Committee urges better use of technology during storms, Dec 28, 2012, p. 1
- Sandy post-mortem (*The Scarsdale Village Board continues to review the village's response to Hurricane Sandy and ways it can improve.*), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE

- Village board approves amendment to code on flood damage prevention, Sep 14, 2012, p. 1

VINCIGUERRA, MARIE

- Lotter held for parking (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 2

VIOLENCE

- Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (*Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6
- Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (continued) (*Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7
- Plus ca change.....(letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

VISAGGI, DAVID

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

VISAGGI, LOUISE

- Scarsdale Middle School sixth-graders forge links with 'earth's elders' (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 11

VISSAS, CHRISTINA

- Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

VOLLEYBALL

- Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

VOLUNTEERS

- Volunteers needed for boards, councils (*Includes a list of boards and councils with descriptions.*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 4
- Guide dog school seeks volunteers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13
- Volunteers needed for student workshop (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
- Obama campaign seeks volunteers (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
- Why volunteer to be an ombudsman in a nursing home? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6
- Career, volunteer firefighters' service went beyond call of duty, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
- Fire department response successful, chief says (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 9

VONICK, ROBERT

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

VOTING

- More voter participation needed in nonpartisan election system (editorial), Mar 16, 2012, p. 7
- Last chance (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6
- Vote for Democratic judicial candidates on Election Day (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
- Vote the Democratic pro-choice slate (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 7
- Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
- Scarsdale vote for Obama is close, Nov 16, 2012, p. 3
- Let's trade in long lines at polls for voting more efficiently online (editorial), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

WACHTENHEIM, ANDREW

- Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE

- Florie Wachtenheim to receive Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1
- Wachtenheim to receive Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8
- Service is inspiring (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6
- Exceptional leader feted at bowl dinner (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1
- Exceptional leader feted at bowl dinner (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 11

WACHTENHEIM, JEFF

- Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

WACHTENHEIM, ROB

- Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

WAGNER, TONY

Harvard innovation expert stresses collaboration (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8
Innovation expert stresses collaboration (photo) (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 9

WALDMAN, JESSICA

Social entrepreneurship and cultural exchange at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 3, 2012, p. 10

WALISEVER, HELENE (AUTHOR)

Born at home (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

WALK-A-THONS

Local businesses helped make Step Out Walk a huge success (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

WALL, NORMA S

Norma S Wall (dies) (photo) (*Norma S Wall of Scarsdale died March 15, 2012, at the NYU Langone Medical Center. She was 63.*), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

WALLACK, MAX

BKFK (By Kids for Kids) helps young inventors find a market (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13

WALLER, CHARLIE

Greenacres students befriend Hebrew Home residents (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

WALS, AVIS

Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) (*"Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

WALS, BOB

Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) (*"Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.*), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

WALSH, IRENE CECELIA

Irene Cecelia Walsh (photo) (dies) (*Irene Cecelia Walsh, a resident of Bowden, Maine, died at her home October 4, 2012. She was 89.*), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8

WALTER, LEOPOLD

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

WALTER, MARLEINA

The value of pie: IHM's (Immaculate Heart of Mary's) pizza and prayer night (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

WALTER, RONALD

Ronald Walter (dies) (*Ronald Walter of Shrub Oak, New York, died February 17, 2012. He was 61. Mr. Walter was the property manager for Scarsdale Improvement Corp. in the village for 13 years.*), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10

WALTERS, DAVID

Palisades Hudson Financial Group hires and promotes (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

WALTZMAN, LIZ

The mystical, magical world of Hugo Cabret; Book study pulls it all together (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

WANG, DAVID

Math club goes to States! (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

WANG, LAUREN

London calls to All-America pair of cheerleaders from Scarsdale (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 18

WARNKEN, PATRICIA

Patricia Warnken (photo) (*Patricia Warnken has joined the Julia B. Fee Sotheby International Realty office in Scarsdale as an associate broker.*), Sep 28, 2012, p. 4

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

WARNKEN, WAYNE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

WARREN, ANNALISE

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

WARSHOWSKY, ETHAN A

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A

WASSERBERGER, MACIE

Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (*Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

WATER

Flushing continues, Apr 6, 2012, p. 1

Water woes; Sheldrake flood mitigation presents legal, fiscal challenges (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 1

Sheldrake concept is reviewed (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 14

WATER DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE

He's going with the flow; Antonio Capicotto is new head of Scarsdale Water Department, Aug 10, 2012, p. 1
Antonio Capicotto is new head of water department (photo) (continued), Aug 10, 2012, p. 11

WATERS, SAMUEL

Helping to navigate the tricky waters of teenage life; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) hosts discussion on cyberbullying and social host laws (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12
Cena magna: Great banquet! (photo) (*annual Roman banquet for Latin students at Scarsdale High School*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 13
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (*Award winners are pictured and identified.*), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

WAX, BOB

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

WAYNE, ERIC

Ready to rock 'n' roll (photo) (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 19

WAYSIDE COTTAGE (SCARSDALE)

Historic milestone marker from 1771 to be preserved --- indoors (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1
Historic milestone marker to be preserved --- indoors (photo) (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 3
Junior League is tenant, not owner (letter) (*re Wayside Cottage*), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

WEAVER, DON

Don Weaver (dies) (photo) (*Don Weaver of Scarsdale died January 10, 2012. He was 80.*), Jan 20, 2012, p. 16

WEBER, JOAN

Edgewood parent community discusses budget, class size cut-off date and Center for Innovation (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 10

WEB SITES

Scarsdale graduates make a musical splash (photo) (*Jason Fielder (2007) and Alex Gatof (2009) have created SplashFM, a social networking web site for music listeners.*), May 25, 2012, p. 3
Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1
Law memorializes woman who died after surgery (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 5
Library upgrades website (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 4

WECHSLER, ABBIE

Fire fair at Crossway is fun for all (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 8

WEDDINGS

Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 24, 2012
Goodman, Dubbs (photo) (*Nicole Debra Goodman and Jordan Bernard Dubbs were married April 21, 2012, at Capitale in Manhattan.*), May 11, 2012, p. 12
McGrath, Scherling (photo) (*Matt Scherling and Beth McGrath were married April 21, 2012, in Boca Grande, Florida.*), May 25, 2012, p. 18; Jun 1, 2012, p. 14
Weiss, Levin (photo) (*Carolyn Weiss, and Ely Levin were married June 2, 2012, at Steiner Studios in Brooklyn.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18
Rilander, Berkowitz (photo) (*Allison Rilander and Matthew Berkowitz were married June 9, 2012, at Capitale, a banquet space in Manhattan.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 18
Sullivan, Harris (photo) (*Alexandra Ruth Sullivan and Michael David Harris were married June 16 at the Vinyards in Aquebogue, N.Y.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13
Small, Stokes (photo) (*Rachel Small, Minister of Christian Education and Families at Scarsdale Congregational Church, married Leslie Stokes June 16, 2012, on the grounds of the church.*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13
Steinman, Mener (photo) (*Dr. Rachel Anne Steinman and Dr. David Jonathan Mener were married August 5, 2012, at Beth El Synagogue Center in New Rochelle.*), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9
Grodan, Laswell (photo) (*Suzanne Michelle Grodan and David William Laswell were married Saturday, August 18, 2012, at the Falkirk Estate and Country Club in Central Valley.*), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11; Sep 14, 2012, p. 13
Raguso, Blank (photo) (*Kathryn Helene Raguso and Jeffrey Alan Blank were married Sunday, September 2, 2012, at the C.V. Rich Mansion in White Plains.*), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12
Russo, Santangelo (photo) (*Jonathan Russo is engaged to Gina Santangelo.*), Oct 5, 2012, p. 12

WEINBERG, ALLISON D (AUTHOR)

Reflecting on the Scarsdale Pool (editorial), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6

WEINBERG, STEVE

Past presidents help plan future (photo) (*includes photos of ten past presidents*), May 25, 2012, p. 2

WEINBERG NATURE CENTER

Rainy day visit (photo) (*Aiden and Olivia Short pet a ferret at the Weinberg Nature Center.*), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12

WEINER, MICHAEL

New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

WEINGARD, SOPHIE

Ha-ha-Halloween! (photo) (*Carly Kessler and Sophie Weingard collaborate at the annual Halloween Window Painting Contest.*), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

WEINGARTEN, LYNN

Residents to sue Greenburgh over Dromore zoning (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1

WEINGARTEN, WILL

A lovely night (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle Schoolers Will Weingarten and Genna Shuster in Cinderella*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10

WEINGRAD, SOPHIE

That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

WEINREB, BARBARA

Humane approach to mouse problem (letter) (*response to 12/14/12 editorial by Barbara Weinreb*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

Will Shortz, I love you . . . sometimes (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

Preparing for days in Delhi with Dell (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 7

Words that are definitely not *meh* (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7

My husband, the small game hunter (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

WEINREB, HAL

My husband, the small game hunter (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

WEINSTEIN, JULIE

JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) inspires environmental responsibility (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

Long past time to reform Scarsdale's 'democratic' system (letter), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

Numbers don't lie: Village government is an abject failure (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

WEISFELD, ANDREW

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

WEISFELD, SUSAN

Harmony reigns at LWV's (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

WEISLER, ADAM

Eating ice cream while watching the first presidential debate at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8

WEISS, CAROLYN

Weiss, Levin (photo) (*Carolyn Weiss, and Ely Levin were married June 2, 2012, at Steiner Studios in Brooklyn.*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

WEISS, DAVID

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

WEISS, NORMAN (DR)

Talent is an option for Really Terrible Dixieland Band (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 17

WEISSBROT, CAROL WURZEL (AUTHOR)

United Way grant is appreciated (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

WELLS, BRUCE

Reynolds running as independent (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

WELLS, BRUCE (AUTHOR)

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) candidates deserve support (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

Answering the charge of 'secrecy' (editorial) (*re the Citizens' Nonpartisan Committee's procedure for selecting the Scarsdale's Citizens' Nonpartisan Party's candidates for village office*), Apr 27, 2012, p. 7

WELLS, JULIA

Four SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians selected to perform at all-state (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)

Couple seeks support for NYC AIDS walk (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

WERDER, RICHARD

At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3

WERDER, SARA

At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Past presidents help plan future (photo) (*includes photos of ten past presidents*), May 25, 2012, p. 2

WERDER, SARA (AUTHOR)

Many helped make bee a S-U-C-C-E-S-S (letter), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

WERNER, JOHN

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS

The goal should be to get things done (letter) (*re the feuding, fighting, and gridlock in Westchester County government*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

WESTON, IAN

Spelling be raises funds for children's library (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 3

WETCHLER, DINA

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

WETLANDS

Time has come for a moratorium on all wetlands variances (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

WETMORE, FRANCES HOWARD ROBINSON

Frances Howard Wetmore (dies) (*Frances Howard Robinson Wetmore died August 9, 2012, at the Bethel Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Croton-on-Hudson. She was 93 and had worked as a teacher and tutor at the Scarsdale Junior High School for many years.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 15

WEXLER, LISA

Incubators (editorial) (*homage to Dr. Barry Friedman, Nancy Taddiken, Gerry Stoughton and Lisa Wexler*), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

WHEELER, MATT

Off to the prom (photo) (*Matt Wheeler and Amanda Grabanica at the prom party at Scarsdale High School*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 1

WHINEY, LIZ (AUTHOR)

Raider Pride Week was celebrated with enthusiasm (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

WHITE, CLAUDIA (AUTHOR)

Great coverage (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

WHITE, DIANA

Ballet teacher is keeper of the flame for Balanchine (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 11

Diana White is keepr of the flame (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 13

Two decades for Diana White and Scarsdale Ballet (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 49A

WHITE, JESSICA

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

WHITEHILL, JANE

Jane Whitehill (dies) (*Jane Whitehill died May 13, 2012, in Lake Tahoe, California. She was 82. A gravesite memorial service will be held June 15 at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Hawthorne, New York.*), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8

WHITNEY, ALI

Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

Guys & Dolls; Drama Club ready to bring the house down (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 13

Guys & Dolls (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School production*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

WHITNEY, LIZ (AUTHOR)

Many volunteers contributed to success of sports award dinner (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

Families worked to make Raider Pride Week a success (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

Thanks due many for Maroon and White spring awards picnic (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7

Fall award dinner highlighted positive aspects of sports (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

WIERL, STACEY

Operation Black top becomes a reality (photo) (*opening of the new Fox Meadow School playground*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 10

WIESENFELD, DAVID

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

WILKER, LAURA E (AUTHOR)

Con Ed should provide more, and better, information (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

WILLIS, KEENAN

Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

WILSON, AIDEN

The golden ticket (photo) (*First through fifth graders at Heathcote School performed Willy Wonka Jr. February 11.*), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10

WILSON, DUNCAN

Operation Black top becomes a reality (photo) (*opening of the new Fox Meadow School playground*), Sep 14, 2012, p. 10

Oh, Canada! Our home and native land! Greenacres, Fox Meadow principals share Canadian connection (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 3

WINDOWS

Did I do that? (photo) (*A hawk has crashed through the window of Irene Schlegel's house.*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 7

WINGATE, RICHARD

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

WINSLOW, PRESCOTT

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 1962 meets and greets again, at 50th reunion (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

WINSTON, GRAHAM

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

WINSTON, JONAH

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

WINSTON, MARK

Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (*The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3

WIPF, DIANA

Inquirer story leads to kids' meeting with Buffett (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 4

WIPF, MICHAEL

Inquirer story leads to kids' meeting with Buffett (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 4

WIRING, ELECTRIC

See **ELECTRIC WIRING**

WIRTH, SABRINA

Middle school student honored (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

WISDOM, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Will deforestation mean lower taxes? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

WISMER, FRANK

Cool cars (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale's Concours d'Elegance last Sunday*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 3

WISMER, PATRICIA

Cool cars (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale's Concours d'Elegance last Sunday*), Oct 19, 2012, p. 3

WOLBERG, NINA

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

WOLFE, CONNOR

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

WOLFE, JENNA

2 women turn loss into legacy at Gilda's Club (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

WOLFERT, SUSAN

Glass not half empty in Greenburgh (editorial), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6

Kudos to Wolfert (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6

WOLFZAHN, HERBERT

Muslims are not calling for peace (letter), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6

WOLLBERG, NINA

Graduates receive hearty send off at A-School (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

WOLLEMAN, TODD

Scarsdale's trees: Rooted in history (photo) (*Scarsdale is one of only 3,400 communities nationwide designated a Tree City, USA, by the Nahtional Arbor Day Foundation and the federal Forest Service.*), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1

Rooted in history: Trees tell tales of old Scarsdale (continued) (*Scarsdale is one of only 3,400 communities nationwide designated a Tree City, USA, by the Nahtional Arbor Day Foundation and the federal Forest Service.*), Oct 5, 2012, p. 2

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)

Too much stuff (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

Makeover in the sky (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 7

Master of the obsolete (editorial), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

March 1: A holiday worth celebrating (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7

Oh-and-three in the Bronx (editorial), Apr 20, 2012, p. 7

Member of the club (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 6

Glancing Askance: Member of the club (editorial) (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 7

Reverse engineering (editorial), May 25, 2012, p. 7

On beyond average (editorial), Jun 8, 2012, p.7

Free? Trial! (editorial), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

Lesson: Free always comes with a pr ice [sic] (continued), Jul 6, 2012, p. 7

What we care about (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

Glancing Askance: What we care about (edit) (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 7

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR) *(Continued)*

- Olympic fever is set to begin (editorial), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6
- Let's be fair: zombies are hot (editorial), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
- What's it worth? (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 7
- Sleepless seniors (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
- The world language (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6
- What I didn't do this summer (editorial), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6
- iPhone5: Insanely great or sensibly average? (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7
- Licence to sell (editorial), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
- Parkinson's dancers are 'Capturing Grace' (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 7
- Tweets from the top (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7
- Too sweet to fail (editorial) *(re Twinkies)*, Dec 7, 2012, p. 7
- Danger, Will Robinson! (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6
- Thanks for not buying me these (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

WOMEN

- Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 9, 2012
- Celebrating the empowerment of girls -- globally and locally (photo) *(Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrated the contribution of Sheryl WuDunn "to ending the oppression of young girls and women around the globe," May 2 at Westchester Country Club.)*, May 11, 2012, p. 12
- LWV (League of Women Voters) members urged to push back on anti-woman agenda (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3
- Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

WOOD, RILEY

- Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) *(Award winners are pictured and identified.)*, May 11, 2012, p. 9

WOOD, SARANG

- Big bird (photo) *(Sarang Wood compares her "wing span" to that of local birds at the Sustainable Scarsdale Day event at Scarsdale Middle School.)*, May 11, 2012, p. 1

WOOLF, JENNIFER

- Learning curve (photo) *(The Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs and Alcohol brings a drunk driving simulator to Scarsdale High School.)*, May 11, 2012, p. 8

WORDS, NEW

- Words that are definitely not *meh* (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7
- The United States of Amazing (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

WRESTLING

- Jacob climbs up the ladder; Senior Berkowitz is Scarsdale's 2d-ever state wrestling finalist (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) *(photos of players by sports category)*, Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP)

See CREATIVE WRITING

WU, DARRYL

- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

WUDUNN, SHERYL

- WuDunn to be honored at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 2
- Celebrating the empowerment of girls -- globally and locally (photo) *(Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrated the contribution of Sheryl WuDunn "to ending the oppression of young girls and women around the globe," May 2 at Westchester Country Club.)*, May 11, 2012, p. 12
- Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

WYLER-SMITH, LAUREN (AUTHOR)

- Junior League is tenant, not owner (letter) *(re Wayside Cottage)*, Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

WYLIE, ELLEN (AUTHOR)

- United Way grant is appreciated (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

XU, CHERIE

- Math club goes to States! (photo) *(The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.)*, Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

YANKOWITZ, EMILY

- Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) *(Award winners are pictured and identified.)*, May 11, 2012, p. 9
- Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

YANKOWITZ, EMILY (Continued)

Girl Scouts honored for leadership and service; SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior gets gold ... twice (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 3

YARRINGTON, BRIAN

Edgemont endorses nominations of Yarrington, Darger (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 1

YASEEN, MARC

Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

YASPAN, MATTHEW

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

YEAP, JACQUELINE

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (*profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison*), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

YEWER, BROOK

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

YOGA

Yoga book science or science fiction? Author tells all at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (photo) (*Summary of lecture by William J. Broad, author of "The Science of Yoga: The Risks and the Rewards"*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
Yoga book science or science fiction? Author tells all at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (continued) (*Summary of lecture by William J. Broad, author of "The Science of Yoga: The Risks and the Rewards"*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 8
Scarsdale yogis react to 'The Science of Yoga' (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 9
Back to yoga school (again) in Pune, India (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 3

YOUNG, GERRY

Oh, Canada! Our home and native land! Greenacres, Fox Meadow principals share Canadian connection (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 3

YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE

Good Samaritan law protects teens when summoning help for friends, May 11, 2012, p. 8

YOUTH EMPLOYMENT SERVICE - SCARSDALE

Fundraiser brought in needed money for employment service (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6
Y.E.S. (Youth Employment Service) can help with holiday jobs, Nov 30, 2012, p. 4

ZACHARIA, DON

Golfing for charity (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

ZACHARIA, JEFF

Golfing for charity (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

ZADEK, BETH (AUTHOR)

PTA scholarship fund needs you (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale High School's Fund for College launches drive (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

ZAFF, ORI

Outing: Building friendship and community; A-School annual outing fosters trust (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 9

ZAMBETTI, LUKE

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.*), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A

ZELEK, GREGORY

Zelek wins competition (photo) (*Gregory Zelek has been awarded first prize in the 2012 Rodgers North American Classical Organ Competition.*), May 11, 2012, p. 20

ZENKEL, DAN

Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

ZENKEL, MICHELE

Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

ZEPEDA, EDUARDO

White Plains man arrested for Easter Sunday robberies (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 1

ZEVALLOS, AUGUSTA

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

ZHAO, TIMOTHY

Math club goes to States! (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.*), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

ZIELINSKI, KAREN

Library seeks expanded community role (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1

ScarsdaleInquirer2012

ZIK, JACOB

Sharp shooter (photo) (*photo of Jacob Zik who won the foul shooting contest at the Fourth of July games at the Scarsdale Pool.*), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

ZIK, MATTHEW

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ZIMMER, GEORGE

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (*part 2*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 3

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (*continued*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 11

ZIMNICK, BEN

From Light Bulbs to Cars; New ways of achieving sustainability on display (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 15

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (*Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.*), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

ZOMBIES

Let's be fair: zombies are hot (editorial), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

ZONGHETTI, GINETTE

Hockey team made grandparents happy (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - GREENBURGH

Court reverses Dromore Road zoning decision, Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE

Variance approved (*re a rear setback variance at 2-4 Weaver Street*), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

ZONING - GREENBURGH

Residents to sue Greenburgh ove Dromore zoning (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1

ZORNOW, ETHAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Cena magna: Great banquet! (photo) (*annual Roman banquet for Latin students at Scarsdale High School*), Mar 30, 2012, p. 13

ZUCKER, JULIA

Bonding and winning at Maccabi (photo) (*continued*), Aug 24, 2012, p. 15

ZWILLINGER, SANDRA RUDEL

Sandra Rudel Zwilling (dies) (*Sandra Rudel Zwilling died March 7, 2012, at her home in Bethesda, Maryland. She was 80.*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 20

2012 (YEAR IN REVIEW)

Edgemont schools say goodbye to some, hello to others and rise to fiscal challenges, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

Election days bring change to village (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3

Historic Preservation (photo) (*The fate of the Louis Marx estate and the Cudner-Hyatt House was hotly debated in 2012.*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3

Businesses come and go (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

Opening of new public safety building a highlight of 2012 (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

Scarsdale people in the news (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

Year-end awards (editorial) (*humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and vicinity 2012*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6

Edgemont schools say goodbye to some, hello to others and rise to fiscal challenges (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 8

The Town of Greenburgh 2012 Year in Review (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 8

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9

Sports Headliners 2012 (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 14

2013 (YEAR IN REVIEW)

Village maintains services, makes improvements, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

Village keeps services, adds improvements (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

Overheard, 2013 (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

AARON, WAYNE (AUTHOR)

Local elections not funded by taxpayers (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

ABINANTI, THOMAS J (AUTHOR)

State gets poor grades on assessments (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE

Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9

UW (United Way grants awarded), Jul 26, 2013, p. 4

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)

Be generous to scholarship fund (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6

Helping dreams become reality (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 7

ABRAMS, ANNIE

On the world stage; Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle and its people (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

ABRAMS, SARA

New staff at synagogues (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

Assistant Rabbi Abrams helps create holy moments (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

ABRAMSON, JILL

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ACCIDENTS

- Schools have tools to assess concussion ImPACT (Immediate Post-concussion Assessment and Cognitive Testing), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
- K-9 police cruiser crashes (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
- Scarsdale grad(uate) Spencer Repp, 19, dies in motorcycle accident (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) dies in motorcycle accident (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8
- Cable worker dies after car strikes ladder on River Road, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
- It can wait! Crash victim says 'Hang up and drive' (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

ACKERMAN, FRAN

- Greene to step down after 33 years at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 3

ACKERMAN, MARC (AUTHOR)

- Payson should be thanking Bernstein, not criticizing him (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 7

ACKERMAN, MARILYN

- Westchester Cinema Club innovator is remembered (photo) (*Marilyn Ackerman died a year ago, on January 24, 2012, at age 81, but her legacy to the film community lives on.*), Jan 18, 2013, p. 15

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

- Federal lawsuit notwithstanding, Scarsdale water is safe to drink (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1
- Fortress Bible suit against GB (Greenburgh) settled for \$6.5M, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1
- Fortress Bible suit against GB (Greenburgh) settled (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 8

ADAMO, THOMAS V (AUTHOR)

- Love of country was on display Memorial Day (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6
- Who would desecrate a monument housing a war veteran? (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6

ADLER, LIZZIE

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

ADLER, NICOLE

- College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

ADLER, SUSAN (AUTHOR)

- Migrating kite lost its landmark evergreen on Fairview Road (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE

- CAC (Conservation Advisory Council) recommends strengthening tree law, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1
- Conservation council report urges stepped-up protection and replacement of trees (illus) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PARKS AND RECREATION - SCARSDALE

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

AFFORDABLE CARE ACT

See **UNITED STATES. PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE CARE ACT**

AFFORDABLE HOUSING

See **HOUSING**

AFGHANS

Afghan and American students forge connections through music (photo), Feb 15,
2013, p. 1

Afghan and American students forge connections through music (photo) (continued),
Feb 15, 2013, p. 9

AFRICA

Arts of Africa and Brazil on display at Edgewood Elementary School (photo), Feb 15,
2013, p. 8

AGED

Readers warned about robocall scam aimed at seniors (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

The colder older (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 7

2 locals (Lois Taplin Bronz and Lucy Schmolka) among 57 seniors named to hall of
fame (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 4

AGED - HOUSING

Death highlights need for senior housing (editorial), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

Death highlights need for senior housing (editorial) (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 7

AGED - SCARSDALE

Thudner didn't stop Senior Day at pool (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

At Home in Scarsdale Village (photo) (*photo of Susan Gilbert, program director of At
Home in Scarsdale Village, a member based organization for Scarsdale adults
over 60.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 11

Scarsdale Seniors club forms new group to address loneliness of Chinese
grandparents (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

Group addresses loneliness of Chinese grandparents (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 9

AGUILAR, JIMENA

QR (Quaker Ridge) opera hits high note (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p. 17; Jun
28, 2013, p. 17

AGUIRRE, ARLENE

Aguirres will live in village-owned house for another year, May 17, 2013, p. 1

Family to stay in village owned housing (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21

AGUIRRE, CARL

Aguirres will live in village-owned house for another year, May 17, 2013, p. 1

AGUIRRE, CLARENCE

Aguirres will live in village-owned house for another year, May 17, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

AIDS (DISEASE)

Couple seeks support for memorial AIDS Walk in New York City (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

AIMEE, CYRILE

Cyrille Aimee; The spirit of Django rocks jazz singer's soul (photo) (*Cyrille Aimee will sing at the Scarsdale Library May 19.*), May 10, 2013, p. 3

AIR CONDITIONING

It's summertime and the living is ... hot! (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 9

AIR TRAVEL

Flying through (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 7

AISENBERG, JAMES

Gastroenterology practice opens on Overhill Road (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

AKBARIAN, ALEX

Shiver me timbers! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 6, 2013, p. 3

AKBARIAN, AVA

Shiver me timbers! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 6, 2013, p. 3

ALAM, SAYEEF

Octavemoms shine at Jabberfest concert; Scarsdale High School 's 'other' a capella group (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 9

ALAM, SHANTO

'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's performance*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

ALBANESE, NANETTE

Boards to study new local tax option (*re the New York State Homestead Tax option*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

This one's legit (*re the STAR tax exemption*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

ALBOM, MATTHEW

Judge, Albom (photo) (*Monica Judge and Matthew Albom were married July 6, 2013, at the Scarsdale home of the groom's mother and stepfather.*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

ALBURQUIREQUE, OCTAVIO

Fair fun at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 9

ALDERMAN, NANCY

Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15

ALDERMAN, NANCY (AUTHOR)

Adult school fundraising exceeded goal; to celebrate Feb. 5 (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

A fitting end to anniversary year (letter) (*re the 75th anniversary of the Scarsdale Adult School*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

ALEJUNAS, RICHARD

Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Fiesta (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

ALFABET, DANIEL

The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

ALLEGRETTO, PETER

Patriotic crane operator has local roots (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

ALLEN, ROBERT

Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) (*profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies.*)

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ALLEN, ROBERT *(Continued)*

Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

ALMEIDA, IRIS MARIE (DR)

Dr. Iris Marie Almeida (dies) (photo) (*Dr. Iris Marie Almeida, a 39 year resident of Scarsdale, died July 23, 2013. She was 74.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8

ALMEIDA, ROBERT

Almeida feted at silver jubilee (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

ALTABET, SCOTT

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

ALTERMAN, NORMAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

AMERICAN LEGION

Sacrifice honored (photo) (*a moment of recollection at the Scarsdale Memorial Garden*), May 31, 2013, p. 1

AMERICAN STUDIES

See **UNITED STATES - STUDY AND TEACHING**

AMICK, EMILY

Human Trafficking: Some progress being made (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 1

Human trafficking: Some progress being made (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 18

AMIDOR, SCHOEN

Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

AMIR, GAMAL

Squash, anyone? (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Squash Club*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

ANATOMY

Antomically correct; Scarsdaliens create iPad anatomy manual (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdaliens create improved gross anatomy manual for iPad (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

ANDERSON, MELISSA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

ANDREJCZUK, ALICIA (AUTHOR)

Building affordable housing is not the issue, it's zoning (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

ANDRITZ, GUSTAF

The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

ANDROSIGLIO, VINCENT

Greene to step down after 33 years at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 3

ANGILETTA, JOE

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

ANIMAL WELFARE

Animal cruelty cases raise safety concerns (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 7

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Crown Castle installs antennas without knowledge of village (illus), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1
No conspiracy here (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS) (Continued)

Antennas are installed without village approval (continued), Apr 12, 2013, p. 9
Federal judge grants permits to NextG; Town of Greenburgh to appeal, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1

Panel on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems), Sep 13, 2013, p. 1

Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3

ANTHONY, JESSICA

Fleet feet (photo) (*Scarsdale's Jessica Anthony, Nikki Rosee and Julie Sayer ended up crossing the finish line together at the 44th annual Scarsdale's women's 15K race.*), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

APARTMENT HOUSES

Legal precedent distinguishes 'tenements' and 'apartments' (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7

APHASIA

Aphasia awareness advocate speaks out (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 3

ARCHITECTURE

Architecture class develops spatial skills, complex thinking (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8

ARESU, JORDAN

We're going to high school! (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

ARINSBURG, ALEXIS (AUTHOR)

Chose dogs from shelter, not pet store (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

ARLT, LEWIS

Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3

ARLT, LEWIS (AUTHOR)

Thanks to Banners (letter) (*re the SoWe food festival*), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

ARNOW, DAVID (DR)

New website offers interfaith commentary an Passover haggadah (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

ARSHAM, MARJORIE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

ART

Artist's lighthearted work shows a mix of media, styles, technique (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 11

Student's love of art and science intersect (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 19

Student donates artworks for charity auction (photo) (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 21

From finance to fine art (photo) (*profile of Jill Krutick*), May 10, 2013, p. 17

Jill Krutick - transitions from finance to fine art (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19

Nature and machines inspire SHS (Scarsdale High School artist Alex Popescu; The beauty of mechanical systems aptly displayed in senior's artwork (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 8

Nature and machines inspire SHS (Scarsdale High School artist Alex Popescu (photo) (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 9

Abandoned house haunted by art (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ART (Continued)

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts Finale (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 11

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts finale exhibit (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 13

Smart art; Edgewood art teacher incorporates movement and technology into his classes via the class SmartBoard (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 9

If This Is Not a Pipe, what is it? (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

ART - EXHIBITIONS

Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15

Outdoor art show (*The Scarsdale Art Association will hold its 75th annual outdoor show September 28-29*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

A 'journey' to 'celebrate' their art; 2 neighbors and artists join together for exhibit at library (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 15

Artists join to exhibit together at library (photo) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17

ARTHRITIS

Scarsdale High School Arthritic Athlete; Dechiaro uses childhood experience to help others (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

ARTISTS

Fashion tells a tale for SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Yuri Tachibana (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 11

Artist's lighthearted work shows a mix of media, styles, technique (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 11

Student's love of art and science intersect (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 19

Student donates artworks for charity auction (photo) (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 21

From finance to fine art (photo) (*profile of Jill Krutick*), May 10, 2013, p. 17

Jill Krutick - transitions from finance to fine art (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19

Nature and machines inspire SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Alex Popescu; The beauty of mechanical systems aptly displayed in senior's artwork (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 8

Nature and machines inspire SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Alex Popescu (photo) (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 9

Abandoned house haunted by art (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts Finale (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 11

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts finale exhibit (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 13

A 'journey' to 'celebrate' their art; 2 neighbors and artists join together for exhibit at library (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 15

Artists join to exhibit together at library (photo) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17

Art and science merge; Artist of the Month Daniel Harris gets his inspiration from nature (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 12

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 13

ARTS

Arts of Africa and Brazil on display at Edgewood Elementary School (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ARTS, COLONIAL

Colonial crafts (photo) (*Edgewood fifth graders had a taste of life in Colonial times May 3.*), May 17, 2013, p. 9

ASLANIAN, JOHN III

Aslanian goes out on top (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1

ASPIS, SHAROL F

Sharon F. Aspis (*Sharon F. Aspis of Scarsdale received the Chairman's Gold Award for 2012 from Douglas Ellman Real Estate.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

ASSASSINATION

November 22, 1963: Reflections (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 7

ASSESSMENT

See TAX ASSESSMENT

ASTORINO, ROBERT

Astorino refuses to compromise (editorial), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7

Motives of compromising Democrats are questioned (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7

Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale's legislator in 2-way race for Westchester county executive (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Fiesta (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

A Greenacres Fourth (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 10

Astorino is misleading residents on settlement to gain votes (letter), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6

AG (Attorney General) reviews his role at Westchester County forum, Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

Price of petulance (editorial), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

Astorino is costing the county millions (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6

There are no good options on the county's political horizon (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

Astorino cited for unfair campaign practices, Sep 6, 2013, p. 3

Wasteful shenanigans (editorial), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

Readers urged to convey support for local zoning by Sept. 17 deadline (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p.6

Enough posturing (editorial) (*re the 2009 affordable housing settlement*), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

Blaming HUD is disingenuous (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

County executive race in home stretch; Astorino sees threat to local zoning (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

For county executive (editorial) (endorsement of Noam Branson), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

Astorino defends (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 13

Editorial was biased against Astorino (letter) (*response to 10/18/13 Inquirer editorial*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

How would rivals benefit Scarsdale? (letter) (*response to 10/18/13 Inquirer editorial*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

Rob Astorino has enforced new fiscal discipline on county (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

Big divide as county executive candidates debate issues (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

Bad behavior (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

Astorino is costing the county millions (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

Don't fall into Republican trap! (editorial) (*endorsement of Noam Bramson*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

Flisser, Astorino endorsed by SRTC (Scarsdale Republican Town Committee) (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ASTORINO, ROBERT *(Continued)*

Flisser and Astorino would best represent Scarsdale's interests (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

County executive candidates debate issues (continued), Nov 1, 2013, p. 13

Astorino, Boykin prevail in county elections (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) continues its centennial celebrations (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

ATHLETES

Maroon & White confers awards on outstanding SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletes (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7

Scarsdale High School Athletic Athlete; Dechiaro uses childhood experience to help others (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

Recruiting guide educates would-be college athletes (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Steven Binder, author of recent book "Your Recruiting Playbook: Maximize Your Opportunities to Play College Sports."*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 3

ATHLETICS

'Deek' gets shot at AD (Athletic Director) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 1

DeCrescenzo gets shot at athletic director for the Scarsdale schools (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19

AT HOME IN SCARSDALE VILLAGE

At Home in Scarsdale Village (photo) (*photo of Susan Gilbert, program director of At Home in Scarsdale Village, a member based organization for Scarsdale adults over 60.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 11

ATKINS, ANDREA

Young Writers' Workshop; Everybody has a story to tell, and can learn to write an essay (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

ATTAR, DAVID

Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

ATTORNEYS GENERAL

AG (Attorney General) reviews his role at Westchester County forum, Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

AUGARTEN, MATT

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

AUGUSTIN, ERICH W

Erich W Augustin (dies) (*Erich W. Augustin of Scarsdale died November 9, 2013. He was 79.*), Nov 15, 2013, p. 20

AUTHORS

QR (Quaker Ridge) author Randy Siegel to read new book at library (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 15

Many volunteers contributed to success of writers' workshop (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7

Young Writers' Workshop; Describing a crunchy, chewy experience (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

Young Writers' Workshop; Everybody has a story to tell, and can learn to write an essay (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

AUTHORS *(Continued)*

- Young Writers' Workshop; Thinking visually: Turning a story into a screenplay (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8
- Young Writers' Workshop; Words inspire and delight the youngest writers (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8
- Sobol's memoir describes a transformational 'Life In school' (photo) (*profile of Thomas Sobol, Superintendent of Scarsdale Schools, New York State Commissioner of Education, and recent author of the book "My Life in School."*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
- Sobol's 'life in school' (continued) (*profile of Thomas Sobol, Superintendent of Scarsdale Schools, New York State Commissioner of Education, and recent author of the book "My Life in School."*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 14
- Writers Center to open at Scarsdale Library, Apr 5, 2013, p. 2
- Intergenerational trio produces picture book (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 3
- Writer seeks 'intimate connection' with readers (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 3
- Self-published SHS (Scarsdale High School) graduate land dream job (photo) (*profile of Kaitlyn Davis, recent author of "Ignite," the first book in a vampire series.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 3
- Writers have new place to call home at Scarsdale Library (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 15
- 81-year-old explores youth in debut novel (photo) (*profile of Dr. Theodore Jacobs, author of "The Year of Durocher."*), Aug 30, 2013, p. 3
- Michael A. Signorile (*Michael Signorile, a graduate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary School, has published a collection of stories, "The Wartime Chronicles."*), Sep 13, 2013, p.4
- Read Marquand's 1938 novel to celebrate SAS's (Scarsdale Adult School's) 75th anniversary (editorial) (*re John P. Marquand's "The Late George Apley"*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 7
- Eyewitness to history: A family's story (photo) (*Audrey Topping writes about family and her book "China Mission," the birth of modern China through the eyes of three generations of "foreign devils."*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8
- Recruiting guide educates would-be college athletes (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Steven Binder, author of recent book "Your Recruiting Playbook: Maximize Your Opportunities to Play College Sports."*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 3
- Local woman wins children's book award (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4
- Book talk (*The Parent Teacher Council and the Scarsdale Public Library are hosting their first jointly sponsored book club January 10 to discuss "The Death and Life of the Great American School System" by Diane Ravitch.*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

AUTISM

- James and the GIANT HEART; Autistic team manager makes huge impact (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

See **TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS**

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING

- Don't type and drive! (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6
- Crackdown on distracted driving to begin in Scarsdale (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3
- It can wait! Crash victim says 'Hang up and drive' (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

AUTOMOBILE PARKING

- The meter is ticking on free evening parking, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
A terrible idea (editorial) (*re charging for evening parking in Scarsdale*), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6
Merchants say no to nighttime meter hours (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22
Extending meter hours -- truth or science fiction? (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
Village should not discourage diners and shoppers (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
Scofflaws beware!, Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

AUTOMOBILE PARKING - FEES

- Parking scofflaws watch out! Village to step up enforcement; will tow cars if owners don't pay promptly (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1
Village to step up enforcement on violations (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3
Draconian crackdown (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

AUTOMOBILES

- Car break-ins, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

AWARDS

- Year-end awards (editorial) (*humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and vicinity 2012*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6
Michael Wilson (photo) (*Michael Wilson, president of Wilson & Son Jewelers has been selected by the National Father's Day Council and the Westchester American Diabetes Association to receive the Father of the Year Award.*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 4
Turkish Cultural Center honors 3 at awards hinner (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3
Inquirer wins 18 NYPA (New York Press Association) awards, Apr 12, 2013, p. 4
Winter sports award dinner honored atheletes' achievements (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and commuinity service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*), May 10, 2013, p. 11
Award for Adbocate (photo) (*Denise Bindow Koslowsky, a principal with Advocate Brokerage in Scarsdale, was honored with the Five Star Award by the Five Star Professional.*), Jul 19 2013, p. 4
Connor Pascale receives Milly Kibrick Service Award, Oct 25, 2013, p. 4
Sisters win humane award (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 4
Dr.Marvin Lipman (*Dr. Marvin Lippman has been awarded Columbia University's Gold Medal for Excellence.*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 4
Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.*), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23
Earl Groner to be honored (photo) (*Dr. Earl Groner, a retired long time faculty member of the music department with Scarsdale Public Schools, has been chosen to receive the New York State Music Association's 2013 distinguished service award.*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 4
Local woman wins children's book award (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

BABBITT, TAYLOR

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

BABYSITTERS

- The Saturday Night Babysitter Blues (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BACATAN, FRANCISCO SEBASTIAN

'Uplifting;' Renovation at St. Pius X Church fulfills vision (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
Renovation at St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Mar 1, 2013, p. 9

BADGER, BILL

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BADGER, SANDIE

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BADILLO, MILLICENT (AUTHOR)

Family mourns dog (letter), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6

BAER, JOHN E

John E. Baer (photo) (*John E. Baer has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed sales associate.*), Mar 15, 2013, p. 4

BAEZ, ALEXANDER

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*), May 10, 2013, p. 11

BAJAK, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Librarian inspired my love of books (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

BAKER, FARLEY

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BAKERS AND BAKERIES

Don't want my opinion? Well, too bad! (editorial), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7
Busy bakers (photo) (*photo of Cakes 4 Cause kids Katelyn McCarthy, Carolina Stainfeld, Harvey Mineard and Nico Stainfeld*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

BAKING

Perl girl turn love of baking into business (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 3
4th graders celebrate Pi Day by baking, eating --- guess what? (photo), Mar 29,
2013, p. 8

BALBI, FRANK

Frank Balbi comes on board as village engineer (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 3

BALI, SARA

Lending a hand for the homeless in Manhattan (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

BALL, MAUREEN

Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREEES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

BALLAN, JON

Jon Ballan of Scarsdale has joined McKenna Long & Aldridge LLP as a partner in the
New York office., Jun 21, 2013, p. 4

BALLOONS

Balloon boys (photo) (*photos from Greenacres Fourth of July balloon toss*), Jul 12,
2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BAMJI, NEVILLE

Gastroenterology practice opens on Overhill Road (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

BANNER, CASEY

Thanks to Banners (letter) (*re the SoWe food festival*), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

BANNER, RICH

Thanks to Banners (letter) (*re the SoWe food festival*), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

BANNER, STACEY

Thanks to Banners (letter) (*re the SoWe food festival*), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

BARBERA, JULIE

Real world experience gained during senior options (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

BARRETT, EMILY SHIELD

Emily Barrett (dies) (photo) (*Emily Shield Barrett of Hartford, Connecticut, and formerly of Scarsdale, died January 3, 2013. She was 93.*), Feb 22, 2013, p. 15

BARS (DRINKING ESTABLISHMENTS)

Taiim Cellar opens in Harwood Building (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4

BARSHI, BEN YAM

Growth opportunity; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) and partners envision gardens for city dwellers (photo) (*re the Aquilibrium Garden*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10

BARTH, SUSIE

SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) dedicates youth center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12

BARTON, LAUREN

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lauren Barton incorrectly identified as Laura Barton*), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

BASEBALL

Eye on the ball (photo) (*Kyle Bleustein gets into the swing of the new baseball season at Scarsdale Little League.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

Pirates pick pitcher; Scarsdale's Hirsch chosen by Pittsburgh in 22nd round on MLB (Major League Baseball) draft, Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

Minoring in baseball; Tri-City ValleyCats Owner Gladstone has best seats in house (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

Gladstone: major turnaround for minors in capital region (photo) (continued), Aug 16, 2013, p. 19

BASKETBALL

Backyard basketball bonanza: BYS (Backyard Sports) Cares to host fundraiser at MSG facility (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

Backyard basketball bonanza (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

BASSO, KATHLEEN

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BATES, ALEXANDER

Chess wizards (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

BAUERSFELD, EMILY

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

BAUERSFELD, PENNY

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BAYRAKDARIAN, KRISTEN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) band warms the world stage (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9

BECK, BRUCE

Bill Mazer, legendary broadcaster has died (photo) (*"The Amazin" Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting pioneer, died October 23, 2013, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 92.*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

BECKER, ISABEL

Scarsdale Art Association's 75th outdoor festival is next week (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 19

BECKER, KENT

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

BEDERMAN, NATALIE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

BEDICHEK, JANE

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

BEE, MARJORIE (AUTHOR)

Feiner has done many wonderful things (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8

BEER

Winterfest on tap (photo) (*The Scarsdale Forum will host its fifth annual membership party, Winterfest, January 26. One highlights will be a beer tasting of 13 varieties of beer brewed by Bruce Wells.*), Jan 18, 2013, p. 2

BEHR, MARK

Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

BEHR, RICK

Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

BEITLER, DANIEL

Moving Up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation (Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jun 28, 2013, p 17A

BEIZER, VICTORIA

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*), May 10, 2013, p. 11

BELK, CLARA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BELLESHEIM, KATE

School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 1
Tasty fundraiser (photo) (*photos from the annual gingerbread house fundraiser for Scarsdale High School's Habitat for Humanity Club*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

BELL-ROSOF, MADISON

Architecture class develops spatial skills, complex thinking (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*Madison Bell-Rosof incorrectly identified as Madison Bell-Rosef*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

BENDER, MARGO

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

BENITEZ, ALEX

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

BENOLIEL, JOEL

Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15
Scarsdale Art Association's 75th outdoor festival is next week (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 19

BENSCHKE, JOHN

Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3

BEN-SIMON, BOBBY (AUTHOR)

Rational discussion is better than 'schoolyard name calling' (letter) (*response to 9/13/13 letter by Carolyn Stevens*), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
Proposed law on driveways will further violate property rights (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

BEN-SIMON, KORAL

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 15A

BEN-SIMON, SHIRAN

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 15A

BERDON, KATE

A fundraising good time at QR (Quaker Ridge), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8

BERG, ROBERT J

Vote no on budget (letter) (*agrees with 4/26/13 letters by Tara Seife and Robert Berg*), May 3, 2013, p. 6
Assault on those who disagree creates intimidating atmosphere (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

BERG, ROBERT J (AUTHOR)

School doesn't need a wellness center (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale must reduce budget as other school districts have (letter) (*letter to Scarsdale Board of Education published at writer's request*), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
School board seems to believe 'We don't need no stinkin' tax cap' (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
Defeat the bloated school budget (editorial) (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Dr. Flisser will build consensus in county (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BERGENTHAL, VIVIAN

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts Finale (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 11

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts finale exhibit (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 13

BERGMAN, JOAN BEHRENS

Young Scarsdale pianist with a natural gift wins Mozard concerto competition (photo) (*profile of Adam Jackson*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 9

BERK, CHELSEA

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

BERKE, NAN

New year, and a new STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student; Junior Robert Lee joins returning STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student Dare Olaifa at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 1

Demand for local control of schools heats up, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

BERKE, NAN (AUTHOR)

Budget growth is lowest in 30 years (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

PT Council: Hit the reset button on Race to the Top 'reforms' (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 7

BERKOWTIZ, JACOB

Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

BERKSON, DANIEL

Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

BERMAN, ERIC

Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.*), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

BERMAN, ERIC (AUTHOR)

The Great Cycle: Goodbye 2012, hello Golden Age (editorial), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

BERMAN, SHERRY

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BERMEL, ELIZABETH

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Writers have new place to call home at Scarsdale Library (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 15

BERNDT, PAULETTE (DR)

Antomically correct; Scarsdaliens create iPad anatomy manual (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

BERNSTEIN, BOB

Bernstein relies on repealed statute (letter) (*response to 3/29/13 letter by Bob Bernstein*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BERNSTEIN, BOB *(Continued)*

- Democrats choose Bob Bernstein for town supervisor; Edgemont civic leader to challenge incumbent Paul Feiner in primary, May 24, 2013, p. 1
- Town supervisor faces primary from Bernstein (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 11
- Campaign is causing Bernstein's moral compass to gyrate (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6
- Martin Payson sets up straw men to criticize town supervisor candidate Bob Bernstein (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6
- Payson should be thanking Bernstein, not criticizing him (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 7
- Candidates for Town supervisor spar over petition signatures, Jul 26, 2013, p. 1
- Bernstein on ballot, Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
- Bernstein's criticism of Paul Feiner's fiscal management is unwarranted (letter), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6
- Supervisor candidate says town needs better management, Aug 23, 2013, p. 1
- Former advisor to Feiner switches support to Bernstein for supervisor (editorial), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6
- Former Feiner supporter would vote for Bernstein (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 7
- Supervisor candidate aims to improve decision making (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 10
- Give Bob (Bernstein) a chance to bring town back (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6
- Vote for Bernstein (editorial), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6
- Supervisor candidates trade 'truths' in debate (photo), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
- Supervisor candidate spar in Hastings debate (continued), Sep 6, 2013, p. 4
- Why I would not vote for Bob Bernstein (editorial), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
- Bernstein is a reasonable, responsible and intelligent candidate for supervisor (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8
- The choice is clear: Vote for tried and true Feiner, not untested Bernstein (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8
- Feiner misrepresents Bernstein positions (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8
- Bernstein loses to Feiner despite carrying E'mont (illus), Sep 13, 2013, p.1
- Bernstein carryS [sic] E'mont but loses to Feiner (photo) (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p. 8
- Time for Bernstein and Feiner to meet and cooperate (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
- Supervisor (Feiner) used lies and smears to win (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
- Fair practices committee finds fault in supervisor primary (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
- Fair practices committee finds fault in Greenburgh supervisor primary (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17

BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)

- Death highlights need for senior housing (editorial), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6
- Death highlights need for senior housing (editorial) (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 7
- Errors in story about nuns' efforts to protect their property (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 7
- Payson is wrong about the legal definition of 'tenement' (letter) (*response to 3/22/13 letter by Marty Payson*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6
- Debate on cases relevant to Dromore covenant continued (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 7
- Candidate (Bernstein) offers Greenburgh a clear vision of progress (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
- Don't fall into Republican trap! (editorial) (*endorsement of Noam Bramson*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BERNSTEIN, DANNY

Backyard basketball bonanza: BYS (Backyard Sports) Cares to host fundraiser at MSG facility (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

Backyard basketball bonanza (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9

BERNSTEIN, EMILY

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

BERNSTEIN, EMMA

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

BERNSTEIN, MATT

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

BERNSTEIN, NANCY (AUTHOR)

Supervisor (Feiner) used lies and smears to win (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

BERRIDGE, CHARLIE

Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

BERSSON, JESSIE

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

BESHARIM, CAREN

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

BEVERIDGE, CATIE

Save the Tiger Day (photo) (*an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered wild tiger*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

BEVERIDGE, JAMES

James and the GIANT HEART; Autistic team manager makes huge impact (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

BEVERIDGE, MIRIAM

James and the GIANT HEART; Autistic team manager makes huge impact (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

BEVERIDGE, NORWOOD

James and the GIANT HEART; Autistic team manager makes huge impact (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

BEZOS, ELLIE

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BEZOS, JEFF

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BEZOS, LISA

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BEZOS, MACKENZIE

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BEZOS, MARK

Mark Bezos to be honored at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling
Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 4

Mark Bezos stars at SFCF (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service)
Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 3

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BEZOS, MIA

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BIANCHI, MICHAEL

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) endorses Chao, Stern, Bianchi for
Edgemont Board of Education, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

BICKNELL, JUDY

No Labels rallies citizens to change the way Congress operates (photo), Jan 18,
2013, p. 4

BICKNELL, NEIL

No Labels rallies citizens to change the way Congress operates (photo), Jan 18,
2013, p. 4

BIGEL, RITA

Greene to step down after 33 years at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family
Counseling Service) (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 3

BILEDEN, JUSTIN

Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates
with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

BILLS, LEGISLATURE

Assemblywoman counts 16 bills signed into law (photo), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

BINDAY, GLENN

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens
(photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

BINDAY, RON

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens
(photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

BINDAY, RON (AUTHOR)

Dear Popham Road Bridge: Happy you're back, but what took you so long?
(editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

BINDAY, ROZ

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens
(photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BINDER, JACK

A Greenacres Fourth (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 10

BINDER, MARTHA

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

Harmony at Hitchcock (photo) (*photo from community carol sing-along at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

BINDER, STEVEN

Recruiting guide educates would-be college athletes (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Steven Binder, author of recent book "Your Recruiting Playbook: Maximize Your Opportunities to Play College Sports."*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 3

BIRDS

Migrating kite lost its landmark evergreen on Fairview Road (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

BITTERMAN, JACOB

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 20A

BLACK, MARGARET

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

BLACK, NICHOLAS

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BLACKMAN, KILEY (AUTHOR)

Killing geese should never be discussed by decent people (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

BLACKS

Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) (*re World War II monument in Boniface Circle*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

BLAIR, LINDA

Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BLAKE, JONATHAN

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

BLATT, CHARLIE

The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

BLATT, JEFFREY

Assault on those who disagree creates intimidating atmosphere (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

BLATT, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)

Calling all parents who value education: Your vote is needed (editorial), May 3, 2013, p. 7

Budgeting priority is avoidance of tax rate peaks and valleys (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BLEUSTEIN, KYLE

Eye on the ball (photo) (*Kyle Bleustein gets into the swim of the new baseball season at Scarsdale Little League.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

BLOCK, MAXWELL

Stars and stripes (photo) (*photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

BLOOD DONATION

Precious gift (photo) (*Emily Torres and Michael Kim donate blood at Scarsdale High School.*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 11

BLUESTEIN, TARA

Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

BLUM, JAMES

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BLUM, SUSAN (DR)

Are foods fighting your body? Susan Blum, M.D. lectures on food sensitivities and disease (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 1

Are foods fighting your body? How to stop the damage (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 9

BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE

Village defends its subdivision laws (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BAR's (Board of Architectural Review's) mission clarified, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) mission clarified (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 2

Where was BAR (Board of Architectural Review)? (letter), Jul 19 2013, p. 6

1 Palmer Ave. cited for nonconformance (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) endorses Chao, Stern, Bianchi for Edgemont Board of Education, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Community meets new Edgemont schools superintendent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

E'mont BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes; elects leaders, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) elections next Wednesday, Jan 11, 2013, p. 1

Preliminary school budget estimates 6.79\$ tax rate, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

Dr. Kenneth Thompson, 91, has died; Former school board president and Scarsdale Bowl winner (photo) (*Dr. Kenneth Winfred Thompson, scholar, academic, and an expert on international relations, died February 2, 2013, at Martha Jefferson House in Charlottesville, Virginia. He was 91.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)

School tax levy increase drops to 4.8 percent; In working session, board cuts \$2.6 million from the preliminary proposed Scarsdale school budget, Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Teen Center asks school board to increase its funding (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

Board cuts \$2.6 million from the preliminary proposed school budget (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 9

School board rolls out '13-14 budget proposal (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 12

School budget would require supermajority vote; Preliminary proposed budget goes over tax cap, Mar 8, 2013, p. 1

School doesn't need a wellness center (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

School budget needs to trim luxury items; focus on education (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

High school students and BOE (Board of Education) talk shop; Discussion on wellness center, course loads, challenges, connections, Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

Students, BOE (Board of Education) talk shop (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 9

More info on wellness center, staffing wanted; School board says it's in listening mode, residents have questions, Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

More info on wellness center, staffing wanted (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 9

School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 14

Tentative \$50.6M budget raises taxes 4.8%, but retains services (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 14

Community deserves answers to budget Qs (Questions) (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

Board fine-tunes school budget after public feedback; Additional security Ok'd for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) and more seating for SHS (Scarsdale High School) cafeteria, Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

School board continues to adjust preliminary budget, staffing needs (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 7

Students turn out in support of school wellness center (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10

School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light, Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 9

School board passes budget resolution; Makes cuts to bring tax levy increase under 4%, Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

School board seems to believe 'We don't need no stinkin' tax cap' (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

BOE (Board of Education) passes \$145M Scarsdale school budget (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 9

Jackson Browning, 91, past village and school trustee (dies) (continued) (*Jackson B. Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on April 23, 2013. He was 91.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13

Board aims to use fiscal care to fund education for tomorrow (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6

School board to explore multimillion dollar facilities plan, May 10, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- School board must recognize economic diversity in Scarsdale (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
- Assault on those who disagree creates intimidating atmosphere (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
- Vote no: force the school board to use reserve to lower taxes (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
- Support, and only support, for school budget at hearing, May 10, 2013, p. 10
- Support, and only support, for budget at hearing (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 11
- Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013, p. 1
- Even without wellness center, budget would exceed state cap (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
- School board has gone too far with budget and 'weight room' (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
- Vote for school board candidates Seiden, Natbony an Maude (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
- Scarsdale vote, elections (photo) (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21
- Board drops wellness center: goes under tax cap, May 31, 2013, p. 1
- We need to know that the school board 'gets it' (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 6
- Angry residents tell school board why they voted no at listening session, May 31, 2013, p. 11
- Board drops wellness center; will get budget under tax cap (photo) (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 11
- Revised school budget now under 2% cap, Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
- Time to vote yes (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
- School district accused of misleading public; McGill answers, Jun 14, 2013, p. 9
- Guggenheimer and Spieler get flowers and tributes, Jun 21, 2013, p. 3
- THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11
- Farewell to BOE (Board of Education) pres. (president) vp (vice president) (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19
- Education quality is prime concern of the school board (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6
- Teacher contract OK'd (continued), Jul 5, 201, p. 2
- School board ratifies contract; elects new president (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1
- BOE (Board of Education) clarifies rights and responsibilities of computer use, Jul 12, 2013, p. 1
- School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.1
- BOE (Board of Education) plans bond issue, capital construction (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p. 11
- Community input sought in new Scarsdale superintendent search (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
- Education Foundation gives \$90K to schools, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1
- Respect, kindness the themes at Edgewood meeting (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10
- High school in good shape, Bonamo tells board of ed(ucation); Education reports will now be school level specific, Oct 18, 2013, p. 10
- Scarsdale school board is working on strategic and master plans (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

School board thanked for work, commitment and enthusiasm (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 7

FM (Fox Meadow) community asks about superintendent search, gifts (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 10

BOE (Board of Education) estimates budget will be over cap by \$900K; Declaration of fiscal independence" signed by 230 residents, Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) estimates school budget will be over cap by \$900.000 (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 10

Let the board of education do its job (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

Budget update: easier to get under cap; Options also proposed for health reserve dismantling, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BOCHNER, EMILY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured)*, Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A

BODINE, CONNOR

LDS (Latter Day Saints) missionary goes 'home' to Sweden (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 13

BOGATY, MICHAEL

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

BOMBS

Boston Marathon Bombing: Edgemont runner finishes 12 minutes ahead of explosions (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

Boston marathoners grateful to be home safe (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12

BONAMO, KENNETH

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9

How's it going, Ken?; Bonamo assesses first year as SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) offers virtual, physical tours of fitness center sites, May 3, 2013, p. 1

How's it going, Ken?; Bonamo's first year at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9

CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured)*, Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A

High school in good shape, Bonamo tells board of education; Education reports will now be school level specific, Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BONDS

School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.1
BOE (Board of Education) plans bond issue, capital construction (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p. 11

BONFIRES

Scarsdale schools are in session; New staff announced at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

BONIFACE CIRCLE (SCARSDALE)

Who would desecrate a monument housing a war veteran? (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
Let shopping begin! (photo) (*carolers at the tree lighting ceremony at Boniface Circle December 6*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

BOOK FAIRS

Book sale begins (*The Friends of Scarsdale Library book sale begins September 6.*), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

BOOKNER, SCOTT D (DR) (AUTHOR)

A Scarsdale education should prepare students for life (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

BOOKS

QR (Quaker Ridge) author Randy Siegel to read new book at library (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 15

Sobol's memoir describes a transformational 'Life In school' (photo) (*profile of Thomas Sobol, Superintendent of Scarsdale Schools, New York State Commissioner of Education, and recent author of the book "My Life in School."*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Sobol's 'life in school' (continued) (*profile of Thomas Sobol, Superintendent of Scarsdale Schools, New York State Commissioner of Education, and recent author of the book "My Life in School."*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 14

Intergenerational trio produces picture book (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 3

Self-published SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) land dream job (photo) (*profile of Kaitlyn Davis, recent author of "Ignite," the first book in a vampire series.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 3

81-year-old explores youth in debut novel (photo) (*profile of Dr. Theodore Jacobs, author of "The Year of Durocher."*), Aug 30, 2013, p. 3

Book sale begins (*The Friends of Scarsdale Library book sale begins September 6.*), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

Michael A. Signorile (*Michael Signorile, a graduate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary School, has published a collection of stories, "The Wartime Chronicles."*), Sep 13, 2013, p.4

Read Marquand's 1938 novel to celebrate SAS's (Scarsdale Adult School's) 75th anniversary (editorial) (*re John P. Marquand's "The Late George Apley"*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 7

Eyewitness to history: A family's story (photo) (*Audrey Topping writes about family and her book "China Mission," the birth of modern China through the eyes of three generations of "foreign devils."*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

Recruiting guide educates would-be college athletes (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Steven Binder, author of recent book "Your Recruiting Playbook: Maximize Your Opportunities to Play College Sports."*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 3

Books for veterans (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

Local woman wins children's book award (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BOOKS (Continued)

'Tis the season for building bridges (editorial) (*re the upcoming discussion of Diane Ravitch's 2010 book "Death and Life of the American Schools" at the Scarsdale Library*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7

Book talk (*The Parent Teacher Council and the Scarsdale Public Library are hosting their first jointly sponsored book club January 10 to discuss "The Death and Life of the Great American School System" by Diane Ravitch.*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

BORISKIN, MICHAEL

Young Scarsdale pianist with a natural gift wins Mozart concerto competition (photo) (*profile of Adam Jackson*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 9

BOSER, RUTH

Afya director speaks at women's interfaith lunch (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 16

BOSER, RUTH (AUTHOR)

The meaning of Passover to me (editorial), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7

A rite of spring: Looking for Oscar (*a koi fish*) (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7

BOUTELLE, JANE CRONIN

Jane Cronin Boutelle (dies) (*Jane Cronin Boutelle of Greenwich, Connecticut, a retired Scarsdale High School Physical Education teacher and tennis coach, died October 14, 2013, at Greenwich Hospital She was 86.*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14

BOWEN, JOAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BOWLING

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

BOWYER, GABRIELLE (AUTHOR)

What's more important for success - the learning proces or the grade? (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6

With independence, a new take on the family vacation (editorial), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

Video games: The newest extracurricular sport? (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 7

BOYAR, ELISE

Connecting with the experts to enhance classroom lessons (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8

BOYAR, STEVEN

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

BOYKIN, BENJAMIN II

City councilman to seek District 5 seat, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

City councilman to seek District 5 seat (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4

Boykin seeks seat on board of legislators (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

Vote for Ben Boykin in the Independence Party primary (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.7

Flisser and Boykin vie to represent District 5 (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1

Boykin for District 5 (editorial) (*endorsement of Ben Boykin for Westchester County Board of Legislator*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

Democratic spokesman urges votes for Bramson and Boykin (editorial), Oct 25, 2013, p. 7

Flisser, Boykin in county contest (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 8

Flisser and Boykin make differences clear (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BOYKIN, BENJAMIN II *(Continued)*

3 former mayors agree with Scarsdale Inquirer's endorsement (of Ben Boykin) (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

Boykin has a poor record on flooding issues in White Plains (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

Endorsement of Boykin a 'new low' for hometown paper (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

Former classmate urges Boykin vote (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

Astorino, Boykin prevail in county elections (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

Boykin elected to BOL (Board of Legislators) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9

Bramson, Boykin win in Scarsdale, Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

Boykin to speak, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

BRACKEN, GARY

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

BRACKEN, MARY

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

BRADY, THOMAS

On the farm (photo) (*Scarsdale High School's sustainable garden project*), May 17, 2013, p. 3

BRADY, TRAVIS

Goat attends anniversary meeting (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.11

BRAIN - CONCUSSION

Schools have tools to assess concussion ImPACT (Immediate Post-concussion Assessment and Cognitive Testing), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

BRAMSON, NOAM

Scarsdale's legislator in 2-way race for Westchester county executive (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

Only 1 candidate in Independence Party primary, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

For county executive (editorial) (*endorsement of Noam Bramson*), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

Bramson challenges (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 13

We need to bring back the progressive Westchester spirit (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

Democratic spokesman urges votes for Bramson and Boykin (editorial), Oct 25, 2013, p. 7

Big divide as county executive candidates debate issues (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

Life is about more than taxes: Vote for Noam Bramson (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

Don't fall into Republican trap! (editorial) (*endorsement of Noam Bramson*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

Noam Bramson will do a better job as county executive (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

County executive candidates debate issues (continued), Nov 1, 2013, p. 13

Bramson, Boykin win in Scarsdale, Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

BRANDT, JESSE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

BRANSON, NOAM

County executive race in home stretch; New Rochelle mayor seeks 'revitalization' (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

For county executive (editorial) (*endorsement of Noam Branson*), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

How would rivals benefit Scarsdale? (letter) (*response to 10/18/13 Inquirer editorial*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BRAUN, RONNIE

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

BRAUN, VIVIENNE BARR

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BRAUN, VIVIENNE BARR (AUTHOR)

Local elections not funded by taxpayers (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

Community deserves answers to budget Qs (Questions) (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

Schools have more pressing needs than a wellness center (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7

Budget problems remain despite healthy exchange (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6

Everyone wins (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6

Education foundation's gift disenfranchises Scarsdale voters (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

BRAZIL

Arts of Africa and Brazil on display at Edgewood Elementary School (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

BREAKSTONE, CAROLYN (AUTHOR)

Humane options for goose control (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

BREAST - CANCER

Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) (*profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

BRECHTEL, NICK

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

BRECKER, ANABELLE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

BREHM, KYLE

Carnival! (photo) (*photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

BRENNER, ZACH

Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

BRENYA, AUDREY

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

BREVOORT, DEBORAH

Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19

BRIDGES

Popham Road Bridge nears the finish line (photo), Jan 11, 2013, p. 1

Pollyanna looks back (editorial), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

Crane Road Bridge on schedule, county says (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1

Crane Bridge work, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

Dear Popham Road Bridge: Happy you're back, but what took you so long? (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BRIDGES (Continued)

Road closures (*Night work will begin on the Bronx River Parkway's Crane Road Bridge March 11.*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1

BROCKENHOFF, HOLLY

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

BRODSKY, DAVID M

Brodsky to chair Scarsdale Bowl Committee (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 4

BRODSKY, DAVID M (AUTHOR)

Even without wellness center, budget would exceed state cap (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6

BRODSKY, ISABEL

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

BRODSKY, NELL

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

BRODSKY, STACEY

Decibel limits tweaked for side yards, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) announces new trustee slate (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 11

Brodsky seeks second term on board (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1

Nonpartisan candidates are people of vision, sound judgment (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

Steves elected mayor (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

Pensions, health costs drive village increases; Manager briefs Scarsdale League of Women Voters, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9

Flisser's next goal; County Board of Legislators (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

Preservation law is a conundrum for village board, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3

BROGAN, JOHN

New state gun law will take immediate effect (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2013, p. 24

Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3

True Blue; Chief John Brogan encourages officers to 'take the extra step' (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 1

Brogan marks 11 years as Scarsdale's top cop (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 11

BROKERHOFF, HOLLY

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

BROMBERG, KAREN

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BRONX RIVER PARKWAY

Road closures (*Night work will begin on the Bronx River Parkway's Crane Road Bridge March 11.*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1

Parkway closures, Apr 26, 2013, p. 1; May 3, 2013, p. 1

Cones by Crane Road exit from parkway are confusing (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6

BRP (Bronx River Parkway) closures, Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

Bronx River Parkway wetland project under way, Oct 18, 2013, p. 8

BRONZ, LOIS TAPLIN

2 locals (Lois Taplin Bronz and Lucy Schmolka) among 57 seniors named to hall of fame (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 4

BROPHY, JOHN PATRICK

John Patrick Brophy (dies) (*John Patrick Brophy died September 14, 2013, at the Mountainside Residential Care Center in Margaretville, New York. He was 81.*), Sep 20, 2013, p. 12

BROUT, DOUG

1 Palmer Ave. cited for nonconformance (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

BROWNE, GEOFF

In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

Daughter enlists filmmakers to chronicle mom's trip 'back' home (photo) (continued), Feb 22, 2013, p. 9

BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS

Brownies take action (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 2

BROWNING, JACKSON B

Jackson B. Browning Sr. village leader, has died (photo) (*Jackson B. Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on April 23, 2013. He was 91.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

Jackson Browning, 91, past village and school trustee (dies) (continued) (*Jackson B. Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on April 23, 2013. He was 91.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13

BROYD, BETSY HILLS

In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

Daughter enlists filmmakers to chronicle mom's trip 'back' home (photo) (continued), Feb 22, 2013, p. 9

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

BRUNO, ANNA

Scarsdale Rotary Club distributes 4 grants (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 4

BRUNWASSER, ARTHUR

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

BRUNWASSER, MICHELLE

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

BUCHANAN, DAISY

Annual designer showhouse opens door on grand Scarsdale home (photo) (*Murray Hill Georgian Colonial at 2 Cooper Road*), May 10, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BUCHBINDER, HUGH

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

BUCHWALD, DAVID (AUTHOR)

State gets poor grades on assessments (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

BUCHWALD, REBECCA

Students, BOE (Board of Education) talk shop (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 9
Jabberfest extravaganza (photo) (*Scarsdale High School annual talent show*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*), May 10, 2013, p. 11

BUCK, JANE

Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3
Open house (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

BUCK, JIM

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BUCKVAR-KELTZ, LYNN

STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) sends senior Lisa Studway off in style
(photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

BUDGET - GREENBURGH

Greenburgh budget calls for 3.4% tax hike in Edgemont, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

BUDGET - SCARSDALE

Village Budget by the Numbers, Jan 4, 2013, p. 3

Budget talks, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

Tentative \$50.6M village budget will raise taxes 4.8% (illus), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

Tentative \$50.6M budget raises taxes 4.8%, but retains services (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 14

Pensions, health costs drive village increases; Manager briefs Scarsdale League of Women Voters, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

League of Women Voters studies village budget (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 4

Scarsdale LWV (League of Women Voters) weighs in on village budget, Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

LWV (League of Women Voters) weighs in on the village budget proposal
(continued), Apr 12, 2013, p. 9

Trustees pass \$50.6 million village budget, Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Forum supports tentative village budget; But warns that high service levels are unsustainable, Apr 26, 2013, p. 3

Arrogant defiance (letter) (*re defying the state tax cap for a wellness center*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

What do you value? (editorial), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

\$50.6M village budget is passed (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 26

Trustees seek thoughtful public input on budget, Sep 13, 2013, p.3

Trustees seek thoughtful public input on budget (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p.4

Budget 2014-15; Village needs \$1.95M to keep the status quo, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1

Village needs \$1.95M to keep the status quo (continued), Sep 20, 2013, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)

Motives of compromising Democrats are questioned (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7

County budget eludes scrutiny by Scarsdale Forum, Feb 8, 2013, p. 3

Westchester County budget for 2014 is released, Nov 22, 2013, p. 3

League of Women Voters weighs county budget, Dec 13, 2013, p. 3

BUEHLER, ALFRED CARL

Alfred Carl Buehler (dies) (photo) (*Alfred Carl Buehler of Scarsdale died at the White Plains Hospital April 14, 2013. He was 75.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 24

BUILDING DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE

Forum: Limit building inspector's discretion (*A 13 page report by the club's Municipal Services Committee reviews the village's engineering and building departments' operations.*), Feb 22, 2013, p. 3

Blueprint (editorial) (*Comments on the report by the Municipal Services Committee of the Scarsdale Forum reviewing the operations by the village's Engineering and Building Departments.*), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

1 Palmer Ave. cited for nonconformance (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

BUILDINGS

1 Palmer Ave. cited for nonconformance (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

BURCH, SHELLY

'Annie Jr.' cast gets special visit (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22

BURGEL, FRANK (AUTHOR)

Get independent estimates on cost of burying wires (letter), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

BURGER, MICHAELA

The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

BURGLARS

Brazen burglars strike cars, occupied houses, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

Brazen burglars strike cars, occupied houses (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 5

BURGLARY

Brazen burglars strike cars, occupied houses, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

Brazen burglars strike cars, occupied houses (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 5

It's burglar season (editorial), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

BURK, ISABEL

Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

BURKE, DAVID

SoWe festival puts Scarsdale on the foodie map (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

BURNS, ROBERT

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

BUSH, HELEN

Moscow: Art, language and inefficiency (photo) (*Helen Bush, a 2011 Scarsdale High School graduate, reports on her semester study in Moscow.*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 3

BUSH, STEVE

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

BUSINESSWOMEN

Perl girl turn love of baking into business (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 3

BUTIN, DANIELLE

Turkish Cultural Center honors 3 at awards dinner (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BUTIN, DANIELLE *(Continued)*

Afya director speaks at women's interfaith lunch (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 16

BUTMAN, AVROHOM

Walk-ins welcome at Chabad of Scarsdale 's High Holy Day services (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

Chabad at Scarsdale to hold High Holy Day services (continued), Aug 30, 2013, p. 3

BUTMAN, VELVEL

Walk-ins welcome at Chabad of Scarsdale 's High Holy Day services (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

CABLE TELEVISION COMMISSION - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

CABRERA, EDWARD

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

CACCIATO, RICHARD (AUTHOR)

Girl Scouts' efforts are appreciated by veterans (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

CAHILL, BEA

Open house (photo) *(Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.)*, Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

CAHILL, EDWARD

Open house (photo) *(Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.)*, Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

CAHILL, HELEN

Open house (photo) *(Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.)*, Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

CAHILL, OLIVER

Open house (photo) *(Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.)*, Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

CAHN, ANDY

Alzheimer's event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

CAIE, ROBERT

Four teachers to retire from the high school in June (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9
THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

CAIN, CLAIRE

Rotary Club helps to package 40,000 meals (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 4

CAIN, THOMAS

Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Rotary Club distributes 4 grants (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 4

Rotary Club helps to package 40,000 meals (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

CAIONE, ARTIE

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

CAKE

Don't want my opinion? Well, too bad! (editorial), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7

CALDERON, SARA

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their
comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

CALENDARS

Scarsdale PT Council community calendar aids in planning, Aug 30, 2013, p. 7
Calendars available from Scarsdale Security Systems (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

CALGI, RAYMOND

Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

CALIGOR, STEVEN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

CAMBODIA

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their
comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

CAMMARATA, JAMES (AUTHOR)

Our zoning rights (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

CAMMARATA, SARAH

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their
comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

CAMPAIGN DEBATES

Supervisor candidates trade 'truths' in debate (photo), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
Supervisor candidate spar in Hastings debate (continued), Sep 6, 2013, p. 4
Big divide as county exec(utive) candidates debate issues (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1
County exec(utive) candidates debate issues (continued), Nov 1, 2013, p. 13

CAMPANA, LENA (AUTHOR)

Feiner wouldn't want to hear the answer to Koch's question (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

CAMPLBELL, VALENTINE

Cable worker dies after car strikes ladder on River Road, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

CAMPS

KIDS! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 8, 2013
Vacation camp, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Say cheese! (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6

CANALY, CAITLIN

A Greenacres Fourth (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 10

CANCER

Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) (*profile of Carri Rubenstein and
her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video
legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses
whose children are under 18.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) (*profile of Carri Rubenstein and her
nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies.
Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children
are under 18.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

CANCER *(Continued)*

CST(Cancer Support Team): Helping cancer patients for 35 years (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 12

CANELL, JAY

Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Hospital gala (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

CANELL, SARI

Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Hospital gala (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

CANNON, ALICE

Scarsdale's Alice Cannon stars in '4000 Miles' (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 17

CANNON, JACOB

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)*, May 10, 2013, p. 11

Maroon & White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - June 4 (photo) *(includes names of winners by sport with photos of some)*, Jun 7, 2013, p. 16

CANNON, LEAH

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CANTATORE, KATHRYN

Cantatore, Gilbert (photo) *(Kathryn Cantatore and Nancy Gilbert have been given special recognition for 25 years of volunteer service for the White Plains Hospital.)*, Jun 21, 2013, p. 4

CANTOR, SYDNEY

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

CAPELIN, DANIEL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)*, May 10, 2013, p. 11

CAPELIN, JONATHAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

CAPITCOTTO, TOM

Heat and age cause water pump failure in village, Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

CAPITCOTTO, TONY

Federal lawsuit notwithstanding, Scarsdale water is safe to drink (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

CAPOBIANCO, GARRETT

Cookies for a cause (photo) *(Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.)*, May 10, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

CAPOBIANCO, VICTORIA

Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

CAPPELLI, SOPHIA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CAPULLI, BARBARA

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

CARAS, ROSE

New lease on life for Scarsdale Art and Frame (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 3

CARBON DIOXIDE

Intelligently facing the carbon problem (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 7

CARBON TAX

See **CARBON TAXES**

CARBON TAXES

A carbon tax: Is it conceivable? (editorial), May 24, 2013, p. 6

A carbon tax: Is it conceivable? (editorial) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 7

CARDINALS

Cardinal Dolan dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

CAREY, LAURI

Parents discuss WiFi access, advanced topics (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 9

CARLIN, JACLYN

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8.*

Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

Real world experience gained during senior options (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

CARNIVALS

Carnival! (photo) (*photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

Follow the puffy blue road (photo) (*Katie Han bounces her way through a rainbow tunnel at the Scarsdale Middle School carnival*), Jul 19 2013, p. 1

CAROLS

Let shopping begin! (photo) (*carolers at the tree lighting ceremony at Boniface Circle December 6*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

Harmony at Hitchcock (photo) (*photo from community carol sing-along at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

CARR, CHARLOTTE (AUTHOR)

Winter sports award dinner honored athletes' achievements (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

Fitness center will foster healthy development of all students (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 7

Maroon & White confers awards on outstanding SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletes (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7

Please don't sit this one out: your vote will preserve excellence (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

CARRINGTON, PETER

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

CARTER, MATT

Matt Carter (photo) (*Matt Carter, assistant principal with Arup, recently relocated from
Hong Kong, to the firm's New York's office.*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 4

CARVELAS, JAMES LOUIS (DR)

Dr. James Louis Carvelas (dies) (*James Louis Carvelas, M.D., a founder of the
Scarsdale Medical Group, died June 24, 2013, in Park City, Utah. He was 90.*),
Jul 26, 2013, p. 8

CASS, SIMA

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) guidance goes high-tech in surveys; Hand-held
devices help students ponder sensitive topics anonymously and assess results,
May 17, 2013, p. 9

CASSAL, ROBERT

Trustees defer action on noise in village center, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

CECIL, JACK

A Greenacres Fourth (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 10

CECIL, MARY

Pep Talk from the Top; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Players get a visit from
'Annie' lyricist Martin Charnin (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

CELENTANO, DIANE

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11
Ginsberg, DiBianco, Mendelson and 4 others to retire, Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

CENTENARIANS

The remarkable life of centenarian Lilly Port (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 3

CERNI, SALVATORE A

Salvatore A. Cerni (dies) (*Salvatore A. Cerni, a Scarsdale resident since 1965, died
January 22, 2013. He was 83.*), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

CESKE, MARIE

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

CHABAD

See **HABAD**

CHABNER, DAVI-ELLEN

Boston marathoners grateful to be home safe (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12

CHALCHINSKY, RACHEL

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies
(photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

CHALFIN, ALI

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and
the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE

Sidewalk sale (*The Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce will present the summer
sidewalk sale July 26-27.*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

'Buy Local Study' to focus on local economic growth (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

CHAN, NICHOLAS

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CHANG, ANGELA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CHANG, ETHAN

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists all graduates with photos of some)*, Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

CHANG, LESLIE

Family service to honor Leslie Chang (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 24

CHAO, DAVID

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) endorses Chao, Stern, Bianchi for Edgemont Board of Education, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

E'mont BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes; elects leaders, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

CHAO, MARIANNE (AUTHOR)

E-Club proud of student athletes, thanks donors, students, fans (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

CHAPPELL, ROBERT

Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

Pep Talk from the Top; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Players get a visit from

'Annie' lyricist Martin Charnin (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

CHARLES, SHARON

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

CHARLES, SHARON (AUTHOR)

Love shouldn't hurt: Help teens avoid unhealthy relationships (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 7

CHARNIN, MARTIN

Pep Talk from the Top; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Players get a visit from

'Annie' lyricist Martin Charnin (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

'Annie Jr.' cast gets special visit (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22

CHASE PARK (SCARSDALE)

A concerted effort (photo) *(photo of Westchester Band that will conclude its 44th season of concerts in Chase Park)*, Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

CHASON, SHEILAH

A-School gives 2013 graduates tributes and heartfelt goodbyes (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 10

CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN (AUTHOR)

Acts of kindness in memory of Newtown (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

Holidays trigger stress for some (letter), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

CHECK, JENNIFER

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

CHEERLEADERS

Scarsdale cheerleaders help pop star promote new contest (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 20

CHEERLEADING

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CHEMICALS

Bioplastics vs. petrochemicals: a primer (editorial), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

CHENG-HOPKINS, JUDY

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

CHESS

Chess tournament highlights children's week at library (photo), Jul 19 2013, p. 2

Chess wizards (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

CHIANESE, CARMELA

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

CHIARELLA, KELLY

Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

CHIDA, MALEEHA

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8.*

Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

CHIIDEKEL, COLE

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

CHILD

See **CHILDREN HAVING INDIVIDUAL LEARNING DIFFERENCES**

CHILDREN

KIDS! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 8, 2013

Love of children (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

Do you KNOW what your KIDS are doing ONLINE? Tech-savvy experts give primer to parents at PT Council talk (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

Tech-savvy experts give primer, answer questions, at PT Council talk (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9

Psyched for middle school (editorial), Jun 21, 2013, p. 7

Nurse! (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 7

Nurse! (editorial) (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 9

Let's act to keep our own children safe from gunfire (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

CHILDREN HAVING INDIVIDUAL LEARNING DIFFERENCES

CHILD (Children Having Individual Learning Differences) wants more input on director search, Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

CHILDREN HAVING INDIVIDUAL LEARNING DIFFERENCES *(Continued)*

CHILD (Children Having Individual Learning Differences) asks for more input with search process (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 13

CHILD shares ideal director survey results, Nov 15, 2013, p. 11

CHILDREN'S BOOKS

Local woman wins children's book award (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE

Realities of childhood sexual abuse (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

CHINA

My gap-year adventure in chilly China (photo) *(report by Scarsdale High School student Jacob Klein)*, Apr 5, 2013, p. 3

Eyewitness to history: A family's story (photo) *(Audrey Topping writes about family and her book "China Mission," the birth of modern China through the eyes of three generations of "foreign devils.")*, Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

CHINESE - UNITED STATES

Scarsdale Seniors club forms new group to address loneliness of Chinese grandparents (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

Group addresses loneliness of Chinese grandparents (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 9

CHINO, GERMAN

Businesses come and go (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

CHIOREAN, SERGIU

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.)*, Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

CHOI, ERICA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) band warms the world stage (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9

CHOLESTEROL

Confused and betrayed (editorial), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

CHRISTMAS

Season of light (editorial), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

CHRISTMAS TREES

Let shopping begin! (photo) *(carolers at the tree lighting ceremony at Boniface Circle December 6)*, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

CHURCHES

'Uplifting;' Renovation at St. Pius X Church fulfills vision (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1

A more Catholic space (editorial) *(re the renovation of St. Pius X Church)*, Mar 1, 2013, p. 6

Renovation at St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Mar 1, 2013, p. 9

Organ series at Hitchcock (Church) (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 12

Time, money well spent at Hitchcock (Church) Thrift (Shop) (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 3

St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

The Rev. Kalajainen to retire from SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

More transitions for SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) as Kalajainene retires (continued), Jun 7, 2013, p. 3

Singing 'hims' at Hitchcock (Presbyterian Church) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14

Cardinal Dolan dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

CHURCHES *(Continued)*

LDS (Latter Day Saints) missionary goes 'home' to Sweden (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 13

Hitchcock Church planning 100th anniversary celebration (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13
St. James the Less extends its music outreach program to Haiti (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13

ASL (American Sign Language) interpreter seeks sign from above (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 12

Hitchcock Presbyterian Church to Celebrate 100! this Sunday, Oct 4, 2013, p. 9
Pastor's leaving marks new direction for Hitchcock Presbyterian; Co-pastorate role calls the Rev. Dr. John Miller to neighboring Rye Presbyterian Church (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 1

Hitchcock (Church) Centennial a hit for 'church of friends' (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 3
Pastor's leaving marks new direction for church (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8
Hitchcock Presbyterian Church; Celebrate 100! 1913-2013 (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 17

Grenley is called to lead the SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

First woman installed as senior minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Day (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

Harmony at Hitchcock (photo) *(photo from community carol sing-along at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church)*, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

CIOFFI, NICK

'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's performance)*, Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

CIOPPA, LOUISE

Open house (photo) *(Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.)*, Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

CIPRIANO, JOE

Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) *(Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.)*, Nov 15, 2013, p. 23

CITIZENS' NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

See **NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

CIVIL RIGHTS

Teacher travels to the deep South to explore civil rights, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

Teacher touched by rights icons (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9

CLAPP, HELEN

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CLAPP, JOHN

Vote for school board candidates Seiden, Natbony an Maude (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

Harmony at Hitchcock (photo) *(photo from community carol sing-along at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church)*, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

CLARK, CHRISTOPHER

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 25A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

CLARK, LYNNE

Scarsdale people in the news (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

Hitchcock (Church) Centennial a hit for 'church of friends' (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 3

CLARK, MERRELL

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

Hitchcock (Church) Centennial a hit for 'church of friends' (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 3

CLARK, MERRELL (AUTHOR)

Reserve now for an inspiring celebration of community (letter) (*re Scarsdale Bowl dinner*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

CLARKE, PATRICK

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

Where They're Headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13A

CLERGY

The Rev. Kalajainen to retire from SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

More transitions for SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) as Kalajainen retires (continued), Jun 7, 2013, p. 3

Pastor's leaving marks new direction for Hitchcock Presbyterian; Co-pastorate role calls the Rev. Dr. John Miller to neighboring Rye Presbyterian Church (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 1

Pastor's leaving marks new direction for church (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8

Grenley is called to lead the SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

First woman installed as senior minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19

CLIMATE CHANGE

Weather advisory; Local governments have vital role in mitigating effects of climate change (photo), Jul 19, 2013, p. 1

Local government can mitigate climate change (continued), Jul 19, 2013, p. 10

CLINE, PERSIS-JANE PEEPLES

Persis-Jane Peeples Cline (dies) (photo) (*Persis-Jane Peeples Cline died at her home July 14, 2013. She was 95.*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14

CLUBS

Rube Goldberg lives again in Fox Meadow after-school club (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

Rube Goldberg lives again in FM (Fox Meadow) after-school club (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 9

Scarsdale Seniors club forms new group to address loneliness of Chinese grandparents (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

COACHES (ATHLETICS)

'Deek' gets shot at AD (Athletic Director) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 1

DeCrescenzo gets shot at athletic director for the Scarsdale schools (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19

COCHRANE, LIAM

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 20A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

COEYTAUX, NICHOLAS

Open house (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

COHEN, CHARLES

Alzheimer's event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

COHEN, CHARLLES

Eyewitness to history: A family's story (photo) (*Audrey Topping writes about family and her book "China Mission," the birth of modern China through the eyes of three generations of "foreign devils."*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

COHEN, DUSTIN

Squash, anyone? (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Squash Club*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

COHEN, ELLEN

Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

COHEN, GERALD

Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 17

Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19

COHEN, JANICE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

UW (United Way grants awarded), Jul 26, 2013, p. 4

COHEN, JON

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

COHEN, LAWENCE (DR)

Gastroenterology practice opens on Overhill Road (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

COHEN, SARAH

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

COHEN, STEPHANIE

Eyewitness to history: A family's story (photo) (*Audrey Topping writes about family and her book "China Mission," the birth of modern China through the eyes of three generations of "foreign devils."*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

Alzheimer's event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

COLANGELO, JOHN

Democrats choose judicial candidates (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

COLD WEATHER CLOTHING

The colder older (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 7

COLELLA, KATIE

CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

COLEMAN, BRITTNEY (AUTHOR)

It takes a (generous) village to raise a haunt: STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) is grateful (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

COLEMAN, JARRETT

St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

COLEMAN, JULIA

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 15A

COLEMAN, MAX

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

COLEMAN, WYATT

Hilarity ensues in Greenacres' production of 'Bye Bye Birdie' (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 8

COLLEGE ADMISSION

See **UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION**

COLLEGE GRADUATES

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 26A

COLLEGE LIFE

See **COLLEGE STUDENTS**

COLLEGES

See **UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES**

COLLEGE STUDENTS

Goodbye high school, hello college; Seniors learn about college life from the Source: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumni (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 8

Nourish the heart (editorial), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6

Salvaging treasures: Free stuff on the street (photo) (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

Free stuff for a first apartment (editorial) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 7

Summer @Brown (University) offers a taste of college life (*Leah Kashar's personal experience*), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

COLODNY, ELIZABETH S (AUTHOR)

Former classmate urges Boykin vote (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

COLONE, SOPHIA

Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 21A

COLONIAL ARTS

See **ARTS, COLONIAL**

COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE

Trustees prefer consent-based designation (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 3

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

New historic preservation ordinance in the works, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

New historic preservation statute in the works (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 9

COMMUTING

Safer commutes (editorial), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

COMPETITIONS

See **CONTESTS**

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

COMPUTER HACKERS

Land of the hackers (editorial), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

Glancing Askance: Land of the hackers (editorial) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7

COMPUTERS

BOE (Board of Education) clarifies rights and responsibilities of computer use, Jul 12, 2013, p. 1

COMULADA, VANESSA

Colonial crafts (photo) (*Edgewood fifth graders had a taste of life in Colonial times May 3.*), May 17, 2013, p. 9

CONCERTS

Octavemoms shine at Jaberfest concert; Scarsdale High School 's 'other' a capella group (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 9

A concerted effort (photo) (*photo of Westchester Band that will conclude its 44th season of concerts in Chase Park*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

Band concerts in the park: a glorious tradition (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

CONCUSSION OF THE BRAIN

See **BRAIN - CONCUSSION**

CONDOMINIUMS

Boards to study new local tax option (*re the New York State Homestead Tax option*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

At joint board meeting, a tax option explored (photo) (continued) (*re the New York State Homestead Tax Option*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 3

CON EDISON

See **CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW ORK, INC**

CONFIRMATION

St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

CONIGLIO, GEORGE (AUTHOR)

Feiner has not been a friend to senior citizens in Greenburgh (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

CONLAN, ANNE

Lending a hand for the homeless in Manhattan (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

CONLAN, KATE

New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

CONLEY, DAN

Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

CONNOLLY, ERIN

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

CONROY, DENNIS

Trustees defer action on noise in village center, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

CONSIGNMENT SALE SHOPS

An upscale consignment boutique opens here (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

No apologies from Con Ed(ison) at meeting, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

No apologies from Con Ed(ison) at meeting with village trustees and staff (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC. *(Continued)*

After the storm (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

Legislator testifies on utilities' inadequate response to hurricane (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

Get independent estimates on cost of burying wires (letter), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

Village to Con Ed: Stay focused on promised improvements, Feb 15, 2013, p. 3

Village is determined to hold Con Ed's feet to the fire, Feb 22, 2013, p. 3

Con Ed(ison) promises better emergency service, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1

Con Ed(ison) meets with village board of trustees (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8

CONSTAN, WILLIAM

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11*

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

CONTESTS

Intel talent search finds 3 Scarsdale science stars; SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 1% of this year's Intel semifinalists nationwide (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 3 Intel science stars (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 9

Young Scarsdale pianist with a natural gift wins Mozard concerto competition (photo) *(profile of Adam Jackson), Dec 27, 2013, p. 9*

CONTINI, DAVID JOSEPH

O'Connor, Contini (photo) *(Cailean Carol O'Connor and David Joseph Contini were married were married September 28 , 2013, at Colonial Inn, Norwood, New Jersey.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18*

COOK, KAREN

Teachers retire at Quaker Ridge and Heathcote schools; others get tenure, May 31, 2013, p. 8

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

COOKIES

Cookies for a cause (photo) *(Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.), May 10, 2013, p. 3*

COOKING

Slow cooker (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 7

COOPER, AMY

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

COOPER, JEANNE

A-School gives seniors a heartfelt goodbye (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

COOPER, JORDANA

A-School gives 2013 graduates tributes and heartfelt goodbyes (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 10

CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A*

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

COOPER, JORDANA *(Continued)*

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

COOPER, JUSTIN

The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

COOPER, SHOSHANA

Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8

COOPERMAN, HANNAH

Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4

CORRINI, CHRIS

Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) *(re the four story apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.)*, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

CORRUPTION IN POLITICS

See **POLITICAL CORRUPTION**

COSLIN, DAN (DR)

Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

COSTAIN, HAROLD HALIDAY

Harold Haliday Costain; Avant-garde photographer, Scarsdale suburbanite (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 17

Costain (photo) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 19

COTTER, KATHRYN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

COULTER, LINDA (AUTHOR)

Readers warned about robocall scam aimed at seniors (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

COUNTRY CLUBS

From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

CRAIG, BARTON

Village forecloses on vacant Edgewood house (photo) *(re house at 3 Edgewood Road owned by Barton Craig)*, Jul 12, 2013, p. 3

CRANDALL, JAMES

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

CRANDALL, LENA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)

Preserving community character requires limiting property rights (editorial), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

CREATIVE ABILITY

World Class Learners; Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurship (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 8

Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurship (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 9

CREATIVE WRITING

Young Writers' Workshop; Describing a crunchy, chewy experience (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

CREATIVE WRITING *(Continued)*

Young Writers' Workshop; Everybody has a story to tell, and can learn to write an essay (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

Young Writers' Workshop; Thinking visually: Turning a story into a screenplay (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

Young Writers' Workshop; Words inspire and delight the youngest writers (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

Slow cooker (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 7

CREATIVITY

See **CREATIVE ABILITY**

CRIME

Houses advertised on the Internet are vulnerable to burglars (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

'Internet folk hero' Alan Schwartz was no victim (editorial), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

Former high school dean gets probation (photo) (*Former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowtiz was sentenced to five years probation after pleading guilty to hindering prosecution and drug possession in state Supreme Court.*), May 10, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale mother is arrested for growing marijuana in Queens (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

Sanderlin will be arraigned next Friday, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1

'Marijuana mom' to be arraigned (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 4

Sanderlin out on bail, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1

Brazen burglars strike cars, occupied houses, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

Brazen burglars strike cars, occupied houses (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 5

Manning & who else? (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6

Local man pleads guilty to extortion in organized crime crackdown, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

CRIMINALS

Houses advertised on the Internet are vulnerable to burglars (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

'Internet folk hero' Alan Schwartz was no victim (editorial), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

Former high school dean gets probation (photo) (*Former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowtiz was sentenced to five years probation after pleading guilty to hindering prosecution and drug possession in state Supreme Court.*), May 10, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale mother is arrested for growing marijuana in Queens (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

Sanderlin will be arraigned next Friday, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1

'Marijuana mom' to be arraigned (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 4

Sanderlin out on bail, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1

Manning & who else? (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6

Local man pleads guilty to extortion in organized crime crackdown, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

CRIPPS, KATHY

Cardinal Dolan dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

CRISCI, JERRY

BOE (Board of Education) clarifies rights and responsibilities of computer use, Jul 12, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

CROMWELL, ZACH

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS

See **ANIMAL WELFARE**

CRUISES

See **OCEAN TRAVEL**

CUDNEY-HYATT HOUSE (SCARSDALE)

Historic Preservation (photo) (*The fate of the Louis Marx estate and the Cudner-Hyatt House was hotly debated in 2012.*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3

CUKIERMAN, OPHIRA

Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Continuing growth (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

CUKIERWAR, ANDREW

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CUOMO, ANDREW

New York leads nation with new law on guns, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1

Commission analyzes utilities' hurricane storm response, Feb 15, 2013, p. 2

CURTIS, MICHAELINE

E'mont BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes; elects leaders, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1

CUTLIP, LAURA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CUTRIM, PAULA

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

CZARNIAK, GABRIELLA

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*), May 10, 2013, p. 11

No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21

DACHINGER, SARAH

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

DANCE

Dancing for Divali (photo) (*Mandira Shashank and Ronni Das perform a traditional Indian dance at the Scarsdale Library.*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

Body language; Martha Graham dancers move students to emotion (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 10

QR (Quaker Ridge) students find expression through dance (photo) (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 11

DAS, RONNI

Dancing for Divali (photo) (*Mandira Shashank and Ronni Das perform a traditional Indian dance at the Scarsdale Library.*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

DATE ABUSE

See **DATING VIOLENCE**

DATING VIOLENCE

Dating abuse survivor to share warning signs with parents, teens (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7

Dating Violence: Victims seldom ask for help (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 1

Dating violence: Victims seldom ask for help (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 18

DAVIS, KAITLYN

Self-published SHS (Scarsdale High School) graduate land dream job (photo) (*profile of Kaitlyn Davis, recent author of "Ignite," the first book in a vampire series.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 3

DAVIS, LINDA

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

DAVIS, TOM

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

DEAFNESS

The day I went deaf -- sort of (editorial), Mar 29, 2013, p. 7

DEAN, JOHN

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

DEANS (EDUCATION)

Former high school dean gets probation (photo) (*Former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz was sentenced to five years probation after pleading guilty to hindering prosecution and drug possession in state Supreme Court.*), May 10, 2013, p. 1

DEATHS

(Ackerman, Marilyn), Westchester Cinema Club innovator is remembered (photo) (*Marilyn Ackerman died a year ago, on January 24, 2012, at age 81, but her legacy to the film community lives on.*), Jan 18, 2013, p. 15

Almeida, Iris Marie (Dr) (photo) (*Dr. Iris Marie Almeida, a 39 year resident of Scarsdale, died July 23, 2013. She was 74.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8

Augustin, Erich W (*Erich W. Augustin of Scarsdale died November 9, 2013. He was 79.*), Nov 15, 2013, p. 20

Barrett, Emily (photo) (*Emily Shield Barrett of Hartford, Connecticut, and formerly of Scarsdale, died January 3, 2013. She was 93.*), Feb 22, 2013, p. 15

Boutelle, Jane Cronin (*Jane Cronin Boutelle of Greenwich, Connecticut, a retired Scarsdale High School Physical Education teacher and tennis coach, died October 14, 2013, at Greenwich Hospital She was 86.*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14

Brophy, John Patrick (*John Patrick Brophy died September 14, 2013, at the Mountainside Residential Care Center in Margaretville, New York. He was 81.*), Sep 20, 2013, p. 12

Browning, Jackson, 91, past village and school trustee(continued) (*Jackson B. Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on April 23, 2013. He was 91.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

DEATHS (Continued)

- Browning, Jackson B. Sr, village leader, has died (photo) (*Jackson B. Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on April 23, 2013. He was 91.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
- Buehler, Alfred Carl (photo) (*Alfred Carl Buehler of Scarsdale died at the White Plains Hospital April 14, 2013. He was 75.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 24
- Carroll, Robert J (*Robert John Carroll of Fairway Mews in Spring Lake Heights died May 11, 2013, at Jersey Shore Medical Center, Neptune, New Jersey. He was 66.*), May 17, 2013, p. 21
- Carvelas, James Louis (Dr) (*James Louis Carvelas, M.D., a founder of the Scarsdale Medical Group, died June 24, 2013, in Park City, Utah. He was 90.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8
- Cerni, Salvatore A (*Salvatore A. Cerni, a Scarsdale resident since 1965, died January 22, 2013. He was 83.*), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12
- Cline, Persis-Jane Peeples (photo) (*Persis-Jane Peeples Cline died at her home July 14, 2013. She was 95.*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14
- Deland, Rawle (photo) (*Rawle Deland died at his home in Darien, Connecticut, on December 3, 2013. He was 90.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 13
- Dray-Silkowitz, Carol (*Carol Dray-Silkowitz of Scarsdale died at her home February 25, 2013. She was 59.*), Mar 1, 2013, p. 12
- Dunn, Rosamond Zehder (*Rosamond Zehder Dunn of Wallingford, Connecticut, died September 20, 2013, at the Masonic Health Care Center in Wallingford. She was 93.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12
- Dvorkin, Spencer, is dead at 88; was active in Edgemont (photo) (*Spencer Dvorkin of Katonah, husband of Edgemont schools superintendent Nancy Taddiken, died March 1, 2013, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center. He was 88.*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1
- Dvorkin, (Spencer) is dead at 88 (continued) (*Spencer Dvorkin of Katonah, husband of Edgemont schools superintendent Nancy Taddiken, died March 1, 2013, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center. He was 88.*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 12
- Edis, Gloria T (Dr) (*Dr. Gloria T. Edis of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 28, 2013. She was 73.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 14
- Ermilio, Vincent, 57, Lange's owner, is dead (photo) (*Vincent "Vinny" Ermilio, owner of Lange's Deli in Scarsdale, died unexpectedly April 6, 2013. He was 57.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13
- Falk, Jane Grunbaum (*Jane Grunbaum Falk, a resident of Scarsdale for 65 years, born in Seattle, died at home, February 1, 2013. She was 105.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 13
- Fisher, Annette Brond (*Annette Brond Fisher of Scarsdale died May 15, 2013. She was 85.*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18
- Flower, Jean Brooks Thomas (*Jean Brooks Flower, formerly of Short Hills, New Jersey, died at Fishermen's Memorial Hospital in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Canada, November 14, 2013. She was 83.*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19
- Fortune, Naomi (photo) (*Naomi "Sis" Fortune of Rye, New York, died April 24, 2013. She was 95.*), May 3, 2013, p. 12
- Frantz, Ellen L (*Ellen L. Frantz of Scarsdale died December 20, 2012. She was 70. Mrs Frantz taught kindergarten for 41 years, mostly at the Greenacres School.*), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

DEATHS (Continued)

- Gibbs, Irving S (*Irving S. Gibbs, a 45 year resident of Scarsdale, died in Akron, Ohio, May 12, 2013. He was 95.*), May 31, 2013, p. 24
- Goodman, Reynold (*Reynold Goodman, a resident of Scarsdale from the 1950's to the early 1970's, died at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale, July 16, 2013. He was 95.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8
- Gordon, George (*Former longtime Scarsdale resident George Stanley Gordon died April 22, 2013, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. He was 86.*), May 3, 2013, p. 12
- Gottlieb, Stephen (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Stephen Gottlieb died October 20, 2013, following a brief hospitalization. He was 77.*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14
- Graecen, Barbara Eleanor (photo) (*Barbara Eleanor Graecen, an actress, died February 6, 2013, after a long illness.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
- Graham, Arthur Jr (photo) (*Arthur Graham Jr., a resident of Scarsdale since 1957, died July 24, 2013. He was 92.*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 9
- Greenberg, David, founding rabbi of Scarsdale Synagogue, has died (photo) (*Rabbi David Greenberg began a congregation with 15 families in 1961 which became Scarsdale Synagogue. He died November 18, 2013, at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale. He was 89.*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
- Greenberg, David, Rabbi (continued) (*Rabbi David Greenberg began a congregation with 15 families in 1961 which became Scarsdale Synagogue. He died November 18, 2013, at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale. He was 89.*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19
- Griffith, Jeanne M (photo) (*Jeanne M. Griffith, a White Plains resident, died September 25, 2013. She was 84.*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 22
- Hambley, Margaret (photo) (*Margaret Hambley of Garth Road died at home May 9, 2013. She was 78.*), May 24, 2013, p. 16
- Hegarty, Carol Ann (*Carol Ann Hegarty died January 15, 2013, at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla. She was 69. Mrs. Hegarty was a teacher's aide for the Greenacres Elementary School for over 20 years.*), Jan 25, 2013, p. 16
- Heilbron, Warren (*Warren Heilbron died at home February 5, 2013. He was 92.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 13
- Hodgeman, Roger (*Roger Benjamin Hodgeman of Scarsdale died December 24, 2012 in Fairfield, Ohio. He was 59.*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10
- Holbrook, Dean (*Former Edgewood resident Dean Holbrook dies March 28, 2013. He was 78.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
- Hull, Magda Mary (*Magda Mary Hull, a former 36 year resident of Scarsdale, died at home April 3, 2013. She was 101.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
- Iver, Elliot N (photo) (*Elliot N Iver died April 25, 2013, at St. Mary's Hospital in Madison, Wisconsin. He was 58. Mr. Iver graduated from Scarsdale High School in 1972.*), May 3, 2013, p. 12
- Jaffin, Janet, philanthropist, a 'second century woman' (photo) (*Janet Jaffin, wife of the late attorney and philanthropist George Jaffin, died at the White Plains Hospital March 27, 2013. She was 104.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
- Katz, Rose Goldberg (photo) (*Rose Goldberg Katz of White Plains died May 5, 2014. She was 100.*), May 10, 2013, p. 12
- Kessner, Jonathan, 23, died after fall (photo) (*Jonathan Kessner died August 20, 2013, of a traumatic brain injury in New York City. He was 23.*), Aug 30, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

DEATHS (Continued)

- Krohn, Arthur Gene (Dr) (*Arthur Gene Krohn, M.D. of Scarsdale, died March 12, 2013. He was 74.*), Mar 15, 2013, p. 12
- Lilienfield, Barbara G (*Barbara G Lilienfield, formerly of Scarsdale, died September 18, 2013. She was 81.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12
- Lutz, Jean (*Jean Lutz, a fifth-grade teacher at Fox Meadow School from the 1950's to 1973, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. She was 99.*), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8
- Lynch, John J (*John J. Lynch of Scarsdale died December 27, 2012, at Lawrence Hospital in Bronxville. He was 81.*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10
- Mazer, Bill, sports broadcasting legend, is dead (continued) (*"The Amazin" Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting pioneer, died October 23, 2013, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 92.*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 3
- Mazer, Bill, legendary broadcaster has died (photo) (*"The Amazin" Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting pioneer, died October 23, 2013, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 92.*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1
- Metz, Marjorie A (photo) (*Marjorie A. Metz of Madison, Connecticut, died July 4, 2013. She was 82.*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 15
- Mezzacappa, Gloria Ann (*Gloria Ann Mezzacappa of Scarsdale died April 4, 2013, with her family by her side. She was 59.*), Apr 12, 2013, p. 13
- Moretti, Max (photo) (*Max Moretti, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at home March 31, 2013. He was 86.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
- Naughton, Carol Ann Shields (*Carol Ann (Shields) Naughton, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 26, 2013. She was 77.*), May 17, 2013, p. 21
- Nemlich, Alan David (photo) (*Alan David Nemlich died September 4, 2013, in Vienna, Maine. He was 84.*), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13
- Paddock, William G (photo) (*William Guild Paddock, CLU, of Scarborough, New York, formerly of Scarsdale, died at his home June 17, 2013. He was 85.*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18
- Patterson, Janet (photo) (*Janet Patterson, a longtime member of the Scarsdale Art Association, died April 27, 2013. She was 82.*), May 3, 2013, p. 12
- Petschek, Charles I. (*Charles I. Petschek of Scarsdale died January 7, 2013. He was 90.*), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13
- Rabban, Elana, SHS (Scarsdale High School) librarian (photo) (*Elana Rabban died at her home in New York City on January 3, 2013. She was 90. Mrs. Rabban, a resident of Scarsdale 1957-2003, was a librarian for the Scarsdale School system 1958-1994.*), Jan 18, 2013, p. 12
- Rambone, Robert James (*Robert James "Skip" Rambone died November 4, 2013, in the Williston Repite House in Vermont. He was 66.*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4
- Richardson, Kirk (photo) (*Kirk Richardson of Hartsdale died June 1, 2013. she was 89.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 22
- Rosenblatt, Helene Scheuer (*Helene Scheuer Rosenblatt of Mamaroneck, previously a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died May 10, 2013. She was 89.*), May 17, 2013, p. 21
- Rosenstein, Herbert (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Herbert Rosenstein died April 15, 2013. He was 85.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 24
- Ross, Harvey-Ann (*Harvey-Ann Ross, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 23, 2013. She was 69.*), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

DEATHS (Continued)

- Ruderman, S. G. (Rudy) (*S. G. (Rudy) Ruderman died March 9, 2013, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.*), Mar 15, 2013, p.12
- Santo, Peggy (photo) (*Peggy Santo, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital after a short illness. She was 63.*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 9
- Saxe, Raymond D III (photo) (*Raymond D. Saxe III died June 1, 2013, at Sound Shore Medical Center. He was 50.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 22
- Schifrin, Nathan, pediatrician (Dr) (photo) (*Dr. Nathan Schifrin of White Plains and Boynton Beach, Florida, died December 25, 2012, at the age of 91. Dr. Schifrin was a pediatrician in Scarsdale for over 40 years.*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10
- Schwarz, Vivian Karen (*Vivian Kkaren Schwarz of Scarsdale died September 18, 2014. She was 67.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12
- Sechko, Nadia Belousoff (photo) (*Nadia Belousoff Sechko of Scarsdale died May 3, 2013. She was 106.*), May 24, 2013, p. 16
- Simon, Lothar (*Lothar Simon died March 12, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. He was 74.*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 13
- Singer, Dorothy Cole (*Dorothy Cole Singer of Scarsdale died peacefully at home on December 21, 2013. She was 86.*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4
- Stamm, Caryl Baumann (*Caryl Baumann Stamm died August 3, 2013, at her home in Weston, Florida. She was 93.*), Aug 9, 2013, p. 12
- Sweeney, Eileen Bradley (photo) (*Eileen Bradley Sweeney of Sea Girt, New Jersey, died January 1, 2013. at the Jersey Shore Medical Center in Neptune. She was 80.*), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13
- Thompson, Dr. Kenneth, 91, has died; Former school board president and Scarsdale Bowl winner (photo) (*Dr. Kenneth Winfred Thompson, scholar, academic, and an expert on international relations, died February 2, 2013, at Martha Jefferson House in Charlottesville, Virginia. He was 91.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1
- Wake, Doris May (*Doris May Wake, nee Benedict, a resident of Scarsdale for 51 years, died July 13, 2013. She was 83.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8
- Witt, Gretchen (*Gretchen Leah Witt died September 11, 2013, She was 58.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12
- Cable worker dies after car strikes ladder on River Road, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

DEBATES AND DEBATING

- It was a good season for SHS (Scarsdale High School) Lincoln-Douglas debaters, May 24, 2013, p. 8
- Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

DE BRINO, TRACEY A

- Tracey A. Di Brino (Tracey A. Di Brino has been hired as director of business development for Stark Office Suites.), Aug 16, 2013, p. 4

DECARLO, JOSEPH

- McNerney succeeds a retiring DeCarlo as Greenburgh chief (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
- McNerney succeeds a retiring DeCarlo as police chief (photo) (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 11

DECHIARIO, DANIELLE

- Scarsdale High School Arthitic Athlete; Dechiario uses childhood experience to help others (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1
- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

DECRESCENZO, JOE (DEEK)

'Deek' gets shot at AD (Athletic Director) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 1

Deck (Joe DeCrescenzo) enhances STC (Scarsdale Teen Center), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

DeCrescenzo gets shot at athletic director for the Scarsdale schools (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19

DEGIORGIO, ROBERT

Homeowners on board with Sheldrake plan, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

DEGOUVEIA, MAYRA

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

DELAND, RAWLE

Rawle Deland (dies) (photo) (*Rawle Deland died at his home in Darien, Connecticut, on December 3, 2013. He was 90.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 13

DELL'ORTO, CHRISTINA

Maroon & White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - June 4 (photo) (*includes names of winners by sport with photos of some*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 16

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

DELORENZO, SHARON

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

DEMENTIA

In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

Daughter enlists filmmakers to chronicle mom's trip 'back' home (photo) (continued), Feb 22, 2013, p. 9

DEMOCRACY

Sobol speaker affirms bond between education and democracy (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

Education and democracy bond affirmed (photo) (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 9

DENISON, SAM

Lending a hand for the homeless in Manhattan (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

DERMATOLOGISTS

Dermatologists join WESTMED (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 4

DESCHAMPS, MATTHEW (AUTHOR)

More guns = more violence; laws urgently need updating (editorial), Jan 11, 2013, p. 7

DESCHAMPS, T J

Balloon boys (photo) (*photos from Greenacres Fourth of July balloon toss*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 1

DESROSIERS, MAGGIE

Winning in White Plains (photo) (*Nicole Feibelman and Maggie DesRosiers at the Fred Gressler invitational meet*), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE

Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) (*re the four story apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE *(Continued)*

2-4 Weaver St. condos back at planning board, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

DEZAO, DANIELLE

Dating abuse survivor to share warning signs with parents, teens (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7

Dating Violence: Victims seldom ask for help (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 1

Dating violence: Victims seldom ask for help (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 18

DHEER, MEERA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

DIAMOND, PAUL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

DIBIANCHO, PHYLLIS

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

Ginsberg, DiBianco, Mendelson and 4 others to retire, Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

DICKSON, VERONICA

Paulin's proposed bill would aid infertile couples (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

DICKSON-LAROTTA, VERONICA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

DIFIORE, JANET (AUTHOR)

Houses advertised on the Internet are vulnerable to burglars (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

Animal cruelty cases raise safety concerns (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 7

Beware of skimming electronic theft (editorial), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

DILAURO, CELESTE

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)*, May 10, 2013, p. 11

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

DI LAURO, COLETTE

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 25A

DISTLER, SAM

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

DISTRACTED DRIVING

It can wait! Crash victim says 'Hang up and drive' (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

Positive steps to limit distracted driving, Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

DIVALI

Dancing for Divali (photo) *(Mandira Shashank and Ronni Das perform a traditional Indian dance at the Scarsdale Library.)*, Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

DIVNEY, MIKE

Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

DOBROL, JUDITH

CST(Cancer Support Team): Helping cancer patients for 35 years (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 12

DOESCHER, WILLIAM (BILL)

Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

Boescher joins Platinum (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 4

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

DOGS

Scarsdale dog unfazed by Westminster loss (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 3

A dog's life (editorial) (*re Ari Friedman, a Welsh springer spaniel at the Westminster dog show*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

Chose dogs from shelter, not pet store (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

Dog owners should stop putting poop in neighbors' cans (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 7

Family mourns dog (letter), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6

DOG WALKING

Resident implores dog walkers: Pick up the poop! (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

DOHERTY, LAUREN

A Day to Remember (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade*), May 31, 2013, p. 19

DOHERTY, RACHEL

A Day to Remember (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade*), May 31, 2013, p. 19

DOLAN, TIMOTHY

Cardinal Dolan dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Day (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

DOLKART, ANDREW

Trustees to specify historicity standards, May 31, 2013, p. 1

DOLSTEIN, GABE

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

DONATIONS

See **GIFTS**

DONOHUE, ERIC

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

DONOVAN, ANNA

Lending a hand for the homeless in Manhattan (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

DONOVAN, KATIE

Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

DONOVAN, SIERRA

Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)

Love of children (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE

The meter is ticking on free evening parking, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

A terrible idea (editorial) (*re charging for evening parking in Scarsdale*), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

Merchants say no to nighttime meter hours (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22

SoWe puts village on foodie map (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 13

'Buy Local Study' to focus on local economic growth (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

TAP (The Acceleration Project) study (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 5

TAPping our potential (editorial) (*re The Acceleration Project*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6

DOYLE, TAYLOR

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

DRAIN, MAGGIE

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

DRAMA

Scarsdale's Alice Cannon stars in '4000 Miles' (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 17

DRAY-SILKOWITZ, CAROL

Carol Dray-Silkowitz (dies) (*Carol Dray-Silkowitz of Scarsdale died at her home February 25, 2013. She was 59.*), Mar 1, 2013, p. 12

DRIVEWAYS

Equal treatment proposed for gravel driveways, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

Gravel driveway treatment to be studied (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 9

Proposed law on driveways will further violate property rights (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED

See **DRUNK DRIVING**

DRUGS

Rx drug drop (*The Scarsdale Police Department and the Drug Enforcement Administration will accept unwanted prescription drugs from residents April 27 at Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

Taking (back) drugs: Task force promotes safety (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

DRUNK DRIVING

Drunk Drivers must forfeit gun permits (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

D'SILVA, CHRISTOPHER

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*), May 10, 2013, p. 11

DUKE, GAVIN

Boston Marathon Bombing: Edgemont runner finishes 12 minutes ahead of explosions (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

Boston marathoners grateful to be home safe (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12

DUNCANSON, MICHAEL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

DUNN, ROSAMOND ZEHDER

Rosamond Zehder Dunn (dies) (*Rosamond Zehder Dunn of Wallingford, Connecticut, died September 20, 2013, at the Masonic Health Care Center in Wallingford. She was 93.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12

DVORKIN, SPENCER

Spencer Dvorkin is dead at 88; was active in Edgemont (photo) (*Spencer Dvorkin of Katonah, husband of Edgemont schools superintendent Nancy Taddiken, died March 1, 2013, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center. He was 88.*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1

Dvorkin is dead at 88 (continued) (*Spencer Dvorkin of Katonah, husband of Edgemont schools superintendent Nancy Taddiken, died March 1, 2013, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center. He was 88.*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 12

DWYER, MARK

Cookies for a cause (photo) (*Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.*), May 10, 2013, p. 3

EASTER EGG HUNTS

Eggstravaganza (*The Recreation Department's annual Spring Eggstravaganza will be held March 30.*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Little boy, big bunny (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8

EATING

See **FOOD HABITS**

ECONOMOS, JUDITH

Silver screen (photo) (*photo from Jacob Burns Film Center's annual celebration "One Community, Many Voices"*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 4

EDGEMONT

Businesses and volunteers made E Day a great success (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 7

Campaign is causing Bernstein's moral compass to gyrate (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

Edgemont needs a calm discussion on incorporation (letter), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6

Incorporation issue is a red herring in supervisor race (letter), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6

Will Edgemont ever be significant to the Town of Greenburgh? (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p.6

EDGEMONT COMMUNITY COUNCIL

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) annual meeting notice focuses on criticising Feiner (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) website info is highly relevant to Edgemont residents (letter) (*response to 4/12/13 letters by Richard Krain and William Rosenblum*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

The Edgemont Community Council newsletter distorts facts (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) website is valuable source of information about town government (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

EDIS, GLORIA T (DR)

Dr. Gloria T. Edis (dies) (*Dr. Gloria T. Edis of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 28, 2013. She was 73.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 14

EDLITZ, RILEY

Perennial pizza at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (*photo from pizza party luncheon*), Sep 13, 2013, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

EDUCATION

Education (Supplement), Jan 18, 2013

Dissecting the crisis in higher education; Where colleges and universities are headed (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 3

The New School dean dissects the crisis in higher education (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8

Education quality is prime concern of the school board (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6

Nourish the heart (editorial), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6

Summertime and the learnin' is easy (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6

Back to School (photo) (Supplement), Aug 23, 2013, p. 17

PT Council: Hit the reset button on Race to the Top 'reforms' (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 7

Sobel speaker affirms bond between education and democracy (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

Education and democracy bond affirmed (photo) (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 9

Why a progressive spirit is still important in education (editorial), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6

Progressive spirit still important (edit) (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 7

'Tis the season for building bridges (editorial) (*re the upcoming discussion of Diane Ravitch's 2010 book "Death and Life of the American Schools" at the Scarsdale Library*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7

EDWARDS, JASON

Chess tournament highlights children's week at library (photo), Jul 19 2013, p. 2

EGG HUNTS, EASTER

See **EASTER EGG HUNTS**

EISENMAN, KATHERINE (KAY)

Election days bring change to village (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3

Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.*), May 24, 2013, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Homeowners on board with Sheldrake plan, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

EISENMAN, ZACHARY

Stars and stripes (photo) (*photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

EISENMANN, ALEXANDER

Democrats choose judicial candidates (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

EISLER, JENNIFER

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4

EISNER, REBECCA

Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4

ELECTIONS

Voters urged 'vote A all the way' (editorial), Nov 1. 2013, p. 7

ELECTIONS - GREENBURGH

Greenburgh Civic Associations help voters to be informed (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

Vote for Bernstein (editorial), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

Why I would not vote for Bob Bernstein (editorial), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ELECTIONS - GREENBURGH *(Continued)*

Bernstein loses to Feiner despite carrying E'mont (illus), Sep 13, 2013, p.1
Bernstein carryS [sic] E'mont but loses to Feiner (photo) (continued), Sep 13, 2013,
p. 8

Supervisor (Feiner) used lies and smears to win (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
Fair practices committee finds fault in supervisor primary (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE

Election days bring change to village (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3
Loca elections not funded by taxpayers (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Steves elected mayor (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013,
p. 1

Scarsdale vote, elections (photo) (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21
Scarsdale school budget fails in voter surge (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 1

ELECTIONS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)

Astorino, Boykin prevail in county elections (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1
Boykin elected to BOL (Board of Legislators) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9

ELECTRIC POWER

Storing electric power? It's possible: Here's how! (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 7

ELECTRIC WIRES

Get independent estimates on cost of burying wires (letter), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

ELECTRONICS

Too much storage space (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 7

ELKAIM, ADAM

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013,
p 23A

ELLIS, GARY

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

ELLIS, KIMBERLY

St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

ELLMAN, DOUGLAS

Douglas Ellman to open Scarsdale office (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4

ELLMAN, MATTY

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013,
p 23A

ELORO, JOHN

St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

EMERGENCY COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS

Uncle Sam calling (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 7

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

Needed: 21st century communication skills for emergencies (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6
Con Ed(ison) promises better emergency service, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1
Con Ed(ison) meets with village board of trustees (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREEES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11
Frank Balbi comes on board as village engineer (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT

Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Five to retire from middle school (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8

Latin, math teacher to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) this June, 2 others (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8

Four teachers to retire from the high school in June (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9

Teachers retire at Quaker Ridge and Heathcote schools; others get tenure, May 31, 2013, p. 8

Schools superintendent (McGill) announces retirement (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

Despite praise from crowd, superintendent McGill to retire in 2014 (continued), Jun 14, 2013, p. 9

2 Edgewood teachers, Heathcote librarian, to retire, Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

Retirees (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 10

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL

RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

Ginsberg, DiBianco, Mendelson and 4 others to retire, Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

ENDO, YUSUKE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

ENGAGEMENTS

Hoffmann, Greebel (photo) (*Shelley Anne Hoffmann and Robert Allan Greebel are engaged.*), Jun 14, 2013, p. 18

Nechamkin, Sinvani (photo) (*Linda Nechamkin and Assaf Sinvani are engaged.*), Aug 30, 2013, p. 10

ENGEL, ELIOT

A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

Locals support inner-city kids; benefit April 18 (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 4

Engel: Balance elusive in polarized House (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 3

Fate of HUD funds still up in air, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

ENGELHARD, ELIANE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; 'Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE

Forum: Limit building inspector's discretion (*A 13 page report by the club's Municipal Services Committee reviews the village's engineering and building departments' operations.*), Feb 22, 2013, p. 3

Blueprint (editorial) (*Comments on the report by the Municipal Services Committee of the Scarsdale Forum reviewing the operations by the village's Engineering and Building Departments.*), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

ENGINEERS

Frank Balbi comes on board as village engineer (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 3

ENVIRONMENT

Amy Paulin honored for support for environment, Oct 4, 2013, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ERMILION, VINCENT (VINNY)

Vincent Ermilio, 57, Lange's owner, is dead (photo) (*Vincent "Vinny" Ermilio, owner of Lange's Deli in Scarsdale, died unexpectedly April 6, 2013. He was 57.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13

ESANNASON, WAYNE

Village defends its subdivision laws (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3

ESSES, MICHAEL

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

ESTERSON, AMY (AUTHOR)

Tips from a former college admissions officer (editorial), Sep 13, 2013, p.6

ETHICS

True blue or red hot? Jonathan Haidt lecture explores morality and divided politics, Oct 25, 2013, p. 1

Haidt lecture explores morality; divided politics (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 3; Oct 25, 2013, p. 13

EVANS, KATHRYN

Intel talent search finds 3 Scarsdale science stars; SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 1% of this year's Intel semifinalists nationwide (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8

2 SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors named National Merit scholars (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 10

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*), May 10, 2013, p. 11

EVANS, MARY BETH

Demand for local control of schools heats up, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

Demand for local control of schools (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 9

EVANS, MARY BETH (AUTHOR)

Wellness center reflects long-range vision, financial foresight (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

PT Council: Hit the reset button on Race to the Top 'reforms' (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 7

EXAMINATIONS

Albany rally focused on excess testing, Jun 14, 2013, p. 8

State sets higher bar; Most local students pass Common Core tests (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 1

Most local students pass new state exams (illus) (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 9

Why do students fail state exams? (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

QR (Quaker Ridge) asks board 'What's the plan to get out of testing (photo) (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 10

QR (Quaker Ridge) asks board 'What's the plan for testing?' (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 11

EXPERIMENTS

Tinkering in Fox Meadow' prototype media lab (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 9

EXTORTION

Local man pleads guilty to extortion in organized crime crackdown, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

FAIRS

Fair fun at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 9

Multicultural fairs abound at elementary schools (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 11

All's fair (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale elementary school fairs*), May 17, 2013, p. 1

Busy weekend, Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

FALK, JANE GRUNBAUM

Jane Grunbaum Falk (dies) (*Jane Grunbaum Falk, a resident of Scarsdale for 65 years, born in Seattle, died at home, February 1, 2013. She was 105.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 13

FALK, ROBERT

Fear of flooding spurs criticism of Cushman Road subdivision, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

FANG, ED

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club goes 'over the top' with 'The 39 Steps' (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 19

FARBMAN, MARISSA

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

FARELLA, JOAN

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

FARFEL, LAUREN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

A-School gives seniors a heartfelt goodbye (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

FASHION

Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 20, 2013

Fashion tells a tale for SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Yuri Tachibana (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 11

Fashion statement is also a political one; SHS (Scarsdale High School) graduate takes a stand against gun violence (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8

FASHION SHOWS

Fashion show for teens and 'tweens will help save wild tigers (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

FATTIZZI, GAIL

Platinum Drive Realty joins brokerage consortium (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 4

FAVA, MARIO

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

FAVRETTI, MAGGIE

On the farm (photo) (*Scarsdale High School's sustainable garden project*), May 17, 2013, p. 3

FEAR

Fear itself (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

FECES

Resident implores dog walkers: Pick up the poop! (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

Dog owners should stop putting poop in neighbors' cans (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 7

Bags of poop don't belong on roads (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

FEDELI, ALBERTO

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*), May 10, 2013, p. 11

FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE

A fair fee (editorial) (*a charge for the use of the sewer in Scarsdale*), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6
Village trustees consider sewer fee (continued), Mar 1, 2013, p. 9
Trustees approve sanitary sewer usage rental fee, Mar 15, 2013, p. 3
Trustees approve fees (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22

FEHRENBAKER, ABBY

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 22A

FEIBELMAN, NICOLE

Winning in White Plains (photo) (*Nicole Feibelman and Maggie DesRosiers at the Fred Gressler invitational meet*), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

FEINER, PAUL

Library's heat shuts down in extreme cold, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
Feiner and colleagues are backing another illegal, costly plan (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Feiner wouldn't want to hear the answer to Koch's question (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
Swords and livestock attend town's 225th anniversary meeting (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) annual meeting notice focuses on criticising Feiner (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
Democrats choose Bob Bernstein for town supervisor; Edgemont civic leader to challenge incumbent Paul Feiner in primary, May 24, 2013, p. 1
Game on gets the nod as opponents cry foul, May 24, 2013, p. 1
Game On gets nod as opponents cry foul (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 11
Town supervisor faces primary from Bernstein (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 11
Sports complex developer's turf war escalates on Dobbs Ferry Road (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1
Paul Feiner cares about residents (letter), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6
Candidates for Town supervisor spar over petition signatures, Jul 26, 2013, p. 1
Bernstein's criticism of Paul Feiner's fiscal management is unwarranted (letter), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6
Feiner is expert in covering mistakes (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6; Aug 9, 2013, p. 9
Supervisor candidate says town needs better management, Aug 23, 2013, p. 1
Feiner is deboted to public service (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6
Former advisor to Feiner switches support to Bernstein for supervisor (editorial), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6
Former Feiner supporter would vote for Bernstein (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 7
Supervisor candidate aims to improve decision making (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 10
Feiner defends his record as town supervisor, Aug 30, 2013, p. 1
Paul Feiner is an exemplary example of a true public servant (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6
Feiner defends record as G'burgh town supervisor (continued), Aug 30, 2013, p. 14

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

FEINER, PAUL *(Continued)*

- Supervisor candidates trade 'truths' in debate (photo), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
Supervisor candidate spar in Hastings debate (continued), Sep 6, 2013, p. 4
Feiner has not been a friend to senior citizens in Greenburgh (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
Paul Feiner should run -- to resign from supervisor's office (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
The choice is clear: Vote for tried and true Feiner, not untested Bernstein (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8
Feiner has done many wonderful things (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8
Feiner misrepresents Bernstein positions (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8
Paul Feiner seeks and receives expert help through volunteer advisory groups (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8
Bernstein loses to Feiner despite carrying E'mont (illus), Sep 13, 2013, p.1
Bernstein carryS [sic] E'mont but loses to Feiner (photo) (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p. 8
Time for Bernstein and Feiner to meet and cooperate (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
Supervisor (Feiner) used lies and smears to win (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
Fair practices committee finds fault in supervisor primary (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
Fair practices committee finds fault in Greenburgh supervisor primary (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17
Is the auction for real? (editorial) *(re the planned auction of the Frank's Nursery site December 3.)*, Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)

- Attacking bidders fro town projects means fewer choices for G'burgh (letter), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6
Let's put aside differences and work for a better Greenburgh (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

FEINSTEIN, SONYA

- Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)*Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

FEINSTEIN, SUNNY

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club goes 'over the top' with 'The 39 Steps' (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.19

FELDGOISE, STEPHAN

- Rx: turf?; Trustees' Rec(reation) Committee mulls syntheitic field at Boulder Brook (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

FELDMAN, ALEXA

- Groomed for stardom; Alexa Feldman on a fast track with 'Cause We Feel Lik It' (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 15
Feldman on a music fast track (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 17

FELIX, JAMES

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

FEMA

- See **UNITED STATES. FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY**

FERRIGNO, JULIA

- AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; 'Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

FERRIGNO, JULIA *(Continued)*

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

FERRIS, ANJALI

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

FERRY, JOHN

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) continues its centennial celebrations (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

FESTIVALS

Elementary school orchestras win big at NYSSMA (New York State Schools Music Association Majors Festival), May 31, 2013, p. 8

Food and wine festival coming to village center, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

Street closings *(Some Scarsdale streets will be closed for the Southern Westchester Food & Wine Festival September 22.)*, Sep 13, 2013, p.1

Scarsdale Art Association's 75th outdoor festival is next week (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 19

SoWe festival puts Scarsdale on the foodie map (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

SoWe puts village on foodie map (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 13

Tennis festival slated for Columbus Day (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

Thanks to Banners (letter) *(re the SoWe food festival)*, Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

FEUERSTEIN, ABBY

Save the Tiger Day (photo) *(an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered wild tiger)*, Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

FIALK, MARK (DR)

Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

FIEDLER, BRAD

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

FIELD HOCKEY

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

FILM PRODUCERS

See **MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS**

FILMS

See **MOTION PICTURES**

FINKELSTEIN, CAROLINE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

FINKELSTEIN, EVA (AUTHOR)

Thank you to a caring community (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6

FINN, JUSTIN

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many)*, Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

FINN, SEAMUS

Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo) *(Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.)*, Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

FIORIELLO, KIMBERLY (AUTHOR)

A healthy lifestyle is inculcated by family, not the school (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
Endorsement of Boykin a 'new low' for hometown paper (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

FIORIELLO, LORAYNE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

FIREARMS

We must act to restrict civilian access to weapons of war (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6
Congressman Lowey: Focus on improving background checks (letter), Jan 11, 2013,
p. 6

Drunk Drivers must forfeit gun permits (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

Response to question on gun owner list was hypothetical (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

Allow armed guards but keep it secret (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

The ties that bind (editorial) (*re school safety*), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

Fashion statement is also a political one; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate)
takes a stand against gun violence (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8

Let's act to keep our own children safe from gunfire (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

FIREARMS - LAW AND LEGISLATION

More guns = more violence; laws urgently need updating (editorial), Jan 11, 2013, p.
7

New York leads nation with new law on guns, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1

Yes, we can! (editorial) (*Comments on the provisions of the New York State gun
control law which was passed recently.*), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

New state gun law will take immediate effect (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2013, p. 24

New York State's gun law is just 'feel-good window dressing' (letter), Jan 25, 2013,
p. 6

Don't give up (editorial) (*comments on gun control progress as the anniversary of the
Sandy Hood massacre approaches*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

FIRE FIGHTERS

Ready for action (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.1

Houlihan Lawrence and Scarsdale firefighters renovate HELP Haven (photo), Dec 6,
2013, p. 4

FIRES

Flames engulf truck on Madison (Street) (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

Fife at JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1

FIREWORKS

Firework spectacular (*A fireworks display will be presented July 3rd at the Scarsdale
Pool.*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

FIRST, EMILY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

FISCH, SAM

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

FISCHMAN, LEE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo)
(*Lee Fischman incorrectly identified as Lee Fishman*), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

FISCHMAN, LEE (AUTHOR)

Take the survey (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6

FISH

A rite of spring: Looking for Oscar (*a koi fish*) (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7

FISH, FREDERICK, S

Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) (*re the four story apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale (*The village's Land Use Committee is allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old Heathcote Tavern building.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

2-4 Weaver St. condos back at planning board, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

FISHER, ANNETTE BROND

Annette Brond Fisher (dies) (*Annette Brond Fisher of Scarsdale died May 15, 2013. She was 85.*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

FISHER, JAN

UJA honors Nina Ross (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 4

FITNESS, PHYSICAL

See **PHYSICAL FITNESS**

FITZHUGH, BARBARA

Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15

FITZPATRICK, MATT

Smart art; Edgewood art teacher incorporates movement and technology into his classes via the class SmartBoard (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 9

FIVE, CORA

2 Edgewood teachers, Heathcote librarian, to retire, Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

FLAGG, ELISE

SCARSDALE & EDMONTON FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

FLAGG, HANS

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

FLASTER, PHOEBE

Cookies for a cause (photo) (*Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.*), May 10, 2013, p. 3

FLEISHMAN, ADAM

Adam Fleishman (photo) (*Adam Fleishman has joined Palisades Hudson Financial Group.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT (DR)

- The meter is ticking on free evening parking, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
A scientific approach (editorial) (*tribute to outgoing mayor Miriam Flisser*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
Turkish Cultural Center honors 3 at awards dinner (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3
Hope that Flisser will stay involved in village and social issues (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Fiesta (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12
Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.*), May 24, 2013, p. 1
Flisser's next goal; County Board of Legislators (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1
Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3
Only 1 candidate in Independence Party primary, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
Levitt Flisser needs to do her homework on housing settlement (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 6
Levitt Flisser deserves support for standing up for Scarsdale (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
Rational discussion is better than 'schoolyard name calling' (letter) (*response to 9/13/13 letter by Carolyn Stevens*), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
Flisser and Boykin vie to represent District 5 (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1
Boykin for District 5 (editorial) (*endorsement of Ben Boykin for Westchester County Board of Legislators*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6
Dr. Flisser will build consensus in county (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6
Flisser, Boykin in county contest (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 8
Flisser and Boykin make differences clear (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 3
Flisser, Astorino endorsed by SRTC (Scarsdale Republican Town Committee) (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8
Flisser and Astorino would best represent Scarsdale's interests (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT (DR) (AUTHOR)

- Obstruction vowed (letter) (*re preservice local zoning*), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6
HUD should release lead abatement funds without delay (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
Flisser believes in nonpartisan ideal (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

FLOOD CONTROL

- Revised Harcourt flood control project good to go, Jun 14, 2013, p. 3
Prevent flooding: clear stream bed (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6
Flood anxiety (editorial), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6
Homeowners on board with Sheldrake plan, Jul 19 2013, p. 1
Mitigation progress (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6
Village allocates funds for Sheldrake flood zone, Aug 23, 2013, p. 3
Flood mitigation projects to continue in January, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1
Flood mitigation projects (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 8
Village maintains services, makes improvements, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

FLOODS

- Fear of flooding spurs criticism of Cushman Road subdivision, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1
Fear of flooding spurs criticism of subdivision (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 2

FLORISTS - SCARSDALE

- Businesses come and go (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

FLOWER, JEAN BROOKS THOMAS

Jean Brooks Thomas (dies) (*Jean Brooks Flower, formerly of Short Hills, New Jersey, died at Fishermen's Memorial Hospital in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Canada, November 14, 2013. She was 83.*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19

FOGELSON, JEFF

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

FOOD

Feeding the hungry (photo) (*Jacob Stern works with Feeding Our Neighbors.*), Feb 22, 2013, p. 4

Are foods fighting your body? Susan Blum, M.D. lectures on food sensitivities and disease (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 1

Are foods fighting your body? How to stop the damage (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 9

SoWe puts village on foodie map (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 13

Thanks to Banners (letter) (*re the SoWe food festival*), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

Rotary Club helps to package 40,000 meals (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 4

FOOD HABITS

Elevenes and more (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

FOOD INTOLERANCE

Are foods fighting your body? Susan Blum, M.D. lectures on food sensitivities and disease (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 1

Are foods fighting your body? How to stop the damage (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 9

FOOD SENSITIVITY

See **FOOD INTOLERANCE**

FOOTBALL

Football is an extension of life (letter), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

Support Raider football (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

James and the GIANT HEART; Autistic team manager makes huge impact (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

FOOTE, LILLIAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

FORECASTING

Listening between the lines (editorial), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

FORMAN, JAKE

Squash, anyone? (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Squash Club*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

FORTUNE, NAOMI

Naomi Fortune (dies) (photo) (*Naomi "Sis" Fortune of Rye, New York, died April 24, 2013. She was 95.*), May 3, 2013, p. 12

FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)

AG (Attorney General) reviews his role at Westchester County forum, Aug 2, 2013, p.

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE) (Continued)

Forum on housing (Sept 16), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

FOUNDATIONS

Pediatric Foundation celebrates its 43d year (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 14

FOURTH OF JULY

Fourth of July (*The Arthur Manor Association will hold its 85th Independence Day celebration July 4th*), Jun 21, 2013, p. 1

A rocky road (editorial) (*re the concept of democracy in the wake of Independence Day*), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6

A Greenacres Fourth (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 10

Stars and stripes (photo) (*photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

FOX, SUSAN

Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

FOX, SYLVIA

Scarsdale Art Association's 75th outdoor festival is next week (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 19

FRACKING

See **HYDRAULIC FRACTURING**

FRAM, SARAH

Sarah Fram (photo) (*Scarsdale High School graduate Sarah Fram has been hired as a production engineer at the pharmaceutical supplier Perrigo.*), May 10, 2013, p. 4

FRANKEL, JOSH (AUTHOR)

'Disgraceful' Saxon Woods Road must be repaired and repaved, ASAP! (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6

FRANKLE, GEORGE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

FRANTZ, ELLEN L

Ellen L Frantz (dies) (*Ellen L. Frantz of Scarsdale died December 20, 2012. She was 70. Mrs Frantz taught kindergarten for 41 years, mostly at the Greenacres School.*), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13

FREEDOM OF SPEECH

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

FREE SPEECH

See **FREEDOM OF SPEECH**

FRIED, SAM

Squash, anyone? (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Squash Club*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

FRIEDLAND, HOPE

A 'journey' to 'celebrate' their art; 2 neighbors and artists join together for exhibit at library (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

FRIEDMAN, ARI

Scarsdale dog unfazed by Westminster loss (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 3
A dog's life (editorial) (*re Ari Friedman, a Welsh springer spaniel at the Westminster dog show*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY

'Bee; proceeds will fund business center (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

FROHMAN, SARAH

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Students turn out in support of school wellness center (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10

Real world experience gained during senior options (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

FRONTERA, DEDE

Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) (*profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

FRONTERA, NICOLE

Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) (*profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

FUCHS, STEVE (AUTHOR)

Flisser, Astorino endorsed by SRTC (Scarsdale Republican Town Committee) (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

FUEHRER, PAM

Revised school budget now under 2% cap, Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

Demand for local control of schools heats up, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

FUEHRER, PAM (AUTHOR)

Quality of Scarsdale schools is crucial to village's reputation (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

FUGAZY, DEBORAH FOUNTAIN

Deborah Fountain Fugazy (photo) (*Deborah Fountain Fugazy has joined Douglas EllmanReal Estate's Scarsdale office.*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 4

FUND RAISING

Backyard basketball bonanza: BYS (Backyard Sports) Cares to host fundraiser at MSG facility (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

Top spellers turn out for library fundraiser (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 3

Locals support inner-city kids; benefit April 18 (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 4

Kids take initiative in fundraising for Heifer Int'l, Apr 19, 2013, p. 8

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

Winning night (photo) (*Anna Kurien picks winning raffle ticket from B. K. Munguia at fundraiser.*), May 10, 2013, p. 10

Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Continuing growth (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Fiesta (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Hospital gala (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

Keep fund at Hitchcock going in memory of Kirk Richardson (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

FUND RAISING *(Continued)*

CST(Cancer Support Team): Helping cancer patients for 35 years (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 12

Event raises \$1.3 million for services and programs (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 14

A fundraising good time at QR (Quaker Ridge), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8

Turkey trot combines fun, fundraising (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 9

Reindeer food (photo) *(photo of Everett Sawyer and his gingerbread house for fundraiser)*, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

Tasty fundraiser (photo) *(photos from the annual gingerbread house fundraiser for Scarsdale High School's Habitat for Humanity Club)*, Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

FURNITURE

Salvaging treasures: Free stuff on the street (photo) (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

Free stuff for a first apartment (editorial) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 7

GALANTE, MATT

Gladstone: major turnaround for minors in capital region (photo) (continued), Aug 16, 2013, p. 19

GALE, HARRY

Students, BOE (Board of Education) talk shop (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 9

GALLAGHER, SAMUEL

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)*, May 10, 2013, p. 11

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

GALLOWAY, FRANCES

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

GALLOWAY, JOHN H III

Election days bring change to village (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

GALST, ZACH

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

GAMES

A Greenacres Fourth (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 10

Santa's load gets lighter in hi tech age (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

GANESHANATHAN, DEVAN

Suspicious call forces high school into lockdown; Bank robbery follows a claim of gunman on Edgemont campus, emergency response praised, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

GARBAGE

See **REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL**

GARCIA, ALEJANDRO

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GARCIA, MELINDA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

GARDELLA, RICHARD

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

GARDENING

On the farm (photo) (*Scarsdale High School's sustainable garden project*), May 17, 2013, p. 3

GARDENS

Growth opportunity; SHS (Scarsdale High School) graduate and partners envision gardens for city dwellers (photo) (*re the Aquilibrium Garden*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10

GARDNER, ALISON RAUB

Gardner, Shaw (photo) (*Alison Raub Gardner and Christopher Buchanan Shaw were married June 15, 2013, at the Hill, Hudson, New York. Article is incorrectly listed under Engagement.*), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14

GASKIN, TED

A Day to Remember (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade*), May 31, 2013, p. 19

GASTROENTEROLOGY

Gastroenterology practice opens on Overhill Road (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

GATTA, ALFRED

More outcry over proposed geese control, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

Pensions, health costs drive village increases; Manager briefs Scarsdale League of Women Voters, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Federal monitor: Scarsdale zoning not exclusionary (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

Boards to study new local tax option (*re the New York State Homestead Tax option*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

GATTI, PATRICIA

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) continues its centennial celebrations (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

GATTO, OLIVIA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

GAUJEAN, ALEX

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

GAYNOR, JASON

Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

GEESE

Canada geese get capital punishment (photo), Jan 11, 2013, p. 3

Geese bring joy, not problems (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

Goose Lovers Cry Fowl! Village decision to euthanize geese upsets animal rights supporters (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1

Decision to euthanize geese upsets animal rights supporters (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 3

Humane options for goose control (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

Killing geese should never be discussed by decent people (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GEESE (Continued)

Slaughter is not a lasting solution to the village's geese problem (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

More outcry over proposed geese control, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

Trustees hear more outcry over proposed geese control (photo) (continued), Feb 22, 2013, p. 3

What about cows? (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6

Trustees OK humane mode of goose control, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

This Bird has flown: Canada geese decamp village (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 1

Canada geese decamp village photo) (continued), Jul 12, 2013, p. 9

GELBLUR, HARRIS

We're going to high school! (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

GELLES, ZACH

Public speaking pros snag awards at annual SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech contest (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

GENDEL, JEFF (AUTHOR)

How would rivals benefit Scarsdale? (letter) (*response to 10/18/13 Inquirer editorial*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

GENERATORS

A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

Trustees pass law liberalizing specs for standby generators, Jan 25, 2013, p. 1

New law liberalizes specs (specifications) for generators in village (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 4

Permits required for residential emergency generators, Aug 16, 2013, p. 5

GENOVA, JAMES (AUTHOR)

It's Mental Health Awareness Month (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6

Holidays trigger stress for some (letter), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

GENOVA, JAY

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

GEOCACHING (GAME)

Worldwide treasure hunting for the entire family (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 3

Worldwide treasure hunting for the entire family (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 9

GEOGRAPHY

Digital Tiny Travelers span the globe and come home to Scarsdale (photo) (*an exciting way to learn about places and geography in Scarsdale schools*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 7

GERSTEIN, BRITTANY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

GERSTENBLATT, ANDREW

Boo sho? (photo) (*Andrew Gerstenblatt's smiling ghoul in the Halloween Window Painting Contest*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)

To ski or not to ski? (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 7

On the high seas (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 7

Don't want my opinion? Well, too bad! (editorial), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR) *(Continued)*

Call of the wild (editorial) *(The relates her experience of getting a squirrel out of her house.)*, May 24, 2013, p. 7

Slow cooker (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 7

It takes a village to vote yes on budget (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7

Psyched for middle school (editorial), Jun 21, 2013, p. 7

Say cheese! (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6

Nurse! (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 7

Nurse! (editorial) (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 9

A tourist trap (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 7

GERTLER, HOWARD

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

GEWERTZ, ANNIE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

GHIOZZI, GEORGIA

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

GIBBS, IRVING S

Irving S Gibbs (dies) *(Irving S. Gibbs, a 45 year resident of Scarsdale, died in Akron, Ohio, May 12, 2013. He was 95.)*, May 31, 2013, p. 24

GIBSON, JAKE

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)*, May 10, 2013, p. 11

(Where They're Headed) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) *(Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.)*, Jun 28, 2013, p 11A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

GIDDINS, SAMUEL

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)*Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

GIDWITZ, ADAM

Young Writers' Workshop; Words inspire and delight the youngest writers (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

GIFTS

Major gift to Swarthmore (photo) *(Gil and Barbara Kemp have donated \$20 million to Swarthmore College.)*, Mar 8, 2013, p. 4

Philip and Cheryl Milstein pledge \$20M for Columbia medical center (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 4

League asks for clarification of education foundation and gift policy (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

Santa's load gets lighter in hi tech age (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GILBERG, LOREN

Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Continuing growth (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

GILBERT, CALLIE

2 SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors named National Merit scholars (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 10

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8.*

Students are pictured and identified) *Fein*, May 10, 2013, p. 11

GILBERT, NANCY

Cantatore, Gilbert (photo) (*Kathryn Cantatore and Nancy Gilbert have been given special recognition for 25 years of volunteer service for the White Plains Hospital.*), Jun 21, 2013, p. 4

GILBERT, SUSAN

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

At Home in Scarsdale Village (photo) (*photo of Susan Gilbert, program director of At Home in Scarsdale Village, a member based organization for Scarsdale adults over 60.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 11

GILL, MICHAEL (DR)

School staff needs sharper pencils (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

Schools superintendent (McGill) announces retirement (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

GILLESPIE, CLAIRE

St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

GILLIBRAND, KIRSTEN

Women winners wanted (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

GILPIN, MEGAN

Real world experience gained during senior options (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors gain real life experiences (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

GINGERBREAD HOUSES

Reindeer food (photo) (*photo of Everett Sawyer and his gingerbread house for fundraiser*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

Tasty fundraiser (photo) (*photos from the annual gingerbread house fundraiser for Scarsdale High School's Habitat for Humanity Club*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

GINSBERG, NEIL

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

Ginsberg, DiBianco, Mendelson and 4 others to retire, Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

GINSBERG, STEPHEN D (DR)

Alzheimer's event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

GIORDANO, THOMAS

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

GIPS, JOAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GIRL SCOUTS

A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4

Girl Scouts' efforts are appreciated by veterans (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

Save the Tiger Day (photo) (*an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered wild tiger*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

GISOLFI, PETER

Plans for new SHS (Scarsdale High School) wellness center unveiled, Jan 11, 2013, p. 1

School board to explore multimillion dollar facilities plan, May 10, 2013, p. 1

GIVNER, HOWARD (EDITORIAL)

The NRA (National Rifle Association) is a commercial lobby (editorial), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7

GIVNER, LIANA

Service learning initiative takes off; AI overview of helpful projects at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10

GLADSTONE, BILL

Minoring in baseball; Tri-City ValleyCats Owner Gladstone has best seats in house (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

Gladstone: major turnaround for minors in capital region (photo) (continued), Aug 16, 2013, p. 19

GLADSTONE, MILLIE

Minoring in baseball; Tri-City ValleyCats Owner Gladstone has best seats in house (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

Gladstone: major turnaround for minors in capital region (photo) (continued), Aug 16, 2013, p. 19

GLANTZ, JOSH (AUTHOR)

Local elections not funded by taxpayers (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

GLASER, DYLAN

Jungle fever! (photo) (*Fox Meadow students read rhyming poems thanking their teachers at the staff appreciation lunch last week.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8

GLASER, EMMA

Jungle fever! (photo) (*Fox Meadow students read rhyming poems thanking their teachers at the staff appreciation lunch last week.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8

Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo) (*Winners are listed by groups, and some are pictured*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 9

GLASER, JACK

The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

GLASER, JANE

Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo) (*Winners are listed by groups, and some are pictured*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 9

GLASER, MICHAEL

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GLASSMAN, MATTHEW

A Day to Remember (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade*), May 31, 2013, p. 19

GLASSMAN, SHELDON (AUTHOR)

Businesses and volunteers made E Day a great success (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 7
E-Club proud of student athletes, thanks donors, students, fans (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

GLAUBER, LENI

Writers have new place to call home at Scarsdale Library (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 15

GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)

Snow blower man made house call (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Dog owners should stop putting poop in neighbors' cans (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 7

GLEE CLUBS

UNC (University of North Carolina) Glee Clubs to sing; A 'glee'ful return to SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) for Rev. Phil Washburn, Jan 4, 2013, p. 11

GLOBAL WARMING

Sandy: The long and the short of global warming (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 7

GLUCK, STEVEN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

GODSHALL, PETER (AUTHOR)

A day to remember our fallen veterans (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6

GOLDBERG, ALEXA

Doubles, nof troubles (photo) (*photo of Edgemont High School doubles tennis team Tomo Iwasaki and Alexa Goldberg*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

GOLDBERG, ANDREW

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

GOLDBERG, BECKY

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

GOLDBERG, FRED

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

GOLDBERG, MARGARET TJIMOS (AUTHOR)

GNC's (Greenburgh Nature Center's) first Farm to Table event showcased community spiirit (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6

GOLDBERG, NICOLE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

GOLDBERG, REBECCA

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and commuinity service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*)Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GOLDBERG, RUBE

Rube Goldberg lives again in Fox Meadow after-school club (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

Rube Goldberg lives again in FM (Fox Meadow) after-school club (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 9

GOLDBERG, VICTOR

Bill Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest honor (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

GOLDENBERG, DANNY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 14A

GOLDMAN, MARYANN

Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

GOLDMAN, NOAH

Chess wizards (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

GOLDMAN, STEVEN

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

GOLDSTEIN, ABBY

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

GOLDSTEIN, JONATHAN

The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

GOLDSTON, ALAN (AUTHOR)

Democratic spokesman urges votes for Bramson and Boykin (editorial), Oct 25, 2013, p. 7

GOLF

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

Father, son show them how it's done (photo) (*The duo has taken home the 63 Metropolitan Golf Association Father and Son Championship.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 20

GOLUBOFF, ISAAC

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

GONZALEZ, ALFREDO

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

GOOD, JACY

It can wait! Crash victim says 'Hang up and drive' (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

GOODEN, DWIGHT

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GOODMAN, REYNOLD

Reynold Goodman (dies) (*Reynold Goodman, a resident of Scarsdale from the 1950's to the early 1970's, died at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale, July 16, 2013. He was 95.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8

GOPSTEIN, DALIA

Save the Tiger Day (photo) (*an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered wild tiger*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

GORDON, GEORGE STANLEY

George Gordon (dies) (*Former longtime Scarsdale resident George Stanley Gordon died April 22, 2013, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. He was 86.*), May 3, 2013, p. 12

GORDON, MARK (DR)

Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

GORDON, REBECCA

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

GORDON, ZACHARY

SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) dedicates youth center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12

GORHAM, PATRICK

Houlihan Lawrence and Scarsdale firefighters renovate HELP Haven (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 4

GOSAIN, RAHUL

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

GOSE, MARY BETH

Multiyear plan for Scarsdale school improvements (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

GOTTLIEB, STEPHEN

Stephen Gottlieb (dies) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Stephen Gottlieb died October 20, 2013, following a brief hospitalization. He was 77.*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14

GOTTO, OLIVIA

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

GOULD, BONNIE

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

GOULD, JOHN E

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

GRADUATES, HIGH SCHOOL

See **HIGH SCHOOL GRADUADES**

GRAECEN, BARBARA ELEANOR

Barbara Eleanor Graecen (dies) (photo) (*Barbara Eleanor Graecen, an actress, died February 6, 2013, after a long illness.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GRAHAM, ARTHUR JR

Arthur Graham Jr. (dies) (photo) (*Arthur Graham Jr., a resident of Scarsdale since 1957, died July 24, 2013. He was 92.*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 9

GRANDPARENTS

Scarsdale Seniors club forms new group to address loneliness of Chinese grandparents (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

Group addresses loneliness of Chinese grandparents (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 9

GRANTS

See **GRANTS-IN-AID**

GRANTS-IN-AID

UW (United Way grants awarded), Jul 26, 2013, p. 4

GRAY, DANIEL

Snow flight (photo) (*Daniel Gray goes airborne on the hill at Scarsdale High School after the snowstorm.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

GRAY, NORA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

GREEBEL, BARBARA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

GREEBEL, CHUCK

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

GREEBEL, ROBERT ALLEN

Hoffmann, Greebel (photo) (*Shelley Anne Hoffmann and Robert Allan Greebel are engaged.*), Jun 14, 2013, p. 18

GREEN, MARIAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo) (*Marian Green incorrectly identified as Marion Green*), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

CHILD (Children Having Individual Learning Differences) wants more input on director search, Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

GREEN, OLIVIA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

GREENAWALT, WILLIAM S (AUTHOR)

We need to bring back the progressive Westchester spirit (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

GREENBERG, DAVID

David Greenberg founding rabbi of Scarsdale Synagogue, has died (photo) (*Rabbi David Greenberg began a congregation with 15 families in 1961 which became Scarsdale Synagogue. He died November 18, 2013, at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale. He was 89.*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

GREENBERG, EMMA

From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (*re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

GREENBERG, KATE

From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (*re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GREENBERG, LILY

From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (*re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

GREENBERG, LIZA

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

GREENBERG, MARTIN

Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

GREENBERG, SANFORD

From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (*re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

GREENBERG, STACEY

From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (*re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

GREENBURGH

The Town of Greenburgh 2012 Year in Review (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 8

Feiner and colleagues are backing another illegal, costly plan (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

Who is doing business with the town? (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

Swords and livestock attend town's 225th anniversary meeting (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

Errors in story about nuns' efforts to protect their property (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 7

Goat attends anniversary meeting (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 11

Legal precedent distinguishes 'tenements' and 'apartments' (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7

Greenburgh Town Council never said thank you (letter), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

Lots of benefits, little real work (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7

Debate on cases relevant to Dromore covenant continued (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 7

Game on gets the nod as opponents cry foul, May 24, 2013, p. 1

Game On gets nod as opponents cry foul (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 11

Sports complex developer's turf war escalates on Dobbs Ferry Road (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

Martin Payson sets up straw men to criticize town supervisor candidate Bob Bernstein (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6

Attacking bidders fro town projects means fewer choices for G'burgh (letter), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6

Dem(ocrat) slate for G'burgh town board files petitions, Jul 12, 2013, p. 1

Federal judge grants permits to NextG; Town of Greenburgh to appeal, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1

Candidates for Town supervisor spar over petition signatures, Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

A bad reputation (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6

Bernstein on ballot, Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

Supervisor candidate says town needs better management, Aug 23, 2013, p. 1

Supervisor candidate aims to improve decision making (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 10

Give Bob (Bernstein) a chance to bring town back (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

Greenburgh Civic Associations help voters to be informed (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

Feiner defends record as G'burgh town supervisor (continued), Aug 30, 2013, p. 14

Supervisor candidates trade 'truths' in debate (photo), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GREENBURGH *(Continued)*

Candidate (Bernstein) offers Greenburgh a clear vision of progress (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

Feiner has not been a friend to senior citizens in Greenburgh (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

Paul Feiner should run -- to resign from supervisor's office (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
Bernstein is a reasonable, responsible and intelligent candidate for supervisor (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8

The choice is clear: Vote for tried and true Feiner, not untested Bernstein (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8

Feiner has done many wonderful things (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8

Feiner misrepresents Bernstein positions (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8

Paul Feiner seeks and receives expert help through volunteer advisory groups (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8

Will Edgemont ever be significant to the Town of Greenburgh? (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p.6

Let's put aside differences and work for a better Greenburgh (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

Time for Bernstein and Feiner to meet and cooperate (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

Supervisor (Feiner) used lies and smears to win (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

Fair practices committee finds fault in supervisor primary (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

Fair practices committee finds fault in Greenburgh supervisor primary (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17

Is the auction for real? (editorial) *(re the planned auction of the Frank's Nursery site December 3.)*, Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

Fortress Bible suit against GB (Greenburgh) settled for \$6.5M, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

Fortress Bible suit against GB (Greenburgh) settled (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 8

GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER

GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) nature's discovery playground another highlight of 2012 (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) first Farm to Table event showcased community spirit (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6

GREENE, BONNIE

Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15

GREENE, DAVID

Senior options program celebrates 20-year anniversary (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

GREENE, GERALDINE

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

Greene to step down as SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) director (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

Greene to step down after 33 years at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 3

GREENE, GERALDINE (AUTHOR)

Realities of childhood sexual abuse (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

Holidays trigger stress for some (letter), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GREENE, ISAAK

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

GREENE-LIEBOWITZ, KIM (AUTHOR)

Private school children cost less to bus than to educate (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

GREENWALD, CHESSY

Perennial pizza at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (*photo from pizza party luncheon*), Sep 13, 2013, p. 11

GREENWALD, DIANE

Demand for local control of schools heats up, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

'Tis the season for building bridges (editorial) (*re the upcoming discussion of Diane Ravitch's 2010 book "Death and Life of the American Schools" at the Scarsdale Library*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7

GREENWALD, DIANE (AUTHOR)

Next Tuesday, let's remember why we moved to Scarsdale (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

GREENWOOD, TRUDI (AUTHOR)

Grateful to police and a 'kind soul' (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

GREINLEY, FRANCES WISE

The Rev. Kalajainen to retire from SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

Greinley is called to lead the SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

First woman installed as senior minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19

GRETZ, HERB III (DR)

Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

GRIFFIN, CHRIS

American studies takes off; Merging English and history at Scarsdale High School (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 9

GRIFFITH, JEANNE M

Jeanne M Griffith (dies) (photo) (*Jeanne M. Griffith, a White Plains resident, died September 25, 2013. She was 84.*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 22

GRIPPO, MAX

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

GRONER, EARL (DR)

Earl Groner to be honored (photo) (*Dr. Earl Groner, a retired long time faculty member of the music department with Scarsdale Public Schools, has been chosen to receive the New York State Music Association's 2013 distinguished service award.*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 4

GROSS, JAMES

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

GROSSMAN, LILY

Antomically correct; Scarsdaliens create iPad anatomy manual (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

GROSSMAN, VICTOR

Democrats choose judicial candidates (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GROSZ, SUSAN (AUTHOR)

Wellness center deflects energies from the school's real mission (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6

School budget merits 'yes' this time (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

GRUBER, LIZ

Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15

GRUBER, LIZ (AUTHOR)

Adult school fundraising exceeded goal; to celebrate Feb. 5 (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

A fitting end to anniversary year (letter) (*re the 75th anniversary of the Scarsdale Adult School*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

GRYZLO, VALERIE

Shiver me timbers! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 6, 2013, p. 3

GUADAGNA, ROBERT

Trustees OK humane mode of goose control, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

GUGGENHEIMER, ELIZABETH

Multiyear plan for Scarsdale school improvements (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9

Preliminary school budget estimates 6.79% tax rate, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

School tax levy increase drops to 4.8 percent; In working session, board cuts \$2.6 million from the preliminary proposed Scarsdale school budget, Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light, Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

School board to explore multimillion dollar facilities plan, May 10, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale school budget fails in voter surge (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9

Guggenheimer and Spieler get flowers and tributes, Jun 21, 2013, p. 3

Legacy of inclusion (editorial) (*praise for outgoing Scarsdale Board of Education president Elizabeth Guggenheimer and vice president Jill Spieler*), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

Farewell to BOE (Board of Education) pres. (president) vp (vice president) (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19

GUGGENHEIMER, ELIZABETH M (AUTHOR)

School board continues to adjust preliminary budget, staffing needs (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 7

Board aims to use fiscal care to fund education for tomorrow (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6

Revised school budget will help the community move forward (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

GUGGENHEIMER, LAURA

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 26A

GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

Guggenheimer appointed to Scarsdale Foundation, Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GUNS

See FIREARMS

GURDEN, JULIA

Brownies take action (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 2

GURNY, HARRIS

Passion for film sparks career path for Harris Gurny; SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior is a filmwriter, filmmaker and blog reviewer (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

Paulin's proposed bill would aid infertile couples (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

GUTHARTZ, MARC

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

GUTHRIE, WOODY

Happy 101st Birthday Woody Guthrie (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6

Happy Birthday, Woddy (editorial) (continued), Jul 19 2013, p. 10

GYMNASTICS

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

HABAD

Walk-ins welcome at Chabad of Scarsdale 's High Holy Day services (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

Chabad at Scarsdale to hold High Holy Day services (continued), Aug 30, 2013, p. 3

HACKERS, COMPUTER

See COMPUTER HACKERS

HAGGADAH

New website offers interfaith commentary an Passover haggadah (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

HAHN, DREW

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

HAIDT, JONATHAN

True blue or red hot? Jonathan Haidt lecture explores morality and divided politics, Oct 25, 2013, p. 1

Haidt lecture explores morality; divided politics (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 3; Oct 25, 2013, p. 13

HALL.ANA

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

HALLOWEEN

Here they come! (photo) (*photo from the Halloween parade*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

Happy Halloweeners (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 13

HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST

Boo sho? (photo) (*Andrew Gerstenblatt's smiling ghoul in the Halloween Window Painting Contest*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1

Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo) (*Winners are listed by groups, and some are pictured*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

HALPERIN, DONNA

Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

HALPERN, ALAN

New staff at synagogues (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive forges new connections (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 1

New WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive forges connections (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 17

HAMBLEY, MARGARET

Margaret Hambley (dies) (photo) (*Margaret Hambley of Garth Road died at home May 9, 2013. She was 78.*), May 24, 2013, p. 16

HAMLIN, BART

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

HAMM, KELLEY

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

HAN, JIMIN

Writers have new place to call home at Scarsdale Library (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 15

HAN, KATIE

Follow the puffy blue road (photo) (*Katie Han bounces her way through a rainbow tunnel at the Scarsdale Middle School carnival*), Jul 19 2013, p. 1

HANDBAGS

Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo) (*Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

HANDEL, ALEXA

Cookies for a cause (photo) (*Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.*), May 10, 2013, p. 3

HANSEN, ERIC

Open house (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

HANUKKAH

Thanksgukkah is a new holiday (illus), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

Turkey, stuffing, latkes and kugel, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

Thanksgukkah (illus) (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18

Turkey, stuffing, latkes and kugel (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18

Men are scholars, women are cooks (letter) (*response to 11/29 Inquirer front page articles on Thanksgivukkah*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

HARARY, CATHY (AUTHOR)

Meals on Wheel thanks volunteers (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

HARCOURT WOODS (SCARSDALE)

Contract awarded for Harcourt Woods improvement (*The Harcourt Woods Improvement Project is the seventh segment of the South Fox Meadow Detention Basin projects.*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

HARCOURT WOODS (SCARSDALE) *(Continued)*

Contract awarded for Harcourt Woods (continued) *(The Harcourt Woods Improvement Project is the seventh segment of the South Fox Meadow Detention Basin projects.)*, Jul 12, 2013, p. 8

HARPER, RON

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

HARRIS, BETSY

Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo) *(Winners are listed by groups, and some are pictured)*, Oct 25, 2013, p. 9

HARRIS, DANIEL

Art and science merge; Artist of the Month Daniel Harris gets his inspiration from nature (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 12

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 13

HARRIS, KIMBERLEY

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 8

HARRISON, HEATHER

Platinum Drive Realty joins brokerage consortium (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 4

HARRISON, JOHN

American studies takes off; Merging English and history at Scarsdale High School (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 9

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)

Decibel limits tweaked for side yards, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1

Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) *(The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club)*, Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

Trustee Harrison will continue to volunteer his time (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

Citizen Bob (editorial) *(tribute to outgoing trustee Bob Harrison)*, Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

Let's work together to bring back spring junior tennis league (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

Time to sign up, volunteer for Scarsdale Spring Youth Tennis (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)

Board and council openings offer volunteer opportunities (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

Trustee Harrison will continue to volunteer his time (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale teachers' union should agree to a wage freeze (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7

Tennis festival slated for Columbus Day (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

Flisser and Astorino would best represent Scarsdale's interests (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

HARRISON, ZACH

Platinum Drive Realty joins brokerage consortium (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 4

HART, MAUREEN (AUTHOR)

Sports swap 2013 needs donations (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

HARTZELL, ANDREW JR (AUTHOR)

School board has gone too far with budget and 'weight room' (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

HARTZELL, ANDREW JR (AUTHOR) *(Continued)*

Editorial was biased against Astorino (letter) *(response to 10/18/13 Inquirer editorial)*,
Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

HASSAN, MARC JACOB

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many)*, Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

Nuba, Hassan (photo) *(Julie Michelle Nuba and Marc Jacob Hassan were married November 17, 2013. at Temple Chaverim in Plainview.)*, Nov 29, 2013, p. 18

HAUNTED HOUSES

Teen haunted house event is approved by board (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8

It takes a (generous) village to raise a haunt: STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) is grateful (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

HAWKINS, CAMERON

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

HAWKINS, ROWAN

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

HAWKS

Landing gear deployed (photo) *(photo of hawk landing on the roof of Scarsdale High School)*, May 3, 2013, p. 1

HEALTH

To Your Health! (photo) (Supplement), Oct 4, 2013

HEALTH CARE

See **MEDICAL CARE**

HEARING LOSS

See **DEAFNESS**

HEARTMAN, HEATH

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS

Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) *(re the four story apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.)*, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Changes sought for 2-4 Weaver; Village trustees to decide on developer's plan for green deck in rear, May 3, 2013, p. 1

Changes advised for 2-4 Weaver Street project (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 11

Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale *(The village's Land Use Committee is allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old Heathcote Tavern building.)*, Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

Art of the possible (editorial) *(comments on the traffic congestion at Heathcote Five Corners)*, Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo) (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 3

Committee endorses rezoning at 5 Corners, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

Land Use Committee recommends zoning change at 2-4 Weaver St. (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS *(Continued)*

5 corners coalition opposes rezoning on Weaver, Oct 18, 2013, p. 8

Trustees OK up zoning at 2-4 Weaver St., Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

Trustees urge caution for Weaver Street proposal, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

Trustees urge caution for Weaver Street development (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 3

HEBNER, CHRISTINA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

HEBNER, JACQUELINE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

HEGARTY, CAROL ANN

Hegarty, Carol Ann (*Carol Ann Hegarty died January 15, 2013, at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla. She was 69. Mrs. Hegarty was a teacher's aide for the Greenacres Elementary School for over 20 years.*), Jan 25, 2013, p. 16

HEILBRON, WARREN

Warren Heilbron (dies) (*Warren Heilbron died at home February 5, 2013. He was 92.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 13

HEILBRUNN, BOB

Guild supporters (letter), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

HEILBRUNN, HARRIET

Guild supporters (letter), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

HELSINKI (FINLAND)

On the world stage; SHS (Scarsdale High School) band students perform over break in London and Helsinki (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8

HENDEL, EVAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

HENDELL, MICHELA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

HENDERSON, EMMA

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*)*Fein*, May 10, 2013, p. 11

HENDERSON, JASON

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

HENDERSON, TINA (AUTHOR)

Learning to 'lean in' at an early age (editorial) (*re female empowerment*), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6

HENDLER, MARK

SCARSDALE & EDMONTON FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

HENRY, BRUCE

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

HERMAN, ALICE

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

HERNANDEZ, FRANCESCO

Sidewalk splurges (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

HERNANDEZ, TINA

An upscale consignment boutique opens here (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

HERRERO, CHRISTINA

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

HESS, DEBRA

Harmony at Hitchcock (photo) (*photo from community carol sing-along at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

HEWITT, JACK

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

HEZI, ELI

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

(Where They're Headed) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jun 28, 2013, p 11A

Where They're Headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jun 28, 2013, p 13A

HINDMARCH, STUART

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

HING, ASHLEY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

HIP REPLACEMENT

See **TOTAL HIP REPLACEMENT**

HIRSCH, HENRY

Pirates pick pitcher; Scarsdale's Hirsch chosen by Pittsburgh in 22nd round on MLB (Major League Baseball) draft, Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

HIRSCH, HOWARD (AUTHOR)

Will Edgemont ever be significant to the Town of Greenburgh? (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p.6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

HIRSCH, MARK

SCARSDALE & EDMONTON FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

HIRSH, MADISON

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

HISTORIC PRESERVATION

Historic Preservation (photo) (*The fate of the Louis Marx estate and the Cudner-Hyatt House was hotly debated in 2012.*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3

Preserving community character requires limiting property rights (editorial), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

New historic preservation ordinance in the works, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

HISTORIC PRESERVATION - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Trustees prefer consent-based designation (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 3

Historicity is the issue (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

Trustees to specify historicity standards, May 31, 2013, p. 1

Trustees to specify historicity standards for law (photo) (continued) (*photo and mention of Marx mansion*), May 31, 2013, p. 3

Preservation law is a conundrum for village board, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1

Historic preservation proves a conundrum for the village board (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19

New historic preservation statute in the works (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 9

HISTORY

American studies takes off; Merging English and history at Scarsdale High School (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 9

HOCHVERT, AUDREY

Women winners wanted (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

HOCHVERT, DAN (AUTHOR)

Support outstanding candidates and nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 7

HOCKEY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

HODGEMAN, ROGER BENJAMIN

Roger Hodgeman (dies) (*Roger Benjamin Hodgeman of Scarsdale died December 24, 2012 in Fairfield, Ohio. He was 59.*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10

HODGES, MIKE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

HODGSON, EILEEN

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) continues its centennial celebrations (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

HOFFEE, MAGGIE

Body language; Martha Graham dancers move students to emotion (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 10

HOFFMAN, MILTON (AUTHOR)

Why I would not vote for Bob Bernstein (editorial), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

HOFFMANN, SHELLEY ANNE

Hoffmann, Greebel (photo) (*Shelley Anne Hoffmann and Robert Allan Greebel are engaged.*), Jun 14, 2013, p. 18

HOFSTETTER, DINA

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

HOLBROOK, DEAN

Dean Holdbrook (dies) (*Former Edgewood resident Dean Holbrook dies March 28, 2013. He was 78.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12

HOLIDAY DECORATIONS

Holiday decorations can be hazardous to hearth and home (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

HOLIDAYS

Holidays trigger stress for some (letter), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

HOLLANDER, ALAN

A concerted effort (photo) (*photo of Westchester Band that will conclude its 44th season of concerts in Chase Park*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

Band concerts in the park: a glorious tradition (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

HOLLOWAY, D J

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

HOLMES, BENJAMIN

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

HOLMES, CAROLINE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)

Holocaust victims remembered at SSTT (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emmanu-El) (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 13

Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 17

Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19

HOMELESS PERSONS

Lending a hand for the homeless in Manhattan (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

HOPKINS, JUDY CHENG

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 8

HOROWITZ, FLORENCE (AUTHOR)

Feiner is deboted to public service (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6

HOSPITALS

Hospitals apply to separate from Stellaris, Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

HOSSEINBUKUS, ALESSANDRA

School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.1

HOUSES - SCARSDALE

Historic Preservation (photo) (*The fate of the Louis Marx estate and the Cudner-Hyatt House was hotly debated in 2012.*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3

Houses advertised on the Internet are vulnerable to burglars (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

Trustees prefer consent-based designation (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

HOUSES - SCARSDALE (Continued)

- Preserving community character requires limiting property rights (editorial), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6
- Annual designer showhouse opens door on grand Scarsdale home (photo) (*Murray Hill Georgian Colonial at 2 Cooper Road*), May 10, 2013, p. 1
- Showhouse opens door on grand Scarsdale (photo) (continued) (*Murray Hill Georgian Colonial at 2 Cooper Road*), May 10, 2013, p. 8
- New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 3
- Lot discussed by village trustees is on Farragut, not Lenox (letter) (*response to 5/17/13 Inquirer article "New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping."*), May 24, 2013, p. 6
- Trustees to specify historicity standards, May 31, 2013, p. 1
- Trustees to specify historicity standards for law (photo) (continued) (*photo and mention of Marx mansion*), May 31, 2013, p. 3
- Take home some design magic from 2 Cooper Rd. (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 12
- Village forecloses on vacant Edgewood house (photo) (*re house at 3 Edgewood Road owned by Barton Craig*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 3
- Listing service reports home sales spike, Jul 19 2013, p. 4
- Abandoned house haunted by art (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

HOUSING

- Fate of HUD funds still up in air, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1
- Fate of county HUD funds still up in air (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p. 17
- Federal monitor: Scarsdale zoning not exclusionary (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
- Let's get serious (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
- Federal monitor report: Scarsdale zoning is not exclusionary (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 13
- Forum on housing (Sept 16), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

HOUSING - SCARSDALE

- Village wants conversation with federal monitor; Mayor says 160 units of affordable housing neither required nor possible in Scarsdale, May 17, 2013, p. 1
- Village wants conversation with federal monitor (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21

HOUSING - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)

- Affordable housing stalemate jeopardizes fed funds, Apr 19, 2013, p. 3
- Bad faith (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6
- County risks losing \$7.4 million in federal grants (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 11
- Reality check (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6
- Levitt Flisser needs to do her homework on housing settlement (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p.6
- Readers urged to convey support for local zoning by Sept. 17 deadline (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p.6
- Facts, history necessary to understanding settlement, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1
- Monitor, HUD say 750 units of affordable housing required, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1
- Enough posturing (editorial) (*re the 2009 affordable housing settlement*), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
- Questions on housing settlement went unanswered by HUD (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
- Say no to government 'bullies' (editorial), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
- Facts, history needed to understand settlement (continued), Sep 20, 2013, p. 9
- Monitor, HUD say 750 housing units required (continued), Sep 20, 2013, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

HOUSING - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.) *(Continued)*

Our zoning rights (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

Blaming HUD is disingenuous (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

Building affordable housing is not the issue, it's zoning (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

HU, CHERIE

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)* Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

HUANG, FELICITY

Lending a hand for the homeless in Manhattan (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

HUANG, SAM

Would-be surgeons get real life experience (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.3

HULL, MAGDA MARY

Magda Mary Hull (dies) *(Magda Mary Hull, a former 36 year resident of Scarsdale, died at home April 3, 2013. She was 101.)*, Apr 5, 2013, p. 12

HUMAN TRAFFICKING

New bill seeks to fill gaps in sex trafficking laws, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

Human trafficking bill (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 9

Victims, not criminals (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

Human Trafficking: Some progress being made (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 1

Human trafficking: Some progress being made (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 18

HUMOR

See **WIT AND HUMOR**

HUMOROUS PLAYS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club goes 'over the top' with 'The 39 Steps' (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.19

HUREWITZ, JULIE

Sidewalk splurges (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale)*, Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

HURRICANES

A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

Sandy cost public works \$.53 million (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9

No apologies from Con Ed(ison) at meeting, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

No apologies from Con Ed(ison) at meeting with village trustees and staff (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4

After the storm (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

Legislator testifies on utilities' inadequate response to hurricane (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

Commission analyzes utilities' hurrican storm response, Feb 15, 2013, p. 2

Sandy: The long and the short of global warming (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 7

Village gets first FEMA funds for Superstorm Sandy, Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

Nonpareil (editorial), May 10, 2013, p. 6

HURWITZ, KATHLEEN

School board to explore multimillion dollar facilities plan, May 10, 2013, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Seniors club forms new group to address loneliness of Chinese grandparents (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

HURWITZ, KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)

Thudner didn't stop Senior Day at pool (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

HUTCHER, GAYLE KENIGSBERG

More info on wellness center, staffing wanted; School board says it's in listening mode, residents have questions, Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

HUTCHER, GAYLE KENIGSBERG (AUTHOR)

Many volunteers contributed to success of writers' workshop (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7

Support quality education -- vote yes for the revised budget (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7

HYDRAULIC FRACTURING

Coalition says fracking rules are inadequate, Jan 18, 2013, p. 24

HYMES, CLARE

On the world stage; Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle and its people (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8

Going forth (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale High School and Edgemont High School graduation*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

IASIELLO, RILEY

All's fair (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale elementary school fairs*), May 17, 2013, p. 1

ICE HOCKEY

See **HOCKEY**

IDENTITY THEFT

Identity theft on rise (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 11

IM, MATTHEW

Chess wizards (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

INDIAN POINT NUCLEAR POWER PLANT (N.Y.)

Considering Indian Point (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7

INGEMANSON, MATTS

Scarsdale Rotary Club distributes 4 grants (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 4

INJURIES

See **ACCIDENTS**

INTERIOR DECORATION

Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement)

Annual designer showhouse opens door on grand Scarsdale home (photo) (*Murray Hill Georgian Colonial at 2 Cooper Road*), May 10, 2013, p. 1

Showhouse opens door on grand Scarsdale (photo) (continued) (*Murray Hill Georgian Colonial at 2 Cooper Road*), May 10, 2013, p. 8

Take home some design magic from 2 Cooper Rd. (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 12

INTERIOR DESIGN

See **INTERIOR DECORATION**

INTERNET

'Internet folk hero' Alan Schwartz was no victim (editorial), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

Do you KNOW what your KIDS are doing ONLINE? Tech-savvy experts give primer to parents at PT Council talk (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

Tech-savvy experts give primer, answer questions, at PT Council talk (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9

Online platform of Inquirer urged (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

INTERNET - SECURITY MEASURES

Heathcote parents learn about cyber security from experts, Dec 13, 2013, p. 10

INTERNSHIP PROGRAMS

Gearing up for senior options internships (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 10

Would-be surgeons get real life experience (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.3

INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS

Love shouldn't hurt: Help teens avoid unhealthy relationships (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 7

IPAD (COMPUTER)

Antomically correct; Scarsdalian create iPad anatomy manual (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdalian create improved gross anatomy manual for iPad (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

IRELAND

Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9

IRWIN, DAVID

David Irwin new president of the Scarsdale Forum (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

IRWIN, ERIC

Going forth (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale High School and Edgemont High School graduation*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

IRWIN, JACKIE

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

IRWIN, JACKIE (AUTHOR)

Let the board of education do its job (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

ISAK, MAYA

Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo) (*Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

ISRAEL

Birthright for big kids (photo) (The Taght-Birthright organization sponsors free trips throughout Israel.), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

Taglit helps Jewish college students discover their roots in Israel (photo) (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 13

Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

ISRAEL, IRIN

Sports complex developer's turf war escalates on Dobbs Ferry Road (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

IVER, ELLIOT N

Elliot N. Iver (dies) (photo) (*Elliot N Iver died April 25, 2013, at St. Mary's Hospital in Madison, Wisconsin. He was 58. Mr. Iver graduated from Scarsdale High School in 1972.*), May 3, 2013, p. 12

IWAI, SHUTA

Ruibe Goldberg lives again in Fox Meadow after-school club (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

JACOB, BEN

Squash, anyone? (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Squash Club*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

JACOBOWITZ, JENNIFER

Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4

JACOBS, MARY

Village defends its subdivision laws (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

JACOBS, REBECCA

'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's performance*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

JACOBS, THEODORE (DR)

81-year-old explores youth in debut novel (photo) (*profile of Dr. Theodore Jacobs, author of "The Year of Durocher."*), Aug 30, 2013, p. 3

JACOBS, WILLIAM

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

JACOBSON, JACK

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

JACOBSON, SAMARA

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

JAFFE, BARBARA

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

JAFFE, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

Let the board of education do its job (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

JAFFIN, JANET

Philanthropist Janet Jaffin, a 'second century woman' (dies) (photo) (*Janet Jaffin, wife of the late attorney and philanthropist George Jaffin, died at the White Plains Hospital March 27, 2013. She was 104.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12

JAGGI, SEEMA

New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

JANIAK, ANNE

Janiak elected (photo) (*Anne Janiak, a former mayor of Scarsdale, has been elected to the board of directors of the Association of Women's Business Centers.*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 4

JENKINS, KEN (AUTHOR)

Astorino refuses to compromise (editorial), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7

JENTIS, CAYTHA

Film 'Bad Parents' hits close to home (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale native Caytha Jentis, producer of the indie film "Bad Parents."*), Mar 15, 2013, p.19

Fox Meadow Films presents 'Bad Parents' (continued) (*profile of Scarsdale native Caytha Jentis, producer of the indie film "Bad Parents."*), Mar 15, 2013, p.21

JESSEL, CLAUDINE

Village defends its subdivision laws (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER

JCC (Jewish Community Center) sports director honored; started teen fitness center (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 2

JIANG, JOY

4th graders celebrate Pi Day by baking, eating --- guess what? (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

JOHN, DEEPTHI

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

JOHNSON, ALEX

Architecture class develops spatial skills, complex thinking (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8

JOHNSON, GWEN

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

JOHNSON, GWENDOLYN

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

JOHNSON, JAMES

Village wants conversation with federal monitor; Mayor says 160 units of affordable housing neither required nor possible in Scarsdale, May 17, 2013, p. 1

Fate of HUD funds still up in air, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

Federal monitor: Scarsdale zoning not exclusionary (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

JOHNSON, JEANETTE

Teachers retire at Quaker Ridge and Heathcote schools; others get tenure, May 31, 2013, p. 8

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

JOHNSON, STEVE

It can wait! Crash victim says 'Hang up and drive' (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

JONES, KAREN PFEIFFER (AUTHOR)

How other suburbanites cope with trash and recyclables (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

JONES, KEN

Lots of benefits, little real work (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7

JORDAN, BETTY ANN

In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

Daughter enlists filmmakers to chronicle mom's trip 'back' home (photo) (continued), Feb 22, 2013, p. 9

JORDAN, BOB

In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

JOSEPHS, EVAN

Squash, anyone? (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Squash Club*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

JOSEPOVICI, OREN

A-School gives seniors a heartfelt goodbye (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

JOSEPOVICI, ZAMIR

Taiim Cellar opens in Harwood Building (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4

JOSSELSON, BARBARA

Writers have new place to call home at Scarsdale Library (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 15

JOSSELSON, RACHEL

AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; 'Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

JUDGE, MONICA

Judge, Albom (photo) (*Monica Judge and Matthew Albom were married July 6, 2013, at the Scarsdale home of the groom's mother and stepfather.*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

JUDGES

Judicial nominees (*The Judicial Qualifications Advisory Committee is seeking individuals interested in serving as Scarsdale's acting village justice.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1; Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

JULY FOURTH

See **FOURTH OF JULY**

JUNG, SOKNAN HAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

KAIMAN, FRANK (AUTHOR)

Former Feiner supporter would vote for Bernstein (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 7

KALAJAINEN, CAROL

The Rev. Kalajainen to retire from SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

KALAJAINEN, LARRY

The Rev. Kalajainen to retire from SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

More transitions for SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) as Kalajainene retires (continued), Jun 7, 2013, p. 3

KALLISCH, MOLLY

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

KALT, IRIS

Iris Kalt (photo) (*Iris Kalt of Prudential Realty has once again been named to the Prudential Real Estate Chairman's Circle.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 4

KANG, CHUN-WEI

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

KANNER, MATT

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KANTOR, KATHLEEN

Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo) (*Winners are listed by groups, and some are pictured*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 9

KAPLAN, BARRY

Barry Kaplan (photo) (*Barry Kaplan of Scarsdale has been elected president of the Westchester Jewish Community Services board of directors.*), Jun 21, 2013, p. 4

KAPLAN, BRITTANY

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KAPLAN, COURTNEY

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

KAPLOWITZ, MICHAEL

Motives of compromising Democrats are questioned (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7

KAPNER, ZACH

Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

KARIM, JANET

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

KARP, CHLOE

New names added to WWI (World War I) honor roll (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 3

KARSLAKE, DANIEL

Filmmaker illustrates efforts to end poverty, world hunger (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 7

KASHAR, LEAH

The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

Summer @Brown (University) offers a taste of college life (*Leah Kashar's personal experience*), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

KASHAR, LEAH (AUTHOR)

The day I went deaf -- sort of (editorial), Mar 29, 2013, p. 7

Summertime and the learnin' is easy (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6

KASNER, JARED

Growth opportunity; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) and partners envision gardens for city dwellers (photo) (*re the Aquilibrium Garden*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10

KASNER, KAREN SPAR

Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Continuing growth (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

KASPERS, ANDREW

St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

KATCHIS, CHRIS

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo) (*Chris Katchis incorrectly identified as Christ Katchis*), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

KATSOFF, STEF

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KATZ, ARLENE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

KATZ, JON

Minoring in baseball; Tri-City ValleyCats Owner Gladstone has best seats in house (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

KATZ, MEGAN

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

KATZ, ROBIN

Minoring in baseball; Tri-City ValleyCats Owner Gladstone has best seats in house (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

KATZ, ROSE GOLDBERG

Rose Goldberg Katz (dies) (photo) (*Rose Goldberg Katz of White Plains died May 5, 2014. She was 100.*), May 10, 2013, p. 12

KATZ, SARA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KATZ, STEVE

Monitor, HUD say 750 units of affordable housing required, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1

KAUFMAN, JOSHUA

7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

KAUFMAN, MARTIN

Committee endorses rezoning at 5 Corners, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

KAUFMAN, MILLICENT

Westchester Philharmonic board appoints Kaufman (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 4

KAUFMAN, MILLICENT (AUTHOR)

Laudable but late (letter) (*re overdevelopment at Heathcote Five Corners*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

KAWABATA, MASACHI

Carnival! (photo) (*photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

KAYE, BILL

Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9

KEANE, SUSAN

New on the block: The Cosmetic Boutique (photo) (*re the Cosmetic Boutique on Spencer Place*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 4

KEATING, MICHAEL

Stars and stripes (photo) (*photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

KEATS, SPENCER

We're going to high school! (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

KEENAN, MARY

Open house (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

KEIFER, SAMANTHA

Intergenerational trio produces picture book (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 3

KELTZ, JON

STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) sends senior Lisa Studway off in style (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

KELTZ, MARTIN

STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) sends senior Lisa Studway off in style (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

KELTZ, ROBBIE

STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) sends senior Lisa Studway off in style (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

KEMP, BARBARA

Major gift to Swarthmore (photo) (*Gil and Barbara Kemp have donated \$20 million to Swarthmore College.*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

KEMP, GIL

Major gift to Swarthmore (photo) (*Gil and Barbara Kemp have donated \$20 million to Swarthmore College.*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 4

KENIGSBERG-HUTCHER, GAYLE (AUTHOR)

Sports Swap was a win-win for all (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

State teacher evaluation plan conflicts with Scarsdale goals (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7

KENNEDY, JOHN F

Response to JFK tragedy (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

November 22, 1963: Reflections (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 7

KENNEDY, MICKI

Open house (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

KERR, DEVON

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

KERR, DREW (AUTHOR)

Needed: 21st century communication skills for emergencies (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6

Extending meter hours -- truth or science fiction? (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

KERSON, LEONARD

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

KESSLER, BARBARA

Aphasia awareness advocate speaks out (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 3

KESSNER, CHERYL

Locals support inner-city kids; benefit April 18 (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 4

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

KESSNER, JONATHAN

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

Jonathan Kessner, 23, died after fall (photo) (*Jonathan Kessner died August 20, 2013, of a traumatic brain injury in New York City. He was 23.*), Aug 30, 2013, p. 13

KESSNER, ROBERT

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

KESSNER, STEVE

Locals support inner-city kids; benefit April 18 (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 4

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

KHALILAH, LUSHIKU

Teacher touched by rights icons (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9

KHAN, RAZA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KIDS BASE

Top honors for Kids' BASE, the Little School, Feb 1, 2013, p. 8

Kids' BASE fall festival (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

KILLIAN, LINDA R (AUTHOR)

District urged to budget creatively, stay under cap (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6
\$1million will only pay for an empty room, no equipment (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Levitt Flisser deserves support for standing up for Scarsdale (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7

KIM, MICHAEL

Precious gift (photo) (*Emily Torres and Michael Kim donate blood at Scarsdale High School.*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KIM, NATHAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

KINDNESS

Acts of kindness in memory of Newtown (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6
Acts of kindness, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

KING, JOHN T

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

KING, THERESE

Pool days (photo) (*Therese King studies the effect of water drops at the Scarsdale Pool*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

KINGSTON, MARY ANN

2 Edgewood teachers, Heathcote librarian, to retire, Jun 21, 2013, p. 9
Retirees (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 10
THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

KINSLEY, JOHN

Open house (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

KIRSCHENBAUM, JACOB

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*)*Fein*, May 10, 2013, p. 11
No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21

KIRWIN, MILES

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

KITAYGORODSKY, ALEXA

Sisters win humane award (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 4

KITAYGORODSKY, RACHEL

Sisters win humane award (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 4

KLEIN, ALIZA

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 22A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

KLEIN, JACOB

My gap-year adventure in chilly China (photo) (*report by Scarsdale High School student Jacob Klein*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 3

KLEIN, JOSH

Squash, anyone? (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Squash Club*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

KLEIN, RACHEL

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

KLEIN, STEPHEN A

SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) dedicates youth center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12

KNAPP, CAROLINE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KNAPP, EMILY

Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

KNIEWEL, VICTORIA SPIRKO

Edgemont schools appoint Kniewel as superintendent (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Community meets new Edgemont schools superintendent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

KNOPP, RACHEL

CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 15A

KOCH, DANIEL

Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo) (*Winners are listed by groups, and some are pictured*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 9

KOCH, MARY KAY

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

KOENIG, MAURA

New youth engagement director joins SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Aug 16, 2013, p. 15

KOHN, ALISA

New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

KOHN, DANIELLE

4th graders celebrate Pi Day by baking, eating --- guess what? (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

KOHN, ZANE

Jungle fever! (photo) (*Fox Meadow students read rhyming poems thanking their teachers at the staff appreciation lunch last week.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8

KOLODNY, KAREN

Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Continuing growth (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

KONDO, RACHEL

In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

KONDO, RACHEL *(Continued)*

Daughter enlists filmmakers to chronicle mom's trip 'back' home (photo) (continued),
Feb 22, 2013, p. 9

KORINS, JANET (AUTHOR)

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) elections next Wednesday, Nov 8,
2013, p. 6

KORNBERG, AMY

Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive
delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

KORNFELD, MYLES

Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

KORNSTEIN, ISRAEL E (AUTHOR)

Nonpartisan candidates are people of vision, sound judgment (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p.
6

KORZEC, SARAH

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and
the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes names of all graduating
students, some of which are pictured)*, Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun
28, 2013, p 15A

KORZENIK, EMILY (AUTHOR)

Keep the teachers' esprit de corps (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

KOSHAKOV, JOE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

KOSLOVSKY, JEN

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens
(photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

KOSLOWSKY, DENISE BINDAY

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens
(photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

Award for Advocate (photo) *(Denise Bindow Koslowsky, a principal with Advocate
Brokerage in Scarsdale, was honored with the Five Star Award by the Five Star
Professional.)*, Jul 19 2013, p. 4

KOSLOWSKY, JEFFREY

Jeffrey Koslowsky to be honored at Greyston (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 4

KOSLOWSKY, KYLE

We're going to high school! (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

KOSOFSKY, PAMELA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KOSTELANETZ, RICHARD

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers
(photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

KOTHARI, KRSNA

Would-be surgeons get real life experience (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

KRAIN, RICHARD

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) website infor is highly relevant to Edgemont residents (letter) (*response to 4/12/13 letters by Richard Krain and William Rosenblum*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

KRAIN, RICHARD (AUTHOR)

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) annual meeting notice focuses on criticising Feiner (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)

Feiner and colleagues are backing another illegal, costly plan (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

Felonious legislators should lose pensions (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

Blaming HUD is disingenuous (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

Real cost of Obamacare should have been revealed before passage (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

KREISBERG, JEREMY

Wendy Kreisberg honored (photo), Jul 19 2013, p. 4

KREISBERG, WENDY

Wendy Kreisberg honored (photo), Jul 19 2013, p. 4

KRISTOF, GEOFF

My gap-year adventure in chilly China (photo) (*report by Scarsdale High School student Jacob Klein*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 3

KROENLEIN, DAVID

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

KROENLEIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)

Dating abuse survivor to share warning signs with parents, teens (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7

KROENLEIN, DOROTHY

Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.*), May 24, 2013, p. 1

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

KROHN, ARTHUR GENE (DR)

Arthur Gene Krohn, M.D. (dies) (*Arthur Gene Krohn, M.D. of Scarsdale, died March 12, 2013. He was 74.*), Mar 15, 2013, p.12

KRUTICK, JILL

From finance to fine art (photo) (*profile of Jill Krutick*), May 10, 2013, p. 17

Jill Krutick - transitions from finance to fine art (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19

KUAN, KAREN

Scarsdale Seniors club forms new group to address loneliness of Chinese grandparents (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

KULICK, MAYA

Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo) (*Winners are listed by groups, and some are pictured*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 9

KUMANGAI, NANA

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

KURIEN, ANNA

Winning night (photo) (*Anna Kurien picks winning raffle ticket from B. K. Munguia at fundraiser.*), May 10, 2013, p. 10

KURZWEIL, JOSHUA

Carnival! (photo) (*photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

KUSHNICK, RACHEL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

KUSKIN, JANET

4th graders celebrate Pi Day by baking, eating --- guess what? (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

KWITMAN, DAVID WILLIAM

Reider, Kwitman (photo) (*Rachel Ann Reider and David William Kwitman were married September 22, 2013, at the Green Building in Brooklyn.*), Oct 4, 2013, p. 12

LAARAJ, SOPHIA

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9

LABICK, JAMES (AUTHOR)

Vote no: force the school board to use reserve to lower taxes (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

Former no voter is voting for the school budget next Tuesday (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

The school district should not budget to the state tax cap (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

LACOUDRE, CLEMENT

Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

LACROSSE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

LAHEY, MEGHAN

Packing PJs (pajamas) at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (*a service learning initiative*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 20

LALWANI, NIKITA

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

LALWANI, RENU (AUTHOR)

'Bee; proceeds will fund business center (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

LAM, CONNIE

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

LAMELA, JOSE

Gearing up for senior options internships (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

LAMONACA, LORELLA

Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo)
(*Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

LANDAU, HENRY J (AUTHOR)

Why do students fail state exams? (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

LANDES, BETTE

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

LAND SUBDIVISION

Village defends its subdivision laws (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

Lax land use regulations are ruining our village-in-a-park (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

Village is defending its subdivision laws (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 26

Fear of flooding spurs criticism of Cushman Road subdivision, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

Fear of flooding spurs criticism of subdivision (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 2

LAND USE

Back on the table: Transfer tax to fund land preservation, Sep 13, 2013, p.1

What do you want? (editorial) (re the creation of a statutory land preservation trust funded by a transfer tax on house sales), Sep 13, 2013, p.6

LANGER, ZENA (AUTHOR)

Whatever you decide, exercise your right to vote on May 21 (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

LANGFORD, MARY

Carnival! (photo) (*photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

LANZA, ANDREW

New bill seeks to fill gaps in sex trafficking laws, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

LAPIDUS, RUTH

Event raises \$1.3 million for services and programs (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 14

LAPIDUS, SID

Event raises \$1.3 million for services and programs (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 14

LAREDO, JAIME

Luminaries anchor Westchester Philharmonic season (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 15

LARUELLE, SOPHIE

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and commuinity service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*), May 10, 2013, p. 11

LAUGHLIN, EUNICE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

LAURIE, CLAUDIA

The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

LAWLESS, DAVID

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

LAWLESS, MORGAN

Worldwide treasure hunting for the entire family (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 3

Worldwide treasure hunting for the entire family (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

LAWLESS, SAMANTHA

Save the Tiger Day (photo) (*an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered wild tiger*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

LAWLESS, SAMANTHA (AUTHOR)

Fashion show for teens and 'tweens will help save wild tigers (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

LAWSUITS

See **ACTIONS AND DEFENSES**, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

LAZZARA, ANTHONY A

Singing 'hims' at Hitchcock (Presbyterian Church) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14

LAZZARA, ANTHONY F

Singing 'hims' at Hitchcock (Presbyterian Church) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14

LAZZARA, FORREST

Singing 'hims' at Hitchcock (Presbyterian Church) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14

LAZZARA, HUDSON

Singing 'hims' at Hitchcock (Presbyterian Church) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14

LAZZARA, JOHN

Singing 'hims' at Hitchcock (Presbyterian Church) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14

LEAD ABATEMENT

HUD should release lead abatement funds without delay (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

LEAFBLOWERS

Roar of leafblowers (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE

Pensions, health costs drive village increases; Manager briefs Scarsdale League of Women Voters, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

League of Women Voters studies village budget (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 4

Scarsdale LWW (League of Women Voters) weighs in on village budget, Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

LWW (League of Women Voters) weighs in on the village budget proposal (continued), Apr 12, 2013, p. 9

LWW (League of Women Voters) is encouraging young women to run for office (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

Rush, Pekarek lead the Scarsdale LWW (League of Women Voters) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 4

League of Women Voters weighs county budget, Dec 13, 2013, p. 3

League asks for clarification of education foundation and gift policy (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

LEARNING

Summertime and the learnin' is easy (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6

What's more important for success - the learning proces or the grade? (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6

Connecting with the experts to enhance classroom lessons (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8

LEAVES

Leaf collection gets under way in Scarsdale, Oct 25, 2013, p. 3

LEAVITT, LINDA (AUTHOR)

Storm warning demand farsighted response (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 7

LEBOYER, LINDSAY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

LEBOYER, LINDSAY *(Continued)*

AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; 'Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement)

(Lindsay LeBoyer incorrectly identified as Lindsay LeBoyar), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

LEBRON, DEIJANA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

LEBWOHL, OSCAR (DR)

Oscar Lebwohl, M.D. (photo) *(Dr. Oscar Lebwohl will be honored at the annual dinner of the Society of Practitioners of Columbia University Medical Center, April 30.)*, Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

LEE, DAVID

Election days bring change to village (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3

Decibel limits tweaked for side yards, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1

Trustees to specify historicity standards, May 31, 2013, p. 1

Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale *(The village's Land Use Committee is allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old Heathcote Tavern building.)*, Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

New historic preservation ordinance in the works, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

LEE, FELICIA

STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) student Robert Lee off to a smooth start at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

LEE, HANNAH

Brownies take action (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 2

LEE, JIYON

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

LEE, ROBERT

New year, and a new STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student; Junior Robert Lee joins returning STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student Dare Olaifa at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 1

STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) student Robert Lee off to a smooth start at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

LEE, ROBERT SR

STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) student Robert Lee off to a smooth start at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

LEE, TRACEY (AUTHOR)

Meals on Wheel thanks volunteers (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

LEFF, BRIAN

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

LEFFLER, KATE

A fundraising good time at QR (Quaker Ridge), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8

LEGISLATORS

Felonious legislators should lose pensions (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

LEHRMAN, HADLEY

School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.1

LE MORIN, NORA

Scarsdale library has fun for kids (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 2

LENHART, THOMAS

First woman installed as senior minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19

LEONE, JEFF

Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.*), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

LEONE, LEWIS

Multiyear plan for Scarsdale school improvements (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9

LERNER, SETH (DR)

Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

LETTERS

A peek inside Santa's mailbag (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 3

A peek inside Santa's mailbag reveals kids' wishes (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 8

LEUNG, PHILIP

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*), May 10, 2013, p. 11

LEVENTHAL, GERALD (DR)

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts finale exhibit (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 13

A 'journey' to 'celebrate' their art; 2 neighbors and artists join together for exhibit at library (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 15

Artists join to exhibit together at library (photo) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17

LEVI, LIKA L

Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) (*re the four story apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Resident starts website to protest development, May 31, 2013, p. 3

LEVI, LIKA L (AUTHOR)

Hope that Flisser will stay involved in village and social issues (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7

Lax land use regulations are ruining our village-in-a-park (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

Books for veterans (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

Inquirer provides unique venue for communication (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

LEVIATAN, VICTOR

Senior options program celebrates 20-year anniversary (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

LEVINE, JAKE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

LEVINE, SARA (DR)

Center for health and fitness is a worthwhile enhancement (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

LEVINE, STEVEN

Connecting with the experts to enhance classroom lessons (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8

LEVY, ALI

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

LEWIS, JOCELYN

Hilarity ensues in Greenacres' production of 'Bye Bye Birdie' (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 8

LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)

Wellness center should be bonded as part of capital plan (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

Empty nesters are coming out to vote yes on the new budget (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7

Astorino is costing the county millions (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6

Democrats choose judicial candidates (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

Voters urged 'vote A all the way' (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 7

LEWIS, PARKER

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9

LEWIT, GLORIA (AUTHOR)

What about cows? (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6

LIBRARIANS

Librarian inspired my love of books (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

Save the librarians! (editorial) (*One High School and one Middle School librarian position has been cut from the Scarsdale School budget.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

Paper shed light on librarians' role (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

LIBRARIANS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT

2 Edgewood teachers, Heathcote librarian, to retire, Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

Retirees (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 10

LIBRARY BOARD - SCARSDALE

See **LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

LIBRARY - GREENBURGH

Library's heat shuts down in extreme cold, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

QR (Quaker Ridge) author Randy Siegel to read new book at library (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 15

Top spellers turn out for library fundraiser (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 3

Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15

'Bee; proceeds will fund business center (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

Sunday library hours (*The Scarsdale Library will be open 12 to 5 p.m. on Sundays, starting April 7.*), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

Writers Center to open at Scarsdale Library, Apr 5, 2013, p. 2

Scarsdale library has fun for kids (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 2

Chess tournament highlights children's week at library (photo), Jul 19 2013, p. 2

Writers have new place to call home at Scarsdale Library (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 15

Road near library in terrible condition (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

A 'journey' to 'celebrate' their art; 2 neighbors and artists join together for exhibit at library (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- Artists join to exhibit together at library (photo) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17
Prompt action on roadway praised (letter) (re the Scarsdale library roadway and parking lot), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6
Dancing for Divali (photo) (*Mandira Shashank and Ronni Das perform a traditional Indian dance at the Scarsdale Library.*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
Jessica Molasky swings into town for set at Scarsdale library (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 15
Forum presents report on schools, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1
Village is liable for injuries due to unsafe roadway at library (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6
Book talk (*The Parent Teacher Council and the Scarsdale Public Library are hosting their first jointly sponsored book club January 10 to discuss "The Death and Life of the Great American School System" by Diane Ravitch.*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES

- Top spellers turn out for library fundraiser (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 3
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
Road near library in terrible condition (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE

- No Labels rallies citizens to change the way Congress operates (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 4
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

LILIENFIELD, BARBARA G

- Barbara G Lilienfield, (dies) (*Barbara G Lilienfield, formerly of Scarsdale, died September 18, 2013. She was 81.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12

LILLY, LAUREN

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

LIN, ALEXANDER

- Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*)*Fein*, May 10, 2013, p. 11

LINDSAY, GEORGE

- SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

LINDSAY, SHARON

- Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

LINDSAY, SHARON (AUTHOR)

- LWW (League of Women Voters) is encouraging young women to run for office (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

LINDVALL, MICHAEL L

- Hitchcock Church planning 100th anniversary celebration (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

LINFIELD, GAIA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

LIPMAN, MARVIN (DR)

Dr. Marvin Lipman (*Dr. Marvin Lippman has been awarded Columbia University's Gold Medal for Excellence.*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 4

LIPTAK, ANN

American studies takes off; Merging English and history at Scarsdale High School (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 9

LITTER (TRASH)

Volunteers did an astounding job of clearing debris (letter) (*About 100 volunteers picked up litter and downed branches from the Scarsdale Train Station to Leewood Drive.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

LIU, PHILLIP

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*) *Fein*, May 10, 2013, p. 11

LLOYD, ISOBEL

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students told to 'Be the change' (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8

LOBUE, DYLAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

LOCKS AND KEYS

Grateful to police and a 'kind soul' (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

LOFTUS, GEOFF

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) website is valuable source of information about town government (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

LOFTUS, GEOFF (AUTHOR)

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) website infor is highly relevant to Edgemont residents (letter) (*response to 4/12/13 letters by Richard Krain and William Rosenblum*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

LONDON (ENGLAND)

On the world stage; SHS (Scarsdale High School) band students perform over break in London and Helsinki (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8

LONGMAN, EMILY

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 14A

LONGMAN, THOMAS

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

LONNER, ALI

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

LORIE, BEVERLEY

Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Five to retire from middle school (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

LORIE, BEVERLEY *(Continued)*

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo) *(Beverley Lorie incorrectly identified as Beverly Lorie)*, Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

LOTEN, GREG

CHILD (Children Having Individual Learning Differences) wants more input on director search, Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

LOUTARIS, KATHY

Kathy is missed (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6

LOUTARIS, KATHY (AUTHOR)

A warm thank you and a sad goodbye (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6

LOVE, CHIP

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

LOVE, DONNA

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

LOVE, JORDANA

Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists all graduates with photos of some)*, Jun 28, 2013, p. 20A

LOWEY, NITA

A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

Congressman Lowey: Focus on improving background checks (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

Women winners wanted (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

LOWEY, NITA (AUTHOR)

We must act to restrict civilian access to weapons of war (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6

LOWIN, JEFFREY A (AUTHOR)

The school budget needs more work (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

LOWIN, LYNN (AUTHOR)

Wildlife has value (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

LU, YANJING WEI

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

LUDWIG, ALEC

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists all graduates with photos of some)*, Jun 28, 2013, p. 22A

LUFT, SUE

Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8

Students team up (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9

LUNCHEONS

The lunch experience at SHS (Scarsdale High School): What to eat? Where to sit?, Apr 26, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

LUTZ, JEAN

Jean Lutz (dies) (*Jean Lutz, a fifth-grade teacher at Fox Meadow School from the 1950's to 1973, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. She was 99.*), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

LYNCH, JOHN J

John J Lynch (dies) (*John J. Lynch of Scarsdale died December 27, 2012, at Lawrence Hospital in Bronxville. He was 81.*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10

MACCABIAH GAMES

See **MAKABIYAH**

MACDONALD, BARBARA

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts Finale (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 11

MACDONALD, DANIEL (DR) (AUTHOR)

School budget needs to trim luxury items; focus on education (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

MACKLER, JEANNIE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

MACLEAN, JIM

Landing gear deployed (photo) (*photo of hawk landing on the roof of Scarsdale High School*), May 3, 2013, p. 1

MADOFF, DYLAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

MADOFF, TYLER

Scarsdale people in the news (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

MADON, MICHAEL

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale alumni laud inspiring teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 11

MAGALETTI, AMY BETH

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 25A

MAGAZINER, ELIOT

'A Violinist's Tale'; musician adds 'author' to his repertoire (photo) (*profile of Eliot Magaziner*), Jul 19 2013, p. 13

Violinist Magaziner makes literary debut at 91 (photo) (continued) (*profile of Eliot Magaziner*), Jul 19 2013, p. 15

MAGAZINER, SARI

'A Violinist's Tale'; musician adds 'author' to his repertoire (photo) (*profile of Eliot Magaziner*), Jul 19 2013, p. 13

Violinist Magaziner makes literary debut at 91 (photo) (continued) (*profile of Eliot Magaziner*), Jul 19 2013, p. 15

MAGRITTE, RENE

If This Is Not a Pipe, what is it? (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

MAIDMAN, ZOE

Stars and stripes (photo) (*photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MAKABIYAH

Maccabiah Games yield unexpected results (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 18

MALDONADO, BETSY

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

MALDONADO, ROGER

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

MALINA, ANITA (AUTHOR)

Where was BAR (Board of Architectural Review)? (letter), Jul 19 2013, p. 6

MALINA, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

Where was BAR (Board of Architectural Review)? (letter), Jul 19 2013, p. 6

MALINCHOC, PETER (AUTHOR)

Congressman Lowey: Focus on improving background checks (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

Allow armed guards but keep it secret (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

MALLOW, HEATHER (AUTHOR)

Geese bring joy, not problems (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

MALONE, JANET

Democrats choose judicial candidates (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

MALSCH, SYDNEY

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

MANCINI, MILES

Little boy, big bunny (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8

MANDEL, JOSH

Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

MANDEL, MATT

The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

MANGANIELLO, LUCILLE

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

MANGIAMELE, MICHELLE

Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8

Students team up (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9

MANIX, LESLIE ROGERS (AUTHOR)

Keep fund at Hitchcock going in memory of Kirk Richardson (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7

MANN, MATTHEW

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

MANNING, BRADLEY

Manning & who else? (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6

MANSON, ANGELA

Parents discuss WiFi access, advanced topics (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MANSON, ANGELA *(Continued)*

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

MANSON, ANGELA (AUTHOR)

Local elections not funded by taxpayers (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Online platform of Inquirer urged (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

MAN-WOMAN RELATIONSHIPS

Love shouldn't hurt: Help teens avoid unhealthy relationships (editorial), May 17,
2013, p. 7

MAR, SARAH

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

MARATHON RUNNING

It all began with the 15K run (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7
Boston Marathon Bombing: Edgemont runner finishes 12 minutes ahead of
explorations (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
Boston marathoners grateful to be home safe (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12

MARCHERET, STEPHANIE

Save the Tiger Day (photo) *(an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her
Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered
wild tiger)*, Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

MARCHIONY, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)

Vote no on budget (letter) *(agrees with 4/26/13 letters by Tara Seife and Robert
Berg)*, May 3, 2013, p. 6

MARCUS, ZACH

Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) *(Award winners listed by
sports category. Some are pictured.)*, Nov 15, 2013, p. 23
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

MARESCO, JUSTINE

Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo)
*(Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window
at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.)*, Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

MARIAGER, NIELS

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

MARIJUANA

Scarsdale mother is arrested for growing marijuana in Queens (photo), Jun 7, 2013,
p. 1
Sanderlin will be arraigned next Friday, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
'Marijuana mom' to be arraigned (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 4
Sanderlin out on bail, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1

MARINACCIO, ROSE

Rose Marinaccio *(Rose Marinaccio has joined the sales force of the Coldwell Banker
Residential Brokerage.)*, Feb 15, 2013, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MARINELLI, IAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

MARINI, IGNACIO

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

MARK, B K MUNGUIA (AUTHOR)

Vote for Ben Boykin in the Independence Party primary (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.7

MARK, JON

Election days bring change to village (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3

Trustees to specify historicity standards, May 31, 2013, p. 1

Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale (*The village's Land Use Committee is allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old Heathcote Tavern building.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

MARK, SANDOR

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

MARKOWITZ, DEBBY ZIERING

Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) (*profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) (*profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

MARKS, JONATHAN

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

MAROON AND WHITE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Maroon & White confers awards on outstanding SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletes (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7

Maroon & White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - June 4 (photo) (*includes names of winners by sport with photos of some*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 16

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.*), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

MARQUAND, JOHN P

Read Marquand's 1938 novel to celebrate SAS's (Scarsdale Adult School's) 75th anniversary (editorial) (*re John P. Marquand's "The Late George Apley"*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MARQUES, JULIE

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

MARRA, JASON

This Bird has flown: Canada geese decamp village (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 1

MARRINAN, ELIZABETH

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BAR's (Board of Architectural Review's) mission clarified, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

Planner hosts Q&A on curbing development, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit
(photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit
(photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3

Committee endorses rezoning at 5 Corners, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

Planning board 'well set up.' chairman says, Nov 15, 2013, p. 8

MARTIN, BEATRICE

Stars and stripes (photo) (*photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration
with names of winners of races and games*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

MARTIN, CAILEY

The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

MARTIN, KATHY

Native son Thomas Martin will bring financial expertise to the village board (photo)
(*interview with and profile of Thomas Martin, the Citizens' Party candidate for
Village trustee*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1

MARTIN, THOMAS B

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) announces new trustee slate (photo)
(continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 11

Native son Thomas Martin will bring financial expertise to the village board (photo)
(*interview with and profile of Thomas Martin, the Citizens' Party candidate for
Village trustee*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1

Nonpartisan candidates are people of vision, sound judgment (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p.
6

Thomas Martin will bring financial expertise to village (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 11

Steves elected mayor (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

MARTIN, VIOLET

Stars and stripes (photo) (*photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration
with names of winners of races and games*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

MARVIN, ALYSSA

Kids' BASE fall festival (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

MARVIN, CHRISTOPHER

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MARWELL, PATRICIA

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

MARX, LOUIS

Historic Preservation (photo) (*The fate of the Louis Marx estate and the Cudner-Hyatt House was hotly debated in 2012.*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3

MASON, ANTHONY

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

MATSUSHIITA, DANA

New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

MATTURO, ANDREW

Crackdown on distracted driving to begin in Scarsdale (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

MAUDE, LEILA SHAMES

School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 14

Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013, p. 1

Vote for school board candidates Seiden, Natbony an Maude (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale vote, elections (photo) (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21

Scarsdale school budget fails in voter surge (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 1

MAUDE, MAX

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

MAURER,, JEFFREY

Alzheimer's event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

MAYANS

See **MAYAS**

MAYAS

The Great Cycle: Goodbye 2012, hello Golden Age (editorial), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

MAYER, ANNABEL

From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (*re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

MAYORS - SCARSDALE

Bob Steves tapped for mayor (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1

Steves promises to manage change; Mayoral candidate wants community conversation (photo) (*interview with Bob Steves, the Citizens' Party candidate for mayor of Scarsdale*), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

Bob Steves (continued) (*interview with Bob Steves, the Citizens' Party candidate for mayor of Scarsdale*), Feb 22, 2013, p. 4

A scientific approach (editorial) (*tribute to outgoing mayor Miriam Flisser*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

Mayor Steves take oath of office (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Mayoor debuts, urges community spirit, basic courtesy, Apr 12, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MAYORS - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

MAZER, BILL

Bill Mazer, legendary broadcaster has died (photo) (*"The Amazin" Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting pioneer, died October 23, 2013, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 92.*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting legend, is dead (continued) (*"The Amazin" Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting pioneer, died October 23, 2013, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 92.*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 3

MAZER, KEN

SCARSDALE & EDMONTON FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

MCCANN, MATTHEW

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

Maroon & White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - June 4 (photo) (*includes names of winners by sport with photos of some*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 16

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and
the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

MCCARTHY, KATE

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among
Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9

MCCARTHY, KATELYN

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students told to 'Be the change' (photo), Jan 25,
2013, p. 8

Busy bakers (photo) (*photo of Cakes 4 Cause kids Katelyn McCarthy, Carolina Stainfeld, Harvey Mineard and Nico Stainfeld*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

MCCLAFFERTY, AARON

QR (Quaker Ridge) opera hits high note (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p 17; Jun
28, 2013, p. 17

MCCLURE, MARY LOU

Pensions, health costs drive village increases; Manager briefs Scarsdale League of
Women Voters, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

MCCORMICK, MICHAEL

Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

MCCREERY, WILLIAM

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

MCDERMOTT, MEGAN

AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; 'Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in
advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL

Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL *(Continued)*

Service learning initiative takes off; AI overview of helpful projects at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10

Service learning initiative takes off at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 11

MCDONALD, MADDY

Carnival! (photo) *(photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School)*, Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

MCDONOUGH, KATHLEEN

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)

Multiyear plan for Scarsdale school improvements (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9

Challenges ahead for school budget and district goals, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1

More info on wellness center, staffing wanted; School board says it's in listening mode, residents have questions, Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

Take a look at transportation to save schools money (letter) *(letter to Michael McGill, superintendent of schools, published at writer's request)*, Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

School board has gone too far with budget and 'weight room' (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

Despite praise from crowd, superintendent McGill to retire in 2014 (continued), Jun 14, 2013, p. 9

School district accused of misleading public; McGill answers, Jun 14, 2013, p. 9

School budget is approved by voters; Second go-round passes with 84.4% of the vote, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

CHILD (Children Having Individual Learning Differences) wants more input on director search, Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)

Superintendent explains how he cut \$2million from budget (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6

Redistricting schools would not result in sustainable savings (letter) *(response to 3/29/13 letter by Kathy Sparrow)*, Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

Letter critical of school budget contained many inaccuracies (letter) *(response to 4/26/13 letter by Vivienne Barr Braun)*, May 3, 2013, p. 7

Why a progressive spirit is still important in education (editorial), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6

Progressive spirit still important (edit) (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 7

MCGOWAN, MIKE

Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) *(Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.)*, May 24, 2013, p. 1

MCINERNEY, ANDREW

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

MCIVER, BIANCA

Carnival! (photo) *(photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School)*, Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MCKENNA, AIDRON

Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

MCKENNA, PETER

Tech-savvy experts give primer, answer questions, at PT Council talk (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9

Tinkering in Fox Meadow' prototype media lab (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 9

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

MCKINNON, MARK

No Labels rallies citizens to change the way Congress operates (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 4

MCNERNEY, CHRIS

McNerney succeeds a retiring DeCarlo as Greenburgh chief (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

McNerney succeeds a retiring DeCarlo as police chief (photo) (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 11

MCROBIE, HUNTER

QR (Quaker Ridge) opera hits high note (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p 17; Jun 28, 2013, p. 17

MEALS ON WHEELS

Meals on Wheel thanks volunteers (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

MEDICAL CARE

Real cost of Obamacare should have been revealed before passage (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

Access to health care is a right, not a privilege (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

Republicans tried to avoid the catastrophe of Obamacare (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

MEDVINSKY, LAURIE

2 Edgewood teachers, Heathcote librarian, to retire, Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

MEHLMAN, JILLIAN

Public speaking pros snag awards at annual SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech contest (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

MEHTA, ROHAN

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

MEHTA, SIVAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

MEILE, HEATHER

Hitchcock (Church) Centennial a hit for 'church of friends' (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 3

MEIMAN, MARJORIE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

MEIMAN, MARJORIE (AUTHOR)

Tree's fate dramatizes need for replacement program (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6

MEISEL, HAYLEY

Public speaking pros snag awards at annual SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech contest (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MEISEL, NICK

No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21

MELLO, CATHERINE

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

MELNICK, ALISON

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*), May 10, 2013, p. 11

MEMORIAL DAY

Sacrifice honored (photo) (*a moment of recollection at the Scarsdale Memorial Garden*), May 31, 2013, p. 1

A day to remember our fallen veterans (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6

A Day to Remember (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade*), May 31, 2013, p. 19

Love of country was on display Memorial Day (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

MEMORIALS

Sacrifice honored (photo) (*a moment of recollection at the Scarsdale Memorial Garden*), May 31, 2013, p. 1

MENDELOWITZ, DAVID

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

Former high school dean gets probation (photo) (*Former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz was sentenced to five years probation after pleading guilty to hindering prosecution and drug possession in state Supreme Court.*), May 10, 2013, p. 1

MENDELSON, GIDEON

Annual designer showhouse opens door on grand Scarsdale home (photo) (*Murray Hill Georgian Colonial at 2 Cooper Road*), May 10, 2013, p. 1

MENDELSON, MICHAEL

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

Ginsberg, DiBianco, Mendelson and 4 others to retire, Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

MENDESON, MICHAEL (DR)

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

MENTAL HEALTH

It's Mental Health Awareness Month (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE

Read All About Us (photo) (Supplement), Nov 1, 2013

Businesses come and go (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

Thank you to a caring community (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6

Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo) (*Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- 'Bee; proceeds will fund business center (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6
The meter is ticking on free evening parking, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
Merchants say no to nighttime meter hours (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22
Michael Wilson (photo) (*Michael Wilson, president of Wilson & Son Jewelers has been selected by the National Father's Day Council and the Westchester American Diabetes Association to receive the Father of the Year Award.*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 4
Extending meter hours -- truth or science fiction? (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
Village should not discourage diners and shoppers (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
New lease on life for Scarsdale Art and Frame (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 3
Sidewalk splurges (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8
New on the block: The Cosmetic Boutique (photo) (*re the Cosmetic Boutique on Spencer Place*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 4
'Buy Local Study' to focus on local economic growth (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1
TAP (The Acceleration Project) study (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 5
TAPping our potential (editorial) (*re The Acceleration Project*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6
Balducci's to celebrated reopening on Dec. 13, Dec 13, 2013, p. 4
An upscale consignment boutique opens here (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

METALS

- Miraculous rare earth metals help power the world (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 7

METRO-NORTH RAILROAD

- MTA police investigating suicide in Hartsdale (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1
Safer commutes (editorial), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

METZ, MARJORIE A

- Marjorie A Metz (dies) (photo) (*Marjorie A. Metz of Madison, Connecticut, died July 4, 2013. She was 82.*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 15

MEYER, ADRIENNE

- Four teachers to retire from the high school in June (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9
THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

MEYER, LUCAS

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3

MEYER, LUCAS J (AUTHOR)

- Unexpected delight (letter) (*re the stormwater mitigation project across the street from the Public Safety Building*), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

MEYERS, RICHARD

- College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

MEYERSON, MAYA

- Tasty fundraiser (photo) (*photos from the annual gingerbread house fundraiser for Scarsdale High School's Habitat for Humanity Club*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

MEZGER, ISABELLE

- Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MEZZACAPPA, GLORIA ANN

Gloria Ann Mezzacappa (dies) (*Gloria Ann Mezzacappa of Scarsdale died April 4, 2013, with her family by her side. She was 59.*), Apr 12, 2013, p. 13

MICHAEL, SEAN

Service learning initiative takes off; AI overview of helpful projects at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10

MIGNONE, ALBERT

Holiday decorations can be hazardous to hearth and home (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

MILESTONES

Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3

The Scarsdale Milestore: XXIV Miles to N. York 1771 (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3

MILLER, BILL

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

MILLER, DOUGLAS HASTINGS

Puntereri, Miller (photo) (*Frances Hadley Puntereri and Douglas Hastings Miller were married on June 8, 2013, in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.*), Sep 20, 2013, p. 11

MILLER, ELIZABETH

Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

MILLER, JOHN (DR)

Pastor's leaving marks new direction for Hitchcock Presbyterian; Co-pastorate role calls the Rev. Dr. John Miller to neighboring Rye Presbyterian Church (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 1

Pastor's leaving marks new direction for church (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8

MILLER, KEITH

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

MILLER, KENNETH (DR)

Gastroenterology practice opens on Overhill Road (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

MILLER, MARK

Bill Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest honor (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

MILLER, MORGAN (AUTHOR)

Girl Scouts' efforts are appreciated by veterans (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

MILLER, RACHEL

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

MILLER, STEPHIE

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

MILLER, STEVEN

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

MILLER, TONYA

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

MILLER, WILLIAM S

William S. Miller to receive Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MILLER, WILLIAM S (*Continued*)

William S. Miller chosen to receive Scarsdale Bowl (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2013, p. 24

It's Bill's bowl !; In celebration of volunteerism, Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest honor (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

Bill Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest honor (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

MILLMAN, ZAK

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

MILSTEIN, CHERYL

Philip and Cheryl Milstein pledge \$20M for Columbia medical center (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 4

MILSTEIN, LARRY

AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; 'Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*)*Fein*, May 10, 2013, p. 11

MILSTEIN, PHILIP

Philip and Cheryl Milstein pledge \$20M for Columbia medical center (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 4

MILSTEIN, TONY

Fashion statement is also a political one; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) takes a stand against gun violence (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8

MINEARD, HARVEY

Busy bakers (photo) (*photo of Cakes 4 Cause kids Katelyn McCarthy, Carolina Stainfeld, Harvey Mineard and Nico Stainfeld*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

MINISTERS (CLERGY)

See **CLERGY**

MINKE, MADELEINE

Intel talent search finds 3 Scarsdale science stars; SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 1% of this year's Intel semifinalists nationwide (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8

MINSTER, DAVID

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

MINTZER, LAUREN

New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

MISSIONARIES

LDS (Latter Day Saints) missionary goes 'home' to Sweden (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 13

MOLASKEY, JESSICA

Jessica Molaskey swings into town for set at Scarsdale library (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 15

MONGARELLA, GEORGENE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

White Plains Rotary honors Mongarella (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MONUMENTS

Who would desecrate a monument housing a war veteran? (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6

MOORE, CHEYNEE

An upscale consignment boutique opens here (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

MORETTI, ANNE

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

MORETTI, DANIEL (AUTHOR)

Wellness center reflects long-range vision, financial foresight (letter), May 10, 2013,
p. 6

MORETTI, MARCUS

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates
from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

MORETTI, MAX

Max Moretti (dies) (photo) (*Max Moretti, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at
home March 31, 2013. He was 86.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12

MORGAN, EDWARD

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

MORGAN, EDWARD (AUTHOR)

3 former mayors agree with Scarsdale Inquirer's endorsement (of Ben Boykin)
(letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

MORGAN, ROSAMONDE

Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues
(photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 1,
2013, p. 12

MORRETTA, DEAN

Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues
(photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 8,
2013, p. 6

MORRIS, DANIEL

Property Visions (*Daniel Morris, a 1999 Scarsdale High School graduate, founded
Property Visions Inc. in 2004 and has grown into a large scale company.*), Nov
8, 2013, p. 4

MORRIS, MICHAEL

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates
from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

MORRISON, DIANE MCLELLAN

November 22, 1963: Reflections (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 7

MOSCOW (RUSSIA)

Moscow: Art, language and inefficiency (photo) (*Helen Bush, a 2011 Scarsdale High
School graduate, reports on her semester study in Moscow.*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 3

MOSER, JOY

Silver screen (photo) (*photo from Jacob Burns Film Center's annual celebration "One
Community, Many Voices"*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 4

MOSK, ANDREA

CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes names of all graduating
students, some of which are pictured*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS

- Filmmaker illustrates efforts to end poverty, world hunger (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 7
In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Daughter enlists filmmakers to chronicle mom's trip 'back' home (photo) (continued), Feb 22, 2013, p. 9
Passion for film sparks career path for Harris Gurny; SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior is a filmwriter, filmmaker and blog reviewer (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8
Film 'Bad Parents' hits close to home (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale native Caytha Jentis, producer of the indie film "Bad Parents."*), Mar 15, 2013, p.19
Fox Meadow Films presents 'Bad Parents' (continued) (*profile of Scarsdale native Caytha Jentis, producer of the indie film "Bad Parents."*), Mar 15, 2013, p.21

MOTION PICTURES

- Westchester Cinema Club innovator is remembered (photo) (*Marilyn Ackerman died a year ago, on January 24, 2012, at age 81, but her legacy to the film community lives on.*), Jan 18, 2013, p. 15
Passion for film sparks career path for Harris Gurny; SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior is a filmwriter, filmmaker and blog reviewer (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8
Film 'Bad Parents' hits close to home (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale native Caytha Jentis, producer of the indie film "Bad Parents."*), Mar 15, 2013, p.19
Fox Meadow Films presents 'Bad Parents' (continued) (*profile of Scarsdale native Caytha Jentis, producer of the indie film "Bad Parents."*), Mar 15, 2013, p.21
Rating the ratings (editorial), Aug 30, 2013, p. 7

MOVING, HOUSEHOLD

- Salvaging treasures: Free stuff on the street (photo) (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
Free stuff for a first apartment (editorial) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 7

MUIRHEAD, SAVANNAH

- Opening of new public safety building a highlight of 2012 (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

MULCHING

- Mulch we must, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

MUNGUIA, B KATHLEEN

- Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12
Scarsdale Teen Center asks school board to increase its funding (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8
Winning night (photo) (*Anna Kurien picks winning raffle ticket from B. K. Munguia at fundraiser.*), May 10, 2013, p. 10

MUNGUIA, B KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)

- Winterfest raised money for the Scarsdale Forum (letter), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6
Teen center event spanned generations (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
Deck (Joe DeCrescenzo) enhances STC (Scarsdale Teen Center), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

- Astorino is costing the county millions (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

MURARI, MUKUND

- A-School gives seniors a heartfelt goodbye (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR)

- Why merit pay for teachers doesn't work (editorial), Jul 5, 2013, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR) *(Continued)*

Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) *(re World War II monument in Boniface Circle)*, Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

Unlawful shut down is unAmerican (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

MURTHA, FRANK (AUTHOR)

Response to question on gun owner list was hypothetical (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

MUSIC

Afghan and American students forge connections through music (photo) (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 9

Scarsdale's musical ambassadors reflect well on school district (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6

Jabberfest extravaganza (photo) *(Scarsdale High School annual talent show)*, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

JABBERFEST; A celebration of SHS (Scarsdale High School) talent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10

Program for older adults is music to their ears (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 23

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) helps light up kids' lives with music (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 3

Band concerts in the park: a glorious tradition (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

Hitchcock (Church) Centennial a hit for 'church of friends' (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 3

7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

Music about miracles strikes a chord at Temple Israel Center, Dec 13, 2013, p. 13

Young Scarsdale pianist with a natural gift wins Mozart concerto competition (photo) *(profile of Adam Jackson)*, Dec 27, 2013, p. 9

MUSICALS

Hilarity ensues in Greenacres' production of 'Bye Bye Birdie' (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 8

Pep Talk from the Top; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Players get a visit from 'Annie' lyricist Martin Charnin (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

'Annie Jr.' cast gets special visit (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 22

No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21

Off to see the WIZARD (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 12A

A 'White Christmas' for Scarsdale's Julia White (photo) *(profile of Julia White, a Scarsdale Middle School sixth-grader who landed the role of Susan Waverly in Westchester Broadway Theatre's production of "White Christmas.")*, Nov 8, 2013, p. 19

New musical and new director for Drama Club with 'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 15

'Mille' (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 17

'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's performance)*, Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

MUSICIANS

Jabberfest extravaganza (photo) *(Scarsdale High School annual talent show)*, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

All-State musicians (photo) *(All-state musicians from Scarsdale High School performed together at SUNY Purchase November 7. All are identified in the foto.)*, Nov 15, 2013, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)

Village should not discourage diners and shoppers (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

MUZZIO, ZULMIRA

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

MYERS, NORMA

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

MYTYCH, CHRISTOPHER

Sidewalk splurges (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

NADLER, AUDREY

Afghan and American students forge connections through music (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

NAGANO, REI

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

NALLY, ANGELA

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

NARDOZA, ROBERT

Sanderlin will be arraigned next Friday, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1

NATARAJAN, JON

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

NATBONY, WILLIAM

School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 14

Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013, p. 1

Vote for school board candidates Seiden, Natbony an Maude (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale vote, elections (photo) (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21

Scarsdale school budget fails in voter surge (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 1

NATHAN, TYLER

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

Graduation a dream day for student with rare sleep disorder (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

Rare sleep disorder forced student-athlete to work twice as hard (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p. 11

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

The NRA (National Rifle Association) is a commercial lobby (editorial), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

NAUGHTON, CAROL ANN SHIELDS

Carol Ann Shields Naughton (dies) (*Carol Ann (Shields) Naughton, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 26, 2013. She was 77.*), May 17, 2013, p. 21

NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)

'Internet folk hero' Alan Schwartz was no victim (editorial), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
Assault on those who disagree creates intimidating atmosphere (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

Missed opportunity for privately funded wellness center (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

Humor is an effective remedy for white coat syndrome (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6

Is there a 'silent majority' in Scarsdale and has it spoken? (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

NEALE, J HENRY (AUTHOR)

Astorino is costing the county millions (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

NEARY, ROBERT

Court finds in favor of Soldatenkos, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

NECHAMKIN, LINDA

Birthright for big kids (photo) (The Taght-Birthright organization sponsors free trips throughout Israel.), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

Nechamkin, Sinvani (photo) (*Linda Nechamkin and Assaf Sinvani are engaged.*), Aug 30, 2013, p. 10

NEE, ANN MARIE

Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.*), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23

NEIRA, JUSTIN

Antomically correct; Scarsdaliens create iPad anatomy manual (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdaliens create improved gross anatomy manual for iPad (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

NEMLICH, ALAN DAVID

Alan David Nemlich (dies) (photo) (*Alan David Nemlich died September 4, 2013, in Vienna, Maine. He was 84.*), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13

NEW CHORAL SOCIETY

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

NEWHOUSE, EDA

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

NEWMAN, ILANA

'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's performance*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

NEWMAN, JAKE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

NEWS

Keeping up with the important stuff (editorial), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

NEWSPAPERS

Inquirer wins 18 NYPA (New York Press Association) awards, Apr 12, 2013, p. 4

NEW YORK (N.Y.)

A tourist trap (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 7

NEW YORK (STATE). LAWS, ETC.

New York leads nation with new law on guns, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

NEW YORK (STATE). LAWS, ETC. (Continued)

Yes, we can! (editorial) (*Comments on the provisions of the New York State gun control law which was passed recently.*), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

New state gun law will take immediate effect (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2013, p. 24

New York State's gun law is just 'feel-good window dressing' (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY

New bill seeks to fill gaps in sex trafficking laws, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

Human trafficking bill (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 9

Assemblywoman (Paulin) sums up achievements (editorial), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6

Assemblywoman counts 16 bills signed into law (photo), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale legislator had 16 bills signed into law (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE

Scarsdale senator is elected minority leader (photo), Jan 11, 2013, p. 1

Stewart-Cousins is new minority leader (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 4

State senator outlines her goals for coming year (photo), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

State senator Stewart-Cousins outlines her goals for the coming year (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 15

NICHOLAS, JAMES

Father, son show them how it's done (photo) (*The duo has taken home the 63 Metropolitan Golf Association Father and Son Championship.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 20

NICHOLAS, MICHAELA

Students turn out in support of school wellness center (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10

NICHOLAS, STEPHEN

Father, son show them how it's done (photo) (*The duo has taken home the 63 Metropolitan Golf Association Father and Son Championship.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 20

NICHOLL, RYAN

Balloon boys (photo) (*photos from Greenacres Fourth of July balloon toss*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 1

NICOLOSI, RICH

Reval data collectors continue their rounds (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 9

NILES, THOMAS (AUTHOR)

Prevent flooding: clear stream bed (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

NOBLE, JASON

On the world stage; SHS (Scarsdale High School) band students perform over break in London and Helsinki (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A; Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

NOBLER, ELI

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

NOISE CONTROL

Decibel limits tweaked for side yards, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1

Trustees defer action on noise in village center, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

Trustees defer action on proposed noise statute (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p 17

Noise ordinance, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

NOLAN, MARILYN

Open house (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

Bob Steves tapped for mayor (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) announces new trustee slate (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 11

Nonpartisan candidates are people of vision, sound judgment (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

Support outstanding candidates and nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 7

Candidates needed to run for CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 10, Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) meeting open, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE

Vote March 19 to show support for nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6

Support outstanding candidates and nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 7

NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS

Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) (*profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) (*profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS

See **NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS**

NOSSEL, BLAKE

Carnival! (photo) (*photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

NOSSEL, DYOAN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versy Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

NOSSEL, SUZANNE

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

NOULAS, PAULINA

All's fair (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale elementary school fairs*), May 17, 2013, p. 1

NOVEMBER, ELEANOR

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR

AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

NOVEMBER, ROBERT

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

NUBA, JULIE MICHELLE

Nuba, Hassan (photo) (*Julie Michelle Nuba and Marc Jacob Hassan were married
November 17, 2013. at Temple Chaverim in Plainview.*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18

NUCLEAR ENERGY

A Hard Six (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

Free stuff for a first apartment (editorial) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 7

NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS

Considering Indian Point (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7

NUSBAUM, JANE

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo)
(*Jane Nusbaum incorrectly identified as Jane Nussbaum*), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

OBAMA, BARRACK

Spirited crowd ushers in Obama's 2d term (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1

Spirited crowd attends presidential inauguration (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p.
3

E pluribus unum (letter) (*re President Barrack Obama's inauguration speech*), Jan
25, 2013, p. 6

A stirring inauguration affirmed American values (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

Unlawful shut down is unAmerican (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

OBAMACARE

See **UNITED STATES. PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE CARE ACT**

OBITUARIES

(Ackerman, Marilyn), Westchester Cinema Club innovator is remembered (photo)
(*Marilyn Ackerman died a year ago, on January 24, 2012, at age 81, but her
legacy to the film community lives on.*), Jan 18, 2013, p. 15

Almeida, Iris Marie (Dr) (photo) (*Dr. Iris Marie Almeida, a 39 year resident of
Scarsdale, died July 23, 2013. She was 74.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8

Augustin, Erich W (*Erich W. Augustin of Scarsdale died November 9, 2013. He was
79.*), Nov 15, 2013, p. 20

Barrett, Emily (photo) (*Emily Shield Barrett of Hartford, Connecticut, and formerly of
Scarsdale, died January 3, 2013. She was 93.*), Feb 22, 2013, p. 15

Boutelle, Jane Cronin (*Jane Cronin Boutelle of Greenwich, Connecticut, a retired
Scarsdale High School Physical Education teacher and tennis coach, died
October 14, 2013, at Greenwich Hospital She was 86.*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14

Brophy, John Patrick (*John Patrick Brophy died September 14, 2013, at the
Mountainside Residential Care Center in Margaretville, New York. He was 81.*),
Sep 20, 2013, p. 12

Browning, Jackson, 91, past village and school trustee(continued) (*Jackson B.
Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on
April 23, 2013. He was 91.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

OBITUARIES (Continued)

- Browning, Jackson B. Sr, village leader, has died (photo) (*Jackson B. Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on April 23, 2013. He was 91.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
- Buehler, Alfred Carl (photo) (*Alfred Carl Buehler of Scarsdale died at the White Plains Hospital April 14, 2013. He was 75.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 24
- Carroll, Robert J (*Robert John Carroll of Fairway Mews in Spring Lake Heights died May 11, 2013, at Jersey Shore Medical Center, Neptune, New Jersey. He was 66.*), May 17, 2013, p. 21
- Carvelas, James Louis (Dr) (*James Louis Carvelas, M.D., a founder of the Scarsdale Medical Group, died June 24, 2013, in Park City, Utah. He was 90.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8
- Cerni, Salvatore A (*Salvatore A. Cerni, a Scarsdale resident since 1965, died January 22, 2013. He was 83.*), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12
- Cline, Persis-Jane Peeples (photo) (*Persis-Jane Peeples Cline died at her home July 14, 2013. She was 95.*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14
- Deland, Rawle (photo) (*Rawle Deland died at his home in Darien, Connecticut, on December 3, 2013. He was 90.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 13
- Dray-Silkowitz, Carol (*Carol Dray-Silkowitz of Scarsdale died at her home February 25, 2013. She was 59.*), Mar 1, 2013, p. 12
- Dunn, Rosamond Zehder (*Rosamond Zehder Dunn of Wallingford, Connecticut, died September 20, 2013, at the Masonic Health Care Center in Wallingford. She was 93.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12
- Dvorkin, Spencer, is dead at 88; was active in E'dge)mont (photo) (*Spencer Dvorkin of Katonah, husband of Edgemont schools superintendent Nancy Taddiken, died March 1, 2013, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center. He was 88.*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1
- Dvorkin, (Spencer) is dead at 88 (continued) (*Spencer Dvorkin of Katonah, husband of Edgemont schools superintendent Nancy Taddiken, died March 1, 2013, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center. He was 88.*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 12
- Edis, Gloria T (Dr) (*Dr. Gloria T. Edis of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 28, 2013. She was 73.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 14
- Ermilio, Vincent, 57, Lange's owner, is dead (photo) (*Vincent "Vinny" Ermilio, owner of Lange's Deli in Scarsdale, died unexpectedly April 6, 2013. He was 57.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13
- Falk, Jane Grunbaum (*Jane Grunbaum Falk, a resident of Scarsdale for 65 years, born in Seattle, died at home, February 1, 2013. She was 105.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 13
- Fisher, Annette Brond (*Annette Brond Fisher of Scarsdale died May 15, 2013. She was 85.*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18
- Flower, Jean Brooks Thomas (*Jean Brooks Flower, formerly of Short Hills, New Jersey, died at Fishermen's Memorial Hospital in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Canada, November 14, 2013. She was 83.*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19
- Fortune, Naomi (photo) (*Naomi "Sis" Fortune of Rye, New York, died April 24, 2013. She was 95.*), May 3, 2013, p. 12
- Frantz, Ellen L (*Ellen L. Frantz of Scarsdale died December 20, 2012. She was 70. Mrs Frantz taught kindergarten for 41 years, mostly at the Greenacres School.*), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

OBITUARIES (Continued)

- Gibbs, Irving S (*Irving S. Gibbs, a 45 year resident of Scarsdale, died in Akron, Ohio, May 12, 2013. He was 95.*), May 31, 2013, p. 24
- Goodman, Reynold (*Reynold Goodman, a resident of Scarsdale from the 1950's to the early 1970's, died at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale, July 16, 2013. He was 95.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8
- Gordon, George (*Former longtime Scarsdale resident George Stanley Gordon died April 22, 2013, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. He was 86.*), May 3, 2013, p. 12
- Gottlieb, Stephen (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Stephen Gottlieb died October 20, 2013, following a brief hospitalization. He was 77.*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14
- Graecen, Barbara Eleanor (photo) (*Barbara Eleanor Graecen, an actress, died February 6, 2013, after a long illness.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
- Graham, Arthur Jr (photo) (*Arthur Graham Jr., a resident of Scarsdale since 1957, died July 24, 2013. He was 92.*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 9
- Greenberg, David, founding rabbi of Scarsdale Synagogue, has died (photo) (*Rabbi David Greenberg began a congregation with 15 families in 1961 which became Scarsdale Synagogue. He died November 18, 2013, at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale. He was 89.*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
- Greenberg, David, Rabbi (continued) (*Rabbi David Greenberg began a congregation with 15 families in 1961 which became Scarsdale Synagogue. He died November 18, 2013, at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale. He was 89.*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19
- Griffith, Jeanne M (photo) (*Jeanne M. Griffith, a White Plains resident, died September 25, 2013. She was 84.*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 22
- Hambley, Margaret (photo) (*Margaret Hambley of Garth Road died at home May 9, 2013. She was 78.*), May 24, 2013, p. 16
- Hegarty, Carol Ann (*Carol Ann Hegarty died January 15, 2013, at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla. She was 69. Mrs. Hegarty was a teacher's aide for the Greenacres Elementary School for over 20 years.*), Jan 25, 2013, p. 16
- Heilbron, Warren (*Warren Heilbron died at home February 5, 2013. He was 92.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 13
- Hodgeman, Roger (*Roger Benjamin Hodgeman of Scarsdale died December 24, 2012 in Fairfield, Ohio. He was 59.*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10
- Holbrook, Dean (*Former Edgewood resident Dean Holbrook dies March 28, 2013. He was 78.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
- Hull, Magda Mary (*Magda Mary Hull, a former 36 year resident of Scarsdale, died at home April 3, 2013. She was 101.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
- Iver, Elliot N (photo) (*Elliot N Iver died April 25, 2013, at St. Mary's Hospital in Madison, Wisconsin. He was 58. Mr. Iver graduated from Scarsdale High School in 1972.*), May 3, 2013, p. 12
- Jaffin, Janet, philanthropist, a 'second century woman' (photo) (*Janet Jaffin, wife of the late attorney and philanthropist George Jaffin, died at the White Plains Hospital March 27, 2013. She was 104.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
- Katz, Rose Goldberg (photo) (*Rose Goldberg Katz of White Plains died May 5, 2014. She was 100.*), May 10, 2013, p. 12
- Kessner, Jonathan, 23, died after fall (photo) (*Jonathan Kessner died August 20, 2013, of a traumatic brain injury in New York City. He was 23.*), Aug 30, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

OBITUARIES (Continued)

- Krohn, Arthur Gene (Dr) (*Arthur Gene Krohn, M.D. of Scarsdale, died March 12, 2013. He was 74.*), Mar 15, 2013, p. 12
- Lilienfield, Barbara G (*Barbara G Lilienfield, formerly of Scarsdale, died September 18, 2013. She was 81.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12
- Lutz, Jean (*Jean Lutz, a fifth-grade teacher at Fox Meadow School from the 1950's to 1973, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. She was 99.*), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8
- Lynch, John J (*John J. Lynch of Scarsdale died December 27, 2012, at Lawrence Hospital in Bronxville. He was 81.*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10
- Mazer, Bill, sports broadcasting legend, is dead (continued) (*"The Amazin" Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting pioneer, died October 23, 2013, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 92.*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 3
- Mazer, Bill, legendary broadcaster has died (photo) (*"The Amazin" Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting pioneer, died October 23, 2013, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 92.*), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1
- Metz, Marjorie A (photo) (*Marjorie A. Metz of Madison, Connecticut, died July 4, 2013. She was 82.*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 15
- Mezzacappa, Gloria Ann (*Gloria Ann Mezzacappa of Scarsdale died April 4, 2013, with her family by her side. She was 59.*), Apr 12, 2013, p. 13
- Moretti, Max (photo) (*Max Moretti, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at home March 31, 2013. He was 86.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
- Naughton, Carol Ann Shields (*Carol Ann (Shields) Naughton, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 26, 2013. She was 77.*), May 17, 2013, p. 21
- Nemlich, Alan David (photo) (*Alan David Nemlich died September 4, 2013, in Vienna, Maine. He was 84.*), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13
- Paddock, William G (photo) (*William Guild Paddock, CLU, of Scarborough, New York, formerly of Scarsdale, died at his home June 17, 2013. He was 85.*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18
- Patterson, Janet (photo) (*Janet Patterson, a longtime member of the Scarsdale Art Association, died April 27, 2013. She was 82.*), May 3, 2013, p. 12
- Petschek, Charles I. (*Charles I. Petschek of Scarsdale died January 7, 2013. He was 90.*), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13
- Rabban, Elana, SHS (Scarsdale High School) librarian (photo) (*Elana Rabban died at her home in New York City on January 3, 2013. She was 90. Mrs. Rabban, a resident of Scarsdale 1957-2003, was a librarian for the Scarsdale School system 1958-1994.*), Jan 18, 2013, p. 12
- Rambone, Robert James (*Robert James "Skip" Rambone died November 4, 2013, in the Williston Repite House in Vermont. He was 66.*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4
- Richardson, Kirk (photo) (*Kirk Richardson of Hartsdale died June 1, 2013. She was 89.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 22
- Rosenblatt, Helene Scheuer (*Helene Scheuer Rosenblatt of Mamaroneck, previously a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died May 10, 2013. She was 89.*), May 17, 2013, p. 21
- Rosenstein, Herbert (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Herbert Rosenstein died April 15, 2013. He was 85.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 24
- Ross, Harvey-Ann (*Harvey-Ann Ross, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 23, 2013. She was 69.*), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

OBITUARIES *(Continued)*

- Ruderman, S. G. (Rudy) (*S. G. (Rudy) Ruderman died March 9, 2013, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.*), Mar 15, 2013, p.12
- Santo, Peggy (photo) (*Peggy Santo, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital after a short illness. She was 63.*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 9
- Saxe, Raymond D III (photo) (*Raymond D. Saxe III died June 1, 2013, at Sound Shore Medical Center. He was 50.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 22
- Schifrin, Nathan, pediatrician (Dr) (photo)(*Dr. Nathan Schifrin of White Plains and Boynton Beach, Florida, died December 25, 2012, at the age of 91. Dr. Schifrin was a pediatrician in Scarsdale for over 40 years.*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10
- Schwarz, Vivian Karen (*Vivian Kkaren Schwarz of Scarsdale died September 18, 2014. She was 67.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12
- Sechko, Nadia Belousoff (photo) (*Nadia Belousoff Sechko of Scarsdale died May 3, 2013. She was 106.*), May 24, 2013, p. 16
- Simon, Lothar (*Lothar Simon died March 12, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. He was 74.*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 13
- Singer, Dorothy Cole (*Dorothy Cole Singer of Scarsdale died peacefully at home on December 21, 2013. She was 86.*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4
- Stamm, Caryl Baumann (*Caryl Baumann Stamm died August 3, 2013, at her home in Weston, Florida. She was 93.*), Aug 9, 2013, p. 12
- Sweeney, Eileen Bradley (photo) (*Eileen Bradley Sweeney of Sea Girt, New Jersey, died January 1, 2013. at the Jersey Shore Medical Center in Neptune. She was 80.*), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13
- Thompson, Dr. Kenneth, 91, has died; Former school board president and Scarsdale Bowl winner (photo) (*Dr. Kenneth Winfred Thompson, scholar, academic, and an expert on international relations, died February 2, 2013, at Martha Jefferson House in Charlottesville, Virginia. He was 91.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1
- Wake, Doris May (*Doris May Wake, nee Benedict, a resident of Scarsdale for 51 years, died July 13, 2013. She was 83.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8
- Witt, Gretchen (*Gretchen Leah Witt died September 11, 2013, She was 58.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12

O'BRIEN, JOHN

- 'Uplifting;' Renovation at St. Pius X Church fulfills vision (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
- JCC (Jewish Community Center) sports director honored; started teen fitness center (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 2

OCCHIUTO, ANITA

- THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

OCEAN TRAVEL

- On the high seas (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 7

OCH, ANDREW

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

O'CONNOR, CAILEAN CAROL

- O'Connor, Contini (photo) (*Cailean Carol O'Connor and David Joseph Contini were married September 28 , 2013, at Colonial Inn, Norwood, New Jersey.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

O'CONNOR, JIM

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

ODER, STEPHEN

Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) (*re the four story apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale (*The village's Land Use Committee is allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old Heathcote Tavern building.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

OGDEN, DON (AUTHOR)

Abandoned house haunted by art (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

OHAJEKWE, ANNA

School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 1

O'HARE, LILLIAN

Colonial crafts (photo) (*Edgewood fifth graders had a taste of life in Colonial times May 3.*), May 17, 2013, p. 9

OJAMBO, VERONICA

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*)Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

OKEEFE, LUPE

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

O'KEEFE, MICHAEL

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

OLAIFA, DAR

New year, and a new STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student; Junior Robert Lee joins returning STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student Dare Olaifa at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 1

OLAIFA, DARE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

OLSEN, ABIGAIL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

OLSON, JENSINA

Open house (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

OLYMPICS

Russia is a bad choice for Olympics (editorial), Sep 13, 2013, p. 7

O'MALLEY, PATRICIA

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

O'NEIL, JUSTINE

Justine O'Neil joins SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) as newest youth outreach worker (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

ONLINE LEARNING AND DISTANCE EDUCATION

Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8

Students team up (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9

OPERA

Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 17

Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19

QR (Quaker Ridge) opera ends school year on high note (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

QR (Quaker Ridge) opera hits high note (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p 17; Jun 28, 2013, p. 17

OPPENHEIMER, SUZI

Turkish Cultural Center honors 3 at awards dinner (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3

Women winners wanted (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

ORCE, HELENE (AUTHOR)

Give Bob (Bernstein) a chance to bring town back (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

ORCHESTRA

Elementary school orchestras win big at NYSSMA (New York State Schools Music Association Majors Festival), May 31, 2013, p. 8

FM (Fox Meadow) community asks about superintendent search, gifts (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 10

Luminaries anchor Westchester Philharmonic season (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 15

New leadership to spark orchestra's upcoming season (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 17

ORGAN MUSIC

Organ series at Hitchcock (Church) (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 12

ORSINI, ISABELLE

St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

ORTNER, CARRIE

4th graders celebrate Pi Day by baking, eating --- guess what? (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

ORTNER, WILLIAM

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

O'SHEA, MADELON K (AUTHOR)

Greenburgh Civic Associations help voters to be informed (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

O'SHEA, ROD (AUTHOR)

Paul Feiner should run -- to resign from supervisor's office (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

OTSUKA, ADAM

Ruibe Goldberg lives again in Fox Meadow after-school club (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

OTTEN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

We need to know that the school board 'gets it' (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 6

Continued success depends on meaningful documentation (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7

Let the board of education do its job (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

OXMAN, MARC S (AUTHOR)

Motives of compromising Democrats are questioned (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7

PADDOCK, WILLIAM GUILD

William G Paddock (dies) (photo) (*William Guild Paddock , CLU, of Scarborough, New York, formerly of Scarsdale, died at his home June 17, 2013. He was 85.*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

PAGANI, CAROLYN

Open house (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

PALMER, FREEMAN

First woman installed as senior minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19

PALOMINO, RAFAEL

SoWe puts village on foodie map (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 13

PANKEN, ELI

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

PANZARELLA, GABRIELLA

Save the Tiger Day (photo) (*an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered wild tiger*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

PAPACHRISTOU, KIMBERLY

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

PAPPALARDO, RAY

Schools have tools to assess concussion ImPACT (Immediate Post-concussion Assessment and Cognitive Testing), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

PAPPALARDO, STEVE

Popham Road Bridge nears the finish line (photo), Jan 11, 2013, p. 1
Learning from experience, village prepares for the next big storm, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Homeowners on board with Sheldrake plan, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

PAQUETTE, LARA (AUTHOR)

Heartfelt thanks from Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

PARADES

Here they come! (photo) (*photo from the Halloween parade*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

PARADISO, DEENA

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) guidance goes high-tech in surveys; Hand-held devices help students ponder sensitive topics anonymously and assess results, May 17, 2013, p. 9

PARAMESWARAN, PRISCILLA

Almeida feted at silver jubilee (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

PARENTING

Psyched for middle school (editorial), Jun 21, 2013, p. 7

PARIKH, ALISHA

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*), May 10, 2013, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

PARIKH, ALISHA *(Continued)*

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

PARISI, JULIE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

PARKING LOTS

Prompt action on roadway praised (letter) (re the Scarsdale library roadway and parking lot), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

Village is liable for injuries due to unsafe roadway at library (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

PARKING METERS

Parking scofflaws watch out! Village to step up enforcement; will tow cars if owners don't pay promptly (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

Village to step up enforcement on violations (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3

Draconian crackdown (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

Scofflaws beware!, Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

PASCALE, CONNOR

Connor Pascale receives Milly Kibrick Service Award, Oct 25, 2013, p. 4

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

PASCALE, KATHY

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

PASQUALE, CHRISTOPHER

Christopher Pasquale (photo) *(Christopher Pasquale has joined Houlihan Lawrence's Scarsdale office as a licensed salesperson.)*, Oct 4, 2013, p. 4

PASSOVER

New website offers interfaith commentary an Passover haggadah (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

The meaning of Passover to me (editorial), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7

PASTERNAK, HELEN

2 Edgewood teachers, Heathcote librarian, to retire, Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

PASTERNAK, IRENE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

PASTORS

See **CLERGY**

PATERNOSTER, LAURA

QR (Quaker Ridge) opera ends school year on high note (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

PATTERSON, JANET

Janet Patterson (dies) (photo) *(Janet Patterson, a longtime member of the Scarsdale Art Association, died April 27, 2013. She was 82.)*, May 3, 2013, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

PAULIN, AMY

Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

New bill seeks to fill gaps in sex trafficking laws, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

Women winners wanted (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

Paulin's proposed bill would aid infertile couples (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

Mandate madness; STOP Albany petition circulates via Scarsdale email (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

Paulin should support call for Silver to resign from Assembly (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

Amy Paulin honored for support for environment, Oct 4, 2013, p. 4

Assemblywoman counts 16 bills signed into law (photo), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale legislator had 16 bills signed into law (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

PAULIN, AMY R (AUTHOR)

Assemblywoman (Paulin) sums up achievements (editorial), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6

State gets poor grades on assessments (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

PAULSON, JENNY

Alzheimer's event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

PAULSON, JOHN

Alzheimer's event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

PAVONE, TERRY (AUTHOR)

Paul Feiner is an exemplary example of a true public servant (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

PAYSON, MARTIN

Payson is wrong about the legal definition of 'tenement' (letter) (*response to 3/22/13 letter by Marty Payson*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

Martin Payson sets up straw men to criticize town supervisor candidate Bob Bernstein (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6

Payson should be thanking Bernstein, not criticizing him (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 7

PAYSON, MARTIN (AUTHOR)

Legal precedent distinguishes 'tenements' and 'apartments' (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7

Bernstein relies on repealed statute (letter) (*response to 3/29/13 letter by Bob Bernstein*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

The Edgemont Community Council newsletter distorts facts (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

Campaign is causing Bernstein's moral compass to gyrate (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

Bernstein's criticism of Paul Feiner's fiscal management is unwarranted (letter), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

Time for Bernstein and Feiner to meet and cooperate (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

PEACE

War and peace (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

PEDIATRICIANS

Dr. Nathan Schifrin, pediatrician (photo) (dies) (*Dr. Nathan Schifrin of White Plains and Boynton Beach, Florida, died December 25, 2012, at the age of 91. Dr. Schifrin was a pediatrician in Scarsdale for over 40 years.*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10

PEIN, WENDY

New staff at synagogues (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

Rabbi: Torah is for today (photo), Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

PEIN, WENDY *(Continued)*

Rabbi Wendy Pein joins clergy at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emmanu-el) (photo) (continued), Jul 26, 2013, p. 11

PEKAREK, DEBORAH

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3

Rush, Pekarek lead the Scarsdale LWW (League of Women Voters) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 4

PEKOS, PAUL A (AUTHOR)

Boykin has a poor record on flooding issues in White Plains (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

PELTO, ARI

Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 17

PELTZ, STEPHANIE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

PENDRILL, EMMA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

PEPPERS, SUE

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

PEREZ, VIRGINIA

Motives of compromising Democrats are questioned (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7

PERKINS, BRAD

1 Palmer Ave. cited for nonconformance (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

PERKINS, JACOB

Scarsdale's Alice Cannon stars in '4000 Miles' (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 17

PERL, JOANNA

Perl girl turn love of baking into business (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 3

PERL, LINA

Perl girl turn love of baking into business (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 3

PERL, TERRY

Perl girl turn love of baking into business (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 3

PERRY, KATY

Scarsdale cheerleaders help pop star promote new contest (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 20

PETERSON, ALFRED

Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) *(re World War II monument in Boniface Circle)*, Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

PETERSON, LYN

Lyn Peterson *(Lyn Peterson, a Scarsdale interior designer and author of books on decorating, has acquired a home improvement contracting license from Westchester County.)*, Mar 1, 2013, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

PETERSON, WILLIAM

Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) (*re World War II monument in Boniface Circle*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

PETSCHEK, CHARLES I

Charles I. Petschek (dies) (*Charles I. Petschek of Scarsdale died January 7, 2013. He was 90.*), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13

PFORZHEIMER, CARL III

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

PFORZHEIMER, CARL III (AUTHOR)

Education quality is prime concern of the school board (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6

PHILIPPS, RIPPY (AUTHOR)

Football is an extension of life (letter), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

PHILLIPS, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)

Slaughter is not a lasting solution to the village's geese problem (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

Vote 'no' on frivolous school expenditures that exceed tax cap (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

Questions on housing settlement went unanswered by HUD (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7

Republicans tried to avoid the catastrophe of Obamacare (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

PHOTOGRAPHERS

Harold Haliday Costain; Avant-garde photographer, Scarsdale suburbanite (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 17

Costain (photo) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 19

Art and science merge; Artist of the Month Daniel Harris gets his inspiration from nature (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 12

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 13

PHOTOGRAPHS

Say cheese! (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6

PHYSICIANS

Correction (photo) (*Correct photo of Dr. Joshua Raff, featured in a 4/26/13 Inquirer article.*), May 3, 2013, p. 4

Dr. Reyes Thomas joins SMG (Scarsdale Medical Group) (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 4

Humor is an effective remedy for white coat syndrome (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6

Dr. Marvin Lipman (*Dr. Marvin Lippman has been awarded Columbia University's Gold Medal for Excellence.*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 4

Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

PHYSICAL FITNESS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) offers virtual, physical tours of fitness center sites, May 3, 2013, p. 1

A Scarsdale education should prepare students for life (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

Wellness center reflects long-range vision, financial foresight (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

For 'whole child' (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

My quest to separate fact from fiction on the SHS (Scarsdale High School) fitness center, May 10, 2013, p. 7

SHS (Scarsdale High School) needs a fitness center (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 8

A healthy lifestyle is inculcated by family, not the school (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6

\$1million will only pay for an empty room, no equipment (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

PHYSICAL FITNESS *(Continued)*

Center for health and fitness is a worthwhile enhancement (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

Wellness center should be bonded as part of capital plan (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

Board drops wellness center; goes under tax cap, May 31, 2013, p. 1

Board drops wellness center; will get budget under tax cap (photo) (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 11

Missed opportunity for privately funded wellness center (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

PHYSICIANS

Dr. Nathan Schifrin, pediatrician (photo) (dies) (*Dr. Nathan Schifrin of White Plains and Boynton Beach, Florida, died December 25, 2012, at the age of 91. Dr. Schifrin was a pediatrician in Scarsdale for over 40 years.*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10

Arthur Gene Krohn, M.D. (*Arthur Gene Krohn, M.D. of Scarsdale, died March 12, 2013. He was 74.*), Mar 15, 2013, p. 12

Oscar Lebwohl, M.D. (photo) (*Dr. Oscar Lebwohl will be honored at the annual dinner of the Society of Practitioners of Columbia University Medical Center, April 30.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

Specialists join WHP group (photo) (*Dr. Joshua Raff's oncology and hematology group is the first to join White Plains Hospital Physician Associates. Photo is incorrect. See p. 4, May 3, for correct photo.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

Gastroenterology practice opens on Overhill Road (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

Dr. Jana Preis (*Jana Preis, M.D., M.P.H., a board certified physician trained in internal medicine and infectious diseases, has joined the practice of Scarsdale Medical Associates.*), Sep 13, 2013, p. 4

Miriam Rahav (*Miriam Rahav, M.D., has joined Scarsdale Intergrative Family Medicine.*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 4

PIAGGESE, KATHLEEN

Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3

PIAGGESI, KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)

School staff needs sharper pencils (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

PIANISTS

Young Scarsdale pianist with a natural gift wins Mozard concerto competition (photo) (*profile of Adam Jackson*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 9

PIEROLIVO, PAULA

St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

PIETROSANTI, NUNZIO

Decibel limits tweaked for side yards, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1

PIRES, JILL

Open house (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

PITOFSKY, CAROLINE

AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; 'Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*), May 10, 2013, p. 11

PITT, LEON

Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) (*re World War II monument in Boniface Circle*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

PITT, MARTIN

Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) (*re World War II monument in Boniface Circle*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

PITT, THEODORE

Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) (*re World War II monument in Boniface Circle*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

PIZZUTI, TINA

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE

Learning from experience, village prepares for the next big storm, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) (*re the four story apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Changes sought for 2-4 Weaver; Village trustees to decide on developer's plan for green deck in rear, May 3, 2013, p. 1

Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale (*The village's Land Use Committee is allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old Heathcote Tavern building.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Fear of flooding spurs criticism of Cushman Road subdivision, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

2-4 Weaver St. condos back at planning board, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

2-4 Weaver St. ccondos return to planning board for site approval (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 4

Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

Planning board 'well set up.' chairman says, Nov 15, 2013, p. 8

It ain't broke (editorial) (*re procedures of the Scarsdale Planning Board*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6

PLASTICS

Bioplastics vs. petrochemicals: a primer (editorial), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

PLUMMER, BOBBY

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

POEMS

See **POETRY**

POETRY

Jungle fever! (photo) (*Fox Meadow students read rhyming poems thanking their teachers at the staff appreciation lunch last week.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8

POJMAN, KENNETH

Plans for new SHS (Scarsdale High School) wellness center unveiled, Jan 11, 2013, p. 1

POLAK, INA

Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19

POLAK, JACK

Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

POLICE - GREENBURGH

McNerney succeeds a retiring DeCarlo as Greenburgh chief (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

McNerney succeeds a retiring DeCarlo as police chief (photo) (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 11

POLICE - SCARSDALE

Grateful to police and a 'kind soul' (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

Learning from experience, village prepares for the next big storm, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

Rx drug drop (*The Scarsdale Police Department and the Drug Enforcement Administration will accept unwanted prescription drugs from residents April 27 at Scarsdale Village Hall.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

True Blue; Chief John Brogan encourages officers to 'take the extra step' (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 1

Brogan marks 11 years as Scarsdale's top cop (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 11

POLITI, JOHN A.

John A. Politi Jr. (photo) (*John A. Politi has opened the Westchester County headquarters of Main Street Financial Solutions, LLC, in Harrison.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

POLITI, JOHN A. (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale's mentality is now 'Build it and they will come' (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS

Scarsdale's legislator in 2-way race for Westchester county executive (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

Boykin seeks seat on board of legislators (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

Duplicity is under way in county legislator campaign (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 7

County executive race in home stretch; Astorino sees threat to local zoning (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

County executive race in home stretch; New Ro(chelle) mayor seeks 'revitalization' (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

For county executive (editorial) (endorsement of Noam Branson), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

Astorino defends (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 13

Bramson challenges (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 13

Flisser and Boykin vie to represent District 5 (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1

Flisser, Boykin in county contest (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 8

Flisser and Boykin make differences clear (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 3

POLITICAL CORRUPTION

Bring on reform (editorial), May 3, 2013, p. 6

POLITICS, PRACTICAL

True blue or red hot? Jonathan Haidt lecture explores morality and divided politics, Oct 25, 2013, p. 1

Haidt lecture explores morality; divided politics (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 3; Oct 25, 2013, p. 13

The guide to style (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

POLLACK, ANDREW

On the world stage; Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle and its people (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8

JABBERFEST; A celebration of SHS (Scarsdale High School) talent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

POLSKY, MARION

Latin, math teacher to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) this June, 2 others (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8

POLSKY, SAMANTHA

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

POMERANTZ, LAUREN

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

Dating Violence: Victims seldom ask for help (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 1

POMERANTZ, LAUREN (AUTHOR)

Love shouldn't hurt: Help teens avoid unhealthy relationships (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 7

POOL - SCARSDALE

A warm thank you and a sad goodbye (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6

Pool days (photo) (*Therese King studies the effect of water drops at the Scarsdale Pool*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

Shiver me timbers! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 6, 2013, p. 3

Thudner didn't stop Senior Day at pool (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

POORE, CHRISTINA

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

POORE, STEVE

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

POPESCU, ALEXANDER

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and commuinity service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*)*Fein*, May 10, 2013, p. 11

Nature and machines inspire SHS (Scarsdale High School artist Alex Popescu; The beauty of mechanical systems aptly displayed in senior's artwork (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 8

Nature and machines inspire SHS (Scarsdale High School artist Alex Popescu (photo) (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 9

PORCO, AMELIA

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

POROSOFF, LAUREN (AUTHOR)

Men are scholars, women are cooks (letter) (*response to 11/29 Inquirer front page articles on Thanksgivukkah*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

PORT, LILLY

The remarkable life of centenarian Lilly Port (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 3

POSTCARDS

Digital Tiny Travelers span the globe an come home to Scarsdale (photo) (*an exciting way to learn about places and geography in Scarsdale schools*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 7

POSTHUMUS, MARIE

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

POTTER, LYNN

Latin, math teacher to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) this June, 2 others
(photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8

POZZUOLI, MARIEMMI

Retirees (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 10

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREEES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

PRATT, TERRY (AUTHOR)

Legislator Shimsky needs to read the HUD report cards (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6

Former Mayor Stevens has some homework to do (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

Homework for Inquirer editorial board (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

PREIS, JANA (DR)

Dr. Jana Preis (*Jana Preis, M.D., M.P.H., a board certified physician trained in
internal medicine and infectious diseases, has joined the practice of Scarsdale
Medical Associates.*), Sep 13, 2013, p.4

PRESIDENTS

Spirited crowd ushers in Obama's 2d term (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1

Spirited crowd attends presidential inauguration (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p.
3

PRESIDENTS - UNITED STATES - INAUGURATION

Spirited crowd ushers in Obama's 2d term (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1

Spirited crowd attends presidential inauguration (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 3

E pluribus unum (letter) (*re President Barrack Obama's inauguration speech*), Jan 25
, 2013, p. 6

A stirring inauguration affirmed American values (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

PRESSER, VICKI

School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light (photo)
(continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 9

PRIMARIES

Only 1 candidate in Indepence Party primary, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

Vote for Ben Boykin in the Independence Party primary (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.7

Fair practices committee finds fault in supervisor primary (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

Fair practices committee finds fault in Greenburgh supervisor primary (continued),
Oct 4, 2013, p. 17

PRIMAVERA, RACHEL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

PRIMOFF, REBECCA

7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's
performance*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL

See **SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

PROBATION

Former high school dean gets probation (photo) (*Former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz was sentenced to five years probation after pleading guilty to hindering prosecution and drug possession in state Supreme Court.*), May 10, 2013, p. 1

PROCEDURE COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

The village wants YOU (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE

Do you KNOW what your KIDS are doing ONLINE? Tech-savvy experts give primer to parents at PT Council talk (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

Tech-savvy experts give primer, answer questions, at PT Council talk (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9

New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

Scarsdale PT Council community calendar aids in planning, Aug 30, 2013, p. 7

Scarsdale PT Council wants to keep residents well-informed (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7

PT Council: Hit the reset button on Race to the Top 'reforms' (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 7

PT Council panel affirms support for local control (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

Demand for local control of schools heats up, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

Demand for local control of schools (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 9

PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING

Opening of new public safety building a highlight of 2012 (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

PUBLIC UTILITIES

Legislator testifies on utilities' inadequate response to hurricane (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

Commission analyzes utilities' hurricane storm response, Feb 15, 2013, p. 2

PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE

Sandy cost public works department \$.53 million, Jan 11, 2013, p. 3

Sandy cost public works \$.53 million (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9

Public works crews conquer Snowstorm Nemo (illus), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

PUIG, ALEXANDRA

Guild supporters (letter), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

PUNTERERI, FRANCES HADLEY

Puntereri, Miller (photo) (*Frances Hadley Puntereri and Douglas Hastings Miller were married on June 8, 2013, in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.*), Sep 20, 2013, p. 11

PURSES

See **HANDBAGS**

PURVIS, LINDA

School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 9

SHS (Scarsdale High School) offers virtual, physical tours of fitness center sites, May 3, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9

BOE (Board of Education) estimates budget will be over cap by \$900K; Declaration of fiscal independence" signed by 230 residents, Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

QUILL, ALEX

We're going to high school! (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

QUINDLEN, ANNA

Event raises \$1.3 million for services and programs (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 14

QUOTATIONS

My favorite quotes of 2012 (editorial), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7

RABBAN, ELANA

Elana Rabban, SHS (Scarsdale High School) librarian (dies) (photo) (*Elana Rabban died at her home in New York City on January 3, 2013. She was 90. Mrs. Rabban, a resident of Scarsdale 1957-2003, was a librarian for the Scarsdale School system 1958-1994.*), Jan 18, 2013, p. 12

Librarian inspired my love of books (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

RABBIS

Rabbi: Torah is for today (photo), Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

Rabbi Wendy Pein joins clergy at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emmanu-el) (photo) (continued), Jul 26, 2013, p. 11

Assistant Rabbi Abrams helps create holy moments (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

Walk-ins welcome at Chabad of Scarsdale 's High Holy Day services (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

Chabad at Scarsdale to hold High Holy Day services (continued), Aug 30, 2013, p. 3

Rabbi David Greenberg (continued) (*Rabbi David Greenberg began a congregation with 15 families in 1961 which became Scarsdale Synagogue. He died November 18, 2013, at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale. He was 89.*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19

RACE, KYLIE

Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

RAFF, JOSHUA (DR)

Specialists join WHP group (photo) (*Dr. Joshua Raff's oncology and hematology group is the first to join White Plains Hospital Physician Associates. Photo is incorrect. See p. 4, May 3, for correct photo.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

Correction (photo) (*Correct photo of Dr. Joshua Raff, featured in a 4/26/13 Inquirer article.*), May 3, 2013, p. 4

RAFIQZADA, SAMIM

Afghan and American students forge connections through music (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

RAHAV, MIRIAM

Miriam Rahav (*Miriam Rahav, M.D., has joined Scarsdale Intergrative Family Medicine.*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 4

RAINER, KELLI

Service learning initiative takes off; AI overview of helpful projects at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10

RAIZEN, DAVID

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

Forum presents report on schools, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

RAIZEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)

Calendars available from Scarsdale Security Systems (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

RAKOFF, NICOLE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

RAMACHANDRAN, TARA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

RAMBONE, ROBERT JAMES

Robert James Rambone (dies) (*Robert James "Skip" Rambone died November 4, 2013, in the Williston Repite House in Vermont. He was 66.*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

RAMIREZ, JOSE

Antomically correct; Scarsdaliens create iPad anatomy manual (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

RAMSEY, ELENA

Toamato time! (photo) (*Elena Ramsey displays tomatoes at Ramsey Farm.*), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

RAPPAPORT, GARY S (AUTHOR)

Incorporation issue is a red herring in supervisor race (letter), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6

RASTOGI, KECHAV

Public speaking pros snag awards at annual SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech contest (photo) (*Keshav Rastogi identified as Keshav Rustogi in photo*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

RAVITCH, DIANE

'Tis the season for building bridges (editorial) (*re the upcoming discussion of Diane Ravitch's 2010 book "Death and Life of the American Schools" at the Scarsdale Library*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7

RAWANDUZY, BIBI

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

REAL ESTATE AGENTS

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's supports AmeriCares, Feb 1, 2013, p. 4

Platinum Drive Realty joins brokerage consortium (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 4

Rose Marinaccio (*Rose Marinaccio has joined the sales force of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 4

Boescher joins Platinum (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 4

John E. Baer (photo) (*John E. Baer has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed sales associate.*), Mar 15, 2013, p. 4

Sharon F. Aspis (*Sharon F. Aspis of Scarsdale received the Chairman's Gold Award for 2012 from Douglas Ellman Real Estate.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

Iris Kalt (photo) (*Iris Kalt of Prudential Realty has once again been named to the Prudential Real Estate Chairman's Circle.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 4

Douglas Ellman to open Scarsdale office (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4

Deborah Fountain Fugazy (photo) (*Deborah Fountain Fugazy has joined Douglas EllmanReal Estate's Scarsdale office.*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 4

Christopher Pasquale (photo) (*Christopher Pasquale has joined Houlihan Lawrence's Scarsdale office as a licensed salesperson.*), Oct 4, 2013, p. 4

Houlihan Lawrence and Scarsdale firefighters renovate HELP Haven (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 4

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's partnering with Caimelju, Dec 6, 2013, p. 4

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

See **DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE**

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE

Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) (*re the four story apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Resident starts website to protest development, May 31, 2013, p. 3

Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale (*The village's Land Use Committee is allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old Heathcote Tavern building.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

Committee recommends against remapping (photo) (*re the request by Greg and Avital Soldatenko to remap the paper street that once connected Lenox Place and Farragut Road.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 3

Board denies request to remap Farragut Road (photo) (*re the request by Avital and Greg Soldatenko of Lenox Place to include 60 feet of an extension of Farragut Road on the official map of the village.*), Jun 14, 2013, p. 3

Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo) (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 3

2-4 Weaver St. condos back at planning board, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

Planner hosts Q&A on curbing development, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

2-4 Weaver St. ccondos return to planning board for site approval (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 4

Trustees learn about development 'toolbox' (continued), Aug 16, 2013, p. 7

Constructive dialogue (editorial), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale's mentality is now 'Build it and they will come' (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

Trustees still mulling development regualtion, Nov 22, 2013, p. 3

Trustees still mulling development (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 20

Trustees urge caution for Weaver Street proposal, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

Trustees urge caution for Weaver Street development (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 3

Laudable but late (letter) (*re overdevelopment at Heathcote Five Corners*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

More analysis needed (editorial), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

REAL ESTATE TRANSACTIONS

Listing service reports home sales spike, Jul 19 2013, p. 4

REAL PROPERTY - VALUATION

Reval(uation) update, Jan 11, 2013, p. 1

Reval(uation) data collection continues, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

Just the facts (editorial) (*comments on the revaluation process of Scarsdale properties*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

Reval data collectors continue their rounds (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 9

Reval(uation): Data is in, new assessments will come in February, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

Reval(uation) data is in; new assessments in February (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 9

RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE

the race is on (*The Scarsdale Recreation Department will hold the 44th annual 15 K/4-mile runs April 7.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

RECYCLING (WASTE, ETC)

How other suburbanites cope with trash and recyclables (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

RECYCLING (WASTE, ETC) (Continued)

Confused and betrayed (editorial), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

New routes, same garbage, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

REDA MARYANNE (AUTHOR)

Paul Feiner cares about residents (letter), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6

REED, AMANDA

Maroon & White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - June 4 (photo) (*includes names of winners by sport with photos of some*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 16

REEGAN, DANA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

How other suburbanites cope with trash and recyclables (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

New routes, same garbage, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

Garbage collection (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

REGAN, ADRIAN

'Uplifting;' Renovation at St. Pius X Church fulfills vision (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1

Renovation at St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Mar 1, 2013, p. 9

Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

REGAN, JAMIE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

REGGEV, AVNER (AUTHOR)

Tackle state mandates, not local critics of school budget (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

REHM, LOIS

School board to explore multimillion dollar facilities plan, May 10, 2013, p. 1

REIDER, RACHEL ANN

Reider, Kwitman (photo) (*Rachel Ann Reider and David William Kwitman were married September 22, 2013, at the Green Building in Brooklyn.*), Oct 4, 2013, p. 12

REIFFEL, BOB

Homeowners on board with Sheldrake plan, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

REIFFEL, JAMES

Intergenerational trio produces picture book (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 3

REINGOLD, DANIEL

Alzheimer's event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

REINGOLD, REBECCA

No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

REISMAN, BEN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

REKOFF, MONICA

Meet the 2d generation of Scarsdale Spiros (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 14

RELATIONSHIPS, INTERPERSONAL

See **INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS**

RELATIONSHIPS, MAN-WOMAN

See **MAN-WOMAN RELATIONSHIPS**

REMINISCING

Abandoned house haunted by art (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

RENINO, MARJORIE

Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3

REPP, ELLEN

Scarsdale grad(uate) Spencer Repp, 19, dies in motorcycle accident (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

REPP, LINDSEY

Scarsdale grad(uate) Spencer Repp, 19, dies in motorcycle accident (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

REPP, PAUL

Scarsdale grad(uate) Spencer Repp, 19, dies in motorcycle accident (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

REPP, SPENCER

Scarsdale grad(uate) Spencer Repp, 19, dies in motorcycle accident (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) dies in motorcycle accident (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8

RESTAURANTS - SCARSDALE

Racanelli's restaurant re-imagines Pizza & Brew (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 4

Village should not discourage diners and shoppers (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

REUTER, RICK

A Day to Remember (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade*), May 31, 2013, p. 19

REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)

Drunk Drivers must forfeit gun permits (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

E pluribus unum (letter) (*re President Barrack Obama's inauguration speech*), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

Paulin should support call for Silver to resign from Assembly (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

Manning & who else? (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6

Road near library in terrible condition (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

Prompt action on roadway praised (letter) (*re the Scarsdale library roadway and parking lot*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

Village is liable for injuries due to unsafe roadway at library (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

REYNOLDS, TOM

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 22A

RIBACK, EMERSON

The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

RICCI, MICHAEL

K-9 police cruiser crashes (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

RICHARDSON, KIRK B

Keep fund at Hitchcock going in memory of Kirk Richardson (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7
Kirk Richardson (dies) (photo) (*Kirk Richardson of Hartsdale died June 1, 2013. she was 89.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 22

RICHMOND, AMERICA

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

RIDGEWAY, GEORGE

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

RIECKHOFF, MONICA (DR)

For 'whole child' (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

RIFKIN, JASON

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

RIFKIN, MELISSA

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

RISK-TAKING (PSYCHOLOGY)

Risk and chance (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6

RITTENBERG, JOSH

Growth opportunity; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) and partners envision gardens for city dwellers (photo) (*re the Aquilibrium Garden*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10

RIVELLINI, DAWN

Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Five to retire from middle school (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

RIVERA, CARMEN

New lease on life for Scarsdale Art and Frame (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 3

RIZZO, ROBERT

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

ROADS

Prompt action on roadway praised (letter) (re the Scarsdale library roadway and parking lot), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

Village is liable for injuries due to unsafe roadway at library (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

ROANE, JENNIFER

Fitness center (photo) (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9

ROBBERY

Suspicious call forces high school into lockdown; Bank robbery follows a claim of gunman on Edgemont campus, emergency response praised, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

ROBBINS, SARAH

New musical and new director for Drama Club with 'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 15

'Mille' (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 17

ROBERTS, BENJAMIN

Sidewalk splurges (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ROBERTS, CAMERON

Sidewalk splurges (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

ROBERTS, ELEANOR

Sidewalk splurges (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

ROBERTS, GREG

Sidewalk splurges (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

ROCCO, LORRAINE

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

RODE, LEON

Chess wizards (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

RODRIGUEZ, NICOLE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

RODSTEIN, HOWARD

A-School gives seniors a heartfelt goodbye (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9
THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

ROGERS, GAIL

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

ROGERS, MICHAEL

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

ROGOFF, BIANCA

'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's performance*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

ROKITO, LINDSAY

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

ROMANO, OLIVIA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

ROONEY, CHRISTINE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

ROOT, LINDSAY

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

(Where They're Headed) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jun 28, 2013, p 11A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ROPES, CATHY

Scarsdale alumni laud inspiring teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 11

ROSE, ALISON

Afya director speaks at women's interfaith lunch (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 16

ROSEE, NIKKI

Fleet feet (photo) (*Scarsdale's Jessica Anthony, Nikki Rosee and Julie Sayer ended up crossing the finish line together at the 44th annual Scarsdale's women's 15K race.*), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

ROSEN, ADAM

Pediatric Foundation celebrates its 43d year (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 14

ROSEN, CHERYL

Pediatric Foundation celebrates its 43d year (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 14

ROSEN, DANIEL

Pediatric Foundation celebrates its 43d year (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 14

ROSEN, ILANA

Pediatric Foundation celebrates its 43d year (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 14

ROSEN, RICHARD

Pediatric Foundation celebrates its 43d year (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 14

ROSENBERG, CLAIRE

CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A

ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)

Greenburgh Town Council never said thank you (letter), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) website is valuable source of information about town government (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

Former advisor to Feiner switches support to Bernstein for supervisor (editorial), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6

Feiner misrepresents Bernstein positions (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8

ROSENBERG, REBECCA

SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) dedicates youth center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12

ROSENBERG, ROZ

Greene to step down after 33 years at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 3

ROSENBERG, SAMMY

Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

ROSENBLATT, HELENE SCHEUER

Helene Scheuer Rosenblatt (dies) (*Helene Scheuer Rosenblatt of Mamaroneck, previously a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died May 10, 2013. She was 89.*), May 17, 2013, p. 21

ROSENBLUM, WILLIAM JR

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) website infor is highly relevant to Edgemont residents (letter) (*response to 4/12/13 letters by Richard Krain and William Rosenblum*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

Incorporation issue is a red herring in supervisor race (letter), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6

ROSENBLUM, WILLIAM JR (AUTHOR)

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) annual meeting notice focuses on criticising Feiner (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ROSENBLUM, WILLIAM JR (AUTHOR) (Continued)

Edgemont needs a calm discussion on incorporation (letter), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6

ROSENSTEIN, HERBERT

Herbert Rosenstein (dies) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Herbert Rosenstein died April 15, 2013. He was 85.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 24

ROSENTHAL, DEENA

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

ROSENTHAL, JACOB

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 22A

ROSENZWEIG, CYNTHIA ROPES

Weather advisory; Local governments have vital role in mitigating effects of climate change (photo), Jul 19, 2013, p. 1

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale alumni laud inspiring teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 11

ROSS, HARVEY-ANN

Harvey-Ann Ross (dies) (*Harvey-Ann Ross, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 23, 2013. She was 69.*), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13

ROSS, JOSH

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

ROSS, JULIA

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8.*

Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

ROSS, MADISON

Cookies for a cause (photo) (*Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.*), May 10, 2013, p. 3

ROSS, NINA

UJA honors Nina Ross (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 4

New year, and a new STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student; Junior Robert Lee joins returning STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student Dare Olaifa at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 1

ROSS, SETH

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

It ain't broke (editorial) (*re procedures of the Scarsdale Planning Board*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6

ROSS, SUSAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

ROSS, SUSAN KESSLER (AUTHOR)

Let's pass the school budget and develop a master plan (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ROTARY CLUB - SCARSDALE

- Rotary Club awards grants, Mar 1, 2013, p. 4
- Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3
- Scarsdale Rotary Club distributes 4 grants (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 4
- Rotary Club helps to package 40,000 meals (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 4

ROTH, AMELIE

- Save the Tiger Day (photo) *(an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered wild tiger)*, Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

ROTH, SETH

- Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC

- Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
- Senior options program celebrates 20-year anniversary (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

ROTHSCHILD, PETER

- Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Continuing growth (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

ROWING

- Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

RUB, GABRIELLA

- Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists all graduates with photos of some)*, Jun 28, 2013, p. 20A

RUBENS, CHARLES (AUTHOR)

- Bags of poop don't belong on roads (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

RUBENSTEIN, AARON

- Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) *(profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.)*, Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

RUBENSTEIN, CARRIE

- Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) *(profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.)*, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

- Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) *(profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.)*, Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

RUBENSTEIN, DAVID

- Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) *(profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.)*, Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

RUBIN, ARTHUR S (AUTHOR)

- Scarsdale community still supports excellence in education (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6

RUBIN, AVERY

- Carnival! (photo) *(photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School)*, Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

RUBIN, ELLEN G K (AUTHOR)

It all began with the 15K run (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7

RUBIN, LIZZY

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

RUBIN, MICHAEL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

RUBIN, PAMELA

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

PT Council panel affirms support for local control (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

RUBIN, PAMELA (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale PT Council community calendar aids in planning, Aug 30, 2013, p. 7

PT Council: Hit the reset button on Race to the Top 'reforms' (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 7

RUBIN, PAUL (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale PT Council wants to keep residents well-informed (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7

School board thanked for work, commitment and enthusiasm (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 7

RUBINS, LOU (AUTHOR)

Kathy is missed (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6

RUBINS, SCOTT

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

RUBLIN, ARTHUR S (AUTHOR)

Top 10 reasons why school district residents should vote yes (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6

Many no voters are switching to yes (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

RUDERMAN, S. G. (RUDY)

S. G. Ruderman (dies) (*S. G. (Rudy) Ruderman died March 9, 2013, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.*), Mar 15, 2013, p.12

RUNNING

the race is on (*The Scarsdale Recreation Department will hold the 44th annual 15 K/4-mile runs April 7.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

It all began with the 15K run (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7

Fleet feet (photo) (*Scarsdale's Jessica Anthony, Nikki Rosee and Julie Sayer ended up crossing the finish line together at the 44th annual Scarsdale's women's 15K race.*), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

44th annual Scarsdale 15K/4-mile runs (photo) (Winners are listed by age category.), Apr 12, 2013, p. 19

Boston Marathon Bombing: Edgemont runner finishes 12 minutes ahead of explosions (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

Boston marathoners grateful to be home safe (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12

Winning in White Plains (photo) (*Nicole Feibelman and Maggie DesRosiers at the Fred Gressler invitational meet*), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

RUNNING *(Continued)*

Trots of fun (photo) *(photo of Quaker Ridge fifth grade boys running in the Turkey trot December 2.)*, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

A fundraising good time at QR (Quaker Ridge), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8

Turkey trot combines fun, fundraising (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 9

RUNOFF

Contract awarded for Harcourt Woods improvement *(The Harcourt Woods Improvement Project is the seventh segment of the South Fox Meadow Detention Basin projects.)*t, Jul 12, 2013, p. 1

Unexpected delight (letter) *(re the stormwater mitigation project across the street from the Public Safety Building)*, Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

Village maintains services, makes improvements, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

RUSH, JONATHAN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

RUSH, SUSIE

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3

Rush, Pekarek lead the Scarsdale LWW (League of Women Voters) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 4

RUSH, SUSIE (AUTHOR)

League asks for clarification of education foundation and gift policy (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

RUSINS, ZEL (AUTHOR)

Kathy is missed (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6

RUSSIA

Russia is a bad choice for Olympics (editorial), Sep 13, 2013, p. 7

RUSSO, JOHN (AUTHOR)

There are no good options on the county's political horizon (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

RUTA, JAI

Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo) *(Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.)*, Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

RUTA, JUOTI (AUTHOR)

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) elections next Wednesday, Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

RYAN, WILLIAM (BILL)

Scarsdale's legislator in 2-way race for Westchester county executive (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

RYAN, WILLIAM (BILL) (AUTHOR)

Westchester Women's Agenda summit to be held tomorrow (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 7

Duplicity is under way in county legislator campaign (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SAAVEDRA LIMB

Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

SACCOMANO, ANNINA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SADAN, SARA (DR)

Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

SAFETY

Are they safe?; Middle school parents seek reassurances from district (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 10

The ties that bind (editorial) (*re school safety*), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

Panelists discuss safe schools (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 9

SAIGAL, JAY-SHEN

Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

SAKULRAT, MIWA

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*)*Fein*, May 10, 2013, p. 11

SALAMA, JEFFERY

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

SALANITRO, BENNY

Homeowners on board with Sheldrake plan, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

SALARIES

See **WAGES**

SALES

Sidewalk sale (*The Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce will present the summer sidewalk sale July 26-27.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

Sidewalk splurges (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

SALWEN, VALERIE (AUTHOR)

Roar of leafblowers (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

SALZINGER, MICHAEL

Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)

Who is doing business with the town? (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

Lots of benefits, little real work (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7

Martin Payson sets up straw men to criticize town supervisor candidate Bob Bernstein (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6

Feiner is expert in covering mistakes (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6; Aug 9, 2013, p. 9

With public officials, what does 'annual salary' really mean? (editorial), Oct 18, 2013, p. 7

SAMWICK, OLIVER

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SANDERLIN, ANDREA

Scarsdale mother is arrested for growing marijuana in Queens (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SANDERLIN, ANDREA *(Continued)*

Sanderlin will be arraigned next Friday, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1

'Marijuana mom' to be arraigned (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 4

Sanderlin out on bail, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1

SANDERS, JACOB

Lending a hand for the homeless in Manhattan (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

SANSONE, CINDY

Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

SANTA CLAUS

Santa's in town, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

A peek inside Santa's mailbag (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 3

A peek inside Santa's mailbag reveals kids' wishes (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 8

Santa's load gets lighter in hi tech age (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

SANTO, PEGGY

Peggy Santo(dies) (photo) *(Peggy Santo, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital after a short illness. She was 63.)*, Aug 2, 2013, p. 9

SARCINELLA, JOSEPH

Local man pleads guilty to extortion in organized crime crackdown, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

SARKARIA, SAVREET

Gastroenterology practice opens on Overhill Road (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

SATIN, EMMA

'Annie Jr.' cast gets special visit (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22

SATIN, MADDIE

Jabberfest extravaganza (photo) *(Scarsdale High School annual talent show)*, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

SATIN, MADELINE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

SAUL, MYRA (AUTHOR)

Access to health care is a right, not a privilege (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

SAUNDERS, GEORGE

Writer seeks 'intimate connection' with reasers (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 3

SAWYER, EVERETT

Reindeer food (photo) *(photo of Everett Sawyer and his gingerbread house for fundraiser)*, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

SAXE, RAYMOND D III

Raymond D. Saxe III (dies) photo *(Raymond D. Saxe III died June 1, 2013, at Sound Shore Medical Center. He was 50.)*, Jun 7, 2013, p. 22

SAYER, JULIE

Fleet feet (photo) *(Scarsdale's Jessica Anthony, Nikki Rosee and Julie Sayer ended up crossing the finish line together at the 44th annual Scarsdale's women's 15K race.)*, Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

SCAMS

Readers warned about robocall scam aimed at seniors (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

Identify theft alert, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

SCANDALS

Scandal everywhere (editorial), Mar 1, 2013, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCARECROWS

Scarecrow making (*at Scarsdale Pool October 6*), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

Scarecrow in the making (photo) (*photo from Scarecrow festival at the Scarsdale Pool*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 1

SCARSDALE

A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

Election days bring change to village (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale people in the news (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

Needed: 21st century communication skills for emergencies (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6

Lax land use regulations are ruining our village-in-a-park (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

Always clean, never informed (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 7

Number 1, Aug 23, 2013, p. 1

Is there a 'silent majority' in Scarsdale and has it spoken? (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

Unexpected delight (letter) (*re the stormwater mitigation project across the street from the Public Safety Building*), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

Say no to government 'bullies' (editorial), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7

Are the stereotypes true? Living in Scarsdale, Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

Village maintains services, makes improvements, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

Village keeps services, adds improvements (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL

Adult school fundraising exceeded goal; to celebrate Feb. 5 (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15

Read Marquand's 1938 novel to celebrate SAS's (Scarsdale Adult School's) 75th anniversary (editorial) (*re John P. Marquand's "The Late George Apley"*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 7

A fitting end to anniversary year (letter) (*re the 75th anniversary of the Scarsdale Adult School*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION

Janet Patterson (dies) (photo) (*Janet Patterson, a longtime member of the Scarsdale Art Association, died April 27, 2013. She was 82.*), May 3, 2013, p. 12

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts Finale (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 11

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts finale exhibit (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Art Association's 75th outdoor festival is next week (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 19

SCARSDALE BOWL

Dr. Kenneth Thompson, 91, has died; Former school board president and Scarsdale Bowl winner (photo) (*Dr. Kenneth Winfred Thompson, scholar, academic, and an expert on international relations, died February 2, 2013, at Martha Jefferson House in Charlottesville, Virginia. He was 91.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

Reserve now for an inspiring celebration of community (letter) (*re Scarsdale Bowl dinner*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

SCARSDALE BOWL (2013)

William S. Miller to receive Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 1

William S. Miller chosen to receive Scarsdale Bowl (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2013, p. 24

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCARSDALE BOWL (2013) (Continued)

It's Bill's bowl !; In celebration of volunteerism, Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest honor (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

Bill Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest honor (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SCARSDALE BOWL (2014)

Brodsky to chair Scarsdale Bowl Committee (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 4

Committee seeks input, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

Bowl ward unput, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE

Justine O'Neil joins SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) as newest youth outreach worker (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8

Mark Bezos to be honored at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 4

Mark Bezos stars at SFCF (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 3

Greene to step down as SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) director (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

Greene to step down after 33 years at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 3

SCARSDALE FORUM

Winterfest (*The annual membership party will be held January 26 at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

Winterfest on tap (photo) (*The Scarsdale Forum will host its fifth annual membership party, Winterfest, January 26. One highlights will be a beer tasting of 13 varieties of beer brewed by Bruce Wells.*), Jan 18, 2013, p. 2

Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

County budget eludes scrutiny by Scarsdale Forum, Feb 8, 2013, p. 3

Winterfest raised money for the Scarsdale Forum (letter), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

Forum: Limit building inspector's discretion (*A 13 page report by the club's Municipal Services Committee reviews the village's engineering and building departments' operations.*), Feb 22, 2013, p. 3

Forum speaker (*David Scobey will speak April 14.*), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

The New School dean dissects the crisis in higher education (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Forum supports tentative village budget; But warns that high service levels are unsustainable, Apr 26, 2013, p. 3

David Irwin new president of the Scarsdale Forum (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

Forum presents report on schools, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

Forum (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 9

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

SCARSDALE FOUNDATION

Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Mar 29, 2013, p. 4

The Scarsdale Foundation receives generous support, May 10, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCARSDALE FOUNDATION *(Continued)*

Guggenheimer appointed to Scarsdale Foundation, Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

SCARSDALE GOLF CLUB

See **COUNTRY CLUBS**

SCARSDALE-HARTSDALE WOMEN'S INTERFAITH COUNCIL

Afya director speaks at women's interfaith lunch (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 16

SCARSDALE - HISTORY

Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3

The Scarsdale Milestone: XXIV Miles to N. York 1771 (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER

Inquirer wins 18 NYPA (New York Press Association) awards, Apr 12, 2013, p. 4

Be a part of the paper (editorial), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

Online platform of Inquirer urged (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

Homework for Inquirer editorial board (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

Inquirer provides unique venue for communication (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES

My favorite quotes of 2012 (editorial), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7

Keeping up with the important stuff (editorial), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

Get out the popcorn! (editorial) *(re television programming)*, Jan 25, 2013, p. 7

To ski or not to ski? (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 7

Stand still, look pretty (editorial), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

Scandal everywhere (editorial), Mar 1, 2013, p. 7

On the high seas (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 7

Land of the hackers (editorial), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

Glancing Askance: Land of the hackers (editorial) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7

Elevenes and more (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

The Saturday Night Babysitter Blues (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 7

Don't want my opinion? Well, too bad! (editorial), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7

Call of the wild (editorial) *(The relates her experience of getting a squirrel out of her house.)*, May 24, 2013, p. 7

Flying through (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 7

Slow cooker (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 7

Confused and betrayed (editorial), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

Psyched for middle school (editorial), Jun 21, 2013, p. 7

The unexpected chapter of a widow's life (editorial), Jul 5, 2013, p. 7

Say cheese! (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6

Risk and chance (editorial), Jul 19, 2013, p. 6

Always clean, never informed (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 7

Too much storage space (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 7

Abandoned house haunted by art (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

Summertime, and the living is ... hot (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6

Nurse! (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 7

Nurse! (editorial) (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 9

Rating the ratings (editorial), Aug 30, 2013, p. 7

A Hard Six (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

Salvaging treasures: Free stuff on the street (photo) (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

Glancing Askance: A Hard Six (editorial) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 7

Listening between the lines (editorial), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

The guide to style (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES *(Continued)*

If This Is Not a Pipe, what is it? (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

A tourist trap (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 7

The colder older (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 7

Ande they're off! (editorial) *(re holiday shopping)*, Nov 29, 2013, p. 6

What you really want (editorial), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7

SCARSDALE - LAW AND LEGISLATION

A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

Trustees pass law liberalizing specs for standby generators, Jan 25, 2013, p. 1

New law liberalizes specs (specifications) for generators in village (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 4

SCARSDALE SCHOOLS EDUCATION FOUNDATION

Education Foundation gives \$90K to schools, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1

Education Foundation gives \$90K to schools (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10

Education foundation's gift disenfranchises Scarsdale voters (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

League asks for clarification of education foundation and gift policy (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

SCARSDALE SUMMER MUSIC THEATRE

Encore! (editorial) *(discusses the history and revival of the Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre)*, Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

A second act for SSMT (Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre); Benefit concert to kick off revival (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 15

Second act for SSMT (Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17

Heartfelt thanks from Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre (letter)

Private school children cost less to bus than to educate (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER

Scarsdale Teen Center asks school board to increase its funding (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

Teen center event spanned generations (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

Deck (Joe DeCrescenzo) enhances STC (Scarsdale Teen Center), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

It takes a (generous) village to raise a haunt: STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) is grateful (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS

You need SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) needs you! (editorial), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

It's a no-brainer: Give (to the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) or be taxed (letter), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

Emergency shortfall (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

Forum presents report on schools, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB

Dissecting the crisis in higher education; Where colleges and universities are headed (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB *(Continued)*

Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.*), May 24, 2013, p. 1

True blue or red hot? Jonathan Haidt lecture explores morality and divided politics, Oct 25, 2013, p. 1

Haidt lecture explores morality; divided politics (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 3

Open house (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

SCHACTER, DANIEL

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale alumni laud inspiring teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 11

SCHANDLER, JON B

Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

SCHECHNER, JAKE

Paulin's proposed bill would aid infertile couples (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

SCHECTMAN, KARA

Student's love of art and science intersect (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 19

Student donates artworks for charity auction (photo) (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 21

SCHETTINO, ALESSIA

Stars and stripes (photo) (*photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

SCHEUER, JILL C

Event raises \$1.3 million for services and programs (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 14

SCHEUER, JILL C (AUTHOR)

Life is about more than taxes: Vote for Noam Bramson (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

SCHIFFRIN,, REINA

Event raises \$1.3 million for services and programs (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 14

SCHIFFRIN, RENA (AUTHOR)

7 things women need to know about the Affordable Care Act (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

SCHIFREN, JAMES

Hebrew Home annual gala (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18

SCHIFREN, NANCY

Hebrew Home annual gala (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18

SCHIFRIN, NATHAN (DR)

Dr. Nathan Schifrin, pediatrician (dies) (photo) (*Dr. Nathan Schifrin of White Plains and Boynton Beach, Florida, died December 25, 2012, at the age of 91. Dr.*

Schifrin was a pediatrician in Scarsdale for over 40 years.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10

SCHLIENTZ, KATIE

Young Writers' Workshop; Describing a crunchy, chewy experience (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCHMITT, BRANDON

Schools have tools to assess concussion ImPACT (Immediate Post-concussion Assessment and Cognitive Testing), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

SCHMOLKA, LUCY

2 locals (Lois Taplin Bronz and Lucy Schmolka) among 57 seniors named to hall of fame (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 4

SCHNABEL, GLENN

Meet newbie Glenn Schnabel, assistant to village manager (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

SCHNEERSON, MENACHEM

Walk-ins welcome at Chabad of Scarsdale 's High Holy Day services (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

SCHNEIDER, KIM

New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

SCHNEIDERMAN, ERIC

AG (Attorney General) reviews his role at Westchester County forum, Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

SCHNUR, NANCIE

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

SCHNUR, STEVE

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

SCHOLARSHIPS

Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Mar 29, 2013, p. 4

Be generous to scholarship fund (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6

Helping dreams become reality (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 7

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - EDGEMONT

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) endorses Chao, Stern, Bianchi for Edgemont Board of Education, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) elections next Wednesday, Jan 11, 2013, p. 1

School Board Nominating Committee candidates (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 4

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) has 10 new members; Amendments to the resolution approved, Jan 18, 2013, p. 8

Local elections not funded by taxpayers (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 14

Candidates sought, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) relies on your participation (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) amendment, Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

20 to run for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOL BUSES

Take a look at transportation to save schools money (letter) (*letter to Michael McGill, superintendent of schools, published at writer's request*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCHOOL BUSES *(Continued)*

Redistricting schools would not result in sustainable savings (letter) *(response to 3/29/13 letter by Kathy Sparrow)*, Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

Stop for the bus (editorial), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

Busing by the numbers; Transportation report drives home the inefficiency and expense of out-of-district busing (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale out-of-district busing is inefficient, expensive (illus) (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 10

Private school children cost less to bus than to educate (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Scarsdale must reduce budget as other school districts have (letter) *(letter to Scarsdale Board of Education published at writer's request)*, Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

SCHOOL NURSES

See **SCHOOL NURSING**

SCHOOL NURSING

Nurse! (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 7

Nurse! (editorial) (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9

How's it going, Ken?; Bonamo assesses first year as SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 1

How's it going, Ken?; Bonamo's first year at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9

Principals report on curricular highlights, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

Principals (photo) (cont), Dec 13, 2013, p. 8

SCHOOLS

Allow armed guards but keep it secret (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

Panelists discuss safe schools (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT

Edgemont schools say goodbye to some, hello to others and rise to fiscal challenges, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

Edgemont schools say goodbye to some, hello to others and rise to fiscal challenges (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 8

Edgemont schools appoint Kniewel as superintendent (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Community meets new Edgemont schools superintendent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET

Edgemont's budget proposal keeps tax rate increase under 2%, May 17, 2013, p. 1

Yes on school budgets (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 6

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL

Aslanian goes out on top (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1

Lockdown at EHS (Edgemont High School), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

Suspicious call forces high school into lockdown; Bank robbery follows a claim of gunman on Edgemont campus, emergency response praised, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

E-Club proud of student athletes, thanks donors, students, fans (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION

Going forth (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale High School and Edgemont High School graduation*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

SCHOOLS - NEW YORK (STATE) - CURRICULUM

State sets higher bar; Most local students pass Common Core tests (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9

Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8

Students team up (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9

Multicultural fairs abound at elementary schools (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 11

State teacher evaluation plan conflicts with Scarsdale goals (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7

Quality of Scarsdale schools is crucial to village's reputation (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

Budget vote shows that Scarsdale schools are in decline (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 7

State sets higher bar; Most local students pass Common Core tests (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 1

Most local students pass new state exams (illus) (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 9

Back to School (photo) (Supplement), Aug 23, 2013, p. 17

The short and the long of it: School year starts with staccato beat, Sep 13, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale's school year starts with staccato beat (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p. 8

Education Foundation gives \$90K to schools, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1

Education Foundation gives \$90K to schools (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10

Forum presents report on schools, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

Forum (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 9

Demand for local control of schools heats up, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

Demand for local control of schools (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 9

Principals report on curricular highlights, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

Principals (photo) (cont), Dec 13, 2013, p. 8

Digital Tiny Travelers span the globe and come home to Scarsdale (photo) (*an exciting way to learn about places and geography in Scarsdale schools*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL

A-School senior options, Feb 8, 2013, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION

A-School gives seniors a heartfelt goodbye (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

A-School gives 2013 graduates tributes and heartfelt goodbyes (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET

Challenges ahead for school budget and district goals, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1

Challenges lie ahead for school budget and district goals (continued), Jan 18, 2013, p. 8

Preliminary school budget estimates 6.79% tax rate, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

School tax levy increase drops to 4.8 percent; In working session, board cuts \$2.6 million from the preliminary proposed Scarsdale school budget, Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET (Continued)

- School staff needs sharper pencils (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6
- District urged to budget creatively, stay under cap (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6
- Superintendent explains how he cut \$2million from budget (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6
- School budget would require supermajority vote; Preliminary proposed budget goes over tax cap, Mar 8, 2013, p. 1
- School doesn't need a wellness center (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
- Taxpayers want to stop the school funding arms race (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
- School budget Q & A, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
- School budget needs to trim luxury items; focus on education (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6
- More info on wellness center, staffing wanted; School board says it's in listening mode, residents have questions, Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
- More info on wellness center, staffing wanted (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 9
- Community deserves answers to budget Qs (Questions) (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
- Save the librarians! (editorial) (*One High School and one Middle School librarian position has been cut from the Scarsdale School budget.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
- Vote 'no' on frivolous school expenditures that exceed tax cap (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
- Redistricting schools would not result in sustainable savings (letter) (*response to 3/29/13 letter by Kathy Sparrow*), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
- Scarsdale must reduce budget as other school districts have (letter) (*letter to Scarsdale Board of Education published at writer's request*), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
- School board continues to adjust preliminary budget, staffing needs (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 7
- Budget fine-tuned after community feedback (continued), Apr 12, 2013, p. 12
- School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light, Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
- School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 9
- School board passes budget resolution; Makes cuts to bring tax levy increase under 4%, Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
- Arrogant defiance (letter) (*re defying the state tax cap for a wellness center*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
- School board seems to believe 'We don't need no stinkin' tax cap' (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
- Schools have more pressing needs than a wellness center (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7
- BOE (Board of Education) passes \$145M Scarsdale school budget (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 9
- Board aims to use fiscal care to fund education for tomorrow (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) graduate urges community to maintain quality and support (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6
- Vote no on budget (letter) (*agrees with 4/26/13 letters by Tara Seife and Robert Berg*), May 3, 2013, p. 6
- Calling all parents who value education: Your vote is needed (editorial), May 3, 2013, p. 7
- Letter critical of school budget contained many inaccuracies (letter) (*response to 4/26/13 letter by Vivienne Barr Braun*), May 3, 2013, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET *(Continued)*

- School board must recognize economic diversity in Scarsdale (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
- Vote no: force the school board to use reserve to lower taxes (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
- Whatever you decide, exercise your right to vote on May 21 (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
- Support, and only support, for school budget at hearing, May 10, 2013, p. 10
- Support, and only support, for budget at hearing (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 11
- Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013, p. 1
- Budget problems remain despite healthy exchange (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
- Even without wellness center, budget would exceed state cap (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
- A healthy lifestyle is inculcated by family, not the school (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
- Top 10 reasons why school district residents should vote yes (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
- Yes on school budgets (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 6
- Vote no; defeat bloated school budget (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 7
- Budgeting priority is avoidance of tax rate peaks and valleys (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
- Defeat the bloated school budget (editorial) (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 8
- School board has gone too far with budget and 'weight room' (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
- Tackle state mandates, not local critics of school budget (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
- Scarsdale school budget fails in voter surge (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 1
- OK, round 2 (editorial) (*re the recently defeated Scarsdale school budget*), May 24, 2013, p. 6
- Budget vote shows that Scarsdale schools are in decline (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 7
- School budget fails in voter surge; suggestions sought (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 8
- Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9
- Board drops wellness center: goes under tax cap, May 31, 2013, p. 1
- Long-term residents must be considered (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6
- We need to know that the school board 'gets it' (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 6
- Angry residents tell school board why they voted no at listening session, May 31, 2013, p. 11
- Board drops wellness center; will get budget under tax cap (photo) (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 11
- Revised school budget now under 2% cap, Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
- The school budget needs more work (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6
- It takes a village to vote yes on budget (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7
- Revised school budget under 2% (continued), Jun 7, 2013, p. 9
- School budget, Jun 14, 2013, p. 1
- Budget growth is lowest in 30 years (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
- Bury the hatchet (editorial), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
- Former no voter is voting for the school budget next Tuesday (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
- Many no voters are switching to yes (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET *(Continued)*

- Next Tuesday, let's remember why we moved to Scarsdale (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
Please don't sit this one out: your vote will preserve excellence (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
Revised school budget will help the community move forward (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
School budget merits 'yes' this time (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
Continued success depends on meaningful documentation (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
Empty nesters are coming out to vote yes on the new budget (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
Let's pass the school budget and develop a master plan (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
Support quality education -- vote yes for the revised budget (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
Time to vote yes (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
School district accused of misleading public; McGill answers, Jun 14, 2013, p. 9
School budget is approved by voters; Second go-round passes with 84.4% of the vote, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
Everyone wins (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale community still supports excellence in education (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6
Is there a 'silent majority' in Scarsdale and has it spoken? (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
BOE (Board of Education) estimates budget will be over cap by \$900K; Declaration of fiscal independence" signed by 230 residents, Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) estimates school budget will be over cap by \$900.000 (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 10
Budget update: easier to get under cap; Options also proposed for health reserve dismantling, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1
The school district should not budget to the state tax cap (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6
Budget update: easier to get under tax cap (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD

- New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9
Librarian inspired my love of books (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8
Students team up (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9
Arts of Africa and Brazil on display at Edgewood Elementary School (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8
Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo) (*Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8
Kids take initiative in fundraising for Heifer Int'l, Apr 19, 2013, p. 8
Cookies for a cause (photo) (*Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.*), May 10, 2013, p. 3
Colonial crafts (photo) (*Edgewood fifth graders had a taste of life in Colonial times May 3.*), May 17, 2013, p. 9
Elementary school orchestras win big at NYSSMA (New York State Schools Music Association Majors Festival), May 31, 2013, p. 8
Smart art; Edgewood art teacher incorporates movement and technology into his classes via the class SmartBoard (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 9
Respect, kindness the themes at Edgewood meeting (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - GRDUCATION

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW

Fair fun at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 9

Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8

4th graders celebrate Pi Day by baking, eating --- guess what? (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

Tinkering in Fox Meadow' prototype media lab (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 9

Elementary school orchestras win big at NYSSMA (New York State Schools Music Association Majors Festival), May 31, 2013, p. 8

Jean Lutz (*Jean Lutz, a fifth-grade teacher at Fox Meadow School from the 1950's to 1973, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. She was 99.*), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

Rube Goldberg lives again in Fox Meadow after-school club (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

Rube Goldberg lives again in FM (Fox Meadow) after-school club (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - GRADUATION

Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES

Ellen L Frantz (dies) (*Ellen L. Frantz of Scarsdale died December 20, 2012. She was 70. Mrs Frantz taught kindergarten for 41 years, mostly at the Greenacres School.*), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13

Hilarity ensues in Greenacres' production of 'Bye Bye Birdie' (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 8

Hegarty, Carol Ann (*Carol Ann Hegarty died January 15, 2013, at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla. She was 69. Mrs. Hegarty was a teacher's aide for the Greenacres Elementary School for over 20 years.*), Jan 25, 2013, p. 16

Elementary school orchestras win big at NYSSMA (New York State Schools Music Association Majors Festival), May 31, 2013, p. 8

Space tops Greenacres parents' list of concerns, Nov 8, 2013, p. 12

Space shortage still on Greenacres agenda (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 13

Body language; Martha Graham dancers move students to emotion (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES - GRADUATION

Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE

Elementary school orchestras win big at NYSSMA (New York State Schools Music Association Majors Festival), May 31, 2013, p. 8

Teachers retire at Quaker Ridge and Heathcote schools; others get tenure, May 31, 2013, p. 8

Heathcot reports on community service, gifts, search (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 10

Heathcote parents learn about cyber security from experts, Dec 13, 2013, p. 10

Heathcote parents learn about cyber security (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION

Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9

Plans for new SHS (Scarsdale High School) wellness center unveiled, Jan 11, 2013, p. 1

Multiyear plan for Scarsdale school improvements (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9

Intel talent search finds 3 Scarsdale science stars; SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 1% of this year's Intel semifinalists nationwide (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 3 Intel science stars (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 9

Schools have tools to assess concussion ImPACT (Immediate Post-concussion Assessment and Cognitive Testing), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

Librarian inspired my love of books (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

Fashion tells a tale for SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Yuri Tachibana (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 11

Passion for film sparks career path for Harris Gurny; SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior is a filmwriter, filmmaker and blog reviewer (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

School doesn't need a wellness center (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

High school students and BOE (Board of Education) talk shop; Discussion on wellness center, course loads, challenges, connections, Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

Students, BOE (Board of Education) talk shop (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 9

Jabberfest extravaganza (photo) (*Scarsdale High School annual talent show*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Artist's lighthearted work shows a mix of media, styles, technique (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 11

JABBERFEST; A celebration of SHS (Scarsdale High School) talent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10

School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light, Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 9

The lunch experience at SHS (Scarsdale High School): What to eat? Where to sit?, Apr 26, 2013, p. 8

World Class Learners; Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurship (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 8

Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurship (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 9

Carnival! (photo) (*photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

How's it going, Ken?; Bonamo assesses first year as SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) offers virtual, physical tours of fitness center sites, May 3, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)

- Wellness center deflects energies from the school's real mission (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6
- Fitness center will foster healthy development of all students (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 7
- Architecture class develops spatial skills, complex thinking (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8
- Fitness center (photo) (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9
- Four teachers to retire from the high school in June (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9
- How's it going, Ken?; Bonamo's first year at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9
- A Scarsdale education should prepare students for life (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
- Wellness center reflects long-range vision, financial foresight (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
- For 'whole child' (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
- My quest to separate fact from fiction on the SHS (Scarsdale High School) fitness center, May 10, 2013, p. 7
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) needs a fitness center (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 8
- 2 SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors named National Merit scholars (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 10
- \$1million will only pay for an empty room, no equipment (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
- Center for health and fitness is a worthwhile enhancement (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
- Wellness center should be bonded as part of capital plan (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
- Nature and machines inspire SHS (Scarsdale High School artist Alex Popescu; The beauty of mechanical systems aptly displayed in senior's artwork (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 8
- Nature and machines inspire SHS (Scarsdale High School artist Alex Popescu (photo) (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 9
- Next Tuesday, let's remember why we moved to Scarsdale (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
- 'Deek' gets shot at AD (Athletic Director) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
- Missed opportunity for privately funded wellness center (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6
- Off to see the WIZARD (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 12A
- Scarsdale schools are in session; New staff announced at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
- STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) student Robert Lee off to a smooth start at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8
- New 'greeters' at high school help make school a safer place, Oct 4, 2013, p. 9
- High school in good shape, Bonamo tells board of ed(ucation); Education reports will now be school level specific, Oct 18, 2013, p. 10
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 13
- All-State musicians (photo) (*All-state musicians from Scarsdale High School performed together at SUNY Purchase November 7. All are identified in the foto.*), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10
- 7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI

- Warren Heilbron (dies) (*Warren Heilbron died at home February 5, 2013. He was 92.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 13
- Groomed for stardom; Alexa Feldman on a fast track with 'Cause We Feel Lik It' (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 15
- Feldman on a music fast track (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI (Continued)

- Scarsdale grad(uate) Spencer Repp, 19, dies in motorcycle accident (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) dies in motorcycle accident (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8
- Fashion statement is also a political one; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) takes a stand against gun violence (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8
- Daniel Wise (photo) (*Daniel Wise was a national finalist for the Teach for America Alumni Teaching Award.*), May 3, 2013, p. 4
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) urges community to maintain quality and support (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6
- Sarah Fram (photo) (*Scarsdale High School graduate Sarah Fram has been hired as a production engineer at the pharmaceutical supplier Perrigo.*), May 10, 2013, p. 4
- Goodbye high school, hello college; Seniors learn about college life from the Source: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumni (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 8
- Hoffmann, Greebel (photo) (*Shelley Anne Hoffmann and Robert Allan Greebel are engaged.*), Jun 14, 2013, p. 18
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) helps light up kids' lives with music (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 3
- Village forecloses on vacant Edgewood house (photo) (*re house at 3 Edgewood Road owned by Barton Craig*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 3
- Self-published SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) land dream job (photo) (*profile of Kaitlyn Davis, recent author of "Ignite," the first book in a vampire series.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 3
- Birthright for big kids (photo) (The Taght-Birthright organization sponsors free trips throughout Israel.), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
- Nechamkin, Sinvani (photo) (*Linda Nechamkin and Assaf Sinvani are engaged.*), Aug 30, 2013, p. 10
- Jonathan Kessner, 23, died after fall (photo) (*Jonathan Kessner died August 20, 2013, of a traumatic brain injury in New York City. He was 23.*), Aug 30, 2013, p. 13
- Puntereri, Miller (photo) (*Frances Hadley Puntereri and Douglas Hastings Miller were married on June 8, 2013, in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.*), Sep 20, 2013, p. 11
- Property Visions (*Daniel Morris, a 1999 Scarsdale High School graduate, founded Property Visions Inc. in 2004 and has grown into a large scale company.*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 4
- Distinguished alumni 2013-14 to be honored, Nov 8, 2013, p. 13
- Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
- Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 8
- Scarsdale alumni laud inspiring teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 11
- Recruiting guide educates would-be college athletes (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Steven Binder, author of recent book "Your Recruiting Playbook: Maximize Your Opportunities to Play College Sports."*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 3

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI *(Continued)*

Nuba, Hassan (photo) *(Julie Michelle Nuba and Marc Jacob Hassan were married November 17, 2013. at Temple Chaverim in Plainview.)*, Nov 29, 2013, p. 18

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

Moscow: Art, language and inefficiency (photo) *(Helen Bush, a 2011 Scarsdale High School graduate, reports on her semester study in Moscow.)*, Dec 27, 2013, p. 3

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - BAND

On the world stage; SHS (Scarsdale High School) band students perform over break in London and Helsinki (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CHORUS

On the world stage; Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle and its people (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8

Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS

Squash, anyone? (photo) *(Scarsdale High School Squash Club)*, Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CURRICULUM

American studies takes off; Merging English and history at Scarsdale High School (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM

It was a good season for SHS (Scarsdale High School) Lincoln-Douglas debaters, May 24, 2013, p. 8

The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

Rewards of joining speech and debate (continued), Jun 7, 2013, p. 9

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club goes 'over the top' with 'The 39 Steps' (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 19

New musical and new director for Drama Club with 'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 15

'Mille' (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 17

'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's performance)*, Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION

Going forth (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale High School and Edgemont High School graduation)*, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

Graduation a dream day for student with rare sleep disorder (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

CLASS OF 2013 TOLD TO GO FORTH IN WISDOM AND TO SERVE THE COMMON GOOD (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3A

CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured)*, Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A

Rare sleep disorder forced student-athlete to work twice as hard (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p. 11

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A; Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - LIBRARY

Save the librarians! (editorial) (*One High School and one Middle School librarian position has been cut from the Scarsdale School budget.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

Paper shed light on librarians' role (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light, Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ORCHESTRA

On the world stage; Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emeral Isle and its people (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8

Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emeral Isle (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Helping dreams become reality (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SENIOR OPTIONS

Gearing up for senior options internships (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 10

Gearing up for senior options program (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 11

Real world experience gained during senior options (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors gain real life experiences (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

Senior options program celebrates 20-year anniversary (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS

Sports Headliners 2012 (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 14

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Winter sports award dinner honored athletes' achievements (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

Maroon & White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - June 4 (photo) (*includes names of winners by sport with photos of some*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 16

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

James and the GIANT HEART; Autistic team manager makes huge impact (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.*), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) continues its centennial celebrations (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION

Immaculated Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*photo of graduates*), Jun 28, 2013, p 22A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students told to 'Be the change' (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8

Are they safe?; Middle school parents seek reassurances from district (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL *(Continued)*

Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

Pep Talk from the Top; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Players get a visit from

'Annie' lyricist Martin Charnin (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

'Annie Jr.' cast gets special visit (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22

Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Five to retire from middle school (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8

Public speaking pros snag awards at annual SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech contest (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) guidance goes high-tech in surveys; Hand-held devices help students ponder sensitive topics anonymously and assess results, May 17, 2013, p. 9

Perennial pizza at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) *(photo from pizza party luncheon)*, Sep 13, 2013, p. 11

Middle school offers a creative culture, lots of collaboration (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10

Service learning initiative takes off; AI overview of helpful projects at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10

Service learning initiative takes off at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 11

Packing PJs (pajamas) at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) *(a service learning initiative)*, Nov 22, 2013, p. 20

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUCATION

Moving Up; Scarsdale Middle School (Graduation (Supplement) *(lists all graduates)*), Jun 28, 2013, p 16A

Moving Up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation (Supplement) *(lists all graduates)*), Jun 28, 2013, p 17A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - LIBRARY

Save the librarians! (editorial) *(One High School and one Middle School librarian position has been cut from the Scarsdale School budget.)*, Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE

Teachers retire at Quaker Ridge and Heathcote schools; others get tenure, May 31, 2013, p. 8

QR (Quaker Ridge) opera ends school year on high note (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

QR (Quaker Ridge) opera hits high note (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p 17; Jun 28, 2013, p. 17

Trots of fun (photo) *(photo of Quaker Ridge fifth grade boys running in the Turkey trot December 2.)*, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

A fundraising good time at QR (Quaker Ridge), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8

Turkey trot combines fun, fundraising (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 9

Body language; Martha Graham dancers move students to emotion (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 10

QR (Quaker Ridge) asks board 'What's the plan to get out of testing (photo) (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 10

QR (Quaker Ridge) asks board 'What's the plan for testing?' (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 11

QR (Quaker Ridge) students find expression through dance (photo) (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 22A

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Sobol's memoir describes a transformational 'Life In school' (photo) (*profile of Thomas Sobol, Superintendent of Scarsdale Schools, New York State Commissioner of Education, and recent author of the book "My Life in School."*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Edgemont schools appoint Kniewel as superintendent (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Community meets new Edgemont schools superintendent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

Schools superintendent (McGill) announces retirement (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

Despite praise from crowd, superintendent McGill to retire in 2014 (continued), Jun 14, 2013, p. 9

She's come full circle (photo) (*Edgemont superintendent of schools Nancy Taddiken gets a hug from a member of the community after her retirement celebration.*), Jun 21, 2013, p. 1

School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.1

Community input sought in new Scarsdale superintendent search (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

FM (Fox Meadow) community asks about superintendent search, gifts (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 10

SCHOOL TAXES

Preliminary school budget estimates 6.79% tax rate, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

School tax levy increase drops to 4.8 percent; In working session, board cuts \$2.6 million from the preliminary proposed Scarsdale school budget, Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

Board cuts \$2.6 million from the preliminary proposed school budget (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 9

School board rolls out '13-14 budget proposal (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 12

School budget would require supermajority vote; Preliminary proposed budget goes over tax cap, Mar 8, 2013, p. 1

Taxpayers want to stop the school funding arms race (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

More info on wellness center, staffing wanted; School board says it's in listening mode, residents have questions, Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

More info on wellness center, staffing wanted (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 9

Board fine-tunes school budget after public feedback; Additional security Ok'd for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) and more seating for SHS (Scarsdale High School) cafeteria, Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

Budget fine-tuned after community feedback (continued), Apr 12, 2013, p. 12

School board passes budget resolution; Makes cuts to bring tax levy increase under 4%, Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

School board seems to believe 'We don't need no stinkin' tax cap' (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

School board must recognize economic diversity in Scarsdale (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

Taxes fund quality education for all (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

Vote no: force the school board to use reserve to lower taxes (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCHOOL TAXES *(Continued)*

Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013, p. 1

Budgeting priority is avoidance of tax rate peaks and valleys (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

Board drops wellness center: goes under tax cap, May 31, 2013, p. 1

Mandate madness; STOP Albany petition circulates via Scarsdale email (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

Revised school budget now under 2% cap, Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

Empty nesters keep school costs down (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

A group effort (editorial) *(praises the Scarsdale Middle School PTA for joining the STOP Albany lobby for state mandate relief and local control of programs and budgets.)*, Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

Madness: STOP Albany petition circulates via Scarsdale email (continued), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

SCHOOL TAX RELIEF PROGRAM

This one's legit *(re the STAR tax exemption)*, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

SCHORR, JAN

Ruibe Goldberg lives again in Fox Meadow after-school club (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

SCHREIBER, JESSIE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SCHULMANN, EMILY

Carnival! (photo) *(photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School)*, Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SCHULTZ, SELINA

Where They're Headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) *(Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.)*, Jun 28, 2013, p. 13A

SCHUR, LUKE

All's fair (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale elementary school fairs)*, May 17, 2013, p. 1

SCHUSTER, KURT

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

SCHUTT, ELIZABETH

Teacher travels to the deep South to explore civil rights, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

Teacher touched by rights icons (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9

SCHUTZMAN, GRAYSON

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SCHWALL, ADAM

St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

SCHWALL, FRANK

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SCHWALL, FRANK (AUTHOR)

Support Raider football (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCHWALL, HADLEY

Tasty fundraiser (photo) (*photos from the annual gingerbread house fundraiser for Scarsdale High School's Habitat for Humanity Club*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

SCHWARTZ, ALAN

'Internet folk hero' Alan Schwartz was no victim (editorial), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

SCHWARTZ, DANIELLE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SCHWARTZ, EMMA

Perennial pizza at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (*photo from pizza party luncheon*), Sep 13, 2013, p. 11

SCHWARTZ, PHOEBE

Chess wizards (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

SCHWARTZ, REBECCA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*)*Fein*, May 10, 2013, p. 11

SCHWARZ, VIVIAN KAREN

Vivian Karen Schwarz (dies) (*Vivian Kkaren Schwarz of Scarsdale died September 18, 2014. She was 67.*), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12

SCIENCE

Intel talent search finds 3 Scarsdale science stars; SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 1% of this year's Intel semifinalists nationwide (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 3 Intel science stars (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 9

SCOBAY, DAVID

Forum speaker (*David Scobey will speak April 14.*), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

Dissecting the crisis in higher education; Where colleges and universities are headed (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 3

SCULPTURE

Wanted: A buddy for the lonely zebra (editorial) (*re the lifesize porcelain sculpture in Greenacres*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

SECHKO, NADIA BELOUSOFF

Nadia Belousoff Sechko (dies) (photo) (*Nadia Belousoff Sechko of Scarsdale died May 3, 2013. She was 106.*), May 24, 2013, p. 16

SEELEY, MIRIAM POPP

My quest to separate fact from fiction on the SHS (Scarsdale High School) fitness center, May 10, 2013, p. 7

SEIBOLD, SAMMY

Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

SEIDEN, SUZANNE

School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SEIDEN, SUZANNE *(Continued)*

School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 14

Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013, p. 1

Vote for school board candidates Seiden, Natbony an Maude (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale vote, elections (photo) (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21

Scarsdale school budget fails in voter surge (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

School board ratifies contract; elects new president (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.1

SEIDEN, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)

Community input sought in new Scarsdale superintendent search (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale school board is working on strategic and master plans (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

SEIDMAN, EVELYN

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SEIFE, BURTON (AUTHOR)

Long-term residents mus be considered (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6

SEIFE, TAMA

Vote no on budget (letter) *(agrees with 4/26/13 letters by Tara Seife and Robert Berg)*, May 3, 2013, p. 6

SEIFE, TAMA (AUTHOR)

Arrogant defiance (letter) *(re defying the state tax cap for a wellness center)*, Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

SELVAGGIO, BOB (AUTHOR)

Taxpayers want to stop the school funding arms race (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

Say no to government 'bullies' (editorial), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7

Rob Astorino has enforced new fiscal discipline on county (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

SEREYSKY, ANDREW

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

SERFATY, VIDAL

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SERVICE LEARNING

Service learning initiative takes off; AI overview of helpful projects at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10

Service learning initiative takes off at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 11

SESTI, ROBERT

Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

SEWER DISPOSAL

Burdened by regulations, trustees mull sewer fee, Mar 1, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SEWER DISPOSAL *(Continued)*

A fair fee (editorial) *(a charge for the use of the sewer in Scarsdale)*, Mar 1, 2013, p. 6

Village trustees consider sewer fee (continued), Mar 1, 2013, p. 9

Trustees approve sanitary sewer usage rental fee, Mar 15, 2013, p. 3

Trustees approve fees (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22

SEX TRAFFICKING

See **HUMAN TRAFFICKING**

SEXUAL ABUSE OF CHILDREN

See **CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE**

SHAH, RAHUL

No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo),
May 31, 2013, p. 21

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun
28, 2013, p 15A

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013,
p 23A

SHAH, RICHA

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun
28, 2013, p 15A

SHAH, RISHI

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun
28, 2013, p 15A

SHAIN, LYNNE

Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9

SHAKED, MAYA

Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists all graduates
with photos of some)*, Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

SHAKSHARAPPA, DIYA

Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo) *(Winners are listed by
groups, and some are pictured)*, Oct 25, 2013, p. 9

SHAPIRO, JILL

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their
comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

SHAPIRO, MARK (AUTHOR)

How to help teenagers cope with senseless tragedies in the news (letter), Jan 4,
2013, p. 6

SHARLACH, CAMMI

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students told to 'Be the change' (photo), Jan 25,
2013, p. 8

SHARLACH, PAMMI

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students told to 'Be the change' (photo), Jan 25,
2013, p. 8

SHASHANK, MANDIRA

Dancing for Divali (photo) *(Mandira Shashank and Ronni Das perform a traditional
Indian dance at the Scarsdale Library.)*, Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

SHAW, CHRISTOPHER BUCHANAN

Gardner, Shaw (photo) *(Alison Raub Gardner and Christopher Buchanan Shaw were
married June 15, 2013, at the Hill, Hudson, New York. Article is incorrectly listed
under Engagement.)*, Jun 21, 2013, p. 14

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SHAWN, EMILY

From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (*re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

SHEARER, PEGGY-ANN (AUTHOR)

Requiem for a green maple tree, long cherished by family (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

SHERMAN, CRAIG (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale's musical ambassadors reflect well on school district (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6

SHERMAN, VICKI (AUTHOR)

GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) nature's discovery playground another highlight of 2012 (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

SHERWOOD, EMILY

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SHIMSKY, MARYJANE

Legislator Shimsky needs to read the HUD report cards (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6

SHIMSKY, MARYJANE (AUTHOR)

Legislator testifies on utilities' inadequate response to hurricane (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

Noam Bramson will do a better job as county executive (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

SHOPPING

Sidewalk splurges (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

Ande they're off! (editorial) (*re holiday shopping*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6

SHORE, ADIE

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SHUSTER, KURT

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8.*

Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

SICHEL, LINDSEY

Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) (*profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies.*

Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

SIDEWALKS

Sidewalk sale (*The Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce will present the summer sidewalk sale July 26-27.*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 1; Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

Sidewalk splurges (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

SIEGEL, RANDY

QR (Quaker Ridge) author Randy Siegel to read new book at library (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 15

SIEGEL, ZACHARY

Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

SIERRA, SAFIYA

An upscale consignment boutique opens here (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

SIGN LANGUAGE

ASL (American Sign Language) interpreter seeks sign from above (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SIGNORILE, MICHAEL A

Michael A. Signorile (*Michael Signorile, a graduate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary School, has published a collection of stories, "The Wartime Chronicles."*), Sep 13, 2013, p.4

SILBERBERG, LAUREN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

SILBERFEIN, RYAN

Brownies take action (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 2

SILBERSTEIN, OLIVIA

Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

SILBERT, DONNA (AUTHOR)

Realities of childhood sexual abuse (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

SILKOWITZ, JEREMY

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

SILVER, SHELDON

Paulin should support call for Silver to resign from Assembly (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

SILVERA, RASHID

Senior options program celebrates 20-year anniversary (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

SILVERMAN, CAROL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

SILVERMAN, SARAH

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

SILVERTON, PHOEBE

Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

SIMON, JESSIE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SIMON, LOTHAR

Lothar Simon (dies) (*Lothar Simon died March 12, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. He was 74.*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 13

SIMON, PETER

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

SINALY, REBECCA

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*)Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

SINDHWANI, ARVIND

Moving Up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation (Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jun 28, 2013, p 17A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SINGER, DEBBIE

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SINGER, DOROTHY COLE

Dorothy Cole Singer (dies) (*Dorothy Cole Singer of Scarsdale died peacefully at home on December 21, 2013. She was 86.*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

SINGER, TANYA (AUTHOR)

Resident implores dog walkers: Pick up the poop! (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

SINGER, TERRY

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

SINGER-GABELLA, MARCY

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SINGERS

Groomed for stardom; Alexa Feldman on a fast track with 'Cause We Feel Lik It' (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 15

Feldman on a music fast track (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 17

Cyrille Aimee; The spirit of Django rocks jazz singer's soul (photo) (*Cyrille Aimee will sing at the Scarsdale Library May 19.*), May 10, 2013, p. 3

Happy 101st Birthday Woody Guthrie (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6

Happy Birthday, Woddy (editorial) (continued), Jul 19 2013, p. 10

SINGING

UNC (University of North Carolina) Glee Clubs to sing; A 'glee'ful return to SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) for Rev. Phil Washburn, Jan 4, 2013, p. 11

Jabberfest extravaganza (photo) (*Scarsdale High School annual talent show*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

JABBERFEST; A celebration of SHS (Scarsdale High School) talent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10

Program for older adults is music to their ears (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 23

Harmony at Hitchcock (photo) (*photo from community carol sing-along at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

SINVANI, ASSAF

Nechamkin, Sinvani (photo) (*Linda Nechamkin and Assaf Sinvani are engaged.*), Aug 30, 2013, p. 10

SITOMER, HAYDEN

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8.*

Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

SKATING

From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (*re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

SKIS AND SKIING

To ski or not to ski? (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 7

Edge of winter (photo) (*Scarsdale skier Josh Winward hits the slopes at Thunder Ridge.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

SLEEP DISORDERS

Graduation a dream day for student with rare sleep disorder (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p.

SLEEP DISORDERS *(Continued)*

Rare sleep disorder forced student-athlete to work twice as hard (photo) (continued),
Jun 28, 2013, p. 11

SLYWKA, OKSANA

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

SMITH, ANTHONY

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

SMITH, EMILY

Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8

SMITH, ERIKA

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SMITH, JEREMY

Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) *(Award winners listed by
sports category. Some are pictured.)*, Nov 15, 2013, p. 23

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SNOW

Public works crews conquer Snowstorm Nemo (illus), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

Snow flight (photo) *(Daniel Gray goes airborne on the hill at Scarsdale High School
after the snowstorm.)*, Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

Yes, more March snow, Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

SNOWBLOWERS

Snow blower man made house call (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

SNOWSTORMS

Public works crews conquer Snowstorm Nemo (illus), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

Snow blower man made house call (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

SNYDER, NICKI

ASL (American Sign Language) interpreter seeks sign from above (photo), Sep 20,
2013, p. 12

SOBOL, HARRIET

Education and democracy bond affirmed (photo) (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 9

SOBOL, HARRIET (AUTHOR)

Taxes fund quality education for all (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

Read Marquand's 1938 novel to celebrate SAS's (Scarsdale Adult School's) 75th
anniversary (editorial) *(re John P. Marquand's "The Late George Apley")*, Oct
11, 2013, p. 7

SOBOL, THOMAS

Sobol's memoir describes a transformational 'Life In school' (photo) *(profile of
Thomas Sobol, Superintendent of Scarsdale Schools, New York State
Commissioner of Education, and recent author of the book "My Life in School.")*,
Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Man for all seasons (editorial) (praise for *Thomas Sobol, Superintendent of
Scarsdale Schools, New York State Commissioner of Education, and recent
author of the book "My Life in School."*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SOBOL, THOMAS *(Continued)*

Sobol's 'life in school' (continued) *(profile of Thomas Sobol, Superintendent of Scarsdale Schools, New York State Commissioner of Education, and recent author of the book "My Life in School.")*, Mar 29, 2013, p. 14

SOBOL, THOMAS (AUTHOR)

Taxes fund quality education for all (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

SOCCER

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SOCIAL MEDIA

Needed: 21st century communication skills for emergencies (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6

SOCIAL NETWORKS

Antisocial network (editorial)

Sarah Fram (photo) *(Scarsdale High School graduate Sarah Fram has been hired as a production engineer at the pharmaceutical supplier Perrigo.)*, May 10, 2013, p. 6

SOFTBALL

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

SOLBOL, TOM

Sobol speaker affirms bond between education and democracy (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

SOLDATENKO, AVITAL (AUTHOR)

Lot discussed by village trustees is on Farragut, not Lenox (letter) *(response to 5/17/13 Inquirer article "New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping.")*, May 24, 2013, p. 6

SOLDATENKO, AVITAL ROZYCKI

New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 3
Committee recommends against remapping (photo) *(re the request by Greg and Avital Soldatenko to remap the paper street that once connected Lenox Place and Farragut Road.)*, Jun 7, 2013, p. 3

Board denies request to remap Farragut Road (photo) *(re the request by Avital and Greg Soldatenko of Lenox Place to include 60 feet of an extension of Farragut Road on the official map of the village.)*, Jun 14, 2013, p. 3

Frontage variance approved for Farragut lot (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

Trustees decide not to decide on Farragut (Road) request, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1

Board avoids making decision on Farragut (Road) (continued), Sep 20, 2013, p. 4

Lenox homeowners (Gregory and Avital Soldatenko) press for easement, again, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1

Supreme Court quiets title for Lenox Place owners, Oct 11, 2013, p. 3

Court finds in favor of Soldatenkos, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

State Supreme Court rules for Soldatenkos (photo) (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 8

SOLDATENKO, GREGORY

New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 3

Committee recommends against remapping (photo) *(re the request by Greg and Avital Soldatenko to remap the paper street that once connected Lenox Place and Farragut Road.)*, Jun 7, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SOLDATENKO, GREGORY *(Continued)*

Board denies request to remap Farragut Road (photo) *(re the request by Avital and Greg Soldatenko of Lenox Place to include 60 feet of an extension of Farragut Road on the official map of the village.)*, Jun 14, 2013, p. 3

Frontage variance approved for Farragut lot (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

Trustees decide not to decide on Farragut (Road) request, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1

Board avoids making decision on Farragut (Road) (continued), Sep 20, 2013, p. 4

Lenox homeowners (Gregory and Avital Soldatenko) press for easement, again, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1

Supreme Court quiets title for Lenox Place owners, Oct 11, 2013, p. 3

Court finds in favor of Soldatenkos, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

State Supreme Court rules for Soldatenkos (photo) (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 8

SOLDATENKO, GREGORY (AUTHOR)

Lot discussed by village trustees is on Farragut, not Lenox (letter) *(response to 5/17/13 Inquirer article "New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping.")*, May 24, 2013, p. 6

SOLDIERS

Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) *(re World War II monument in Boniface Circle)*, Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

SOLENDER, BRIAN

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

SOLODAR, JACK

Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

SOMEKH, JESSE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

SONNEBORN, BABETTE

Program for older adults is music to their ears (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 23

SONNEBORN, WALTER (DR)

Program for older adults is music to their ears (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 23

SORKIN, ANDREW ROSS

Senior options program celebrates 20-year anniversary (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

SOUCHACK, JUSTINE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SOUTHER, CATHERINE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

SPALDING MARIANNE

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

SPARKS, PAMELA

Teachers retire at Quaker Ridge and Heathcote schools; others get tenure, May 31, 2013, p. 8

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SPARROW, KATHY

Redistricting schools would not result in sustainable savings (letter) (*response to 3/29/13 letter by Kathy Sparrow*), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

SPARROW, KATHY (AUTHOR)

Take a look at transportation to save schools money (letter) (*letter to Michael McGill, superintendent of schools, published at writer's request*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC.

E pluribus unum (letter) (*re President Barack Obama's inauguration speech*), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

Public speaking pros snag awards at annual SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech contest (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

SPELLING BEES

Top spellers turn out for library fundraiser (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 3

'Bee; proceeds will fund business center (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

SPERLING, TED

Luminaries anchor Westchester Philharmonic season (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 15

New leadership to spark orchestra's upcoming season (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 17

SPIEGEL, JEFF (AUTHOR)

SHS (Scarsdale High School) graduate urges community to maintain quality and support (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6

Many no voters are switching to yes (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

SPIELER, JILL

Schools superintendent (McGill) announces retirement (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

Guggenheimer and Spieler get flowers and tributes, Jun 21, 2013, p. 3

Legacy of inclusion (editorial) (*praise for outgoing Scarsdale Board of Education president Elizabeth Guggenheimer and vice president Jill Spieler*), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

Farewell to BOE (Board of Education) pres. (president) vp (vice president) (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19

SPIRO, ANNA

Meet the 2d generation of Scarsdale Spiros (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 14

SPIRO, CARINA

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*), May 10, 2013, p. 11

Meet the 2d generation of Scarsdale Spiros (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 14

Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (*Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.*), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SPIRO, JOHN

Meet the 2d generation of Scarsdale Spiros (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 14

SPIRO, MARJORIE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SPIRO, RACHEL

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

SPITZ, PETER

No threats to Scarsdale's water supply (editorial), Jan 18, 2013, p. 7

SPITZ, PETER (AUTHOR)

Sandy: The long and the short of global warming (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 7

Bioplastics vs. petrochemicals: a primer (editorial), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

Considering Indian Point (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7

A carbon tax: Is it conceivable? (editorial), May 24, 2013, p. 6

A carbon tax: Is it conceivable? (editorial) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 7

Miraculous rare earth metals help power the world (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 7

Intelligently facing the carbon problem (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 7

The conundrum of chemical weapons (editorial), Sep 6, 2013, p.7

Perspectives: The conundrum of chemical weapons (editorial) (continued), Sep 6, 2013, p.8

Titanium, chrome, ceramic: the chemistry of hip joint replacement (editorial), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

Storing electric power? It's possible: Here's how! (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 7

SPORTING GOODS

Sports swap 2013 needs donations (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

Sports Swap was a win-win for all (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

SPORTS

Sports Headliners 2012 (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 14

Sports complex developer's turf war escalates on Dobbs Ferry Road (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

SPORTS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

See **SPORTING GOODS**

SQUADRON, ALEX

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

SQUASH (GAME)

See **SQUASH RACKETS (GAME)**

SQUASH RACKETS (GAME)

Squash, anyone? (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Squash Club*, Nov 1. 2013, p. 10

SQUIRRELS

Call of the wild (editorial) (*The relates her experience of getting a squirrel out of her house.*), May 24, 2013, p. 7

SQUITTERI, CATHERINE

Reval data collectors continue their rounds (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 9

SQUITTERI, FRANK

Reval data collectors continue their rounds (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 9

SRINIVAS, VISHNU

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

STAFFIN, JILL

Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

STAFFIN, TYLER

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

STAHLER, MORGAN

A Greenacres Fourth (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 10

STAINFELD, CAROLINA

Busy bakers (photo) (*photo of Cakes 4 Cause kids Katelyn McCarthy, Carolina Stainfeld, Harvey Mineard and Nico Stainfeld*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

STAINFELD, NICO

Busy bakers (photo) (*photo of Cakes 4 Cause kids Katelyn McCarthy, Carolina Stainfeld, Harvey Mineard and Nico Stainfeld*), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

STAMM, CARYL BAUMANN

Caryl Baumann Stamm (dies) (*Caryl Baumann Stamm died August 3, 2013, at her home in Weston, Florida. She was 93.*), Aug 9, 2013, p. 12

STARKS, JOHN

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

STAR PROGRAM

See **SCHOOL TAX RELIEF PROGRAM**

STARR, ANDREW

7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

STARR, IRA

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

STARRI, JANICE

Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

STATISTICS

Risk and chance (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6

STEGER, NANCY

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

STEIN, JULIAN

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 8

STEIN-BALKIN, STEPHANIE

Stein-Balkin joins JNF (Jewish National Fund) (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 4

STEINBERG, NANCY

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

STEINFELD, ALAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

STEMPEL, HELEN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

STEP

See **STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN**

STERN, DAVID

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) endorses Chao, Stern, Bianchi for Edgemont Board of Education, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

STERN, JACOB

Feeding the hungry (photo) (*Jacob Stern works with Feeding Our Neighbors.*), Feb 22, 2013, p. 4

STERN, JORDAN

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

STERN, WILLIAM

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) announces new trustee slate (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 11

Nonpartisan candidates are people of vision, sound judgment (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

Candidate Bill Stern hopes to preserve village quality of life (photo) (*interview with and profile of Bill Stern, Citizens' Party candidate for Village trustee*), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

Stern hopes to preserve village for the future (continued) (*interview with and profile of Bill Stern, Citizens' Party candidate for Village trustee*), Mar 15, 2013, p.22

Steves elected mayor (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

Rx: turf?; Trustees' Rec(reation) Committee mulls synthetic field at Boulder Brook (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Committee endorses rezoning at 5 Corners, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

STEVENS, CAROLYN

The meter is ticking on free evening parking, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

Rational discussion is better than 'schoolyard name calling' (letter) (*response to 9/13/13 letter by Carolyn Stevens*), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7

Former Mayor Stevens has some homework to do (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

Homework for Inquirer editorial board (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

STEVENS, CAROLYN (AUTHOR)

Levitt Flisser needs to do her homework on housing settlement (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p.6

Thanks to Banners (letter) (*re the SoWe food festival*), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

3 former mayors agree with Scarsdale Inquirer's endorsement (of Ben Boykin) (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

STEVENS, RANDY (DR)

Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

STEVES, KATHLEEN

- SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
- Stars and stripes (photo) (*photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)

- Decibel limits tweaked for side yards, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1
- Bob Steves tapped for mayor (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
- Trustees pass law liberalizing specs for standby generators, Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
- Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12
- Steves promises to manage change; Mayoral candidate wants community conversation (photo) (*interview with Bob Steves, the Citizens' Party candidate for mayor of Scarsdale*), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
- Bob Steves (continued) (*interview with Bob Steves, the Citizens' Party candidate for mayor of Scarsdale*), Feb 22, 2013, p. 4
- Burdened by regulations, trustees mull sewer fee, Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
- Nonpartisan candidates are people of vision, sound judgment (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
- Steves elected mayor (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
- Mayor Steves take oath of office (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
- Mayoor debuts, urges community spirit, basic courtesy, Apr 12, 2013, p. 3
- Village defends its subdivision laws (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
- SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
- Village wants conversation with federal monitor; Mayor says 160 units of affordable housing neither required nor possible in Scarsdale, May 17, 2013, p. 1
- Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.*), May 24, 2013, p. 1
- Trustees to specify historicity standards for law (photo) (continued) (*photo and mention of Marx mansion*), May 31, 2013, p. 3
- A Day to Remember (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade*), May 31, 2013, p. 19
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
- Trustees defer action on noise in village center, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1
- Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3
- Stars and stripes (photo) (*photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13
- New names added to WWI (World War I) honor roll (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 3
- Boards to study new local tax option (*re the New York State Homestead Tax option*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
- New historic preservation ordinance in the works, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

STEWART, VIVIAN

QR (Quaker Ridge) opera hits high note (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p 17; Jun 28, 2013, p. 17

STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA

Scarsdale senator is elected minority leader (photo), Jan 11, 2013, p. 1

Stewart-Cousins is new minority leader (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 4

Stewart-Cousins honored (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 4

Women winners wanted (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

Silver screen (photo) (*photo from Jacob Burns Film Center's annual celebration "One Community, Many Voices"*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 4

State senator outlines her goals for coming year (photo), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

State senator Stewart-Cousins outlines her goals for the coming year (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 15

STIEL, JACOB

Public speaking pros snag awards at annual SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech contest (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

STIX, CAROL

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

STIX, CAROL (AUTHOR)

Vote March 19 to show support for nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6

STOBEL, JANE

Service learning initiative takes off at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 11

STOCK, EVELYN

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

STOCK, EVELYN (AUTHOR)

The summer of my addiction (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 7

Let the board of education do its job (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

STOLLER, ANNETTE

Greene to step down after 33 years at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 3

STONE, ABIGAIL

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

STORES, RETAIL

'Buy Local Study' to focus on local economic growth (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

TAP (The Acceleration Project) study (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 5

TAPping our potential (editorial) (*re The Acceleration Project*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6

STORIES AND STORYTELLERS

Michael A. Signorile (*Michael Signorile, a graduate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary School, has published a collection of stories, "The Wartime Chronicles."*), Sep 13, 2013, p.4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

STORMS

- A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
- Sandy cost public works department \$.53 million, Jan 11, 2013, p. 3
- Pollyanna looks back (editorial), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6
- Sandy cost public works \$.53 million (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9
- No apologies from Con Ed(ison) at meeting, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
- No apologies from Con Ed(ison) at meeting with village trustees and staff (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4
- After the storm (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
- Public works crews conquer Snowstorm Nemo (illus), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1
- Commission analyzes utilities' hurrican storm response, Feb 15, 2013, p. 2
- Learning from experience, village prepares for the next big storm, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
- Sandy: The long and the short of global warming (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 7
- Village gets first FEMA funds for Superstorm Sandy, Mar 22, 2013, p. 3
- Nonpareil (editorial), May 10, 2013, p. 6
- Storm warning demand farsighted response (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 7

STORMWATER RUNOFF

See **RUNOFF**

STRAUSS, DANNAH

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
- Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors gain real life experiences (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

STRAUSS, LAURA

- SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

STRAUSS, PETER (AUTHOR)

- It's a no-brainer: Give (to the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) or be taxed (letter), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6
- 3 former mayors agree with Scarsdale Inquirer's endorsement (of Ben Boykin) (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

STREETS - SCARSDALE

- 'Disgraceful ' Saxon Woods Road must be repaired and repaved, ASAP! (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6
- New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 3
- Cones by Crane Road exit from parkway are confusing (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6
- Lot discussed by village trustees is on Farragut, not Lenox (letter) (*response to 5/17/13 Inquirer article "New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping."*), May 24, 2013, p. 6
- Street closings (*Some Scarsdale streets will be closed for the Southern Westchester Food & Wine Festival September 22.*), Sep 13, 2013, p.1
- Trustees decide not to decide on Farragut (Road) request, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1
- Board avoids making decision on Farragut (Road) (continued), Sep 20, 2013, p. 4
- Lenox homeowners (Gregory and Avital Soldatenko) press for easement, again, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

STREETS - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

Supreme Court quiets title for Lenox Place owners, Oct 11, 2013, p. 3
5 corners coalition opposes rezoning on Weaver, Oct 18, 2013, p. 8

STROBEL, JANE

Packing PJs (pajamas) at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) *(a service learning initiative)*, Nov 22, 2013, p. 20

STUART, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)

Heartfelt thanks from Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

STUDENT EDUCATION TRANSFER PLAN

STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) sends senior Lisa Studway off in style (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

New year, and a new STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student; Junior Robert Lee joins returning STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student Dare Olaifa at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 1

STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) student Robert Lee off to a smooth start at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

STUDENTS

Afghan and American students forge connections through music (photo) (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 9

STUDWAY, ALISA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

STUDWAY, LISA

STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) sends senior Lisa Studway off in style (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

SUBBAKRISHNA, MAYA

The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

SUBBAKRISHNA, SUNIL

Students, BOE (Board of Education) talk shop (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 9
Parents discuss WiFi access, advanced topics (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 9
School board ratifies contract; elects new president (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

SUBDIVISION OF LAND

See Land Subdivision

SUCHIN, CHARLI

A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

SUICIDE

'Internet folk hero' Alan Schwartz was no victim (editorial), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
MTA police investigating suicide in Hartsdale (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

SUMMER

Summertime, and the living is ... hot (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
It's summertime and the living is ... hot! (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 9

SURGEONS

Would-be surgeons get real life experience (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.3

SURIN, OLIVIA

Brownies take action (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 2

SURVEYS

Sitting in judgment (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SUSSMAN, EVAN

JABBERFEST; A celebration of SHS (Scarsdale High School) talent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10

SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR)

Cones by Crane Road exit from parkway are confusing (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6

SUTTON, JAMES A (AUTHOR)

Volunteers did an astounding job of clearing debris (letter) (*About 100 volunteers picked up litter and downed branches from the Scarsdale Train Station to Leewood Drive.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

SUZMAN, BROOKE

Tasty fundraiser (photo) (*photos from the annual gingerbread house fundraiser for Scarsdale High School's Habitat for Humanity Club*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

SUZMAN, EVAN

On the world stage; Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle and its people (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8

SVED, BEVERLEY

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SVETKEY, CHARLOTTE

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

SWANN, DARREL

Young Writers' Workshop; Thinking visually: Turning a story into a screenplay (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

SWEENEY, EILEEN BRADLEY

Eileen Bradley Sweeney (dies) (photo) (*Eileen Bradley Sweeney of Sea Girt, New Jersey, died January 1, 2013. at the Jersey Shore Medical Center in Neptune. She was 80.*), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13

SWEENEY, MATTHEW

Goodbye high school, hello college; Seniors learn about college life from the Source: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumni (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 8

SWIMMING

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SYNAGOGUES

SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) dedicates youth center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12

Holocaust victims remembered at SSTT (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emmanu-El) (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 13

New staff at synagogues (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

Rabbi: Torah is for today (photo), Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

Rabbi Wendy Pein joins clergy at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emmanu-el) (photo) (continued), Jul 26, 2013, p. 11

New youth engagement director joins SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Aug 16, 2013, p. 15

Walk-ins welcome at Chabad of Scarsdale 's High Holy Day services (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

Chabad at Scarsdale to hold High Holy Day services (continued), Aug 30, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SYNAGOGUES *(Continued)*

David Greenberg founding rabbi of Scarsdale Synagogue, has died (photo) *(Rabbi David Greenberg began a congregation with 15 families in 1961 which became Scarsdale Synagogue. He died November 18, 2013, at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale. He was 89.)*, Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

SYNTHETIC SPORTING SURFACES

Rx: turf?; Trustees' Rec(reaction) Committee mulls synthetic field at Boulder Brook (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

Rec(reaction) Committee mulls synthetic field (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 26

SZANTO, ARON

7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

TACHIBANA, YURI

Fashion tells a tale for SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Yuri Tachibana (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 11

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates. Yuri Tachibana incorrectly identified as Yuro Tachibano)*, Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

TADDIKEN, NANCY

Spencer Dvorkin is dead at 88; was active in E'(d)g(e)mont (photo) *(Spencer Dvorkin of Katonah, husband of Edgemont schools superintendent Nancy Taddiken, died March 1, 2013, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center. He was 88.)*, Mar 8, 2013, p. 1

Community meets new Edgemont schools superintendent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1
She's come full circle (photo) *(Edgemont superintendent of schools Nancy Taddiken gets a hug from a member of the community after her retirement celebration.)*, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1

Going forth (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale High School and Edgemont High School graduation)*, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

TAKEUCHI, SUZUKA

Lending a hand for the homeless in Manhattan (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

TAMIR, JONATHAN

Vote for school board candidates Seiden, Natbony an Maude (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

TANG, QIAN

Scarsdale Art Association's 75th outdoor festival is next week (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 19

TANZER, JAMIE

Intel talent search finds 3 Scarsdale science stars; SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 1% of this year's Intel semifinalists nationwide (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)*, May 10, 2013, p. 11

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

TAO, EMMA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) band warms the world stage (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9

TASELAAR, CLAUDIA

Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4

TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE

Taking (back) drugs: Task force promotes safety (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

TAX ASSESSMENT

Revaluation update, Jan 11, 2013, p. 1

Preliminary school budget estimates 6.79% tax rate, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

Revaluation data collection continues, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

Just the facts (editorial) (*comments on the revaluation process of Scarsdale properties*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

Revaluation data collectors continue their rounds (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 9

Revaluation: Data is in, new assessments will come in February, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

Revaluation data is in; new assessments in February (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 9

State gets poor grades on assessments (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

Boards to study new local tax option (re the New York State Homestead Tax option), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

At joint board meeting, a tax option explored (photo) (continued) (*re the New York State Homestead Tax Option*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 3

Village maintains services, makes improvements, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

TAXATION - GREENBURGH

Greenburgh budget calls for 3.4% tax hike in Edgemont, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

Boards to study new local tax option (*re the New York State Homestead Tax option*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

TAXATION - SCARSDALE

School tax levy increase drops to 4.8 percent; In working session, board cuts \$2.6 million from the preliminary proposed Scarsdale school budget, Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

Board cuts \$2.6 million from the preliminary proposed school budget (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 9

School board rolls out '13-14 budget proposal (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 12

Taxpayers want to stop the school funding arms race (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale LWV (League of Women Voters) weighs in on village budget, Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

Arrogant defiance (letter) (*re defying the state tax cap for a wellness center*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

\$50.6M village budget is passed (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 26

Taxes fund quality education for all (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013, p. 1

Board drops wellness center: goes under tax cap, May 31, 2013, p. 1

Mandate madness; STOP Albany petition circulates via Scarsdale email (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

A group effort (editorial) (*praises the Scarsdale Middle School PTA for joining the STOP Albany lobby for state mandate relief and local control of programs and budgets.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

TAXATION - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

Madness: STOP Albany petition circulates via Scarsdale email (continued), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

Back on the table: Transfer tax to fund land preservation, Sep 13, 2013, p.1

What do you want? (editorial) (re the creation of a statutory land preservation trust funded by a transfer tax on house sales), Sep 13, 2013, p.6

Community preservation fund mulled yet again (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p. 8

Boards to study new local tax option (*re the New York State Homestead Tax option*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

At joint board meeting, a tax option explored (photo) (continued) (*re the New York State Homestead Tax Option*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 3

TAYLOR, STEVE

Hitchcock (Church) Centennial a hit for 'church of friends' (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 3

Harmony at Hitchcock (photo) (*photo from community carol sing-along at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

TEACHER EVALUATION

See **TEACHERS - RATING OF**

TEACHERS

Why merit pay for teachers doesn't work (editorial), Jul 5, 2013, p. 7

Teacher evaluations complicated by 'surreal' state plan (illus), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

TEACHERS - EDMONTON

Teacher travels to the deep South to explore civil rights, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

Teacher touched by rights icons (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9

TEACHERS - NEW YORK (STATE)

Keep the momentum (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 6

TEACHERS - RATING OF

State teacher evaluation plan conflicts with Scarsdale goals (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7

Teacher evaluations complicated by 'surreal' state plan (illus), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

Teacher evals (evaluations) complicated by state(continued), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE

Jane Cronin Boutelle (dies) (*Jane Cronin Boutelle of Greenwich, Connecticut, a retired Scarsdale High School Physical Education teacher and tennis coach, died October 14, 2013, at Greenwich Hospital She was 86.*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14

Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8

State teacher evaluation plan conflicts with Scarsdale goals (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7

Keep the teachers' esprit de corps (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale teachers' union should agree to a wage freeze (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

School board ratifies contract; elects new president (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

Teacher contract OK'd (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 2

Jean Lutz (*Jean Lutz, a fifth-grade teacher at Fox Meadow School from the 1950's to 1973, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. She was 99.*), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

Smart art; Edgewood art teacher incorporates movement and technology into his classes via the class SmartBoard (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 9

Teacher evaluations complicated by 'surreal' state plan (illus), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 8

Scarsdale alumni laud inspiring teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 11

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT

Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Five to retire from middle school (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8

Latin, math teacher to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) this June, 2 others (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8

Four teachers to retire from the high school in June (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9

Teachers retire at Quaker Ridge and Heathcote schools; others get tenure, May 31, 2013, p. 8

2 Edgewood teachers, Heathcote librarian, to retire, Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

Retirees (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 10

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

Ginsberg, DiBianco, Mendelson and 4 others to retire, Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

TEACHING

World Class Learners; Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurship (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 8

Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurship (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 9

TEA PARTY MOVEMENT

Tea Party continues its march of folly (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

TECHNOLOGY

Do you KNOW what your KIDS are doing ONLINE? Tech-savvy experts give primer to parents at PT Council talk (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

Tech-savvy experts give primer, answer questions, at PT Council talk (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) guidance goes high-tech in surveys; Hand-held devices help students ponder sensitive topics anonymously and assess results, May 17, 2013, p. 9

Miraculous rare earth metals help power the world (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 7

If This Is Not a Pipe, what is it? (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

Santa's load gets lighter in hi tech age (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

TEENAGERS

How to help teenagers cope with senseless tragedies in the news (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6

Do you KNOW what your KIDS are doing ONLINE? Tech-savvy experts give primer to parents at PT Council talk (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

Love shouldn't hurt: Help teens avoid unhealthy relationships (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 7

TEICHER, CAROLINE

7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

TEICHER, MICHELLE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

TEICHER, MICHELLE *(Continued)*

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

TELESCO, JOE

Snow blower man made house call (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

TELEVISION PROGRAMS

Get out the popcorn! (editorial) *(re television programming)*, Jan 25, 2013, p. 7

The summer of my addiction (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 7

TELEVISION SHOWS

See TELEVISION PROGRAMS

TEMPLES

SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) dedicates youth center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12

Holocaust victims remembered at SSTT (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emmanu-El) (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 13

Rabbi: Torah is for today (photo), Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

Rabbi Wendy Pein joins clergy at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emmanu-el) (photo) (continued), Jul 26, 2013, p. 11

New youth engagement director joins SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Aug 16, 2013, p. 15

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) exec(utive) forges new connections (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 1

New WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive forges connections (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 17

Music about miracles strikes a chord at Temple Israel Center, Dec 13, 2013, p. 13

TENNIS

Let's work together to bring back spring junior tennis league (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

Tennis festival slated for Columbus Day (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

Doubles, no troubles (photo) *(photo of Edgemont High School doubles tennis team Tomo Iwasaki and Alexa Goldberg)*, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

TEPPER, JORDAN

Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists all graduates with photos of some)*, Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

TERRORISTS

Fear itself (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

TESSLER, JAKE

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club goes 'over the top' with 'The 39 Steps' (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.19

TESTS

See EXAMINATIONS

TEST - TAKING SKILLS

Let's Get Ready! still going strong with Scarsdale volunteers (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

TETZL, DUSTIN

Anatomically correct; Scarsdalians create iPad anatomy manual (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

TEWEY, PAT

A Day to Remember (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade*), May 31, 2013, p. 19

THALER, NOAH

The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

THANKSGIVING

Thanksgukkah is a new holiday (illus), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

Turkey, stuffing, latkes and kugel, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

Thanksgukkah (illus) (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18

Turkey, stuffing, latkes and kugel (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18

Men are scholars, women are cooks (letter) (*response to 11/29 Inquirer front page articles on Thanksgivukkah*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

THEFT

The price of affluence (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6

Car break-ins, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

Beware of skimming electronic theft (editorial), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

THENMALAI, DEWAN

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

THENMALAI, OMAR

Moving Up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation (Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jun 28, 2013, p 17A

THIEL, IRENE

Time, money well spent at Hitchcock (Church)Thrift (Shop)(photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 3

THOMAS, REYES (DR)

Dr. Reyes Thomas joins SMG (Scarsdale Medical Group) (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 4

THOMPSON, ELIZABETH "NOONIE" (DR)

Boston marathoners grateful to be home safe (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12

THOMPSON, KENNETH (DR)

Dr. Kenneth Thompson, 91, has died; Former school board president and Scarsdale Bowl winner (photo) (*Dr. Kenneth Winfred Thompson, scholar, academic, and an expert on international relations, died February 2, 2013, at Martha Jefferson House in Charlottesville, Virginia. He was 91.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

THOMPSON, SOL

We're going to high school! (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

THORNHILL, BEVERLY

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

THRIFT SHOPS

Time, money well spent at Hitchcock Thrift (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 3

THUM, JASON

No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

TIANCO, GERARDA

SCARSDALE & EDMONTON FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

TIGER

Save the Tiger Day (photo) (*an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her
Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered
wild tiger*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

TIPPETT, KATHERINE

Colonial crafts (photo) (*Edgewood fifth graders had a taste of life in Colonial times
May 3.*), May 17, 2013, p. 9

TIVEN-MOORE, ELLEN (AUTHOR)

It takes a (generous) village to raise a haunt: STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) is
grateful (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

TODER, RICHARD

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
Scarsdale Rotary Club distributes 4 grants (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 4

TODER, RICHARD (AUTHOR)

Let the board of education do its job (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

TOMAO, LANA

Cookies for a cause (photo) (*Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies
with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.*), May
10, 2013, p. 3

TOMATOES

Toamato time! (photo) (*Elena Ramsey displays tomatoes at Ramsey Farm.*), Aug 30,
2013, p. 1

TOMMASI, LUCA

Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (*Award winners listed by
sports category. Some are pictured.*), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23

TOPPING, AUDREY

Eyewitness to history: A family's story (photo) (*Audrey Topping writes about family
and her book "China Mission," the birth of modern China through the eyes of
three generations of "foreign devils."*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

TORAH

Rabbi: Torah is for today (photo), Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

TORCHIO, STACEY

Kids' BASE fall festival (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

TORRES, CARINE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

TORRES, COLETTE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

TORRES, EMITY

Precious gift (photo) (*Emily Torres and Michael Kim donate blood at Scarsdale High
School.*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 11

TOSCANI, SUSAN

Open house (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a
festive open house December 4.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

TOTAL HIP REPLACEMENT

Titanium, chrome, ceramic: the chemistry of hip joint replacement (editorial), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH

Lots of benefits, little real work (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7

Dem(ocrat) slate for G'burgh town board files petitions, Jul 12, 2013, p. 1

TOWN SUPERVISOR - GREENBURGH

Democrats choose Bob Bernstein for town supervisor; Edgemont civic leader to challenge incumbent Paul Feiner in primary, May 24, 2013, p. 1

Town supervisor faces primary from Bernstein (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 11

Candidates for Town supervisor spar over petition signatures, Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

Supervisor candidate says town needs better management, Aug 23, 2013, p. 1

Former advisor to Feiner switches support to Bernstein for supervisor (editorial), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6

Supervisor candidate aims to improve decision making (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 10

Feiner defends his record as town supervisor, Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

Vote for Bernstein (editorial), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

Feiner defends record as G'burgh town supervisor (continued), Aug 30, 2013, p. 14

Supervisor candidates trade 'truths' in debate (photo), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

Supervisor candidate spar in Hastings debate (continued), Sep 6, 2013, p. 4

Paul Feiner should run -- to resign from supervisor's office (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

Bernstein is a reasonable, responsible and intelligent candidate for supervisor (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8

The choice is clear: Vote for tried and true Feiner, not untested Bernstein (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8

Bernstein carryS [sic] E'mont but loses to Feiner (photo) (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p. 8

Supervisor (Feiner) used lies and smears to win (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

Fair practices committee finds fault in supervisor primary (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

Fair practices committee finds fault in Greenburgh supervisor primary (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17

TOYS

Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

TRACK AND FIELD

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

TRACK - ATHLETICS

See TRACK AND FIELD

TRACY, CRAIG

Taking (back) drugs: Task force promotes safety (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

K-9 police cruiser crashes (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale grad(uate) Spencer Repp, 19, dies in motorcycle accident (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS *(Continued)*

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) dies in motorcycle accident (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8

It can wait! Crash victim says 'Hang up and drive' (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

TRAFFIC CONGESTION

Art of the possible (editorial) *(comments on the traffic congestion at Heathcote Five Corners)*, Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

TRAFFIC SAFETY

Don't type and drive! (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

TRAVEL

Digital Tiny Travelers span the globe and come home to Scarsdale (photo) *(an exciting way to learn about places and geography in Scarsdale schools)*, Dec 27, 2013, p. 7

TRAVERS, DON

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) continues its centennial celebrations (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

TRAVERS, JAYNE

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) continues its centennial celebrations (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

TREES

Tree's fate dramatizes need for replacement program (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6

Migrating kite lost its landmark evergreen on Fairview Road (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) *(Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.)*, May 24, 2013, p. 1

Speaker: Investment in trees provides a good return, May 24, 2013, p. 3

Take the survey (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6

CAC (Conservation Advisory Council) recommends strengthening tree law, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

Requiem for a green maple tree, long cherished by family (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

Conservation council report urges stepped-up protection and replacement of trees (illus) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9

TREES - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Keep the canopy (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

TRENHOLM, JOHN

School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 9

TRENK, ARIELLE

Artist's lighthearted work shows a mix of media, styles, technique (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 11

TRETTLER, LISA

'Buy Local Study' to focus on local economic growth (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

TAP (The Acceleration Project) study (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 5

TRIPODI, ANDREA

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

TRIPS

See **VOYAGES AND TRAVELS**

TRUCKS

Flames engulf truck on Madison (Street) (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

T-SHIRTS

His T-Shirts benefit wildlife (photo), Jul 26, 2013, p. 4

TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)

Tea Party continues its march of folly (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

TUCHMAN, DYLAN

A fundraising good time at QR (Quaker Ridge), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8

TUNICK, CAROLE S (AUTHOR)

School board must recognize economic diversity in Scarsdale (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

TUNICK, RICHARD D (AUTHOR)

Empty nesters keep school costs down (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

TUSSING, FRANCES (AUTHOR)

Readers urged to convey support for local zoning by Sept. 17 deadline (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p.6

TWASAKI, TOMO

Doubles, no troubles (photo) (*photo of Edgemont High School doubles tennis team Tomo Iwasaki and Alexa Goldberg*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

TWINS

Aguirres will live in village-owned house for another year, May 17, 2013, p. 1

ULENE, BEN

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

ULENE, DOUG

Homeowners on board with Sheldrake plan, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

UMEHARA, TAKI

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

UNDERWEISER, ROSANNE (AUTHOR)

Whatever you decide, exercise your right to vote on May 21 (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

Education foundation's gift disenfranchises Scarsdale voters (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. HOUSE

No Labels rallies citizens to change the way Congress operates (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 4

UNITED STATES. FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

Village gets first FEMA funds for Superstorm Sandy, Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

UNITED STATES. PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE CARE ACT

Republicans tried to avoid the catastrophe of Obamacare (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

7 things women need to know about the Affordable Care Act (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

UNITED STATES - STUDY AND TEACHING

American studies takes off; Merging English and history at Scarsdale High School (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

- Dissecting the crisis in higher education; Where colleges and universities are headed (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 3
- The New School dean dissects the crisis in higher education (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8
- Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A
- (Where They're Headed) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 11A
- Where They're Headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13A
- College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 25A
- College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 26A
- Recruiting guide educates would-be college athletes (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Steven Binder, author of recent book "Your Recruiting Playbook: Maximize Your Opportunities to Play College Sports."*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 3

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION

- Tips from a former college admissions officer (editorial), Sep 13, 2013, p.6

UPSHAW, DOUGLAS

- Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) (*re World War II monument in Boniface Circle*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

URIS, JESSICA

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

UTAY, MARK

- UJA honors Nina Ross (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 4

UTILITY COMPANIES

- See **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

VACATIONS

- With independence, a new take on the family vacation (editorial), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

VALOTTA, CHRIS

- Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

VANGUNDY, LISA (AUTHOR)

- Summertime, and the living is ... hot (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
- Salvaging treasures: Free stuff on the street (photo) (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
- Free stuff for a first apartment (editorial) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 7

VARGHESE, TOM

- Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 14A

VARIANCES

- Frontage variance approved for Farragut lot (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

VARIANCES *(Continued)*

Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

Variance to build on Farragut is approved (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

VASSALLO, ED

Trustees defer action on noise in village center, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

VAZQUEZ-DOLES, MARIA

Democrats choose judicial candidates (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

VENUTO, DINO

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),

Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

VERBOYS, ANDY

Rare sleep disorder forced student-athlete to work twice as hard (photo) (continued),

Jun 28, 2013, p. 11

James and the GIANT HEART; Autistic team manager makes huge impact (photo),

Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

VERO, FEDELE

Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3

VERON, JANE

It's Bill's bowl !; In celebration of volunteerism, Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest honor (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

Bill Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest honor (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

'Buy Local Study' to focus on local economic growth (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

TAP (The Acceleration Project) study (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 5

VETERANS

New names added to WWI (World War I) honor roll (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 3

Girl Scouts' efforts are appreciated by veterans (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

Books for veterans (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

VETERANS DAY

Veterans Day (*Scarsdale Post 52 of the American Legion will observe Veterans Day November 11.*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

New names added to WWI (World War I) honor roll (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 3

War and peace (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

VIDEO GAMES

Video games: The newest extracurricular sport? (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 7

VIDEO TAPES

Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) (*profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) (*profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

VIEIRA, LUCAS

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE

Sandy cost public works department \$.53 million, Jan 11, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)

- Open meetings, Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
- Trustees pass law liberalizing specs for standby generators, Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
- New law liberalizes specs (specifications) for generators in village (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 4
- No apologies from Con Ed(ison) at meeting, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
- No apologies from Con Ed(ison) at meeting with village trustees and staff (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4
- Volunteers needed for village boards, councils (*Includes guidelines for membership on appointed boards, councils and committees and a list of boards and councils with descriptions.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 4
- Village to Con Ed: Stay focused on promised improvements, Feb 15, 2013, p. 3
- Learning from experience, village prepares for the next big storm, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
- More outcry over proposed geese control, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
- Trustees hear more outcry over proposed geese control (photo) (continued), Feb 22, 2013, p. 3
- Village is determined to hold Con Ed's feet to the fire, Feb 22, 2013, p. 3
- Brodsky seeks second term on board (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
- Burdened by regulations, trustees mull sewer fee, Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
- Village trustees consider sewer fee (continued), Mar 1, 2013, p. 9
- Native son Thomas Martin will bring financial expertise to the village board (photo) (*interview with and profile of Thomas Martin, the Citizens' Party candidate for Village trustee*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1
- Trustees prefer consent-based designation (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 3
- Thomas Martin will bring financial expertise to village (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 11
- Candidate Bill Stern hopes to preserve village quality of life (photo) (*interview with and profile of Bill Stern, Citizens' Party candidate for Village trustee*), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
- Trustees approve sanitary sewer usage rental fee, Mar 15, 2013, p. 3
- Stern hopes to preserve village for the future (continued) (*interview with and profile of Bill Stern, Citizens' Party candidate for Village trustee*), Mar 15, 2013, p.22
- Trustees approve fees (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22
- Citizen Bob (editorial) (*tribute to outgoing trustee Bob Harrison*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
- Trustees OK humane mode of goose control, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
- Mayoor debuts, urges community spirit, basic courtesy, Apr 12, 2013, p. 3
- Rx: turf?; Trustees' Rec(reation) Committee mulls synthetic field at Boulder Brook (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
- Trustees pass \$50.6 million village budget, Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
- Village defends its subdivision laws (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
- Jackson Browning, 91, past village and school trustee (dies) (continued) (*Jackson B. Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on April 23, 2013. He was 91.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13
- Rec(reation) Committee mulls synthetic field (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 26
- Changes sought for 2-4 Weaver; Village trustees to decide on developer's plan for green deck in rear, May 3, 2013, p. 1
- Changes advised for 2-4 Weaver Street project (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 11
- Aguirres will live in village-owned house for another year, May 17, 2013, p. 1
- New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 3
- Family to stay in village owned housing (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)

- Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.*), May 24, 2013, p. 1
- Trustees to specify historicity standards, May 31, 2013, p. 1
- Trustees to specify historicity standards for law (photo) (continued) (*photo and mention of Marx mansion*), May 31, 2013, p. 3
- Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale (*The village's Land Use Committee is allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old Heathcote Tavern building.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
- Committee recommends against remapping (photo) (*re the request by Greg and Avital Soldatenko to remap the paper street that once connected Lenox Place and Farragut Road.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 3
- Board denies request to remap Farragut Road (photo) (*re the request by Avital and Greg Soldatenko of Lenox Place to include 60 feet of an extension of Farragut Road on the official map of the village.*), Jun 14, 2013, p. 3
- No remap for Farragut (continued), Jun 14, 2013, p. 13
- Preservation law is a conundrum for village board, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
- Historic preservation proves a conundrum for the village board (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19
- Trustees defer action on noise in village center, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1
- Trustees defer action on proposed noise statute (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p. 17
- Food and wine festival coming to village center, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1
- Responsive trustees (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6
- Federal monitor: Scarsdale zoning not exclusionary (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
- Planner hosts Q&A on curbing development, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1
- Trustees learn about development 'toolbox' (continued), Aug 16, 2013, p. 7
- Trustees seek thoughtful public input on budget, Sep 13, 2013, p.3
- Trustees seek thoughtful public input on budget (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p.4
- Trustees decide not to decide on Farragut (Road) request, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1
- Board avoids making decision on Farragut (Road) (continued), Sep 20, 2013, p. 4
- Committee endorses rezoning at 5 Corners, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
- Lenox homeowners (Gregory and Avital Soldatenko) press for easement, again, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1
- Con Ed(ison) meets with village board of trustees (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8
- Teen haunted house event is approved by board (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8
- Trustees OK up zoning at 2-4 Weaver St., Nov 15, 2013, p. 1
- Trustees approve zoning change at 2-4 Weaver (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 8
- Trustees still mulling development regulation, Nov 22, 2013, p. 3
- Trustees still mulling development (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 20
- Boards to study new local tax option (*re the New York State Homestead Tax option*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
- Trustees urge caution for Weaver Street proposal, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
- Trustees urge caution for Weaver Street development (continue), Dec 6, 2013, p. 3
- Water is safe, but UV (Ultra Violet) treatment is coming, Dec 6, 2013, p. 3
- Equal treatment proposed for gravel driveways, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

New historiric preservation ordinance in the works, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE)

Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3

Meet newbie Glenn Schnabel, assistant to village manager (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

VILLAGE MANAGER - SCARSDALE

Meet newbie Glenn Schnabel, assistant to village manager (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

VINDER, CASEY

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

VINDER, MARCY

Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Continuing growth (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

VIOLENCE

More guns = more violence; laws urgently need updating (editorial), Jan 11, 2013, p. 7

VIOLINISTS

'A Violinist's Tale'; musician adds 'author' to his repertoire (photo) (*profile of Eliot Magaziner*), Jul 19 2013, p. 13

Violinist Magaziner makes literary debut at 91 (photo) (continued) (*profile of Eliot Magaziner*), Jul 19 2013, p. 15

VOGEL, BILL

Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

VOLLEYBALL

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

VOLUNTARISM

Board and council openings offer volunteer opportunities (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

Time to sign up, volunteer for Scarsdale Spring Youth Tennis (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

Scarsdale students honored for community service and volunteerism (illus) (*All students listed by volunteer activity*), May 24, 2013, p. 8

VOLUNTEERING

See **VOLUNTARISM**

VOLUNTEERS

Volunteers needed, Mar 1, 2013, p. 1

Trustee Harrison will continue to volunteer his time (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

Many volunteers contributed to success of writers' workshop (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7

Volunteers did an astounding job of clearing debris (letter) (*About 100 volunteers picked up litter and downed branches from the Scrsdale Train Station to Leewood Drive.*), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

Let's Get Ready! still going strong with Scarsdale volunteers (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 10

The village wants YOU (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

Meals on Wheel thankks volunteers (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

VOSS, JOHN

Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

Five to retire from middle school (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

VOTER REGISTRATION

Voter registration, May 10, 2013, p. 1

VOTING

Vote March 19 to show support for nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6

Register to vote, Mar 8, 2013, p. 1

Whatever you decide, exercise your right to vote on May 21 (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

Vote no; defeat bloated school budget (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 7

Register online, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

Voters urged 'vote A all the way' (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 7

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

WACHTEL, HELEN MILLER

Education Foundation gives \$90K to schools, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1

WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE

Scarsdale people in the news (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

WAGES

With public officials, what does 'annual salary' really mean? (editorial), Oct 18, 2013, p. 7

WAKE, DORIS MAY

Doris May Wake (dies) (*Doris May Wake, nee Benedict, a resident of Scarsdale for 51 years, died July 13, 2013. She was 83.*), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8

WALK-A-THONS

Couple seeks support for memorial AIDS Walk in New York City (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

WALKER, JENNIFER

Tech-savvy experts give primer, answer questions, at PT Council talk (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9

WALKER, KEVIN

Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

WALLACH, JACOB

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

WALSHE, ELWYN (AUTHOR)

Girl Scouts' efforts are appreciated by veterans (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

WANG, ANDREW

Goodbye high school, hello college; Seniors learn about college life from the Source: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumni (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 3

Guild supporters (letter), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

WANG, DAVID

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

WANG, LAUREN

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

WAR

War and peace (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

WARD, ANDY

Writer seeks 'intimate connection' with readers (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 3

WASHBURN, PHIL

UNC (University of North Carolina) Glee Clubs to sing; A 'glee'ful return to SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) for Rev. Phil Washburn, Jan 4, 2013, p. 11

WASHINGTON (D.C.)

AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; 'Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

WASKOW, SHARON (AUTHOR)

Paper shed light on librarians' role (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

WASSERMAN, ADAM

Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

WASSERMAN, CAROLYN

Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

WASSERMAN, DANIEL

Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

WASSERMAN, DAVID

Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

WASSERMAN, HANNAH

Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

WASSERMAN, JOSH

Team Wasserman aids immigrants (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 12

Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

WATER

No threats to Scarsdale's water supply (editorial), Jan 18, 2013, p. 7

Water main burst, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

Flushing Time, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3

Heat and age cause water pump failure in village, Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

Precious resource (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6

Water alert, Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

Federal lawsuit notwithstanding, Scarsdale water is safe to drink (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

Health department: Case not about water safety (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 1

Case not about safety (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 17

Water is safe, but UV (Ultra Violet) treatment is coming, Dec 6, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

WATER *(Continued)*

Village maintains services, makes improvements, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

WATERHOUSE, LEENA

Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo)
(Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

WATERS, RICK

His T-Shirts benefit wildlife (photo), Jul 26, 2013, p. 4

WATIKER, JEFFREY

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

WATTS, RALPH

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

WAXENBERG, ALAN

Alan Waxenberg (photo) *(The University of Iowa School of Journalism and Mass Communication will induct alumnus Alan Waxenberg into its Hall of Fame.)*, Apr 19, 2013, p. 4

WEAPONS

We must act to restrict civilian access to weapons of war (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6

The conundrum of chemical weapons (editorial), Sep 6, 2013, p.7

Perspectives: The conundrum of chemical weapons (editorial) (continued), Sep 6, 2013, p.8

WEBER, JOAN

Revised school budget now under 2% cap, Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

CHILD (Children Having Individual Learning Differences) wants more input on director search, Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

WEBER, KAARE

Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Hospital gala (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

WEBER, PAM

Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Hospital gala (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

WEB SITES

New website offers interfaith commentary an Passover haggadah (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

Resident starts website to protest development, May 31, 2013, p. 3

WECHSLER, MARCIE

Kids' BASE fall festival (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

WECHSLER, ZOE

Kids' BASE fall festival (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

WEDDINGS

Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 15, 2013

Gardner, Shaw (photo) *(Alison Raub Gardner and Christopher Buchanan Shaw were married June 15, 2013, at the Hill, Hudson, New York. Article is incorrectly listed under Engagement.)*, Jun 21, 2013, p. 14

Judge, Albom (photo) *(Monica Judge and Matthew Albom were married July 6, 2013, at the Scarsdale home of the groom's mother and stepfather.)*, Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

WEDDINGS *(Continued)*

Puntereri, Miller (photo) (*Frances Hadley Puntereri and Douglas Hastings Miller were married on June 8, 2013, in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.*), Sep 20, 2013, p. 11

Reider, Kwitman (photo) (*Rachel Ann Reider and David William Kwitman were married September 22, 2013, at the Green Building in Brooklyn.*), Oct 4, 2013, p. 12

Nuba, Hassan (photo) (*Julie Michelle Nuba and Marc Jacob Hassan were married November 17, 2013. at Temple Chaverim in Plainview.*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18

O'Connor, Contini (photo) (*Cailean Carol O'Connor and David Joseph Contini were married were married September 28 , 2013, at Colonial Inn, Norwood, New Jersey.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

WEIL, SETH

Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

WEINER, LUCILLE

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

WEINER, MICHAEL

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

A stirring inauguration affirmed American values (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

Wanted: A buddy for the lonely zebra (editorial) (*re the lifesize porcelain sculpture in Greenacres*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

Happy 101st Birthday Woody Guthrie (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6

Happy Birthday, Woddy (editorial) (continued), Jul 19 2013, p. 10

If This Is Not a Pipe, what is it? (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

Santa's load gets lighter in hi tech age (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

WEINSTEIN, DANIEL S

Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 25A

WEISFELD, JILL MANGEL

Local woman wins children's book award (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

WELLS, BRUCE

Winterfest on tap (photo) (*The Scarsdale Forum will host its fifth annual membership party, Winterfest, January 26. One highlights will be a beer tasting of 13 varieties of beer brewed by Bruce Wells.*), Jan 18, 2013, p. 2

Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

WELLS, BRUCE (AUTHOR)

Flisser believes in nonpartisan ideal (letter), Nov 1. 2013, p. 6

WELLS, JULIA

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*), May 10, 2013, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

WENTWORTH, KENNETH (AUTHOR)

Couple seeks support for memorial AIDS Walk in New York City (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

WEPMAN, SPENCER

Chess wizards (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

WERDER, SARA

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

WERDER, SARA (AUTHOR)

'Bee; proceeds will fund business center (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

WERNER, JOHN

SCARSDALE & EDMONTON FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

WESSEL, PATRICIA

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

WEST, SPENCER

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students told to 'Be the change' (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8

WESTCHESTER BAND

A concerted effort (photo) (*photo of Westchester Band that will conclude its 44th season of concerts in Chase Park*), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS

Astorino refuses to compromise (editorial), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7

City councilman to seek District 5 seat, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

City councilman to seek District 5 seat (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4

Legislator testifies on utilities' inadequate response to hurricane (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

Flisser's next goal; County Board of Legislators (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

Boykin seeks seat on board of legislators (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

Duplicity is under way in county legislator campaign (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 7

Flisser and Boykin vie to represent District 5 (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1

Boykin for District 5 (editorial) (*endorsement of Ben Boykin for Westchester County Board of Legislators*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

Flisser and Boykin make differences clear (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 3

Boykin elected to BOL (Board of Legislators) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9

Branson, Boykin win in Scarsdale, Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

WESTCHESTER PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

Luminaries anchor Westchester Philharmonic season (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 15

New leadership to spark orchestra's upcoming season (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p.

17

WESTON, KATY

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

WETCHLER, KATE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

WETLAND

Bronx River Parkway wetland project under way, Oct 18, 2013, p. 8

WHEELER, NICHOLAS

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

WHITBECK, CARL

Committee recommends against remapping (photo) (*re the request by Greg and Avital Soldatenko to remap the paper street that once connected Lenox Place and Farragut Road.*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 3

Frontage variance approved for Farragut lot (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

WHITE, JULIA

A 'White Christmas' for Scarsdale's Julia White (photo) (*profile of Julia White, a Scarsdale Middle School sixth-grader who landed the role of Susan Waverly in Westchester Broadway Theatre's production of "White Christmas."*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 19

A 'White Christmas' for Scarsdale actress(continued) (*profile of Julia White, a Scarsdale Middle School sixth-grader who landed the role of Susan Waverly in Westchester Broadway Theatre's production of "White Christmas."*), Nov 8, 2013, p. 21

WHITESTONE, EMMA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) band warms the world stage (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*)Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

WHITE-TAILED KITE

Migrating kite lost its landmark evergreen on Fairview Road (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

WHITNEY, ALI

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

CLASS OF 2013 TOLD TO GO FORTH IN WISDOM AND TO SERVE THE COMMON GOOD (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3A

WHITNEY, LIZ (AUTHOR)

Winter sports award dinner honored athletes' achievements (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

Fitness center will foster healthy development of all students (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 7

Maroon & White confers awards on outstanding SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletes (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7

Please don't sit this one out: your vote will preserve excellence (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

WHYTE, ALMA

Time, money well spent at Hitchcock (Church)Thrift (Shop)(photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 3

WHYTE, RUDYARD

Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

WIDOWS

The unexpected chapter of a widow's life (editorial), Jul 5, 2013, p. 7

WIELK, CAROL A (AUTHOR)

Bernstein is a reasonable, responsible and intelligent candidate for supervisor (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8

WILDLIFE

Wildlife has value (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

WILLIAMS, AMEDEE

Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9

WILLIAMS, LOWELL

Let's act to keep our own children safe from gunfire (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

WILLIAMS, MARIAH

St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

WILLIS, KEENEN

A-School gives seniors a heartfelt goodbye (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

WILSON, ARIANNA

School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.1
Tasty fundraiser (photo) (*photos from the annual gingerbread house fundraiser for Scarsdale High School's Habitat for Humanity Club*), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

WILSON, LYNNE

Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3

WILSON, MICHAEL

Michael Wilson (photo) (*Michael Wilson, president of Wilson & Son Jewelers has been selected by the National Father's Day Council and the Westchester American Diabetes Association to receive the Father of the Year Award.*), Mar 22, 2013, p. 4

WILSON, RUSH

The meter is ticking on free evening parking, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

WILSON, VICTORIA

Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

WINE

Taiim Cellar opens in Harwood Building (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4

Food and wine festival coming to village center, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

WINWARD, JOSH

Edge of winter (photo) (*Scarsdale skier Josh Winward hits the slopes at Thunder Ridge.*), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

WIRELESS INTERNET

Parents discuss WiFi access, advanced topics (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 9

WISE, CHLOE

Intergenerational trio produces picture book (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

WISE, DANIEL

Daniel Wise (photo) (*Daniel Wise was a national finalist for the Teach for America Alumni Teaching Award.*), May 3, 2013, p. 4

WIT AND HUMOR

Humor is an effective remedy for white coat syndrome (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
Overheard, 2013 (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

WITT, GRETCHEN LEAH

Gretchen Witt (dies) (*Gretchen Leah Witt died September 11, 2013, She was 58.*),
Sep 27, 2013, p. 12

WOHLFARTH, KEVIN

Carnival! (photo) (*photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School*), Apr 26, 2013,
p. 20

WOLFE, RACHEL

Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4

WOLFE, SARAH

Students turn out in support of school wellness center (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their
comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

WOLFERT, ADAM

SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) dedicates youth
center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12

WOLHAM, JOHN

Boards to study new local tax option (*re the New York State Homestead Tax option*),
Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)

My favorite quotes of 2012 (editorial), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7
Keeping up with the important stuff (editorial), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6
Get out the popcorn! (editorial) (*re television programming*), Jan 25, 2013, p. 7
Stand still, look pretty (editorial), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6
Uncle Sam calling (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 7
Land of the hackers (editorial), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
Glancing Askance: Land of the hackers (editorial) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7
Elevenes and more (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
Flying through (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 7
Confused and betrayed (editorial), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6
Risk and chance (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6
Too much storage space (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 7
Rating the ratings (editorial), Aug 30, 2013, p. 7
A Hard Six (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
Free stuff for a first apartment (editorial) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 7
Listening between the lines (editorial), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6
The guide to style (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8
The colder older (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 7
Ande they're off! (editorial) (*re holiday shopping*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6
Sitting in judgment (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6
What you really want (editorial), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7
Overheard, 2013 (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

WOMEN

Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement)

Learning to 'lean in' at an early age (editorial) (*re female empowerment*), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6

Westchester Women's Agenda summit to be held tomorrow (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 7

WOMEN IN BUSINESS

See **BUSINESSWOMEN**

WOMEN IN POLITICS

Women winners wanted (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

WOODIN, AARON (AUTHOR)

New York State's gun law is just 'feel-good window dressing' (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

WOOL, LOUIS

Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

WORBY, JOSHUA

Luminaries anchor Westchester Philharmonic season (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 15

WORKSHOPS

Young Writers' Workshop; Thinking visually: Turning a story into a screenplay (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

Young Writers' Workshop; Words inspire and delight the youngest writers (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918

New names added to WWI (World War I) honor roll (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 3

WRESTLING

Aslanian goes out on top (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

WRITERS

See **AUTHORS**

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP)

See **CREATIVE WRITING**

WUDUNN, SHERYL

WuDunn is keynote speaker (photo) (*Sheryl WuDunn will be the keynote speaker at a network benefit luncheon "In the Company of Women" May 10.*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 4

YAFFA, RICHARD

Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

YALE, ADELE

Scarsdale Art Association's 75th outdoor festival is next week (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 19

YAM, ELIZABETH

Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4

YASEEN, ALLY

Scarsdale cheerleaders help pop star promote new contest (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 20

YIEH, JANET

Organ series at Hitchcock (Church) (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

YOKANA, LISA

Architecture class develops spatial skills, complex thinking (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8

YORK, MARC

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

YOU, HOYUNG

Going forth (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale High School and Edgemont High School graduation*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

YOUNG, ADAM

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

YOUNG, GERRY

Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

YOUTH CENTERS

SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) dedicates youth center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12

YU, TAYLOR

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club goes 'over the top' with 'The 39 Steps' (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.19

ZADEK, BETH (AUTHOR)

Be generous to scholarship fund (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6

ZAFF, ORI

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

ZAMBETTI, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)

Garbage collection (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

ZARETSKY, GARY

New lease on life for Scarsdale Art and Frame (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 3

ZEBRAS

Wanted: A buddy for the lonely zebra (editorial) (*re the lifesize porcelain sculpture in Greenacres*), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

ZELEK, GREG

Hitchcock (Church) Centennial a hit for 'church of friends' (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 3

ZEN, NAYAN

Open house (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

ZENG, ERIC

Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (*Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified*)Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

ZHAO, YONG, (DR)

World Class Learners; Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurship (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 8

Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurship (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 9

Sobol speaker affirms bond between education and democracy (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ZHU, DANIEL

Chess wizards (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program*), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

ZIFRIN, GILLIAN

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 20A

ZIK, MATTHEW

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

ZIMNICK, BEN

On the farm (photo) (*Scarsdale High School's sustainable garden project*), May 17, 2013, p. 3

ZITRIN, ADENA

Stars and stripes (photo) (*photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE

Frontage variance approved for Farragut lot (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo) (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 3

Variance to build on Farragut is approved (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

1 Palmer Ave. cited for nonconformance (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

Court finds in favor of Soldatenkos, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

ZONING - SCARSDALE

Federal monitor: Scarsdale zoning not exclusionary (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

Let's get serious (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6

Federal monitor report: Scarsdale zoning is not exclusionary (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 13

Constructive dialogue (editorial), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6

Obstruction vowed (letter) (*re preservice local zoning*), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

Readers urged to convey support for local zoning by Sept. 17 deadline (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 6

Our zoning rights (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

Committee endorses rezoning at 5 Corners, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

Building affordable housing is not the issue, it's zoning (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

Land Use Committee recommends zoning change at 2-4 Weaver St. (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17

Public hearing (*re the rezoning of two small parcels of village owned property adjacent to 2-4 Weaver Street*), Oct 11, 2013, p. 1

5 corners coalition opposes rezoning on Weaver, Oct 18, 2013, p. 8

Trustees OK up zoning at 2-4 Weaver St., Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

Trustees approve zoning change at 2-4 Weaver (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 8

ZOTA, DAVID

Ruibe Goldberg lives again in Fox Meadow after-school club (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

ZUCKER, NICOLE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ZUCKER, SHELBY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013,
p. 19

3-D PRINTING

See **THREE-DIMENSIONAL PRINTING**

2013 (YEAR IN REVIEW)

Edgemont greets Kniewel; focuses on student safety (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

A productive year; New laws, new user fee and a studied approach to village development (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

Edgemont schools (photo) (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 2

Student achievement notable in Scarsdale (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3

Names in the news last year (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

They came, they went, they moved (photo) (*re stores in Scarsdale in 2013*), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

Village government has productive year of change -- and preservation (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

Superlatives (editorial) (*humorous superlative labels for events in Scarsdale and vicinity 2013*), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6

The year that was (editorial) (*humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and vicinity 2013*), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6

A dynamic year for churches and synagogues (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8

Sports Headliners 2013 (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 12

Sports Headliners 2013 (photo) (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 13

2014 (YEAR IN REVIEW)

2014 was a year of momentous changes for the Scarsdale Schools (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

A year of study and deliberation yields progress for village (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

It was a momentous year for Scarsdale schools (continued), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

Village makes progress (continued), Dec 26, 2014, p. 5

ABADA, RAPHAEL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ABBE, NANCY

Abbe is cover artist (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17

ABBE, SAM

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ABE, MAHIRO

SHS (Scarsdale High School) chess champs top in NYS (New York State) (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

ABILITY

OMG (Oh, My God)! My children are average! (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7

ABINANTI, TOM

Abinanti: Stae must pay its fair share of local education cost (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 1

ABORN, ALLYSON

Aborn authors a book for kids who worry (photo) (*profile of Allyson Aborn, recent author of "Walter the Worrier."*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 3

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE

Valerie Abrahams joins Inquirer staff (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)

PTA fund aids grads (graduates) (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

ABRAMS, SARA

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) celebrates 60 years with 60s party (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 3

Lighting the way (photo) (*Lighting the first candle of the outdoor menorah in front of the synagogue on Mamaroneck Road the first day of Hanukkah*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

ABRAMSON, JILL

Lighting the way (photo) (*Lighting the first candle of the outdoor menorah in front of the synagogue on Mamaroneck Road the first day of Hanukkah*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT

To be good or to get better: A question of mindset; Associate director of Columbia's Motivation Science Center maps the road to success (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 8

THE ACCELERATION PROJECT

TAP (The Acceleration Project) seeks input for study (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4

'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

ACCIDENTS

Accident survivor makes an impression (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 7

Preventing bike accidents and reinforcing safety (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

Woman run over, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

Suit accuses Greenville Fire District of harassment, Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

Lawsuit from Mars (letter) (*re the ELQ Industries lawsuit against the village re the Popham Road bridge budget*), May 2, 2014, p. 6

ACTORS

Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

ACTRESSES

Greenacres first-grader makes her professional stage debut (photo) (*profile of Alyssa Marvin*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 15

ADLER, ELIZABETH

Group finds kinship with Cuban Jews (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 7

ADLER, SUSAN (AUTHOR)

The kindness of a stranger renewed writers [sic] faith in mankind (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

ADLER, WILLOW

Capstone projects (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

ADMISSION OFFICERS

See **COLLEGE ADMISSION OFFICERS**

ADNOPOZ, ELLEN

SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival kicks off (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON TECHNOLOGY - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

AFFORDABLE HOUSING

See **HOUSING**

AFGHANISTAN

NGO (Non-Governmental Organization) to aid Afghan farmers a fruitful mission
(photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 3

AGARWAL, ANIKA

Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (*lists all winners by groups with photos of
some paintings*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

AGED

First-hand history (photo) (*Greenacres fifth graders visit the Hebrew Home in
Riverdale.*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

Seniors in summer: Be safe, be smart (letter), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6

Serene seniors (photo) (*photo of the Scarsdale Seniors' Chinese Club practicing tai
chi in front of the Girl Scout House.*), Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

AGED - SCARSDALE

Seniors are unfairly assessed on the teardown value of small houses (editorial), May
9, 2014, p. 7

Montrose Road octogenarian in residential limbo (photo) (*re Seymour Wald at 22
Montrose Road*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1

Montrose Road octogenarian in residential limbo (continued) (*re Seymour Wald at 22
Montrose Road*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4

Options for seniors who want to stay (editorial), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

Serene seniors (photo) (*photo of the Scarsdale Seniors' Chinese Club practicing tai
chi in front of the Girl Scout House.*), Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

Seniors may not be able to bag leaves (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

AGING

New book looks at aging's positive nuances (photo) (*profile of Dr. Jimmie Holland and
Dr. Mindy Greenstein, recent authors of the book "Lighter As We Go."*), Oct 24,
2014, p. 3

Aging in place (editorial), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6

How did I get to the north side of 40? (editorial), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

AGUIRRE, ARLENE

Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

AGUIRRE, ARLENE *(Continued)*

Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo) (continued), Aug 8, 2014, p. 10

AGUIRRE, CARL

Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo) (continued), Aug 8, 2014, p. 10

AGUIRRE, CLARENCE

Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo) (continued), Aug 8, 2014, p. 10

AHMAD, AAKIT

Conerence co-founder gives Scarsdale League of Women Voters food for thought (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

Convergence approach gives LWV (League of Women Voters) food for thought (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 3

AIDS (DISEASE)

Parents issue call to join AIDS Walk NY in memory of son (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

ALAM, SAYEEF

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) *(Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

ALBANESE, NANETTE

Trustees considering homestead tax option (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3

Revaluation 2014: Disclosure notices ready (illus), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

Homeowners seek reviews of new valuations (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 1

Many seek reduced assessments on Grievance Day, Jun 20, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale inches closer to a 2016 revaluation, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

2016 reval(uation) complicated, board must communicate, mayor says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

ALBRECHT, JAY

With rhyme and a reason Poetry Caravan goes forth (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 15

ALBUQUERQUE, AUGUSTO

Curling trip wows Scarsdale students (photo) (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 4

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

In this season of merriment, less is better (editorial), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

ALDERMAN, NANCY (AUTHOR)

Support appreciated *(re the Scarsdale Adult School 75th anniversary campaign)*, Feb 14 2014, p. 6

ALDERMAN, PETER C

Board OKs benefit walk for Alderman Foundation, Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

Walkers affirm the power of love post 9/11 (photo) *(re annual walk sponsored by the Friends of Peter Alderman who was killed in 9/11.)*, Sep 19, 2014, p. 3

Alderman walk comes to Scarsdale (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ALEMANY, JOAQUIN (JACK)

Jack Alemany (photo) (*The Westchester Community College Foundation has named attorney Joaquin (Jack) F. Alemany of Scarsdale to its board.*), Sep 19, 2014, p. 4

ALIN, DUSTIN

College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

ALMEIDA, ALEX

Fox Meadow kicks off its own World Games (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

ALMEIDA, BOBBY

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8

ALPERT, LAUREN

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

ALS

See **AMYOTROPIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS**

ALTERMAN, NORMAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ALTMAN, LIAT

Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

ALTRUISM

Kristof and WuDunn tout the joy of altruism; Scarsdale authors speak to receptive crowd at high school (*authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

AMEEN, ISMAIL

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

AMERICAN LEGION

Memorial Day (*The American Legion Post 52 will sponsor the Memorial Day parade May 26.*), May 23, 2014, p. 1

Nov.(ember) 11 ceremonies honor veterans, rededicate war memorial (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

AMIDOR, TOBY

Expert offers tips on empowering teen nutrition, healthy eating (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 1

Empowering teens to develop good nutrition (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 3

AMYOTROPIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS

Doused for a cause (*Scarsdale School Superintendent Dr. Thomas Hagerman takes the bucket challenge to raise awareness and funds for ALS.*), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8

ANDERS, DEBBIE

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

ANGER

Anger may be legit but anti-Semitic outburst is inexcusable (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ANGIELLO, MARGERY ANN HELD

Margery Ann Held Angiello (dies) (photo) (*Margery Ann Held Angiello, a resident of Scarsdale for 47 years, died in her home December 9, 2013. She was 93.*), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8

ANIMAL SHELTERS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

ANNIVERSARIES

Silver anniversary (photo) (*Nancie Schnur celebrated 25 years of Kiddie Kabaret at the Scarsdale Library June 3.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 15

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Possible tax cap override and DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) approved, Feb 14, 2014, p. 2

ANTHONY, ETHAN

Local cousins race to raise money for Make-A-Wish (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

ANTHONY, JASON

Parents honor daughter with Make-A.Wish gala, Mar 14, 2014, p. 4

ANTHONY, JESSICA

Parents honor daughter with Make-A.Wish gala, Mar 14, 2014, p. 4

ANTHONY, KAITLYN

Parents honor daughter with Make-A.Wish gala, Mar 14, 2014, p. 4

ANTISEMITISM

The correct term is 'anti-Jewishness,' not 'anti-Semitism' (letter), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6

Anti-Semitism is the correct term when citing hatred of Jews (letter) (*response to 4/11/14 letter by Dr. William Scher*), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

Debate continues on the semantics of anti-Semitism (letter) (*response to 4/11/14 letter by Dr. William Scher*), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

It's not too late to correct the old misnomer 'anti-Semitism' (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

APARTMENT HOUSES - SCARSDALE

Fish wants to convert tavern to apartments (*re the old Heathcote Tavern building*), May 23, 2014, p. 1

APPEL, DAVID

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

APPEL, JACOB M

Protean novelist is comfortable on the edge (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

Protean novelist Jacob Appel carves a comfortable niche for himself on the edge (illus) (continued) (*profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

APPLICATIONS FOR POSITIONS

The 7 deadly job search sins (editorial), Feb 14 2014, p. 7

APPLICATION SOFTWARE

Restroom break (editorial), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

APPS (COMPUTER SOFTWARE)

See **APPLICATION SOFTWARE**

ARBELAEZ, SARA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ARCHITECTS

Design plans show bright, open spaces for schools, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
School plans show bright spaces (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 15

ARENA, DOMINIC

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

AREST, JUSTIN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ARIA, ALAN

Middle schoolers use tech to help seniors (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

ARIAS, SIGAL RATNER

Aspiring minds learn from professionals at Scarsdale's Young Writers Workshop (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10

ARINSBURG, ALEXIS

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ARLT, LEWIS (AUTHOR)

SoWe(Southern Westchester) festival was a home run (letter), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

ARNOW, DAVID

Book applies wisdom from Bible to business (photo) (*profile of David Arnow and his recent book "Leadership in the Bible -- a Practical Guide for Today."*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 12

ARONSSON, WENDY

Is there life after the fledglings take off? (photo) (*profile of Wendy Aronsson and her recent book entitled "Refeathering the Empty Nest: Life After the Children Leave"*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 3

ARORA, DEVIKI

Celebrating Diwali (photo) (*photo from celebration at the Scarsdale Library*), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13

ARSHAM, MARGERY

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ART

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Edible Art Contest brings flavor to fine art (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 9

Arts festival (*The Westchester Festival of the Arts returns May 17-18 in the village hosted by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce.*), May 16, 2014, p. 1

Westchester Art Festival celebrates 5 years in Scarsdale (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 19

Art lovers (photo) (*Westchester Art Show in village center*), May 30, 2014, p. 9

Thanks for the memories -- Diaferia to be honored at show (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11

Being smart about buying and selling art (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 3

Yunchao Le finds his life-changing passion in art (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 8

A winner (photo) (*Village resident Carol Kravitz won the raffle prize in the Scarsdale Art Association's outdoor show at Chase Park.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 9

ART CONSULTANTS

Art consultant Madelyn Jordon has 'dream' project (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 15

Scarsdale art consultant leads tours at Art Basel Miami (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ART - EXHIBITIONS

- Thanks for the memories -- Diaferia to be honored at show (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11
- A toast to friendship; Two artists who bonded at breakfast share exhibit at the Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 11
- Exhibit is toast to friendship (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 13
- Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8
- Artist's exhibit evokes the UNIVERSAL BEAUTY in all women (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 15

ARTISTS

- Justine Souchack's photography is music to the eyes (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8
- Artist of the month (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9
- If pictures could talk, these photos would speak Chinese (photo) (*profile of Hallie Carmen, Scarsdale High School Artist of the Month*), Mar 21, 2014, p. 9
- Painter's vivid palette captures Latin American exuberance (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 11
- Painter's vivid palette captures the colors of Brazil (photo) (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 13
- Abbe is cover artist (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17
- Junior Maggie O'Keefe shows off her Renaissance talents (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 10
- Thanks for the memories -- Diaferia to be honored at show (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11
- A toast to friendship; Two artists who bonded at breakfast share exhibit at the Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 11
- Artist of the month; William Manson is 'superstar sculptor' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8
- Artist's exhibit evokes the UNIVERSAL BEAUTY in all women (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 15
- A brush with artist Nicole Eisenman (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 13
- A brush with artist Nicole Eisenman (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 15
- POWERFUL WORKS ...ENGAGED MINDS; Multi-media artist Bryant Lo challenges viewers to think (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 10

ASCH, MICHELLE

- Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

ASCIUTTO, CHRISTINE

- Pajama party (photo) (*pajama drive at Scarsdale Congregational Church*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9

ASSESSMENT

- See TAX ASSESSMENT

ASSISTED LIVING

- See CONGREGATE HOUSING

ASTORINO, ROB

- County Executive Rob Astorino is waging a 'war on women' (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7
- Decoding Astorino (editorial), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6
- Playing the race card (editorial), May 9, 2014, p. 6
- Monior calls for Astorino's examination under oath, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1
- Legislator Boykin blasts Astorino, ethics board, Aug 1, 2014, p. 3
- Junior League launches county diaper bank (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ASTRONOMY

- What's up with galaxies, gravity and those mysterious black holes? Yale astrophysicist makes science relevant for local audience, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
What's up with galaxies? (photo) (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

ATHLETES

- Coaches, deans honor Lonner, laud Maude (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

ATTAR, RACHEL

- Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

AUCTIONS

- Frank's auction canceled, concerns over land remain, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1
Frank's auction canceled, concerns over land remain (continued), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13

AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE

- Native plants at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 16

AUTHORS

- Protean novelist is comfortable on the edge (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Protean novelist Jacob Appel carves a comfortable niche for himself on the edge (illus) (continued) (*profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9
Aborn authors a book for kids who worry (photo) (*profile of Allyson Aborn, recent author of "Walter the Worrier."*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 3
Edgewood alumna writes novel for young readers (photo) (*re Carol Weston and her book "Ava and Pip"*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8
Aspiring minds learn from professionals at Scarsdale's Young Writers Workshop (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10
Young writers (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 11
Writers festival at library was inspiring (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6
Is there life after the fledglings take off? (photo) (*profile of Wendy Aronsson and her recent book entitled "Refeathering the Empty Nest: Life After the Children Leave"*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 3
Practical advice for a special world; Guide for Independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
Guide for independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3
Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) (*profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?"*), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) (continued) (*profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?"*), Sep 19, 2014, p. 11
New book looks at aging's positive nuances (photo) (*profile of Dr. Jimmie Holland and Dr. Mindy Greenstein, recent authors of the book "Lighter As We Go."*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 3
Author shares tips for better writing (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8
Kristof and WuDunn tout the joy of altruism; Scarsdale authors speak to receptive crowd at high school (*authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity"*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

AUTHORS *(Continued)*

Book applies wisdom from Bible to business (photo) (*profile of David Arnow and his recent book "Leadership in the Bible -- a Practical Guide for Today."*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 12

Kristof and WuDunn advocate altruism (continued) (*authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity"*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 14

Book talk by Toppings (photo) (*Seymour and Audrey Topping will discuss their book "China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the People's Republic" December 7 at the Scarsdale Women's Club.*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 2

Famed author of 'Passages' looks back on some of her own; Gail Sheehy entertains JCC-MW (Jewish Community Center of Mid- Westchester) audience with stories from her latest book , 'Daring' (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1

'Passages' author looks back on some of her own (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3

Our war on terror has a 'Dark Side' (editorial) (*The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

'Dark Side' (editorial) (continued) (*The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 7

AUTISM

Let's make a resolution to expand our 'circle of friends' (letter) (*The writer is a 2007 graduate of the Scarsdale High School.*), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

See **TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS**

AUTOMOBILE DEALERS

Don't restrict car dealerships (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING

Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3

AUTOMOBILE PARKING

'No parking' signs on Rochambeau (Road) are offensive and unnecessary (letter), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

Meters to start at 8, May 30, 2014, p. 1

Inconsiderate commuters are parking in Crance Berkley (letter), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

AUTOMOBILES

Drive, he said (editorial), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

Car show Sunday (*11th annual Scarsdale Concours d'Elegance*), Oct 3, 2014, p. 1

Cool cars (photo) (*photo from the 11th annual Car Concours*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 1

AWARDS

The year that was (editorial) (*humorous awards highlighting events ins Scarsdale and vicinity 2013*), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6

Distinguished service (photo) (*Dr. Earl Groner, retired longtime faculty member of the music department with Scarsdale schools, has been presented with the distinguished service award by the New York State School Music Association.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4

Maroon & White awards, Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

Aaron Sorkin to be honored (*Oscar-winning screenwriter and playwright Aaron Sorkin, who grew up in Scarsdale, will receive a Breakthrough Award from the National Association of the Deaf in Hollywood, March 13.*), Feb 28, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

AWARDS (Continued)

Audrey Topping (*Audrey Ronning Topping's book "China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the People's Republic" has won the 2013 PROSE award for Media and Cultural Studies.*), Feb 28, 2014, p. 4

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

Inquirer wins 14 awards (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11

New Choral Society wins arts award (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) wins top prize, May 16, 2014, p. 11

Doescher receives top PR award (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 4

Being more (editorial) (*praise for Geraldine Green who was presented with the Open Door award by the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service in recognition of her 33 years of service as executive director*), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6

Peace prize fosters understanding (editorial) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6

Middle East prize fosters understanding (editorial) (continued) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 7

Coaches, deans honor Lonner, laud Maude (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

District garden project honored (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8

Committee seeks input on Scarsdale Bowl award, Oct 10, 2014, p. 4

Diane Uvaro-Capone (photo) (*Diane Uvaro-Capone has won the Five Star Real Estate Award for the fifth time.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 4

Students honored for philanthropic outreach (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 4

Nicholas Politi scores national honor for original composition (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8

AZOR, SOLANGE

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

AZPIAZU, ALEJANDRO

As snow keeps coming, village plows (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4

BABBITT, TAYLOR JOAN

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

BABIES

See **INFANTS**

BACATAN, SEBASTIAN

A dynamic year for churches and synagogues (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8

BADGER, SANDIE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BAER, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Options for seniors who want to stay (editorial), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

BAILEY, ISABELLA

Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

BAKER, FARLEY

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

BAR (Board of Architectural Review): Manor developers bullying their way to approval (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

Baker: Manor developers bully for approval (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 9

BAKER, FRANCES M

Frances M Baker (dies) (photo) (*Frances M. Baker died at her home in Scarsdale October 10, 2014. She was 90.*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 10

BALDASARO, GREGORY

Don't lose this amazing teacher (letter) (*re Gregory Baldasaro*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

BALL, JUSTIN

Many careers in performing arts had their beginning in SSMT (Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 22, 2014, p. 9

BALL, LINDA

Women's health lunch (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 4

BALLAN, SCOTT

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

BALZAC, MARY JANE MALONEY

Mary Jane Maloney Balzac (dies) (*Mary Jane Maloney Balzac of Mount Pleasant, South Carolina, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully at home on August 19, 2014. She was 90.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 9

BAMJI, TARA

It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (*Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

BANERJEE, DEBRA

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

BANK, BRANDON

Raiders reach goal; Ice hockey team wins 1st Section 1 title (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

BANQUETS

See **DINNERS AND DINING**

BARBER, ATIIM (AJ) JR

Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

BARLETTA, MICHAEL

(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

BARS (DRINKING ESTABLISHMENTS)

Taiim Cellar in village reinvents itself (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BARTEN, HARVEY H, (DR) (AUTHOR)

Mulching won't work (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6

BARUCH-FELDMAN, CAREN (DR)

Expert says key to desired behavior in kids comes from habit, not will power (photo),
Apr 11, 2014, p. 10

Power of habit is key to kids' better behavior (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11

BASEBALL

Congratulations to Raiders for win over Mamaroneck (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD
TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS
(photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Add 8th grader to homer hall of fame (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

BASHIR, MARTIN

They don't belong to Actors Equity, but they still deserve Oscars (letter) (*satirical
commentary*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7

BASKETBALL

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Sanity within the madness; Comerford's software revolutionizes hoops coaching
(photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

Comerford (illus) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11

BASKETBALL REFEREES

Osterhoudt enjoys Scarsdale 'homecoming' (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 3

BASS, ANDY

Razing house would be travesty (letter) (*re the Earl Graves house at 8 Heathcote
Road and praise for 1/24/14 letter by Robert Harrison and 1/24/14 editorial by
Andy Bass*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

BASS, ANDY (AUTHOR)

Graves is a figure of historic importance (photo) (edit) (*photo of home at 8 Heathcote
Road*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

Graves is a figure of historic importance (editorial) (continued), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

BAUERSFELD, PENNY (AUTHOR)

Parents of seniors should be alert to signs of dating abuse (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

BAUMER, CASEY (AUTHOR)

Volunteers needed for food festival (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

BAUMER, RICH

SoWe (Southern Westchester) a real crowd pleaser; Tasting and sipping, chatting
and learning to support charities (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p 1

BAYLOR, DIANE

Vote for Scarsdale school board candidates Tuesday, Mary 20 (letter), May 16, 2014,
p. 6

BAYLOR, RENEE

Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3

BAYRAKDARIAN, KRISTEN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14,
2014, p. 8

BECK, JONATHAN SCOTT

Gruenwald, Beck (photo) (*Jordana Wendy Gruenwald and Jonathan Scott Beck are
engaged.*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 16

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BEDERMAN, NATALIE

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

BEDICHEK, JANE

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

BEER

Scarsdale Forum marks 110th year (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11

Beer tasting raised money for E'mont scholarship fund (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

BEHAVIOR

Expert says key to desired behavior in kids comes from habit, not will power (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 10

Power of habit is key to kids' better behavior (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11

BEHR, MARK

Fish wants to convert tavern to apartments (*re the old Heathcote Tavern building*), May 23, 2014, p. 1

BEHR, RICHARD HENRY

2-4 Weaver St. site plan approved, finally (illus), Jan 24, 2014, p.1

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

BEHRENS, KATHY

Matt Bernstein: Mr. Edgemont among Westchester's elite (photo) (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 19

BEITLER, BRIAN

Cultivating change; Gardeners, farmers and food advocates gather at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

Science research class shows its stuff at symposium (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 10

BEITLER, DANIEL

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

BELASCO, SARA

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

BELDNER, NATALIE

Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

BELK. CLARA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

BELKIN, DANIEL

Belkin, Holland (photo) (*Daniel Belkin and Johnny Reid Holland are engaged.*), Jun 6, 2014, p. 11

BELL, JOHN C

John C Bell (dies) (*John C. Bell died September 22, 2014. He was 88.*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BELL-ROSOFF, MADISON

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

BELLSEY, RUTHELLEN (RUSTY)

Ruthellen Bellsey (dies) (*Ruthellen "Rusty" Bellsey died December 17, 2014. She was 82.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 8

BEN-AMI, JOSH

SHS (Scarsdale High School) drama club takes on fantasy role-playing in 'She Kills Monsters' (photo) (continued), Jan 17, 2014, p. 13

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

BENDER, MARGO

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

BENITEZ, ALEX

Scarsdale High School; Class of 2014 (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed with photos of four.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4A

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Alex Benitez incorrectly identified as Alex Benitex.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

BENOWICH, LEONARD

CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

BENSCHÉ, AVERY

Rec(reaction) judges are snowed by contest entries (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3

BEN-SIMON, BOBBY (AUTHOR)

To preservationists: put your money where your mouth is (letter) (*re the controversy over the Graves house at 8 Heathcote Road*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 7

Honestead tax should have been phase in slowly (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6

Preservation law violates our rights (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

BERCUN, PAULA

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

BERG, ROBERT J (AUTHOR)

Editorial on homestead tax misses mark (editorial) (*response to 1/17/14 Inquirer editorial*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7

'A shining star' (letter) (*tribute to recently deceased Eda Newhouse*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Forum studied school bond issue, urges passage by district voters (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

BERG, WYLIE

Ice is nice (photo) (Wylie Berg enjoys ice fishing on Crane Berkley Pond.), Feb 14, 2014, p. 2

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BERG, ZOE

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

(Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 18A

BERGER, JOSEPH

'Jews in the News' this fall at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

BERGER, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)

Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

BERGLASS, RACHEL

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

BERK, CHELSEA

Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

BERK, WENDY (AUTHOR)

Everyone a winner (letter) (*success of the the first Annual Bingo After Dark to raise funds for the Scarsdale High School PTA Scholarship Fund*), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

A smart-phone-free concert yields new pleasure for mom (letter), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

BERKE, DAVID

McCullough, Berke (photo) (*Mary McCullough and David Berke were married August 9, 2014, at Sweethaven Farm in Amery, Wisconsin.*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 10

BERKE, NAN

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

Nuevos Amigos; Two weeks, one life: Exchanges make new friends across cultures (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

BERKE, STEVEN

A road map for parents and their teen drivers (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 3

BERKMAN, SYDNEY

Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 10A

BERMAN, ERIC

'Grease' is the word; SHS (Scarsdale High School) becomes Rydell High this weekend (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 21

Alternative School graduates 27 seniors on a sunny Friday at the school (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

Grease; the senior class play presented the weekend of May 30 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 20A

BERMAN-GOLDSTEIN, MARCY

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

BERMEL, ELIZABETH

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BERMEL, ELIZABETH *(Continued)*

Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

Libraries in the digital age (photo) (*Elizabeth Bermel, director of the Scarsdale Public Library, will discuss current trends in public library service October 8 at the Scarsdale Woman's Club.*), Oct 3, 2014, p. 14

Celebrating 5 years (photo) (*photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library Director Beth Bermel*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)

Developer's offer raises questions (editorial), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

Developer's offer raises questions (editorial) (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 7

BERNSTEIN, EMMA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

BERNSTEIN, MATT

Mr. Edgemont (photo) (*photo of Matt Bernstein, 2001 Edgemont High School graduate and current coach at his alma mater, who was inducted into the Westchester Sports Hall of Fame last week.*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 1

Matt Bernstein: Mr. Edgemont among Westchester's elite (photo) (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 19

BERNSTEIN, NANCY

Names in the news last year (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

BERNSTEIN, ROBERT B (AUTHOR)

Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

BERNSTEIN, SABINA

The halls are alive! (photo) (*Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music" which opened this week at Edgemont High School.*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

BERRYL, CASPER

Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

BESANCON, DAVID

Kids can also run charities (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

BEVERIDGE, JAMES

Family grateful (letter) (*re 11/1/13 Inquirer article about James Beveridge*), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Spring 2014 Maroon and White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 3 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sports category, and some are pictured.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 24

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BEVERIDGE, JAMES *(Continued)*

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) *(Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

BEVERIDGE, MIRIAM (AUTHOR)

Family grateful (letter) *(re 11/1/13 Inquirer article about James Beveridge)*, Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

BEVERIDGE, NORWOOD (AUTHOR)

Family grateful (letter) *(re 11/1/13 Inquirer article about James Beveridge)*, Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

BEZOS, DEAN

Future rock stars? Ardsley Curling Club wows Scarsdale 5th-graders from QR (Quaker Ridge), FM (Fox Meadow), Feb 21, 2014, p. 1

BEZOS, MARK

Names in the news last year (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

BHARARA, JAYDEN

Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) *(lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings)*, Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

BHARARA, MAYA

Kids can also run charities (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

Kids can run charities (photo) (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 2

BHATNAGAR, PRANAV

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

BI, AMY

All-State musicians (photo) *(photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6)*, Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

BILEZIKIAN, DIANA

Practical advice for a special world; Guide for Independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

Guide for independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3

BINDAY, GLEN

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

BINDAY, MICHAEL

SHS alum(nus) to serve 12 years for life insurance fraud, Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

BINDAY, RONALD

United Way W-P nors Adbocate (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

BINDAY, ROSALYN

United Way W-P nors Adbocate (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BIRENBAUM, JONATHAN

14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

BIRNS, DOUGLAS R

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

BIRTHDAYS

How did I get to the north side of 40? (editorial), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

BISCHOF, JUSTIN (DR)

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) joins the chorus with new Messiah sing-along (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 15

BLACK, NICOLAS

Nicolas Black (photo) (*Nicolas Black of Scarsdale has joined Platinum Drive Realty as a licensed real estate person specializing in commercial real estate.*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

BLACKLEY, MARILYN

Capstone projects (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

BLACKS

Nothing new about black entrepreneurs (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

BLAIR, LINDA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

BLAKE, JONATHAN

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) celebrates 60 years with 60s party (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 3

Lighting the way (photo) (*Lighting the first candle of the outdoor menorah in front of the synagogue on Mamaroneck Road the first day of Hanukkah*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

BLAKE, KEVIN

Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (*Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

BLAKLEY, JOHN S (AUTHOR)

Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

BLAKLEY, MATTHEW

Raiders reach goal; Ice hockey team wins 1st Section 1 title (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (*Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

BLANK, MICHAEL

Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3

BLANK, RICK

Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3

BLANK, STEPHANIE (DR)

Women's health lunch (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 4

BLANK, TINA

Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BLATT, CHARLOTTE

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

BLAUSTEIN, ELDAD

Swim strong (photo) (*photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

BLISS, AARON

Capstone projects (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

BLIZZARDS

Blizzard, rain, then bitter cold descend on Scarsdale, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

BLOCK, SYDNEY

Stepping back in time (photo) (*Edgewood students learn about colonial life.*), May 2, 2014, p. 1

BLUM, MARY

'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

BLUME, BETTY (AUTHOR)

Some seniors may not be physically able to bag their leaves (letter), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6

Seniors may not be able to bag leaves (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

BLUMENTHAL-LANE, MARY

CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) to consider 8 Heathcote (*the former home of Earl Graves*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 2

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) denies demo permit for Graves house (photo) (*re house at 8 Heathcote Road*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves demolition of most of Graves house (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

1-4 Weaver St. project advances to Scarsdale BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (illus), Aug 1, 2014, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves plan for mostly new house at 8 Heathcote Rd. (photo) (*former Earl Graves house*), Aug 1, 2014, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) balks at 2-4 Weaver Street design (illus), Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

Board of Architectural Review finds fault with 2-4 Weaver Street design (continued), Aug 15, 2014, p. 4

Trustees green-light 22 Montrose demolition (photo) (*re Seymour Wald's house at 22 Montrose Road*), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review): Manor developers bullying their way to approval (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

Baker: Manor developers bully for approval (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 9

BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT

Reserves needed to keep quality in Edgemont, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1

E'(d)g(e)mont board plans capital projects referendum; List includes HVAC systems, Blandford Field, roofs, windows, bathrooms and doors, Apr 25, 2014, p. 1

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE

Student achievement notable in Scarsdale (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3

Scarsdale special education receives high marks, Jan 17, 2014, p. 3

Staff and school board set forth a public budget process (letter), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6

Lewis steps down from school board after 3 years; Won't seek reelection to a second three-year term (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9

Design thinking and innovation education 'lights a fire;' Two SHS (Scarsdale High School) teachers illustrate its use in the classroom, Feb 7, 2014, p. 8

School board keeps teen center status quo, contracts out a PT (Physical Therapy) for special education, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

Board contracts out special education PT (Physical Therapy) (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

Subbakrishna to step down from school board (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

Frontrunner emerges in district superintendent search; Confidential process is as yet incomplete, Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

Scarsdale signs 'first round draft pick' (Dr. Thomas Hagerman) for schools (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

2 nominated for Scarsdale school board (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

Meet the new superintendent! (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

Board adopts a \$148M school budget; under cap, Apr 25, 2014, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) accepts '14-15 budget (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8

District tours other schools' makerspaces, iLabs, fitness center, May 9, 2014, p. 8

Tours (continued), May 9, 2014, p. 9

Vote for Scarsdale school board candidates Tuesday, May 20 (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) seeks community input on facilities projects (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6

What's on the list? Plan itemizes school projects; Improvements in elementary, middle and high school buildings (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale school facilities proposals have been thoroughly studied (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

BOE (Board of Education) invites input on facilities plan (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 7

Board ponders: Renovate? Rebuild? Redistrict? (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

Albany passes new legislation, allows health reserve; Monday meeting also a hail, farewell for retirees, Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

Legislation to allow health reserve (continued), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes, Gose elected president (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
- BOE (Board of Education) appoints staff (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11
- BOE (Board of Education) gets its wish: lots of feedback on facilities plan (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
- Proposed elementary upgrades (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 11
- School board mulls innovation, security, dining habits (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 1
- School projects mulled (photo) (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 10
- Inclusive process (editorial) *(re Scarsdale schools \$18 million bond issue)*, Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
- Capital projects win school board's OK; may go to bond vote, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
- School year begins with new staff, new formats, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
- Capital projects win school board's OK; may go to bond vote (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8
- School year begins with new staff, procedures (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8
- Ready, reset, go? School board mulls changes, Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
- Eye on the ball (editorial) *(re the Scarsdale Board of Education and the bond issue)*, Sep 26, 2014, p. 6
- District puts hiring, gift policies under microscope, Sep 26, 2014, p. 8
- Modifications to bond proposal considered (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 17
- 11th-hour meetings examine scope of school bond issue, Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
- Circle of friends? (editorial) *(discusses issues with employee hiring practices and the current proposal facing the Scarsdale Board of Education)*, Oct 3, 2014, p. 6
- 11th-hour talks focus on scope of proposed school bond (photo) (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 8
- Room 303: A prototype innovation lab classroom (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 8
- School board OKs \$1.8M bond referendum, Oct 10, 2014, p. 1
- School board and district staff commended for bond approval (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6
- School board sets up policy study group (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 8
- School board OKs \$1.8M bond referendum (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 9
- BOE (Board of Education) eager to discuss bond referendum with community groups (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6
- BOE (Board of Education) appreciated (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6
- PT Council, PTA's support school board (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6
- District may see 'easy' budget season ahead (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 9
- Scarsdale voters approve \$18M school bond (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
- School board thanks voters for approving the bond referendum (letter), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

BOBOLAKIS, GEORGE

- PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

BOCHNER, MATTHEW

- Let the sun shine in! (photo) *(photos from the Scarsdale Pool)*, Jul 11, 2014, p. 2

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BOCK, JIM

Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

BODINE, GRETA

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

BODINE, INGA (AUTHOR)

Our Halloween House tradition (editorial), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6

My family's Halloween House tradition (editorial) (continued), Nov 7, 2014, p. 7

BOLDER, EVA SAX

Seven staff set to retire from Greenaces (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 9

BONAMO, KENNETH

SHS (Scarsdale High School) chess champs top in NYS (New York State) (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

BONAMO, KENNETH (AUTHOR)

Projects to foster 21st century skills (editorial) (*Scarsdale High School principal discusses the proposed learning commons, an iLab and a makerspace or design lab.*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 7

BONDS

E'mont's \$12.8M bond vote Tuesday, Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

E'mont(Edgemont) bond does not meet district needs (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

Support our (Edgemont) schools (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

Vote for the bond (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

Vote yes on the bond (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

Bond vote next Tuesday (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

Inclusive process (editorial) (*re Scarsdale schools \$18 million bond issue*), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6

Capital projects win school board's OK; may go to bond vote, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

Capital projects win school board's OK; may go to bond vote (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8

Ready, reset, go? School board mulls changes, Sep 26, 2014, p. 1

Ey on the ball (editorial) (*re the Scarsdale Board of Education and the bond issue*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

Modifications to bond proposal considered (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 17

11th-hour meetings examine scope of school bond issue, Oct 3, 2014, p. 1

11th-hour talks focus on scope of proposed school bond (photo) (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 8

School board OKs \$1.8M bond referendum, Oct 10, 2014, p. 1

School board and district staff commended for bond approval (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

School board OKs \$1.8M bond referendum (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 9

BOE (Board of Education) eager to discuss bond referendum with community groups (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6

Projects to foster 21st century skills (editorial) (*Scarsdale High School principal discusses the proposed learning commons, an iLab and a makerspace or design lab.*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BONDS *(Continued)*

- Fire district bond vote is coming up (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6
- Scarsdale voters to decide \$18.12M school bond issue (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1
- Scarsdale Forum studied school bond issue, urges passage by district voters (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6
- Vote yes on the bond (editorial), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6
- Scarsdale voters approve \$18M school bond (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
- School board thanks voters for approving the bond referendum (letter), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6
- Voters approve \$18.12M school bond (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 22

BONIELLO, DANIEL

- Concert notes (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale Middle School concerts)*, Dec 19, 2014, p. 9

BOOK CLUBS

- Library book club *(meeting of the "Not Your Kids Book Club for Adults" January 8)*, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

BOOK FAIRS

- Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

BOOKS

- Let me count the words (editorial), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6
- Protean novelist is comfortable on the edge (photo) *(profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees)*, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
- Protean novelist Jacob Appel carves a comfortable niche for himself on the edge (illus) (continued) *(profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees)*, Jan 10, 2014, p. 9
- Aborn authors a book for kids who worry (photo) *(profile of Allyson Aborn, recent author of "Walter the Worrier.")*, Jan 17, 2014, p. 3
- Audrey Topping *(Audrey Ronning Topping's book "China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the People's Republic" has won the 2013 PROSE award for Media and Cultural Studies.)*, Feb 28, 2014, p. 4
- Edgewood alumna writes novel for young readers (photo) *(re Carol Weston and her book "Ava and Pip")*, Mar 7, 2014, p. 8
- Is there life after the fledglings take off? (photo) *(profile of Wendy Aronsson and her recent book entitled "Refeathering the Empty Nest: Life After the Children Leave")*, Jun 28, 2014, p. 3
- Practical advice for a special world; Guide for Independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
- Guide for independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3
- Hold the baby talk; get ou the book (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 7
- Library Express checks out of town *(The Library Express book machine is gone from the Scarsdale Train Station.)*, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
- Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1
- Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) *(profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?")*, Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
- Down with Dewey (editorial), Sep 19, 2014, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BOOKS (Continued)

- Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) (continued) (profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?"), Sep 19, 2014, p. 11
- New book looks at aging's positive nuances (photo) (profile of Dr. Jimmie Holland and Dr. Mindy Greenstein, recent authors of the book "Lighter As We Go."), Oct 24, 2014, p. 3
- Author shares tips for better writing (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8
- It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8
- Kristof and WuDunn tout the joy of altruism; Scarsdale authors speak to receptive crowd at high school (authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
- Book applies wisdom from Bible to business (photo) (profile of David Arnow and his recent book "Leadership in the Bible -- a Practical Guide for Today."), Nov 14, 2014, p. 12
- Kristof and WuDunn advocate altruism (continued) (authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity), Nov 14, 2014, p. 14
- Book talk by Toppings (photo) (Seymour and Audrey Topping will discuss their book "China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the People's Republic" December 7 at the Scarsdale Women's Club.), Dec 5, 2014, p. 2
- Famed author of 'Passages' looks back on some of her own; Gail Sheehy entertains JCC-MW (Jewish Community Center of Mid- Westchester) audience with stories from her latest book, 'Daring' (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1
- 'Passages' author looks back on some of her own (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3
- A novel 'truer' than nonfiction (editorial) (The author comments on Elena Ferrante's "Neapolitan Novels.), Dec 12, 2014, p. 6
- Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2
- Our war on terror has a 'Dark Side' (editorial) (The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6
- 'Dark Side' (editorial) (continued) (The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 7

BOOK SALES

See **BOOK FAIRS**

BORGIA, JIM

Curling trip wows Scarsdale students (photo) (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 4

BORST, RICHARD

Pros involved in revaluation grilled on methodology, Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

BOTTI, MARCIA (AUTHOR)

Arborist helps SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) preserve old trees (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

BOVE, DINA

New teacher and program at SCBC (Scarsdale Community Baptist Church) nursery school (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BOWEN, SARAH

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

BOWLING

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

BOXER, JEROME

Jerome Boxer (dies) (*Jerome Boxer, a Scarsdale resident for 55 years, died December 19, 2014. He was 93.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 8

BOYER, CHRISTINE

Makerspaces give elementary students room to experiment (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

BOYKIN, BEN

Names in the news last year (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

LWW (League of Women Voters) to host Boykin, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

Legislator Boykin blasts Astorino, ethics board, Aug 1, 2014, p. 3

BOY SCOUTS

Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (*group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

BRADLOW, AVA

Around and about: Alternative School January internships (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8

'Bye, Bye Birdie' (photo) (*photo from musical at Scarsdale High School*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

BRADY, THOMAS

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

BRADY-KELLY, MARY ANN E

Mary Ann E. Brady-Kelly (dies) (*Mary Ann E. Brady-Kelly died peacefully in her home in Scarsdale, where she was born and grew up. She was 64.*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 16

BRAMSON, NOAM

Names in the news last year (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

BRAND, PHILIP

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

BRAUN, ANDREW

A road map for parents and their teen drivers (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 3

BRAUN, MICHELE (AUTHOR)

Good season for local equestrians (letter), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6

BRAUN, SHAWNY

Whiz Kids (photo) (*photo from the annual Quaker Ridge Quiz Show*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

BRAUN, VIVIENNE BARR (AUTHOR)

School budget should redirect focus to classroom experience (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BRAUN, VIVIENNE BARR (AUTHOR) (Continued)

Plan is 'exercise in grandiosity' (editorial) (*comments on the recommendations for a facilities plan for Scarsdale district by the superintendent of schools*), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

Physical plant does not educate, teachers and curriculum do (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7

BRAVERMAN, ANNA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

BRAVERMAN, KATHERINE

Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

BRAZIL

Painter's vivid palette captures the colors of Brazil (photo) (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 13

BRENNAN, CLAIRE

'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

BRENNER, STEPHEN

Homestead tax option debated at hearing (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

BREW, KAREN

Candidates vie for spots on nominating committee, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

BRIDGES

Village settles Popham Road Bridge claim for \$2.15M (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 3

Lawsuit from Mars (letter) (*re the ELQ Industries lawsuit against the village re the Popham Road bridge budget*), May 2, 2014, p. 6

Noisy nights (*Crane Road Bridge work*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1

Bronx River Parkway closures are scheduled (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3

BRISKIN, KATHIE

Kathie Briskin (photo) (*Kathie Briskin has joined Douglas Ellman's Scarsdale brokerage.*), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

BROADCAST JOURNALISM

'Lost' in space (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

BRODSKY, DAVID

David Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4

Record crowd honors Raizen; Tireless leader of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

BRODSKY, DAVID M (AUTHOR)

Cuomo's proposal poses worst threat yet to local control (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7

Everyone is invited to a wonderful celebration of community (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6

Vote yes on school budget and maintain our progressive edge, May 16, 2014, p. 6

BRODSKY, STACEY

A productive year; New laws, new user fee and a studied approach to village development (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BRODSKY, STACEY *(Continued)*

- Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo)
(Stacey Brodsky incorrectly identified as Stacy Brodsky.), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Celebrating 5 years (photo) *(photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library
Director Beth Bermel)*, Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

BROGAN, JOHN

- Police responded to 282 thefts and burglaries in 2013 (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 5
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in
general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports
feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS
ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
Brogan to retire, Matturo will lead police force (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Brogan retires, Matturo new chief (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 17

BRONNER, FRANCIS XAVIER

- Francis Xavier Bronner (dies) *(Francis Xavier Bronner, a longtime resident of
Scarsdale, died July 31, 2014, at Joe Raso Hospice in New City, New York. He
was 89.)*, Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

BRONSTEIN, LESTER

- Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

BRONX RIVER PARKWAY

- Exit 12 to close, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
Superintendent leads students in day of service; Volunteers take to the woods to
honor the disciple of non sibi (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1
Bicycle Sundays *(Bronx River Parkway biking Sundays June 13, 22 and 29)*, Jun 13,
2014, p. 1
Exit (ramp at Crane Road) still closed, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1
Road crews work while residents play, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
Bicycle Sundays *(Bronx River Parkway biking four Sundays September 7 -28)*, Sep
5, 2014, p. 1
Bronx River Parkway closures are scheduled (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3
Northbound BRP (Bronx River Parkway) exit to Scarsdale should open for holiday
shoppers (letter), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

BROOKS, TERRI

- Sunny with a chance of dinner; United Nations rep promotes solar cooking (photo),
Mar 21, 2014, p. 3

BROSGOL, VANESSA

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

BROWN, ANN FLEMING

- Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community
Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions
(photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

BROWN, JACKIE

- The halls are alive! (photo) *(Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music"
which opened this week at Edgemont High School.)*, Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BROWN, JEFFREY

Rabbi Brown 'shaves for the brave' for kids' cancer (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 13
Jews resolve to help end the epidemic of violence against women and girls (photo),
Sep 26, 2014, p. 3

BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS

The power of giving (photo) (*The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

BROWNIES (GIRL SCOUTS)

See **BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS**

BROYD, BETSY

Scarsdale Golf Club elects Betsy Broyd as first woman president (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4

New Choral Society wins arts award (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17

BRUCKENTHAL, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)

Fire district bond vote is coming up (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

BRUNO, MATTHEW

Suit accuses Greenville Fire District of harassment, Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

BUCHEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)

Condos should be taxed just like houses, according to market value (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7

BUCK, JIM

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

Fire fair (photo) (*Scarsdale Fire fighters annual fire fair October 18 at Crossway Field*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 4

BUDGET - SCARSDALE

Another new year -- and more resolutions to make and break, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

Budget work, Jan 24, 2014, p. 1

Draft 2014-15 budget calls for a 3.36% B-to-B increase, Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

Possible tax cap override and DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) approved, Feb 14, 2014, p. 2

Village can maintain services -- for \$52.7 million, Mar 7, 2014, p. 1

Budget challenges (continued), Mar 7, 2014, p. 11

Budget hearing, Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

Village faces hard decisions ahead (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 7

Tentative village 2014-15 budget: the same old, same old (sad) story, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1

Tentative budget is more of same (illus) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 4

Trustees OK \$53M budget for the village, Apr 25, 2014, p. 1

BUNZEL, ETHAN

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

BUNZEL, WILL

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BURIAL

Happily ever hereafter; Choosing a columbarium for your final resting place (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

Churches offer alternatives to cemeteries (photo) (continued), Jun 6, 2014, p. 9

BURKAT, HOWARD

Exotic and familiar: The allure of Jewish India (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 3

BURKAT, IRIS

Exotic and familiar: The allure of Jewish India (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 3

BURNS, ROBERT

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo)
(*Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

BURSTEIN, DAVID

Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3

BUSES

A bus you can chew gum on! (photo) (*a walking school bus*), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

BUSH, BETSY

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

BUSH, JACK

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

BUSINESSPEOPLE

Nothing new about black entrepreneurs (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

Snack CEO envisions a new KIND of success (photo) (*profile of Daniel Lubetzky, founder and CEO of KIND Healthy Snacks and the KIND Movement*), Jun 20, 2014, p. 1

Find your niche, entrepreneur tells women (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 3

CEO Daniel Lubetzky has vision for peace, compassion and wholesome food (continued) (*profile of Daniel Lubetzky, founder and CEO of KIND Healthy Snacks and the KIND Movement*), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4

BUTIN, DANIELLE

Butin is honored (photo) (*Danielle Butin, a distinguished alumna of Scarsdale High School, has been honored with the New York State Senate Woman of Distinction from the 35th District.*), May 30, 2014, p. 4

BYERS, JESSICA

Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

BYSTRYN, MARCIA (AUTHOR)

Pauline will fight for the environment (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

CABLE TELEVISION

We deserve better cable programming (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6

Village cable TV station likely headed for overhaul, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1

Village cable TV station likely headed for overhaul (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 13

Commission has its way; new cable TV head hired, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

New village cable TV coordinator is hired (continued), Dec 26, 2014, p. 5

CABLE TV COMMISSION - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CABLE TV COMMISSION - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- Cable TV Commission to recommend upgrades, Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
- Cable TV Commission to recommend upgrades (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3
- No to cable merger (editorial), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6
- TV idea tabled, questions remain, Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
- Cable TV idea tabled but questions remain (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 9
- We deserve better cable programming (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6
- Village cable TV station likely headed for overhaul, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
- Village cable TV station likely headed for overhaul (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 13
- Commission has its way; new cable TV head hired, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1
- New village cable TV coordinator is hired (continued), Dec 26, 2014, p. 5

CAIN, THOMAS

- Gas line break forces 200 to evacuated Garth Road buildings, Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
- David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
- SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
- Honoring the fallen (photo) *(re the 13th anniversary of the terrorist attacks in New York City)*, Sep 19, 2014, p. 3
- Firefighters in training (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4
- SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) sick leave way down, but OT (overtime) still an issue, Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

CAIN, THOMAS M (AUTHOR)

- Restaurant fed firefighters, gratis (letter) *(letter of thanks to owner of 808 Bistro Salvatore Cucullo)*, Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

CALDARA, PARKER

- Around the world at Greenacres School (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

CALDER, ALLANA

- POSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) dedicates, plants heritage redwoods), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

CALENDARS

- Calendars are work of many volunteers (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6
- Get your community calendars at Scarsdale Security (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

CALLAGHAN, MATTHEW

- SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

CALLAHAN, TIM

- Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) *(Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured)*, Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

CALMAN, MAX

- Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

CALMAN, NEIL

- Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

CALONE, ART

- SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CAMACHO, JENNIFER (DR)

Jennifer Camacho (*Jennifer Camacho, M.D., has joined the Scarsdale Medical Group.*), Jul 18, 2014, p. 4

CAMAJ, KRISTINA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

CAMARDA, DIEGO RAY

Diego Camarda (dies) (photo) (*Diego Ray Camarda of Scarsdale died October 5,, 2014, of complications of Alzheimer's disease. He was 89.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

CAMMARATA, SARAH

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

CAMPS

PLAYING AROUND; Camp Patthunke strums, drums, sings & dances (photo), Aug 1, 2014, p. 1

CANCER

Please help a Scarsdale graduate (Chris Quirk) overcome colon cancer (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

Wrestling with cancer; Edgemont grad Kornberg faces his fiercest opponent on the mat (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 1

Wrestling with cancer; Edgemont grad faces his fiercest opponent (photo) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 26

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students spin to fight cancer (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

CANTOR, RICHARD (AUTHOR)

Board turns its back on veterans (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

Leaf collection issue deserves more review, modification (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

CAPOBIANCO, VICTORIA

Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

CARAS, EMANUEL

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

CARDINAL, SHEILA JULIA HANLEY

Sheila Cardinal (dies) (photo) (*Sheila Julia (Hanley) Cardinal of Ridgefield, Connecticut, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 4, 2014, at Bethel Health Care in Bethel, Connecticutl. She was 80.*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 16

CARDIOLOGISTS

Greenberg joins WHHC (White Plains Hospital Center) (photo) (*International cardiologist Mark Greenberg, M.D., has joined the White Plains Hospital staff as director of the Joan and Alan Herfort MD Cardiac Catheterization Laboratory.*), Aug 1, 2014, p. 4

CARLONI, LILA LAMBERT

Lila Lambert Carloni (dies) (photo) (*Lila Lambert Carloni, formerly Lila Francis Lambert, died July 3, 2014. She was 93.*), Jul 18, 2014, p. 12

CARMEN, HALLIE

If pictures could talk, these photos would speak Chinese (photo) (*profile of Hallie Carmen, Scarsdale High School Artist of the Month*), Mar 21, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CARMEN, MIRIAM

Human Rights Day (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School students help box cans and cartons of donated food on the school's Human Rights Day, January 16.*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

CARNIVALS

(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

The only game in town (photo) (*photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

CARPANZANO, SALVATORE

Scarsdale man bilked \$4.6M FBI says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

CARRERIO, ANTONIO

Art consultant Madelyn Jordon has 'dream' project (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 15

CARRINGTON, PETER (AUTHOR)

Restoring hope (letter), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

Weekends: a risky time for teens (editorial), Nov 28, 2014, p. 7

CARROLL, CRAIG

Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

CARRON, JOHN

45th annual Scarsdale 15K/4-mile runs (photo) (*Winners are listed by age category.*), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

CARSWELL, BRUCE

Bruce Carswell (dies) (*Bruce Carswell, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at his home in Naples, Florida, October 13, 2014. He was 84.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11

CARTER, JIMMY

Obama is the worst president since Jimmy Carter (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6

CARTER, MARK

First-hand history (photo) (*Greenacres fifth graders visit the Hebrew Home in Riverdale.*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

CASIRAGHI, SALVINO

Scarsdale man bilked \$4.6M FBI says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

CASSESE, PATRICIA

Patricia Cassese (*Patricia Cassese of Prudential Centennial Realty has been honored by the Women's Council of Realtors Empire chapter with the Entrepreneur of the Year Award.*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 4

CAVALLI-BJORKMAN, YLVA (AUTHOR)

Taxation without representation (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6

CAVICCHI, JOAN C

Joan C Cavicchi (dies) (*Former Quaker Ridge Elementary teacher Joan C. Cavicchi of New York City died November 7, 2014. She was 80.*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22

CECIL, LUCY

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

CECIL, MARY

Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (*lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

CEFOLA, ANN

Well Versed; Poet Ann Cefola has her way with words (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CEFOLA, ANN *(Continued)*

Poet Ann Cefola has her way with words (photo) (continued), Mar 7, 2014, p. 15

CEFOLA, MICHAEL

Well Versed; Poet Ann Cefola has her way with words (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 13

CELENTANO, PAUL

Lindsay Gottlieb's path to coaching fame began at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 3

CEMETERIES

Happily ever hereafter; Choosing a columbarium for your final resting place (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

Churches offer alternatives to cemeteries (photo) (continued), Jun 6, 2014, p. 9

CENGOTITABENGOA, LENA

Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

CENGOTITABENGOA, MARTIN

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

CESKE, KAREN

New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

Thanks to PT Council (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

CHA, SOPHIA

Around the world at Greenacres School (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

CHALCHINSKY, RACHEL

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

CHALFIN, HARRY

Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11

All-State musicians (photo) *(photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6)*, Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

CHALMERS, RUTH

Ruth Chalmers (dies) *(Ruth Chalmers, a Scarsdale resident 1922-1961, died July 11, 2014, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was 91.)*, Jul 18, 2014, p. 12

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE

Arts festival *(The Westchester Festival of the Arts returns May 17-18 in the village hosted by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce.)*, May 16, 2014, p. 1

Art lovers (photo) *(Westchester Art Show in village center)*, May 30, 2014, p. 9

CHAN, JAMIE

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

CHAN, MEGHAN

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

CHAN, NYCHOLE

The power of giving (photo) *(The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.)*, Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

CHANG, LESLIE

Leslie Change (photo) *(Leslie Chang has joined the Board of Family Services of Westchester)*, Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CHAO, DAVID

David Chao is recipient of ECC's (Edgemont Community Council's) Silver Bowl (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 1

Civic activist Chao receives ECC (Edgemont Community Council) Silver Bowl (photo) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 13

Bond vote next Tuesday (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

In Edgemont: listening, then learning (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

CHARI, KEERTHANA

Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

CHARI, SHEELA

Diwali --- a festival of lights (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11

CHARITIES

Kids can also run charities (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

Kids can run charities (photo) (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 2

CHARITY

Butler students do chores for charity (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 11

CHARLAP, PETER

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (*photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

CHARLES, SHARON

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

CHASE PARK (SCARSDALE)

Party tonight (*party in Chase Park and Bike and Blade Night party tomorrow night*), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

Hot summer nights (photo) (*photo from party in Chase Park hosted by the Scarsdale Recreation Department*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 3

Scarsdale Art Association art show in Chase Park is next weekend; Art in the park, an annual tradition (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 13

A winner (photo) (*Village resident Carol Kravitz won the raffle prize in the Scarsdale Art Association's outdoor show at Chase Park.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 9

CHASON, SHEILAH

Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

CHEERLEADING

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

CHEMISTRY

Scarsdale High's Chemistry 513 soap lab is good clean learning (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

Good clean learning (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

Student photo on cover (photo) (*photo by Scarsdale High School senior Daniel Harris of a chemistry experiment was selected for the February 2014 cover of Chem 13 magazine.*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

CHENG, AUDREY

The power of giving (photo) (*The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CHENG-HOPKINS, JUDY

Speaker: Peacebuilding efforts need women (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 3

CHEPURU, MELISSA (AUTHOR)

Care about future? Join climate walk! (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

CHERKI, TOMER

Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

CHICKENS

Hot and hotter (editorial), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

CHILDREN

Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 14, 2014

OMG (Oh, My God)! My children are average! (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7

CHILDREN'S BOOKS

Author shares tips for better writing (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

CHINA

Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3

Senior audience hears stories of China and beyond (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

CHINESE

Serene seniors (photo) (*photo of the Scarsdale Seniors' Chinese Club practicing tai chi in front of the Girl Scout House.*), Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

CHINESE LANGUAGE

If pictures could talk, these photos would speak Chinese (photo) (*profile of Hallie Carmen, Scarsdale High School Artist of the Month*), Mar 21, 2014, p. 9

CHIREVAS, JASON

Chirevas joins Inquirer staff (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1

CHOIRS (MUSIC)

Cailey Martin is bound for national choir (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 13

Martin to sing in Nashville (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 15

CHONG, SAMANTHA

Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

CHOURA, BANA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

CHRISTIE, CHRIS

They don't belong to Actors Equity, but they still deserve Oscars (letter) (*satirical commentary*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7

CHRISTMAS TREES

Greet Santa... (*annual tree lighting ceremony in Boniface Circle Dec 5*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

CHURCHES

A dynamic year for churches and synagogues (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8

New teacher and program at SCBC (Scarsdale Community Baptist Church) nursery school (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16

Pajama party (photo) (*pajama drive at Scarsdale Congregational Church*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9

SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) series gets Arts Project Grant, Apr 25, 2014, p. 17

New transition leader for Hitchcock (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CHURCHES *(Continued)*

New interim minister for Hitchcock Presbyterian (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 13

Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

Happily ever hereafter; Choosing a columbarium for your final resting place (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

Churches offer alternatives to cemeteries (photo) (continued), Jun 6, 2014, p. 9

Two fixtures in community plan retirement (photo) (*Dr. Merlin Rehm, pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church for the past 15 years, and his wife Lois, Rehm, Scarsdale Schools district clerk since 1990*)J, Jul 18, 2014, p. 3

Peace is the word at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church (photo) (*dedication of peace pole September 7*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 12

Our Lady of Fatima Church to merge, but not close (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 3

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) joins the chorus with new Messiah sing-along (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 15

CIMA, KATHERINE

College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

CIOFFI, NICK

SHS (Scarsdale High School) drama club takes on fantasy role-playing in 'She Kills Monsters' (photo) (continued), Jan 17, 2014, p. 13

CISCO, SANDRA

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

CITIZENS' NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

See **NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

CIVETTA, NICK

The Rugby Raiders; Scarsdale grads pick up new sport in college (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 1

CIVILITY

Reviving civility (editorial), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

CIVIL WAR, U.S., 1861-1865

See **UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865**

CLAAR, GARY

Pacesetters (photo) (*photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

CLAMAN, MELISSA

Meet the parents (photo) (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

CLAPP, HELEN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

CLAPP, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Vote for Scarsdale school board candidates Tuesday, May 20 (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CLAPP, LAURA

Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

CLARK, LYNNE

Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3

CLARKE, ALISON

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

CLASS REUNIONS

Sentimental journey; SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '64 comes home (photo) (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

CLAUSSEN, KENDRA

Class of 2014; Staying connected, engaged and critical (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

CLAY

'Day in Clay' creates a lasting work of art (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9

CLERGY

Two fixtures in community plan retirement (photo) (*Dr. Merlin Rehm, pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church for the past 15 years, and his wife Lois, Rehm, Scarsdale Schools district clerk since 1990*), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3

CLIMATE CHANGE

Individuals can do something to offset effects of climate change (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

We must better educate our children about climate change (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

Climate science should be taught without sensationalism (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

Care about future? Join climate walk! (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

CLOSSON, LIBBY

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

CLOSTER, NANCY

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

COACHES (ATHLETICS)

Lindsay Gottlieb's path to coaching fame began at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 3

Powerful coaches, pivotal time (editorial) (*tribute to coaches Paul LoGuercio and Bob Sutton*), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7

Mr. Edgemont (photo) (*photo of Matt Bernstein, 2001 Edgemont High School graduate and current coach at his alma mater, who was inducted into the Westchester Sports Hall of Fame last week.*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 1

Matt Bernstein: Mr. Edgemont among Westchester's elite (photo) (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 19

The price of words (editorial) (*comments on the price paid for comments and actions by Jets coach Rex Ryan and Seattle running back Marshawn Lynch*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

COBURN, JACOB

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

COCERO, JAVIER CASADO

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11A

COCHRANE, ROAN

Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

COCKERILL, JOHN

Fire dept. promotes John Cockerill to captain (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 4

COCO, ANGELA

Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

Scout works with fire inspector to promote safety, Jul 11, 2014, p. 3

Safety Education is scout's focus (photo) (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 9

COEYTAUX, ALEX

Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

COHEN, ANDREW J

'Neighbors' hits close to home for screenwriters (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

Friends and 'Neighbors' (continued), Jun 6, 2014, p. 9

COHEN, ANNIE

Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

COHEN, JANICE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

COHEN, MARGIE

SAS (Scarsdale Adult School) class shows that tinkering's not just for kids (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 3

COHEN, SCOTT

Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (*Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

COLBRAN, MARK

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Mark Colbran pursues menswear fashion design (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 8

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) (*Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

COLEMAN, JAKE

Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (*group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

COLEMAN, WYATT

Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (*group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

COLLABOLLETTA, ERNIE (AUTHOR)

OMG (Oh, My God)! My children are average! (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

COLLEARY, BETH

Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

COLLEGE ADMISSION

See **UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION**

COLLEGE ADMISSION OFFICERS

Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

Admission officers answer questions about applying to college (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 23

COLLEGE APPLICATIONS

Facebook: Does it add more stress to the college process?, Jan 10, 2014, p. 8

Facebook: Does it add stress to college process? (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

The word seniors don't want to hear (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

Admission officers answer questions about applying to college (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 23

COLLEGE GRADUATES

College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

COLLINS, ERIC JOSEPH

Shapiro, Collins (photo) (*Rebecca Cardarelli Shapiro and Eric Joseph Collins were married July 26, 2014, at the Full Moon Resort in Big Indian, New York.*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

COMERFORD, ROSS

Sanity within the madness; Comerford's software revolutionizes hoops coaching (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

Comerford (illus) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11

COMMITTEE ON HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE

An urgent need (editorial) (*re the Earl Graves' house at 8 Heathcote Road, the Board of Architectural Review and the purchasers of the property*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

Why have CHP (Committee on Historic Preservation) if it can't save houses? (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

What's historic? (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6

COMMUNITY SERVICE (EDUCATION)

See **SERVICE LEARNING**

COMPOSTION (MUSIC)

Nicholas Politi scores national honor for original composition (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8

COMPUTER SOFTWARE

Sanity within the madness; Comerford's software revolutionizes hoops coaching (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

Comerford (illus) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11

CONCERTS

Concert casts wider net to help kids (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p.1

Benefit concert moves to Performing Arts Center, Jan 24, 2014, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CONCERTS *(Continued)*

- Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10
- SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) series gets Arts Project Grant, Apr 25, 2014, p. 17
- Center @862 supporters rock at 15th anniversary concert (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6
- Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10
- A smart-phone-free concert yields new pleasure for mom (letter), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6
- Concert notes (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Middle School concerts*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 9

CONDOMINIUMS

- Forum report recommend ending property tax breaks for condos (*Scarsdale Forum recommends the prompt adoption of the homestead tax option by the Scarsdale Village Board and the Board of Education to "diminish the unfair property tax preference afforded to the 42 condominium units at the Christie Plqce complex."*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
- Not so simple (editorial) (*re the homestead tax option*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6
- Homestead debate to begin in next month, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
- Homestead (tax) would disproportionately effect condo owners (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
- Homestead debate (continued), Jan 31, 2014, p. 11
- Forum OKs report urging homestead tax option, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
- Occupy Christie? (editorial) (*re the Homestead tax option and the condominiums on Christie Place*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6
- Forum approves report favoring homestead tax (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12
- Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
- Trustees considering homestead tax option (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3
- Reval presents unique opportunity to pass the homestead tax (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
- In what universe is renegeing on a deal called 'fairness'?, Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
- Condos should be taxed just like houses, according to market value (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7
- Homestead tax option debated at hearing (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1
- A bad option (editorial) (*re invoking the homestead tax option for condominiums*), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6
- Homestead tax was not part of the vision for Christie Place (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6
- Homestead tax option debated at hearing (illus) (continued), Feb 28, 2014, p. 13
- Town board says no to homestead (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 1
- A good policy (editorial) (*re the Town Board's unanimous decision against adopting the homestead tax option*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6
- After long hearing, town board says no to homestead tax (photo) (continued), Mar 7, 2014, p. 9
- Honestead tax should have been phase in slowly (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
- A better plan (editorial) (*Comments on the Frederic Fish Investment Co. proposal to convert the old Tavern building at Heathcote Five Corners into three condominium units*), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6

CON EDISON

See **CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.**

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CONFERENCES

Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

Meet the parents (photo) (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

CONFIRMATION

Confirmation day (photo) (*Lauren Zullo and MaryKate Gorham with Archbishop Henry Mansell*), May 16, 2014, p. 22

Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

CONGREGATE HOUSING

At long last, assisted living comes to Scarsdale, Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

Welcome addition (editorial), Jul 18, 2014, p. 6

Assisted Living (photo) (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 11

Assisted living facility opens sales center (photo) (*re the Ambassador, 9 Saxon Woods Road*), Sep 19, 2014, p. 4

Options for seniors who want to stay (editorial), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

A sneak peak at luxurious assisted living at the Ambassador (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 8

CONKLING, DONNA

Going backwards (editorial) (*backward glance at elections in Scarsdale in years past*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

CONLAN, MOIRA

Colonial days live on at Edgewood! (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 8

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

Con Ed won't renew rifle range lease, Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

CONTESTS

Rec(reation) judges are snowed by contest entries (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3

You said it! Young orators named winners at middle school speech contest (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

COOKE, THOMAS

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

COOKERS, FIRELESS

See **FIRELESS COOKERS**

COOKIES

Wonderful tradition (letter) (*Author thanks Troops 1953 and 2297 for cookies on Veterans Day.*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

COOPER, JUSTIN

Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

COOPERMAN, HANNAH

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

CORDICE, GIDEON

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

CORSUN, HILARY

Bringing the goodness of upstate down; Good Food Farmers Network delivers food fresh from the farm (photo), Aug 1, 2014, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

COSTELLO, BRIAN

Eco-fest (*photos from the Eco-fest at the Weinberg Nature Center May 18.*), May 23, 2014, p. 1

COSTER, DANIEL

45th annual Scarsdale 15K/4-mile runs (photo) (*Winners are listed by age category.*), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

COTE, DENISE

Housing settlement battle: Same old, same old, Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

COTTON, BETTY

United Way to honor Scarsdale resident (Betty Cotton) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 4

COUNTRY CLUBS

Scarsdale Golf Club elects Betsy Broyd as first woman president (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4

Sprinkler system helps avert disaster at QR (Quaker Ridge) Golf Club, May 30, 2014, p. 3

COVER, SHANNON

Girl Scout Gold workshop (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

COWAN, CANDISS

Cowan, Wolf, DeAngelis to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) in June, Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

Cowan, DeAngelis, Wolf to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

COX, ED (AUTHOR)

Cuomo reneged on education tax credit (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

CRAIG, BARTON

Village receives bids on foreclosed house (photo) (rehouse at 3 Edgewood Road owned by Barton Craig), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

Village receives 17 bids on foreclosed house (photo) (continued) (*re house at 3 Edgewood Road*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 11

CRANDALL, LENA

Forum fun (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Forum party February 1.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale Forum's 110th anniversary party was well attended (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

Planning board urged to do what's best for whole community (letter), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6

Arborist helps SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) preserve old trees (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

Leaf litter is vital to health of species, Sep 12, 2014, p. 6

The evolution of a natural - healthier - home landscape (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

CREATIVE WRITING

Aspiring minds learn from professionals at Scarsdale's Young Writers Workshop (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CRECHES (NATIVITY SCENES)

Creche chronicles (editorial), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

CREDICO, RANDY

Three vie in Democratic primary Tuesday (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

Three on ballot for democratic primary (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 9

CRIME

Cosa Nostra man, 79, gets 5 months behind bars, May 16, 2014, p. 1

E'(dge)mont man sentenced to 10 years for Ponzi scheme, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

SHS alum(nus) to serve 12 years for life insurance fraud, Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

Attorney General: 'the right way to be tough and smart on crime' (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6

The way to be tough and smart on crime (editorial) (continued), Aug 8, 2014, p. 7

Scarsdale man bilked \$4.6M FBI says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

CRIMINALS

Cosa Nostra man, 79, gets 5 months behind bars, May 16, 2014, p. 1

E'(dge)mont man sentenced to 10 years for Ponzi scheme, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

SHS alum(nus) to serve 12 years for life insurance fraud, Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale man bilked \$4.6M FBI says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

CROUCH, ADEN

Pumpkin project (photo) (*photo of Halloween event at Hitchcock Church*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 3

CROUCH, BRENDAN

Pumpkin project (photo) (*photo of Halloween event at Hitchcock Church*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 3

CROUCH, MOIRA ANN

14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

CROUCH, WOODY

Pumpkin project (photo) (*photo of Halloween event at Hitchcock Church*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 3

CROWLEY, CHARLOTTE

Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

CROWLEY, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

How Eda Newhouse saved my generation from dreary Sundays (photo) (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7

CUBA

Group finds kinship with Cuban Jews (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 7

CUB SCOUTS

Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

CUCULLO, SALVATORE

Restaurant fed firefighters, gratis (letter) (*letter of thanks to owner of 808 Bistro Salvatore Cucullo*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

CUKIERWAR, ANDREW

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

CULANG, BRIAN

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CULANG, RANDI

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

CULTURAL PLURALISM

Schools celebrate increasing diversity (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 8

CUOMO, ANDREW

Governor Cuomo's schools consolidation plan elicits concerned reactions in village, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

Village pressured to consolidate services, save property taxes, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1

Merger madness (editorial) (*comments on Governor Andrew Cuomo's policy to force the myriad taxing entities in the county to consolidate and merge*), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

Small towns pressured to consolidate, merge (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10

Playing the race card (editorial), May 9, 2014, p. 6

Albany passes new legislation, allows health reserve; Monday meeting also a hail, farewell for retirees, Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

Cuomo reneged on education tax credit (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

Gov. Cuomo seems to prize cunning (letter), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

Three vie in Democratic primary Tuesday (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

Three on ballot for democratic primary (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 9

Cuomo wins Democratic primary; Zephyr Teachout takes Scarsdale in protest vote, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

Cuomo, Hochul win in primary election (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8

No surprises as local election results are belatedly released, Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

CURLING

Future rock stars? Ardsley Curling Club wows Scarsdale 5th-graders from QR (Quaker Ridge), FM (Fox Meadow), Feb 21, 2014, p. 1

Curling trip wows Scarsdale students (photo) (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 4

CURRICULUM CHANGE

Common Core: What do teachers think of it?, Mar 7, 2014, p. 1

Coimmon Core: Scarsdale reaction (continued), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

CURRICULUM PLANNING

Physical plant does ont educate, teachers and curriculum do (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7

CURTIS, MICHAELINE

A thank you note (editorial) (*thank yous to volunteers on the Board of Education*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

CUTLIP, COLE

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

CUTLIP, LAURA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

CYCLING

Preventing bike accidents and reinforcing safety (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

Bicycle Sundays (*Bronx River Parkway biking Sundays June 13, 22 and 29*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CYCLING *(Continued)*

Back fo the win; Fall a springboard to summer racing title for recent SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (photo), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

Bicycle Sundays (*Bronx River Parkway biking four Sundays September 7 -28*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

CYRUS, MILEY

Miley moves on (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 6

CZAR, TRACEY

Another try to buy the house at 3 Edgewood Rd. (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

DACHLINGER, DAVID

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

DAFOIA, BETTINA

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

Raizen (photo) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

DAFOIA, MICHAEL

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

Raizen (photo) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10

D'AGOSTINO, PAT

Edgemont schools (photo) (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 2

D'AMBROSIO, ELIZABETH

Colonial days live on at Edgewood! (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 8

(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

DANCING

Promenade your partner (photo) (*Sidney Langford and her dad William at the annual father-daughter square dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church Sunday.*), Jan 24, 2014, p.1

DANIELS, LAURA

Meet the new superintendent! (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

DANIELS, LAURA (AUTHOR)

Please consider support for juvenile Diabetes Research Fund (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6

DATE ABUSE

See **DATING VIOLENCE**

DATING VIOLENCE

STAR (Students Terminating Abusive Relationships) alerts teenagers to dangers of abusive relationships (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

Parents of seniors should be alert to signs of dating abuse (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

DATINO, JUSTIN

Steves disusses village issues at Scarsdale Forum (photo) (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 10

DATTA, JISHNU

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

DAVIDSON, RUSSELL

Design plans show bright, open spaces for schools, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

School plans show bright spaces (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 15

DAVIS, GAIL

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

DAVIS, MINETTE P (DR)

Dr. Minette P. Davis (dies) (*Dr. Minette P. Davis ,who practiced psychiatry in Scarsdale from 1955 and was medical director at the Mental Health clinic of White Plains, Hospital, died June 26, 2014, in Mamaroneck. He was 87.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9

DEAN, CAROLINE

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

DEAN, JOHN

Seven Greenacres School faculty and staff to retire in June, May 2, 2014, p. 8

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

DEANGELIS, MARIA

Cowan, Wolf, DeAngelis to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) in June, Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

Cowan, DeAngelis, Wolf to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

DEATHS

Angiello, Margery Ann Held (photo) (*Margery Ann Held Angiello, a resident of Scarsdale for 47 years, died in her home December 9, 2013. She was 93.*), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8

Baker, Frances M (photo) (*Frances M. Baker died at her home in Scarsdale October 10, 2014. She was 90.*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 10

Balzac, Mary Jane Maloney (*Mary Jane Maloney Balzac of Mount Pleasant, South Carolina, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully at home on August 19, 2014. She was 90.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 9

Bell, John C (*John C. Bell died September 22, 2014. He was 88.*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 12

Bellsey, Ruthellen (*Ruthellen "Rusty" Bellsey died December 17, 2014. She was 82.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 8

Boxer, Jerome (*Jerome Boxer, a Scarsdale resident for 55 years, died December 19, 2014. He was 93.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 8

Brady-Kelly, Mary Ann E (*Mary Ann E. Brady-Kelly died peacefully in her home in Scarsdale, where she was born and grew up. She was 64.*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 16

Bronner, Francis Xavier (*Francis Xavier Bronner, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 31, 2014, at Joe Raso Hospice in New City, New York. He was 89.*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

DEATHS (Continued)

- Camarda, Diego (photo) (*Diego Ray Camarda of Scarsdale died October 5,, 2014, of complications of Alzheimer's disease. He was 89.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12
- Cardinal, Sheila (photo) (*Sheila Julia (Hanley) Cardinal of Ridgefield, Connecticut, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 4, 2014, at Bethel Health Care in Bethel, Connecticutl. She was 80.*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 16
- Carloni, Lila Lambert (photo) (*Lila Lambert Carloni, formerly Lila Francis Lambert, died July 3, 2014. She was 93.*), Jul 18, 2014, p. 12
- Carswell, Bruce (*Bruce Carswell, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at his home in Naples, Florida, October 13, 2014. He was 84.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11
- Cavicchi, Joan C (*Former Quaker Ridge Elementary teacher Joan C. Cavicchi of New York City died November 7, 2014. She was 80.*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22
- Chalmers, Ruth (*Ruth Chalmers, a Scarsdale resident 1922-1961, died July 11, 2014, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was 91.*), Jul 18, 2014, p. 12
- Davis, Minette P, Dr (*Dr. Minette P. Davis, who practiced psychiatry in Scarsdale from 1955 and was medical director at the Mental Health clinic of White Plains, Hospital, died June 26, 2014, in Mamaroneck. He was 87.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9
- Diaferia, Peter F (photo) (*Peter F. Diaferia of Scarsdale died July 16, 2014, from pancreatic cancer. He was 86.*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 12
- Donaldson, David Cummings Sr (photo) (*David Cummings Donaldson Sr. died January 15, 2014, at his home in Orleans, Massachusetts. He was 92.*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 14
- Ellis, Kathleen Gibbons (*Kathleen Gibbons Ellis of Scarsdale died February 24, 2014. She was 53.*), Feb 28, 2014, p. 12
- Feiner, Philip A (*Philip A. Feiner, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale and father of Greenburgh Town Supervisor, Paul Feiner, died January 9, 2014. He was 92.*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11
- Feldshuh, Lillian H. Kaplan (*Lillian Kaplan Feldshuh died at her Scarsdale home, June 23, 2014. She was 103.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9
- Fischer, Rhoda S (*Rhoda S. Fischer, a 46 year old resident of Scarsdale, who died November 19, 2013, will be remembered this month by her family and friends who attended the unveiling ceremony at her gravesite at the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Hawthorne.*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 12
- Fox, Mark (photo) (*Mark Fox died at his home in Scarsdale, October, 24, 2014. He was 88.*), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13
- Freije, Albert (*Albert Freije died January 31, 2014. He was 91.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
- Gillespie, John Lodge (photo) (*John Lodge Gillespie died March 19, 2014, at St. Andrew's Village in Boothbay Harbor, Maine. He was 81.*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9
- Harmon, Anne Page (*Anne Page Harmon died in Northampton, Massachusetts, on January 20, 2014. She was 99 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
- Heinzinger, Mary Alice (*Mary Alice Heinzinger died May 3, 2014. She was 88.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14
- Hinsey, Joseph IV (*Joseph Hinsey IV of Lexington, Massachusetts, died June 13, 2014. He as 82.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9
- Howard, Trudy Mulcahy (*Trudy Mulcahy Howard, formerly of Scarsdale, Bronxville and Nantucket, died September 1, 2014 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was 91.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

DEATHS (Continued)

- Hunter, Christopher Webster (photo) (*Christopher W. Hunter died suddenly in San Diego, California, November 5, 2015, at the age of 31.*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 12
- Innes, Eileen S (*Eileen S. Innes died September 14, 2014, in Wilmington, North Carolina. She was 96.*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 12
- Joseph, Leila (Dr) (photo) (*Dr. Leila Joseph died suddenly January 16, 2014. She was 66.*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
- Kahn, Leda Ann (*Leda Ann Kahn, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died March 14, 2014, in Brookfield, Connecticut. She was 99.*), Apr 4, 2014, p. 18
- Kardon, Stephen B (Dr) (*Dr. Stephen B. Kardon of Scarsdale died January 12, 2014. He was 70.*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11
- Katz, Paul (*Paul Katz, president and managing principal of the architectural firm Kohn Pedersen Fox Associates died November 20, 2014, in Manhattan. He was 57.*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 18
- Keenan, Helen Birmingham (photo) (*Helen Birmingham Keenan died at her home at Indian River Estates, Vero Beach, Florida, January 8, 2014, She was 100.*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 14
- Keller, Donald Dean (*Donald Dean Keller, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died June 6, 2014, in Hollywood, Florida. He was 81.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14
- Klass, Phyllis (*Phyllis Klass, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 18, 2014. She was 87.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11
- Knebel, George Moses Jr. (photo) (*George Moses Knebel Jr. died April 28, 2014. He was 83.*), May 9, 2014, p. 14
- Kobelt, Werner Arnold (photo) (*Werner Arnold Kobelt, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale and Rye, died at home on December 5, 2014. He was 90.*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 8
- Koegel, William F (photo) (*William F. Koegel, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, currently of Somers and Vero Beach, Florida, died in Florida February 3, 2014. He was 90.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
- Lange, Charles Edward (photo) (*Former Scarsdale High School teacher Charles ("Chuck") Edward Lange died in Bozeman, Montana, November 29, 2014. He was 83.*), Dec 12, 2014, p. 14
- Lindsay, past trustee has died (continued) (*Community volunteer Sharon Lindsay, president of the Westchester Women's League of Voters, died May 21, 2014, at Westchester Medical Center. She was 65.*), May 23, 2014, p. 13
- Lindsay, Sharon, past trustee has died (photo) (*Community volunteer Sharon Lindsay, president of the Westchester Women's League of Voters, died May 21, 2014, at Westchester Medical Center. She was 65.*), May 23, 2014, p. 1
- LoGuercio, Paul (*Former Quaker Ridge physical education teacher Paul Lo Guercio died at his home in Wevertown, New York, September 1, 2014. He was 71.*), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14
- McEniry, Catherine M (*Catherine M. McEniry, a resident of Scarsdale for 50 years, died July 22, 2014, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was 94 years old.*), Aug 1, 2014, p. 13
- McEniry, Philip L (*Philip L. McEniry, a previous resident of Scarsdale, died October 4, 2014, in New City, New York. He was 66.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12
- McGee, Jim (*Jim McGee died at Stanford Hospital on June 29, 2014, of injuries sustained due to a motorcycle accident June 27, 2014. He was 48.*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

DEATHS (Continued)

- McInerney, John L (*John L McInerney of St. Petersburg, Florida, and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 10, 2014, in Washington, D.C. He was 93.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11
- Morison, James A (photo) (*James Archibald "Jim" Morison of Savannah, Georgia, died June 21, 2014, at his home. He was 74.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 9
- Moser, Marvin, Dr.; Clinical professor of medicine at Yale Medical School (photo) (*Dr. Marvin Moser, who died at Columbia Presbyterian Hospital at the age of 90, authored more than 500 scientific papers and books, including "Clinical Management of Hypertension."*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22
- Moss, Robert (*Robert Moss, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 27, 2014, at his home. He was 90.*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 10
- Newhouse, Eda, Volunteer dynamo Eda Newhouse is dead at 88 (photo) (*Eda Loeb Newhouse, a resident of Scarsdale for 61 years and president of the Scarsdale Historical Society for 28 years, died February 10, 2014, at the age of 88.*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
- Newhouse, (Eda) (continued) (*Eda Loeb Newhouse, a resident of Scarsdale for 61 years and president of the Scarsdale Historical Society for 28 years, died February 10, 2014, at the age of 88.*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12
- Newquist, Barbaralee (*Barbaralee (Bolly) Newquist died December 27, 2013. She was 88. A resident of White Plains, she had lived in Scarsdale 1940-1994.*), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8
- O'Brien, William B (*Monsignor William B. O'Brien died October 19, 2014, at St. Pius X Rectory in Scarsdale where he was a resident. He was 90.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 12
- Orteig, Raymond (*Raymond Orteig died May 4, 2014, at the age of 50.*), May 9, 2014, p. 14
- Peck, Helen (photo) (*Helen Peck of Scarsdale died peacefully on January 27, 2014. She was 101.*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
- Precht, Elizabeth "Betty" (*Former Scarsdale resident Elizabeth "Betty" Precht, daughter of television host Ed Sullivan, died June 7, 2014, in Missoula, Montana. She was 83.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14
- Richman, Timothy Miller (photo) (*Timothy Miller Richman of Forest Hills and a 2001 Scarsdale High School graduate, died in his sleep, November 28, 2014, at the home of his parents in Southfeld, Massachusetts. He was 32.*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 18
- Robinson, Lynette (*Lynette A. Robinson died after a long battle with Alzheimer's. She was 81.*), May 16, 2014, p. 22
- Rusk, Elizabeth (*Elizabeth S. Rusk died on July 10, 2014, after a long illness. She was 78.*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12
- Schwab, Martin J (photo) (*Martin J. Schwab died August 12, 2014. He was 91.*), Aug 22, 2014, p. 10
- Sciarra, Regina McClellan (photo) (*Regina McClellan Sciarra of Scarsdale and Northampton, Massachusetts, died February 26, 2014, in Mount Pleasant, New York. She was 70.*), Mar 21, 2014, p. 14
- Sedgwick, Harriet Boyd (*Harriet Boyd Sedgwick died April 16, 2014, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck. She was 97.*), Apr 25, 2014, p. 12
- Shmerler, Edwin (*Edwin Shmerler, a 79-year resident of Scarsdale, died January 13, 2014. He was 94.*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

DEATHS (Continued)

- Stamas, Perry (*Perry Stamas of Stamford, Connecticut, a retired teacher in the Scarsdale school system, died May 8, 2014, in Griffin Hospital. He was 83.*), May 23, 2014, p. 18
- Stern, Allan D.R. (*Allan D. R. Stern died in his Scarsdale home March 23, 2014. He was 81.*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9
- Swan, William J (*William J. Swan of Scarsdale died June 6, 2014. He was 59.*), Jun 20, 2014, p. 13
- Tierney, William J (photo) (*William J. Tierney of Bronxville, Southhampton, and formerly of Scarsdale, died March 17, 2014. He was 68.*), May 9, 2014, p. 14
- Timoney, Catherine Ann (*Catherine Ann Timoney, a resident of Scarsdale for over 40 years, died April 30, 2014. She was 79.*), May 2, 2014, p. 14
- Tostanoski, Marianna Collins (*Marianna Collins (Mickey) Tostanoski, a 58 year resident of Scarsdale, died March 3, 2014. She was 87.*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 16
- Williams, Frances (photo) (*Frances Williams died at home February 2, 2014. She was 54.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
- Williams, Harry 'Buddy' M. Jr (*Harry Williams Jr., known to family and friends as "Buddy," died January 11, 2014. He was 85.*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 14
- Zilenziger, Rodman J (*Rodman J. Zilenziger, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale and Vero Beach, Florida, died February 2, 2014. He was 85.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
- Young man dies after bridge jump (photo) (*Karl Erik Peterson, 29, died April 9, 2014, after jumping from the Tappan Zee Bridge. He was a 2002 Scarsdale High School graduate.*), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
- Scarsdale man dies after TZ(Tappan Zee) jump (continued) (*Karl Erik Peterson, 29, died April 9, 2014, after jumping from the Tappan Zee Bridge. He was a 2002 Scarsdale High School graduate.*), Apr 11, 2014, p. 15
- Interfaith memorial to honor 4 slain teenagers, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1
- Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3

DEBATES AND DEBATING

- Scarsdale is top debate team in the United States (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8
- Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

DEBILETTO, ROSALIE

- THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

DEBRUIN, CYNTHIA

- Pajama party (photo) (*pajama drive at Scarsdale Congregational Church*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9

DECASTRO, DAN

- HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

DEFORGE, MAIA

- Secret Santas (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

DEHMER, CONNOR

- Egg-stra special treats (photo) (*Connor Dehmer at the Greenburgh Nature Center's egg hunt last Sunday.*), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1

DE LA GARZA, ALEJANDRO

- PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

DE LA GARZA, ALEJANDRO *(Continued)*

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

DE LA ROSA, JOAQUIN

Sidewalk smiles (photo) *(photo from annual sidewalk sale)*, Aug 8, 2014, p. 3

DELBALZO, DENISE

Superintendent leads students in day of service; Volunteers take to the woods to honor the disciple of non sibi (photo) *(Denise DelBalzo incorrectly named Denise DelBlazo.)*, May 30, 2014, p. 1

Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

Socratic Smackdown gets game on (photo) *(Scarsdale Middle School Cooper House seventh graders and their teacher Denise Del Balzo played Socratic smack down in English class December 8.)*, Dec 19, 2014, p. 9

DELFINO, JOE

Be prepared to be scared at Halloween hunt (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 3

DELLA CAVA, GERALYN

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

DELLA ROCCA, SCOTT

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

DELVECCCHIO, GLORIA

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

DEMOLITION

See **WRECKING**

DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE

See **REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS**

DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE

Coalition favors revised plan to convert tavern to apartment units (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

Heathcote condition urges caution (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

DEY, PRAIJALITA

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

DIABETES

Please consider support for juvenile Diabetes Research Fund (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6

DIAFERIA, PETER F

Peter F Diaferia (photo) *(Peter F. Diaferia of Scarsdale died July 16, 2014, from pancreatic cancer. He was 86.)*, Jul 25, 2014, p. 12

Thanks for the memories -- Diaferia to be honored at show (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11

DIAMOND, ELYSSA

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

DIAMOND, NATASHA

Scarsdale Childs Play, village's toy store, to close (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

DIAMOND, OLIVIA

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

DIAMOND, PAUL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

DIAO, DAVID

Rec(reation) judges are snowed by contest entries (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3

DIAO, YIXIN

Rec(reation) judges are snowed by contest entries (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3

DICKSON, VERONICA

Grease; the senior class play presented the weekend of May 30 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 20A

DICKSON-LAROTTA, VERONICA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

'Grease' is the word; SHS (Scarsdale High School) becomes Rydell High this weekend (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 21

DIETZ, DONALD E III (AUTHOR)

More time is needed to correct numerous errors in revaluation (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6

DIGIORGIO, NICHOLAS

Thanksgiving fundraiser (at IHM) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 9

DILBERIAN, BRYAN

The only game in town (photo) (*photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

Learning from vets (photo) (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11

DILLON, JOY

Joy Dillon (photo) (*Joy Dillon has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 4

DINAPOLI, THOMAS

Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

DINNERS AND DINING

Latin Banquet 'ad infinitum' (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

DIRUOCO, PHIL

Matt Bernstein: Mr. Edgemont among Westchester's elite (photo) (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 19

DISABLED

See **PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES**

DISCRIMINATION

Progress (editorial) (*re the announcement that lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender people will be allowed to march in the 2015 St. Patrick's Day parade.*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

DISTRACTED DRIVING

Accident survivor makes an impression (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 7

DIVALI

Diwali --- a festival of lights (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

DIVALI *(Continued)*

Celebrating Diwali (photo) *(photo from celebration at the Scarsdale Library)*, Nov 7, 2014, p. 13

DIYANNI, ROBERT

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

DJOMO, MARC-ERWIN

Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

DOCUMENTARY FILMS

Documentary examines high school as means to an end (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

DOESCHER, BILL

Doescher receives top PR award (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 4

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

DOGS

Keep village clean (letter), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

Home, James (photo) (photo of a dignified pooch), May 9, 2014, p. 1

Untagged dogs risk staying lost longer (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

Dog day afternoon (photo) *(Dog swimming in Greenburgh Pool)*, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

Many Scarsdale dogs are rescue dogs from shelters (letter), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

Raising great dogs for a good cause (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 3

DOHERTY, AISLING

Sixth-graders learn the value of lending a hand at local food bank (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

DOLINS, HANNAH

Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

See **FAMILY VIOLENCE**

DONAHUE, ERIC

Middle schoolers use tech to help seniors (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

DONALDSON, DAVID CUMMINGS SR

David Cummings Donaldson Sr (dies) (photo) *(David Cummings Donaldson Sr. died January 15, 2014, at his home in Orleans, Massachusetts. He was 92.)*, Mar 14, 2014, p. 14

DONAT, CAROLINE

Bye Bye Birdie this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 21

DONATIONS

See **GIFTS**

DORF, JONATHAN

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)

Racism then: Asheville, N.C., 1956 (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7

DOWLING, COCO

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE

They came, they went, they moved (photo) (*re stores in Scarsdale in 2013*), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

Taiim Cellar in village reinvents itself (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4

Window full of hearts (photo) (*Fox Meadow kindergartners admire their homemade Valentines on display in the window of Candy 'n' Cards on Spencer Place.*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

Meters to start at 8, May 30, 2014, p. 1

Library Express checks out of town (*The Library Express book machine is gone from the Scarsdale Train Station.*), Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

Paving the way (photo) (*repaving of downtown Scarsdale streets*), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

DOYLE, ALEXA

'Annie Jr.' plays at Greenacres (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

DOYLE, PETER

Swim strong (photo) (*photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

DRESCHER, MATTHEW

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students get taste of politics (photo) (*The Scarsdale League of Women Voters has sent two Scarsdale High School students to the annual Students Inside Albany conference.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

DRIVEWAYS

Planning board considers defining gravel driveways as impervious (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

Planning board studies effects of gravel definition (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11

Defining gravel driveways as impervious is unscientific (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

Gravel driveways not impervious (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6

Village targets gravel driveways, FAR (Floor Area Ratio) for possible revision, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

Gravel, FAR (Floor Area Ratio) face possible revision (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 22

DRUNK DRIVING

In this season of merriment, less is better (editorial), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

D'SILVA, CHRISTOPHER

SHS (Scarsdale High School) drama club takes on fantasy role-playing in 'She Kills Monsters' (photo) (continued), Jan 17, 2014, p. 13

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

Class of 2014; Staying connected, engaged and critical (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

DU, LUCY

Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (*lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

DUBBS, IVAN

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

DUFFER, MIKE

Canning for THON (photo) (*Penn State Pi Kappa Phi fraternity members took a "canning" trip to the village to raise money for the philanthropy THON's Four Diamonds Fund for pediatric cancer research.*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

DUFFY, MIKE

Mike Duffy is the GOP candidate for Assembly (photo), Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

DUGAN, JAMES

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

DUGAN, JAMES (AUTHOR)

Cuomo's proposal poses worst threat yet to local control (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7
Vote yes on school budget and maintain our progressive edge, May 16, 2014, p. 6

DUNCANSON, MICHAEL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

DUNDON, SYLVIA

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

DUNN, TIM

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

DUNNE, MAGGIE

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) alumnus Keith Martinez is named a Champion for change (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

Lakota children's enrichment, 7 years on (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 3

DURSZTMAN, ANNA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

DWYER, MICHAELA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

DYAKIM, VICTOR

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

EARTH DAY

Earth Day 2014 (editorial), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

EASTER

Passover and Easter memories last a lifetime (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 3

From Passover and Easter holidays, memories spring (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 13

EASTER EGG HUNTS

Egg-stra special treats (photo) (*Connor Dehmer at the Greenburgh Nature Center's egg hunt last Sunday.*), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

EASTER EGG HUNTS *(Continued)*

A tisket, a basket (photo) (*Rafael Rosenthal and Matthew Lavis at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church's Easter Egg Hunt*), Apr 25, 2014, p. 12

EATING

See **FOOD HABITS**

EBOOKS

See **ELECTRONIC BOOKS**

ECONOMIC FORECASTING

Are we up or are we down? (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7

EDGEMONT

Goodbye, Mr. Chips: A wrong direction for Edgemont (letter), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

A poem of gratitude to the noble Sir George (editorial) (*poem*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 7

Generational tug o' war (photo) (*photo from E Day games last Saturday*), May 16, 2014, p. 1

Many people contributed to the special success of E Day (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 7

Town supervisor vows to take Edgemont concerns seriously (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

E'mont's \$12.8M bond vote Tuesday, Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

E'mont(Edgemont) bond does not meet district needs (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

Vote for the bond (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

Vote yes on the bond (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

Bond vote next Tuesday (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

Edgemont thanks the United Way (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6

EDGEMONT COMMUNITY COUNCIL

David Chao is recipient of ECC's (Edgemont Community Council's) Silver Bowl (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 1

Civic activist Chao receives ECC (Edgemont Community Council) Silver Bowl (photo) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 13

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) has concerns about town plan (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6

EDGEMONT SCHOLARSHIP COUNCIL

Edgemont scholarship Council appreciates generous support (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

EDSON, MARIAN (AUTHOR)

The joy of music on a summer night (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

EDUCATION

Education (photo) (Supplement), Jan 17, 2014

Back to School (photo) (Supplement), Aug 22, 2014

Design thinking and innovation education at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

Like being on Mars; Scarsdale Security and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) connect students to world's worst weather (photo) (*David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at school January 27*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 3

New Hampshire live! (photo) (continued) (*David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at Scarsdale Middle School January 27*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12

How can our Scarsdale schools continue to lead in education? (editorial), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

EDUCATION *(Continued)*

- Continuing to be a leader in education (editorial), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6
- A legacy of leadership in education (editorial) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 7
- Prison education a victim of politics (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6
- Prison ed(ucation) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 7
- Abinanti: Stae must pay its fair share of local education cost (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
- Reimagining education vis-a-vis today's technology (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 9
- Center for Innovation helps educators find their inner maker (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8
- Building creative confidence with innovation (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11
- Physical plant does ont educate, teachers and curriculum do (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7

EDUCATORS

- Center for Innovation helps educators find their inner maker (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8
- Building creative confidence with innovation (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

EGG HUNTS, EASTER

See **EASTER EGG HUNTS**

EGGS

- Egg-stra special treats (photo) (*Connor Dehmer at the Greenburgh Nature Center's egg hunt last Sunday.*), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
- Passover and Easter memories last a lifetime (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 3

EISENBERG, ELIOT

- Around the world at Greenacres School (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

EISENMAN, KAY

- Trustees take leave of village board with accolades, Mar 28, 2014, p. 3
- 2 who will be missed (editorial) (*praise for Jon Mark and Kay Eisenman who are stepping down from the village board*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

EISENMAN, NICOLE

- A brush with artist Nicole Eisenman (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 13
- A brush with artist Nicole Eisenman (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 15

EISENSTADT, EVE

- Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

EISLER, WILL

- HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ELECTION DISTRICTS

- LWW (League of Women Voters) lobbies for redistricting process reform (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 1
- The enemy of good (*re the November ballot proposal to reform the state redistricting process*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

ELECTION INSPECTORS

- League's survey of election inspectors was legitimate (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

ELECTION LAW

- Prompt action needed in order to implement reforms (letter), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6

ELECTIONS

- Election trivia: Are you smarter than a 7th-grader? (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8
- Election results (editorial), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ELECTIONS *(Continued)*

Going backwards (editorial) *(backward glance at elections in Scarsdale in years past)*, Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

ELECTIONS - NEW YORK (STATE)

No surprises as local election results are belatedly released, Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

No surprises as local election results are belatedly released (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 3

ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE

Village election, Mar 7, 2014, p. 1

Your vote helps to support the system (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6

Sweet victory! (photo) (photo of winning Citizens' Party candidates for village trustee), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

ELECTRIC LINES - POLES AND TOWERS

Pole and wire (photo) (letter), Apr 11, 2014, p. 7

ELECTRONIC BOOKS

Online borrowing, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

ELECTRONICS

Servant, not masters (editorial), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

ELIGUIASHILI, ANNA

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

ELKINS, SARAH

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

ELLIS, KATHLEEN GIBBONS

Kathleen Gibbons Eillis (dies) *(Kathleen Gibbons Ellis of Scarsdale died February 24, 2014. She was 53.)*, Feb 28, 2014, p. 12

ELLIS, TERRY

Scarsdale man (Ivan Rodriguez) dies after leap from bridge (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

ELSNER, ANDREW

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

ELSNER, REBECCA

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

EMANUEL, PETER

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

EMBEZZLEMENT

Scarsdale man bilked \$4.6M FBI says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

EMPLOYEE SELECTION

Circle of friends? (editorial) *(discusses issues with employee hiring practices and the current proposal facing the Scarsdale Board of Education)*, Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE

Design thinking and innovation education 'lights a fire;' Two SHS (Scarsdale High School) teachers illustrate its use in the classroom, Feb 7, 2014, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT

Cowan, Wolf, DeAngelis to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) in June, Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

Cowan, DeAngelis, Wolf to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

Seven Greenacres School faculty and staff to retire in June, May 2, 2014, p. 8

Seven staff set to retire from Greenacres (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 9

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

Two fixtures in community plan retirement (photo) (*Dr. Merlin Rehm, pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church for the past 15 years, and his wife Lois, Rehm, Scarsdale Schools district clerk since 1990*), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3

The ABC's of financial obligations for school retirees, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

Business officer gives the ABC's of school pension obligations (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 9

Prominent administrators to retire from school (photo) (*Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis*), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1

Key school administrators to step down (photo) (continued) (*Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis*), Dec 12, 2014, p. 9

ENGAGEMENTS

Gruenwald, Beck (photo) (*Jordana Wendy Gruenwald and Jonathan Scott Beck are engaged.*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 16

Griffith, Underhill (photo) (*Katie Griffith and Mark Underhill are engaged.*), Feb 21, 2014, p. 9

Pullman, Henderson (photo) (*Mariel Pullman and Stephen Henderson are engaged.*), May 23, 2014, p. 18

Belkin, Holland (photo) (*Daniel Belkin and Johnny Reid Holland are engaged.*), Jun 6, 2014, p. 11

Waldman, Weiss (photo) (*Chelsey Waldman and Geoff Weiss are engaged.*), Aug 1, 2014, p. 13

Weiss, Schiff (photo) (*Ashley Weiss and Adam Schiff are engaged.*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

ENGEL, ELIOT

Jews resolve to help end the epidemic of violence against women and girls (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 3

Incumbent Dems vow to continue the fight, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1

Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

ENGELHARD, MICHELLE

(Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 18A

ENTREPRENEURS

See **BUSINESSPEOPLE**

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ENVIRONMENT

Village moves toward sustainable stewardship of environment (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6

EPPENSTEIN, MADELAINE

Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

EPPENSTEIN, MADELAINE (AUTHOR)

Friends maintain and improve parks (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

Village moves toward sustainable stewardship of environment (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6

The Friends have friends who help to beautify our parks (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

EQUALITY

Equal pay for women: The decades-long struggle continues (letter), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

EQUESTRIANS

See **HORSEMEN AND HORSEWOMEN**

ERNST, BONNIE

Storied Toys; Scarsdale Childs Play, village toy store for 33 years, to close (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Childs Play, village's toy store, to close (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

ESANNASON, WAYNE

Village to appeal ruling at 0 Farragut Road (*re the marathon effort by Avital and Gregory Soldatenko to build a house on a vacant lot at 0 Farragut Road*), Jan 24, 2014, p.1

ESSES, DANIELLE

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

ESSES, MICHAEL

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

ESTERSOHN, AMY (AUTHOR)

The 7 deadly job search sins (editorial), Feb 14 2014, p. 7

ESTEVEZ, LUISA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ESTRIN, ADINA

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

ETKES, ELINOR

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

EVANS, JENNA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) takes on fantasy role-playing in 'She Kills Monsters' (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 11

Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

EVANS, KATHRYN

The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Student achievement notable in Scarsdale (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3

EVANS, THOMAS

College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

EVIATAR, ABRAHAM (DR) (AUTHOR)

Does raising taxes benefit community? (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

EXAMINATIONS

Are these words endangered by test reform? (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

EXCERCISE

Staying fit to glorious music at the woman's club (editorial), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

EXCHANGE OF PERSONS PROGRAMS

Nuevos Amigos; Two weeks, one life: Exchanges make new friends across cultures (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

Nuevos amigos at Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 9

French exchange at SHS (Scarsdale High School) was important life experience (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6

EZRATTY, DANIELLE

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

FACEBOOK (ELECTRONIC RESOURCE)

Facebook: Does it add more stress to the college process?, Jan 10, 2014, p. 8

Facebook: Does it add stress to college process? (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

FAILLA, JOHN

ON TOUR and ON TRACK; Maria Failla is making her name on stage (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11

FAILLA, MARIA

ON TOUR and ON TRACK; Maria Failla is making her name on stage (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11

FAILLA, SANDY

ON TOUR and ON TRACK; Maria Failla is making her name on stage (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11

FAIRS

Fire fair (photo) (*Scarsdale Fire fighters annual fire fair October 18 at Crossway Field*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 4

FALK, ROBERT

Subdivision to be upheld by court (re a 8.4 acre tract in the Grange section of Greenacres), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

FAMILY VIOLENCE

We must break cycle of violence (editorial), Sep 26, 2015, p. 7

FANG, WINNIE

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

FARANDA, SARA

Creativity in clay; FM (Fox Meadow) gets colorful tile wall mural (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

FARDELLA, ROBERT

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

FAREWELLS

How well do we say farewell? (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 7

Goodbye (editorial) (*Ilene Nechamkin says goodbye to The Scarsdale Inquirer readership.*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

Goodbye from our associate editor (editorial) (continued) (*Ilene Nechamkin says goodbye to the Scarsdale Inquirer readership.*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 7

FARM PRODUCE

Bringing the goodness of upstate down; Good Food Farmers Network delivers food fresh from the farm (photo), Aug 1, 2014, p. 3

FASHION

FALL FASHION (photo) (Supplement), Sep 19, 2014

FASHION DESIGN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Mark Colbran pursues menswear fashion design (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 8

FASHION SHOWS

WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services) Kids' Kloset raises funds at fashion show (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

FAUST, JONATHAN

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) recommends Faust and Nanavaty, Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

Candidates forum 2014; Nanavaty, Faust bring professional know-how, personal strengths to E'mont school board, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

FAVRETTI, MAGGIE

Design thinking and innovation education 'lights a fire;' Two SHS (Scarsdale High School) teachers illustrate its use in the classroom, Feb 7, 2014, p. 8

'Gardening Matters' conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

District garden project honored (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8

FEIBELMAN, NICOLE

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

FEIG, SHARI

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

FEINBERG, EDWARD

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

FEINER, PAUL

Feiner must stop using town resources to advance his agenda (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6

How Feiner fools most of the people, all the time (editorial), Jul 18, 2014, p. 6

Feiner fools (editorial) (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 7

Developer's offer raises questions (editorial), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

Developer's offer raises questions (editorial) (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 7

FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)

Greenburgh cable to show film interviews of Holocaust survivors (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

Town supervisor vows to take Edgemont concerns seriously (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

Keep the Working Families Party working for you (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6

FEINER, PHILIP A

Philip A Feiner (dies) (*Philip A. Feiner, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale and father of Greenburgh Town Supervisor, Paul Feiner, died January 9, 2014. He was 92.*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11

FEINSTEIN, ARIANNA

The only game in town (photo) (*photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

FEINSTEIN, BARBARA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

FEINSTEIN, ERIC

Students rock at Jabberfest (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8

FEINSTEIN, SOFIA

The only game in town (photo) (*photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

Straw men (photo) (*photos from last Sunday's Scarecrow making festival at the Scarsdale Pool complex*), Oct 3, 2014, p. 2

FELD, JON

Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (*Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

FELDER, EMILY

Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

FELDSHUH, LILLIAN H KAPLAN

Lillian H. Kaplan Feldshuh (dies) (*Lillian Kaplan Feldshuh died at her Scarsdale home, June 23, 2014. She was 103.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9

FELDSTEIN, ANNA

'Day in Clay' creates a lasting work of art (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9

FELDSTEIN, EMILY

'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

FELDSTEIN, JULIA

- Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
- 'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1
- Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11A
- Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

FELIX, JAMES

- Candidates vie for spots on nominating committee, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
- PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
- Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (*Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21
- PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
- Spring 2014 Maroon and White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 3 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sports category, and some are pictured.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 24

FELLOWSHIPS

See **SCHOLARSHIPS**

FENTON, MARION

- BAR (Board of Architectural Review): Manor developers bullying their way to approval (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

FERRANTE, ELENA

- A novel 'truer' than nonfiction (editorial) (*The author comments on Elena Ferrante's "Neapolitan Novels."*), Dec 12, 2014, p. 6

FERRARIS, NICOLAI

- PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

FESTIVALS

- Volunteers needed for food festival (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
- Arts festival (*The Westchester Festival of the Arts returns May 17-18 in the village hosted by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce.*), May 16, 2014, p. 1
- Westchester Art Festival celebrates 5 years in Scarsdale (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 19
- SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival kicks off (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14
- SoWe (Southern Westchester) Food and Wine Festival this weekend (illus), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
- SoWe (Southern Westchester) a real crowd pleaser; Tasting and sipping, chatting and learning to support charities (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
- SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival is real crowd pleaser in village (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 13
- Hay, there! (photo) (*photo of Matthew Handler at the Scarecrow making festival at the Scarsdale Pool Complex*), Oct 3, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

FESTIVALS *(Continued)*

Straw men (photo) *(photos from last Sunday's Scarecrow making festival at the Scarsdale Pool complex)*, Oct 3, 2014, p. 2

SoWe(Southern Westchester) festival was a home run (letter), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

FIELD, JANET

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) *(photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960)*, Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

FIELD HOCKEY

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

FILM PRODUCERS

See **MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS**

FILMS

See **MOTION PICTURES**

FILOS, TIM

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

FINEGOLD, ISABEL

New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

FINES (PENALTIES)

Desperate for \$? (letter) *(re ticketing at a Crossway baseball game)*, May 23, 2014, p. 6

FINGER, GWEN

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

FINK, ALLISON

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) *(lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

FINK, JIMMY

Jimmy fink opens his heart to Open Door (Foundation) (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 14

FINK, LUCINDA

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) *(lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

FINKELSTEIN, FRANK B (AUTHOR)

Defining gravel driveways as impervious is unscientific (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

FINKELSTEIN, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)

Defining gravel driveways as impervious is unscientific (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

Support veterans (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6

Leaf mulching too burdensome for some homeowners and gardeners (editorial), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6

All should pay for fall tree cleanup (editorial), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

FIORILLO, LORAYNE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

Village cable TV station likely headed for overhaul, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1

Commission has its way; new cable TV head hired, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

FIORILLO, LORAYNE (AUTHOR)

We deserve better cable programming (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

FIREARMS

Requiring guns to be locked up is a priority for Paulin (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7

Leave responsible gun owners alone (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

Support legislation for gun storage (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

FIRE DEPARTMENT - GREENBURGH

Suit accuses Greenville Fire District of harassment, Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE

Fire dept. promotes John Cockerill to captain (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 4

Honoring the fallen (photo) (*re the 13th anniversary of the terrorist attacks in New York City*), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3

Fire fair (photo) (*Scarsdale Fire fighters annual fire fair October 18 at Crossway Field*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 4

Honor Flight for local vet(eran) (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) sick leave way down, but OT (overtime) still an issue, Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) sick leave down, but OT (overtime) still an issue (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 13

Holiday fire safety tips from the Scarsdale FD (Fire Department), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3

FIRE DISTRICTS

See **FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

FIRE EXTINCTION

Village going to try again on fire training facility rehabilitation, Dec 12, 2014, p. 1

FIRE FIGHTERS

Restaurant fed firefighters, gratis (letter) (*letter of thanks to owner of 808 Bistro Salvatore Cucullo*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

Firefighters in training (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4

Much appreciation (letter) (*Two firemen helped the author when she had a flat tire*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

Fire fair (photo) (*Scarsdale Fire fighters annual fire fair October 18 at Crossway Field*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 4

FIRELESS COOKERS

Sunny with a chance of dinner; United Nations rep promotes solar cooking (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 3

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS

Fire district bond vote is coming up (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

FIRST, ALEXANDER

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

FISCH, SAM

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

FISCHER, RHODA S

Rhoda S. Fischer (*Rhoda S. Fischer, a 46 year old resident of Scarsdale, who died November 19, 2013, will be remembered this month by her family and friends who attended the unveiling ceremony at her gravesite at the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Hawthorne.*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

FISCHER, RONIT

Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11

FISCHMAN, LEE (AUTHOR)

Mulching education effort begins (editorial), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6

FISH, FREDERICK S

2-4 Weaver St. site plan approved, finally (illus), Jan 24, 2014, p.1

Fish wants to convert tavern to apartments (*re the old Heathcote Tavern building*),
May 23, 2014, p. 1

Coalition favors revised plan to convert tavern to apartment units (photo), Jun 13,
2014, p. 1

A better plan (editorial) (*Comments on the Frederic Fish Investment Co. proposal to
convert the old Tavern building at Heathcote Five Corners into three
condominium units*), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) balks at 2-4 Weaver Street design (illus), Aug
15, 2014, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) will recommend tavern conversion plan (illus),
Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

2-4 Weaver Street sale is approved; Construction monitor will be appointed to
oversee project, Sep 26, 2014, p 1

FISHER, LINDA

Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

FISHMAN, LEE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

FITE, WARNER (AUTHOR)

Reject calls for a delay in implementing new assessments (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

FITNESS, PHYSICAL

See **PHYSICAL FITNESS**

FITZGERALD, CATHERINE

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

FITZGERALD, SCOTT

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

FITZHUGH, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

Writers festival at library was inspiring (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

FITZPATRICK, MATTHEW

Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

FLAGG, ELISE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family
Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

FLETCHER, MARTIN

'Jews in the News' this fall at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (photo), Oct 10, 2014,
p. 12

FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT (AUTHOR)

Stormwater retention basins meet their first flood challenge (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 7

FLOODS

Flood mitigation work set to begin (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1

Stormwater retention basins meet their first flood challenge (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

FLYNN, EUGENIA

Pros involved in revaluation grilled on methodology, Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

Many seek reduced assessments on Grievance Day, Jun 20, 2014, p. 1

FOLAN, RICHARD

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

FOLEY, BRIDGET

Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

FOLEY, LILY

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

FOLEY, TIMOTHY

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

FOLLMER, DANIEL

Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

FOOD

Same as it never was (editorial), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6

Human Rights Day (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School students help box cans and cartons of donated food on the school's Human Rights Day, January 16.*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

Family and consumer science gets cooking at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 11

'Gardening Matters' conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

The Fritos diet (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

A sucker for pigs in blankets (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6

Gourmet Galaxy celebrates agency star (photo) (*The Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrated Geraldine Greene, retiring director after 33 years of service.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

Galaxy celebrates agency star (continued) (*The Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrated Geraldine Greene, retiring director after 33 years of service.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

Farm to table event was enjoyed by all (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

SoWe (Southern Westchester) Food and Wine Festival this weekend (illus), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1

SoWe (Southern Westchester) a real crowd pleaser; Tasting and sipping, chatting and learning to support charities (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1

SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival is real crowd pleaser in village (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 13

SoWe(Southern Westchester) festival was a home run (letter), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

Schools celebrate increasing diversity (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 8

Hot and hotter (editorial), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

FOOD BANKS

Sixth-graders learn the value of lending a hand at local food bank (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

FOOD HABITS

Same as it never was (editorial), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

FOOTBALL

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

The price of words (editorial) (*comments on the price paid for comments and actions by Jets coach Rex Ryan and Seattle running back Marshawn Lynch*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

FORECASTING

Year of the Salamander (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 7

FORECLOSURE

Village receives bids on foreclosed house (photo) (rehouse at 3 Edgewood Road owned by Barton Craig), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

Village receives 17 bids on foreclosed house (photo) (continued) (*re house at 3 Edgewood Road*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 11

Another try to buy the house at 3 Edgewood Rd. (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

FOURTH OF JULY

The only game in town (photo) (*photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

Let the sun shine in! (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Pool*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 2

FOX, MARK

Mark Fox (dies) (photo) (*Mark Fox died at his home in Scarsdale, October, 24, 2014. He was 88.*), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13

FOX, SYLVIA

Scarsdale Art Association art show in Chase Park is next weekend; Art in the park, an annual tradition (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 13

FRACKING

See HYDRAULIC FRACTURING

FRAENKEL, NAFTALI

Westchester Jews mourn murdered Israeli teens, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1

Interfaith memorial to honor 4 slain teenagers, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

FRANCO, OLIVIA

Stepping back in time (photo) (*Edgewood students learn about colonial life.*), May 2, 2014, p. 1

FRANK, DAVID

Science research class shows its stuff at symposium (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 10

FRASER, WILLIAM

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

FRAUD

SHS alum(nus) to serve 12 years for life insurance fraud, Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

FREEDOM OF SPEECH

See FREE SPEECH

FREEHILL, JANET

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

FREE SPEECH

Freedom of speech must be accompanied by responsibility (letter), Aug 29, 2014, p.

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

FREHILL, JANET

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

FREIHOFNER, SAM

The rugby Raiders (photo) (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 13

FREIHOFNER, WILL

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

FREIJE, ALBERT

Albert Freije (dies) (*Albert Freije died January 31, 2014. He was 91.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16

FRENCHMAN, CINDY

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

FREYER, DANA

NGO (Non-Governmental Organization) to aid Afghan farmers a fruitful mission (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 3

FRIEDEL, RYAN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

FRIEDMAN, JOAN A (DR)

THE CHALLENGE OF TWINSHIP; Twins are the same, but different, concludes psychotherapist (photo), Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

Twins are the same, but different, says twin expert (continued), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

FRIEDMAN, KAREN S W

Karen Friedman honored (photo) (*Karen S. W. Friedman was recognized for her leadership and service to the Jewish community at UJA's Federation of New York's Lion of Judah fall luncheon October 30.*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 4

FRIEDMAN, SARAH (AUTHOR)

Our legislators must support global LGBT rights (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6

FRIEDMAN-CARMEN, MIRIAM

Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

FRIENDLY, RUTH

Forum fun (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Forum party February 1.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS

Friends maintain and improve parks (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

POSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) dedicates, plants heritage redwoods), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

The Friends have friends who help to beautify our parks (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Friends' spelling bee (*The annual spelling bee will be held January 31 at the Scarsdale High School.*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 2

Many contributed to success of library Friends' spelling bee (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

FROHMAN, KATIE

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

FROMM, ERIC

Bob Harrison's summer program in 31st year (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 1

FROMM, MARTIN

Nov.(ember) 11 ceremonies honor veterans, rededicate war memorial (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

FUCHS, DEBBIE

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

FUEHRER, PAM

Thanks to PT Council (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

FUEHRER, PAM (AUTHOR)

PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

Calendars are work of many volunteers (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

BOE (Board of Education) appreciated (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6

PT Council, PTA's support school board (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

FUND RAISING

Concert casts wider net to help kids (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 1

Parents honor daughter with Make-A-Wish gala, Mar 14, 2014, p. 4

Everyone a winner (letter) (*success of the the first Annual Bingo After Dark to raise funds for the Scarsdale High School PTA Scholarship Fund*), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

Please help Team Doug raise money to cure acute myeloid leukemia (letter), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

Parents issue call to join AIDS Walk NY in memory of son (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

Penn State alum(nus) reports wildly successful fundraising season (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6

Walkers affirm the power of love post 9/11 (photo) (*re annual walk sponsored by the Friends of Peter Alderman who was killed in 9/11.*), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3

Alderman walk comes to Scarsdale (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

Doused for a cause (*Scarsdale School Superintendent Dr. Thomas Hagerman takes the bucket challenge to raise awareness and funds for ALS.*), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8

SoWe (Southern Westchester) a real crowd pleaser; Tasting and sipping, chatting and learning to support charities (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1

Golf outing raised money for GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) (letter), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival is real crowd pleaser in village (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 13

Please consider support for juvenile Diabetes Research Fund (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6

Canning for THON (photo) (*Penn State Pi Kappa Phi fraternity members took a "canning" trip to the village to raise money for the philanthropy THON's Four Diamonds Fund for pediatric cancer research.*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

Local cousins race to raise money for Make-A-Wish (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

Thanksgiving fundraiser (at IHM) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 9

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

FURGANG, SOPHIE

The only game in town (photo) (*photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

Straw men (photo) (*photos from last Sunday's Scarecrow making festival at the Scarsdale Pool complex*), Oct 3, 2014, p. 2

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

FUSTERO, ALVARO

Nuevos Amigos; Two weeks, one life: Exchanges make new friends across cultures (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

GAFFNER, SANDY

It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (*Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

GAFFNER, STUART

It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (*Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

GALE, HARRY

Bye Bye Birdie this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 21

GALEF, SANDY

Committee urges village to cut costs with robotic trash pickup, Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
Will NY (love) medical marijuana? Legislators, New Yorkers show support for legislation legalizing medical marijuana (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

GALLAGHER, BOBBIE

Bobble Gallagher (*Bobblie Gallagher, executive director of the Westchester County Psychological Association, was recently honored with the association's distinguished service and lifetime achievement awards.*), Jul 18, 2014, p. 4

GALLET, SOPHIA

The power of giving (photo) (*The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

GALLINARI, DANTE

Bringing cheer (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

GALLOWAY, FRANCES

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

GALLOWAY, JOHN H III

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

GAMES

Generational tug o' war (photo) (*photo from E Day games last Saturday*), May 16, 2014, p. 1

GANDOLFO, JOE

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

GANNON, SUSAN

Pajama party (photo) (*pajama drive at Scarsdale Congregational Church*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9

GAO, WILLIAM

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

GARAFOLO, FRAN

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

GARAVITO, AL

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

GARAVITO, DANIELLE

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

GARBAGE COLLECTIO

See **REFUSE COLLECTION**

GARCIA, DIANA

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

GARCIA, MELINDA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

GARCIA, SAMANTHA

IT'S BACK TO SCHOOL; No heat from stress or tests at high school; Juniors return cool, in control, Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

GARCIA, VALERIA

Cultivating change; Gardeners, farmers and food advocates gather at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8

GARDELLA, RICHARD

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

GARDENING

'Gardening Matters' conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

The evolution of a natural - healthier - home landscape (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

GARDENS

Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement), Apr 25, 2014

Family and consumer science gets cooking at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 11

GARDNER, STEPHEN M

Glazer, Gardner (photo) (*Emma S. Glazer and Stephen M. Gardner were married May 31, 2015, at the Homestead Resort in Glen Arbor.*), Jun 6, 2014, p. 11

GARWIN, LOIS E (AUTHOR)

Homestead (tax) would disproportionately effect condo owners (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

GARWIN, RICHARD

After long hearing, town board says no to homestead tax (photo) (continued), Mar 7, 2014, p. 9

GARWIN, RICHARD L (AUTHOR)

Homestead (tax) would disproportionately effect condo owners (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

Homestead tax was not part of the vision for Christie Place (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

GASKIN, JEFF

Honor Flight for local vet(eran) (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

GASKIN, TED

Honor Flight for local vet(eran) (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

GAS LEAKAGE

Gas line break forces 200 to evacuated Garth Road buildings, Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
Gas line break forces evacuation (continued), Jan 17, 2014, p. 2

GATTA, AL

Another new year -- and more resolutions to make and break, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
woe is snow! Village copes with record accumulation for February (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Village is mostly calm after reval disclosure, Apr 4, 2014, p. 1
Village pressured to consolidate services, save property taxes, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
Small towns pressured to consolidate, merge (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10
Many seek reduced assessments on Grievance Day, Jun 20, 2014, p. 1
Firefighters in training (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4
Finance committee talks next revaluation, Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
Village trustees work on interim preservation law, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale inches closer to a 2016 revaluation, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
Commission has its way; new cable TV head hired, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

GAUBE, THOMAS

Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

GAUJEAN, ALEXANDER

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

GAUJEAN, GABRIELLE

Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) (*Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

GAZA

Demilitarize and rehabilitate Gaza, according to 2005 agreement (letter), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6
Create zone to facilitate rebuilding of Gaza (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

GEIGER, GRANT G II

Coaches, deans honor Lonner, laud Maude (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

GELFMAN, MAX

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

GELLES, ZACK

Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

GENDEL, WENDY

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3
10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

GENIN, JULIA

Stepping back in time (photo) (*Edgewood students learn about colonial life.*), May 2, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

GENOVA, JAY

Jay Genova named executive director of SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

Genova (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 13

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3

GENOVA, JAY (AUTHOR)

Let's destigmatize mental problems (editorial), May 23, 2014, p. 7

GENTILINI, ISABELLE

'Gingerbread' houses (photo) (*photo of Isabelle Lorch and Isabelle Gentilini with their mock gingerbread houses*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 5

GEORGE, CORDES

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

GEORGE, DAVID

Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (*group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

GEORGE, HAYLEY

Gingerbread girls (photo) (*photo from gingerbread house charity event hosted by Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity Club*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)

How well do we say farewell? (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 7

GETTINGER, NICHOLAS

(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

GEVERTZ, ANNIE

Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

GEYSEN, FRANK

Nov.(ember) 11 ceremonies honor veterans, rededicate war memorial (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

GHIOZZI, ANGELA

New executive director to lead Kids' BASE (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 9

GIBSON, MATT

What exactly is soap? (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Chemistry lab*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

GIFTS

College fund receives generous support (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 7

Pacesetters (photo) (*photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

GILBERT, CALLIE

The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

GILBERT, SUSAN

Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3

GILDEN, LORRAINE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

GILLESPIE, JOHN LODGE

John Lodge Gillespie (dies) (photo) (*John Lodge Gillespie died March 19, 2014, at St. Andrew's Village in Boothbay Harbor, Maine. He was 81.*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9

GILMAN, LYDIA

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

GILMORE, DAISY

Memorial Day: Remembrance and reflection (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 3

GIMESH, JOHN (DR)

For Holocaust survivor; An unimagined life; Father of Scarsdale woman describes evading Nazi capture in Hungary (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

Holocaust (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 8

GINDI, JOE

Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (*group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

GINDICK, MARK

Many careers in performing arts had their beginning in SSMT (Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 22, 2014, p. 9

GINGERBREAD HOUSES

Gingerbread girls (photo) (*photo from gingerbread house charity event hosted by Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity Club*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

'Gingerbread' houses (photo) (*photo of Isabelle Lorch and Isabelle Gentilini with their mock gingerbread houses*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 5

GIOFFI, NICHOLAS

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

GIORDANO, TOM

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

GIPS, JOAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

GIRL SCOUTS

Girl Scout Gold workshop (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

Scout works with fire inspector to promote safety, Jul 11, 2014, p. 3

Safety Education is scout's focus (photo) (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 9

Seeking supplies for homeless (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 12

Scouts remember; veteran is thankful (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7

GJOLAJ, GABRIELLA

Thanksgiving fundraiser (at IHM) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 9

GLAESSGEN, SCOTT

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

GLANTZ, JOSH

Swim strong (photo) (*photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

GLASER, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)

Everyone a winner (letter) (*success of the the first Annual Bingo After Dark to raise funds for the Scarsdale High School PTA Scholarship Fund*), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

GLASS, MOLLY

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

GLASSMAN, ERIC

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

GLASSMAN, SHELDON (AUTHOR)

Many people contributed to the special success of E Day (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 7

GLAUBER, LENI

Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)

How to motivate our kids to volunteer (letter), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6

Our Scarsdale businesses look out for their loyal customers (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

GLAZER, EMMA S

Glazer, Gardner (photo) (*Emma S. Glazer and Stephen M. Gardner were married May 31, 2015, at the Homestead Resort in Glen Arbor.*), Jun 6, 2014, p. 11

GLAZMAN, SHAGIT (DR)

Psychiatric practice opens (photo) (*Dr. Shagit Glazman, who specializes in geriatric and general adult psychiatry, has launched hew own private practice at 2 Overhill Road in Scarsdale.*), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

GLEASON, JOSHUA

Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

GLIATTA, MATT

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

GLUCK, MICHAEL

Capstone projects (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

GOEBEL, BENJAMIN

Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 10A

GOLD, ANNA

Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

GOLDBAN, BRIAN

It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (*Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

GOLDBERG, DAVID

Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

GOLDBERG, MARGARET TJIMOS (AUTHOR)

Farm to table event was enjoyed by all (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

GOLDBERG, MARGARET TJIMOS (AUTHOR) (Continued)

Golf outing raised money for GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) (letter), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

GOLDBERG, PHILLIP

Group finds kinship with Cuban Jews (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 7

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Prom bound (photo) (*Sara Katz, Phillip Goldberg and Zachary Tesler*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 10A

GOLDBERG, PHILLIP (AUTHOR)

Revamp defense's bloated budget (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7

GOLDBERG, REED

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

GOLDBERG, STEVEN

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

GOLDBERG, VICTOR J (AUTHOR)

Peace prize fosters understanding (editorial) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6

Middle East prize fosters understanding (editorial) (continued) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 7

GOLDENBERG, JOSH

Trio of Scarsdale golfers win state team title (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

GOLDMAN, ALEX

Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 21A

GOLDMAN, BENJAMIN

You said it! Young orators named winners at middle school speech contest (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

GOLDMAN, STEVEN

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

GOLDSMITH, PENNY

Plattus is honored by the WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services), Apr 11, 2014, p. 14

GOLDSTEIN, DANA

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

GOLDSTEIN, JACQUELINE

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

GOLF

Runner-up Raider (photo) (*James Nicholas took second place in the Section 1 Open for boys' golf after two 18-hole rounds at Mahopac and Fenway.*), May 30, 2014, p. 1

Trio of Scarsdale golfers win state team title (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

GONZALEZ, ALFREDO

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

GOODBYES

See **FAREWELLS**

GOODMAN, GRANT

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Lawsuit from Mars (letter) (*re the ELQ Industries lawsuit against the village re the Popham Road bridge budget*), May 2, 2014, p. 6

GORDON, NADINE

Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

GORDON-TAYLOR, NADINE

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

GORHAM, JOHN JR (AUTHOR)

Desperate for \$? (letter) (*re ticketing at a Crossway baseball game*), May 23, 2014, p. 6

GORHAM, MARYKATE

Confirmation day (photo) (*Lauren Zullo and MaryKate Gorham with Archbishop Henry Mansell*), May 16, 2014, p. 22

GOSE, MARY BETH

Governor Cuomo's schools consolidation plan elicits concerned reactions in village, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes, Gose elected president (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) gets its wish: lots of feedback on facilities plan (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

School board mulls innovation, security, dining habits (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

GOSE, MARY BETH *(Continued)*

School projects mulled (photo) (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 10
2014 was a year of momentous changes for the Scarsdale Schools (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

GOSE, MARY BETH (AUTHOR)

BOE (Board of Education) eager to discuss bond referendum with community groups (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6
School board thanks voters for approving the bond referendum (letter), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

GOTTLIEB, LEWIS

Alternative School graduates 27 seniors on a sunny Friday at the school (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

GOTTLIEB, LINDSAY

Lindsay Gottlieb's path to coaching fame began at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 3

GRACINO, CORA

Fashion is in the family at Gabriella's boutique (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 4

GRAFF, ZOBEIDA

Scarsdale man (Ivan Rodriguez) dies after leap from bridge (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

GRAND, WILLIAM

A toast to friendship; Two artists who bonded at breakfast share exhibit at the Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 11
Exhibit is toast to friendship (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 13

GRANT, PETER

Raising great dogs for a good cause (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 3

GRANTS

See **GRANTS-IN-AID**

GRANTS-IN-AID

SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) series gets Arts Project Grant, Apr 25, 2014, p. 17

GRAVES, EARL

Graves house demolition sought (*re the house of Earl Graves*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 2
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) to consider 8 Heathcote (*the former home of Earl Graves*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 2
Graves is a figure of historic importance (photo) (edit) (*photo of home at 8 Heathcote Road*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
The former home of Earl Graves should not be demolished (letter) (*home at 8 Heathcote Road*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
Graves is a figure of historic importance (editorial) (continued), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) denies demo permit for Graves house (photo) (*re house at 8 Heathcote Road*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
An urgent need (editorial) (*re the Earl Graves' house at 8 Heathcote Road, the Board of Architectural Review and the purchasers of the property*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
Razing house would be travesty (letter) (*re the Earl Graves house at 8 Heathcote Road and praise for 1/24/14 letter by Robert Harrison and 1/24/14 editorial by Andy Bass*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) rules that Graves house is historic (continued), Jan 31, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

GRAVES, EARL *(Continued)*

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves demolition of most of Graves house (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

Board hears objections to Graves decision (re the partial demolition of Earl Graves' house), Mar 7, 2014, p. 3

Village should learn from Graves' house preservation defeat (letter), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves plan for mostly new house at 8 Heathcote Rd. (photo) *(former Earl Graves house)*, Aug 1, 2014, p. 1

GRAY, KATHY

Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

GRAY, KATHY (AUTHOR)

Music room tours dramatizes needs (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

GREEBEL, BARBARA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

GREEBEL, CHARLES

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

GREEN, GERALDINE

Community leaders are honored by trustees *(Geraldine Green and Dr. Michael McGill were honored at Tuesday night's business meeting.)*, Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

GREEN, MARIAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

GREEN, MARYLOU COOPER (AUTHOR)

Prompt action needed in order to implement reforms (letter), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6

Sharon Lindsay was a visionary leader (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION

Greenacres Association inters capsule of history (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

GREENAWALT, WILLIAM S (AUTHOR)

Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

GREENBERG, LAUREN

College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

GREENBERG, MARK

Greenberg joins WHHC (White Plains Hospital Center) (photo) *(International cardiologist Mark Greenberg, M.D., has joined the White Plains Hospital staff as director of the Joan and Alan Herfort MD Cardiac Catheterization Laboratory.)*, Aug 1, 2014, p. 4

GREENBERG, SETH

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) *(lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

GREENBERG, SUSAN

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

GREENBURGH

Neighbors oppose golf range rezone (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

GREENBURGH *(Continued)*

- Greenburgh cable to show film interviews of Holocaust survivors (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6
- Dog day afternoon (photo) (*Dog swimming in Greenburgh Pool*), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
- Developer's offer raises questions (editorial), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6
- Don't restrict car dealerships (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6
- Developer's offer raises questions (editorial) (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 7
- Frank's auction canceled, concerns over land remain, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1
- Frank's auction canceled, concerns over land remain (continued), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13

GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER

- Egg-stra special treats (photo) (*Connor Dehmer at the Greenburgh Nature Center's egg hunt last Sunday.*), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
- Farm to table event was enjoyed by all (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6
- Golf outing raised money for GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) (letter), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

GREENE, GERALDINE

- Being more (editorial) (*praise for Geraldine Green who was was presented with the Open Door award by the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service in recognition of her 33 years of service as executive director*), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6
- Gourmet Galaxy celebrates agency star (photo) (*The Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrated Geraldine Greene, retiring director after 33 years of service.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1
- Galaxy celebrates agency star (continued) (*The Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrated Geraldine Greene, retiring director after 33 years of service.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4
- Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

GREENE, SANDY (AUTHOR)

- Memories of singing with Pete (Seeger)(editorial), Jan 31, 2014, p. 7

GREENSTEIN, MINDY (DR)

- New book looks at aging's politive nuances (photo) (*profile of Dr. Jimmie Holland and Dr. Mindy Greenstein, recent authors of the book "Lighter As We Go."*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 3

GREENWALD, DIANE

- Governor Cuomo's schools consolidation plan elicits concerned reactions in village, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

GREENWALD, DIANE (AUTHOR)

- Cuomo's proposal poses worst threat yet to local control (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7
- Vote yes on school budget and maintain our progressive edge, May 16, 2014, p. 6
- Scarsdale school facilities proposals have been thoroughly studied (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
- School board and district staff commended for bond approval (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

GREENWALD, MARC

- David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

GREENWALT, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)

- Why late warning on substandard drinking water (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

GRIFFITH, KATIE

Griffith, Underhill (photo) (*Katie Griffith and Mark Underhill are engaged.*), Feb 21, 2014, p. 9

GRONER, EARL (DR)

Distinguished service (photo) (*Dr. Earl Groner, retired longtime faculty member of the music department with Scarsdale schools, has been presented with the distinguished service award by the New York State School Music Association.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4

GROSS, JIM

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

GROSS, MARVIN

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

GROSSMAN, SARA

Green with Envy brings unique jewelry to village (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 4

GROSZ, IVAN

Meet Ivan Grosz, the emigre (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 13

GROSZ, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Big trees on small lots make mulching difficult and expensive (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

GROSZ, SUSAN (AUTHOR)

Big trees on small lots make mulching difficult and expensive (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

GRUBER, LIZ (AUTHOR)

Support appreciated (*re the Scarsdale Adult School 75th anniversary campaign*), Feb 14 2014, p. 6

GRUBER, STEVE

Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

GRUEN, MATTHEW (AUTHOR)

Individuals can do something to offset effects of climate change (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

GRUEN, RAND J (DR)

We must better educate our children about climate change (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

GRUENBERG, DARA

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

GRUENBERG, JENNIFER

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

GRUENWALD, JORDANA WENDY

Gruenwald, Beck (photo) (*Jordana Wendy Gruenwald and Jonathan Scott Beck are engaged.*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 16

GUEVARA, KEVIN

Commission has its way; new cable TV head hired, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

New village cable TV coordinator is hired (continued), Dec 26, 2014, p. 5

GUGGENHEIMER, LIZ

14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

GUINN, GRACE

QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

GUNS

See **FIREARMS**

GUPTA, CARINA

Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) (*Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

GUTHARTZ, MARK

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

GYMNASTICS

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

HABEL, RACHEL

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

HABER, ABIGAIL

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

HABER, NAOMI

'Gardening Matters' conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

HABER, RACHEL

'Gardening Matters' conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

Three high school musicians to perform at All State (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

HABIB, NAT

Where are the shows of yesteryear? (photo) (*history of the Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre*), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

HACK, AMANDA

TAP (The Acceleration Project) seeks input for study (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4

'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

HAGERMAN, THOMAS (DR)

Scarsdale signs 'first round draft pick' (Dr. Thomas Hagerman) for schools (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

New superintendent (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 4

Meet the new superintendent! (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

New superintendent advocates 'holistic' approach to change (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

New super(intendent) advocates 'holistic' approach (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 9

School year begins with new staff, new formats, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

Doused for a cause (*Scarsdale School Superintendent Dr. Thomas Hagerman takes the bucket challenge to raise awareness and funds for ALS.*), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8

Scarsdale Forum hears reports on schools (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1

Hagerman presents State of the Schools report (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

HAGERMAN, THOMAS (DR) (Continued)

Scarsdale voters approve \$18M school bond (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

HAGGE-GREENBERG, AARON (DR)

Aaron Hagge-Greenberg (photo) (*Aaron Hagge-Greenberg, M.D., has joined Advanced Urology Centers of New York's Maple Avenue division in White Plains.*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 4

HAHN, DREW

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

HAHN, NIKKI

Junior League launches county diaper bank (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 9

HAHN, RACHEL

Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

HALLAC, AJ

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

HALLAC, SARAH (AUTHOR)

Help keep college an option for all (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7

HALLER, PETER

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

HALLOWEEN

Be prepared to be scared at Halloween hunt (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 3

Awesom Avatars (photo) (*photo of Cathy Hirschberg and Chloe Stoddard among group honored at the Scarsdale High School senior class breakfast for Best Costumes last Friday*), Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

Our Halloween House tradition (editorial), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6

Thanks due many (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6

My family's Halloween House tradition (editorial) (continued), Nov 7, 2014, p. 7

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST

Pumpkin painter (photo) (*photo of Gianna Oliva and her Halloween window painting*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (*lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

HALPERIN, SARAH

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

HALVORSON, HEIDI GRANT (DR)

To be good or to get better: A question of mindset; Associate director of Columbia's Motivation Science Center maps the road to success (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 8

HAMAS

Middle East: What does Hamas want? (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

HAN, KATIE

Gingerbread girls (photo) (*photo from gingerbread house charity event hosted by Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity Club*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

HAN, VICTORIA

Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

HANDEL, RUTH

With rhyme and a reason Poetry Caravan goes forth (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 15

HANDLER, MATTHEW

Hay, there! (photo) (*photo of Matthew Handler at the Scarecrow making festival at the Scarsdale Pool Complex*), Oct 3, 2014, p. 1

HANSEN, ERIC

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

HANUKKAH

Lighting the way (photo) (*Lighting the first candle of the outdoor menorah in front of the synagogue on Mamaroneck Road the first day of Hanukkah*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

HAO, ZHONGJUN

Serene seniors (photo) (*photo of the Scarsdale Seniors' Chinese Club practicing tai chi in front of the Girl Scout House.*), Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

HARLEY, STEPHANIE

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

Four to retire from Scarsdale schools this month; STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) head Taylor and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) choral teacher Shelengian among them, Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

HARMON, ANNE PAGE

Anne Page Harmon (dies) (*Anne Page Harmon died in Northampton, Massachusetts, on January 20, 2014. She was 99 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16

HAROUSSEAU, GABE

Raiders reach goal; Ice hockey team wins 1st Section 1 titel (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (*Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

HARRIS, DANIEL

Student photo on cover (photo) (*photo by Scarsdale High School senior Daniel Harris of a chemistry experiment was selected for the February 2014 cover of Chem 13 magazine.*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

HARRIS, DAVID

Israel is battling terrorism, says AJC (American Jewish Committee), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

HARRIS, JUSTIN

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

HARRISON, MAXWELL

It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (*Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)

Homestead debate to begin in next month, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

Razing house would be travesty (letter) (*re the Earl Graves house at 8 Heathcote Road and praise for 1/24/14 letter by Robert Harrison and 1/24/14 editorial by Andy Bass*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

Forum OKs report urging homestead tax option, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

Meeting allowed ample opportunity for residents' question on revaluation (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

Bob Harrison's summer program in 31st year (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 1

Harrison's summer program in 31st year (continued), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4

2016 revaluation complicated, board must communicate, mayor says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)

The former home of Earl Graves should not be demolished (letter) (*home at 8 Heathcote Road*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

Now is the time to achieve fair assessment of all properties (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

Revaluation presents unique opportunity to pass the homestead tax (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

It's spring and young people's thoughts turn to - tennis (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

Penn State alum(nus) reports wildly successful fundraising season (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6

Time to sign up for all skill levels of youth tennis (letter), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6

HARRIS-PERRY, MELISSA

They don't belong to Actors Equity, but they still deserve Oscars (letter) (*satirical commentary*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7

HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR (AUTHOR)

Solutions to public issues: Raise condo tax; raze Graves house (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

HASELTINE, BOB

Where are the shows of yesteryear? (photo) (*history of the Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre*), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

HASKO, ERION

Taiim Cellar in village reinvents itself (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4

HASSABALLA, ROKAYA

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

HASSAN, JEFFREY

College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

HASSAN, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)

French exchange at SHS (Scarsdale High School) was important life experience (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6

HASTIE, JEFFREY

Bringing the goodness of upstate down; Good Food Farmers Network delivers food fresh from the farm (photo), Aug 1, 2014, p. 3

HATCHER, BARBARA

Window full of hearts (photo) (*Fox Meadow kindergartners admire their homemade Valentines on display in the window of Candy 'n' Cards on Spencer Place.*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

HAUSS, SANDRA

With rhyme and a reason Poetry Caravan goes forth (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 15

HAWKINS, CAMERON

Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club spreads 'Rumors' (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 15

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

HE, QING (CLAIRE)

14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

HEALTH

To Your Health! (photo) (Supplement), Oct 17, 2014

Women's health lunch (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 4

HEALTH CARE

See **MEDICAL CARE**

HEALTH INSURANCE

Albany passes new legislation, allows health reserve; Monday meeting also a hail, farewell for retirees, Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

Legislation to allow health reserve (continued), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

HEART - DISEASES

Emergency caregivers praised (letter), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS

2-4 Weaver St. site plan approved, finally (illus), Jan 24, 2014, p.1

Weaver St. site plan approved, finally (continued), Jan 24, 2014, p. 15

Coalition favors revised plan to convert tavern to apartment units (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

Heathcote condition urges caution (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

1-4 Weaver St. project advances to Scarsdale BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (illus), Aug 1, 2014, p. 1

A better plan (editorial) (*Comments on the Frederic Fish Investment Co. proposal to convert the old Tavern building at Heathcote Five Corners into three condominium units*), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) balks at 2-4 Weaver Street design (illus), Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

Board of Architectural Review finds fault with 2-4 Weaver Street design (continued), Aug 15, 2014, p. 4

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) will recommend tavern conversion plan (illus), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

Weaver Street sale (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4

HECHT, BEN

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

HEE, ROBYN AH

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

HEFNER, JEN

QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

HEINZINGER, MARY ALICE

Mary Alice Heinzinger (dies) (*Mary Alice Heinzinger died May 3, 2014. She was 88.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14

HENDEL, LAUREN

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

HENDELL, JOAN

TAP (The Acceleration Project) seeks input for study (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4

HENDERSON, PAUL

Planning board considers defining gravel driveways as impervious (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

HENDERSON, STEPHEN

Pullman, Henderson (photo) (*Mariel Pullman and Stephen Henderson are engaged.*), May 23, 2014, p. 18

HENDLER, SUSAN

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

HENDRICKX, ELLEN (AUTHOR)

Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

HENKOFF, OLIVIA

What exactly is soap? (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Chemistry lab*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

HERSCH, MARC

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

HICKS, LINDSEY

Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

HIGGINS, CAROLINE

Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

HIGGINS, SHARON KASS

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

HIGH SCHOOLS

Documentary examines high school as means to an end (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

HIISTORIC PRESERVATION - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Village trustees work on interim preservation law, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

HILL, SHARON

NYC principal tapped for Greenacres School (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

New principal hired for Greenacres School (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

HILLER, CARA

Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

HINSEY, JOSEPH IV

Joseph Hinsey IV (dies) (*Joseph Hinsey IV of Lexington, Massachusetts, died June 13, 2014. He as 82.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9

HIRING OF EMPLOYEES

See **EMPLOYEE SELECTION**

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

HIRSCH, EMILY

Window full of hearts (photo) (*Fox Meadow kindergartners admire their homemade Valentines on display in the window of Candy 'n' Cards on Spencer Place.*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

HIRSCH, HOWARD (AUTHOR)

Feiner must stop using town resources to advance his agenda (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6

HIRSCH, JOYCE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

HIRSCH, JOYCE

Celebrating 5 years (photo) (*photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library Director Beth Bermel*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

HIRSCHBERG, CATHY

Awesom Avatars (photo) (*photo of Cathy Hirschberg and Chloe Stoddard among group honored at the Scarsdale High School senior class breakfast for Best Costumes last Friday*), Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

HIRSH, MADISON

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

HIRSH, MICHELLE

Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

HISCHBERG, RAZY

Swim strong (photo) (*photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

HISTORIC PRESERVATION

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) denies demo permit for Graves house (photo) (*re house at 8 Heathcote Road*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) rules that Graves house is historic (continued), Jan 31, 2014, p. 11

Why have CHP (Committee on Historic Preservation) if it can't save houses? (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

To preservationists: put your money where your mouth is (letter) (*re the controversy over the Graves house at 8 Heathcote Road*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 7

Historic Preservation (editorial), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6

Historic preservation statute revisions mulled, then mulled again (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 1

HISTORIC PRESERVATION - LAW AND LEGISLATION

An urgent need (editorial) (*re the Earl Graves' house at 8 Heathcote Road, the Board of Architectural Review and the purchasers of the property*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

Village trustees turn their attention to interim historic preservation law (continued), Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

Preservation law violates our rights (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

HO, CARRIE

Kids' wish lists on way to North Pole (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

HOCHUL, KATHY

Three vie in Democratic primary Tuesday (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1
Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6
Cuomo, Hochul win in primary election (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

HOCHVERT, DAN (AUTHOR)

To mulch or bag: You have a choice (letter), Sep 12, 2014, p. 6

HOCKEY

Raiders reach goal; Ice hockey team wins 1st Section 1 title (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Gold medalist inspires students (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 18

HODGES, SOPHIE

Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 21A

HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC

HBMS (Hoff-Barthelson School of Music) alum(nus) awarded Guggenheim (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 15

HOFSTETTER, DINA

Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

HOLDERMAN, MATT

Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) *(group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified)*, Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

HOLIDAYS

In this season of merriment, less is better (editorial), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

HOLLAND, JIMMIE (DR)

New book looks at aging's positive nuances (photo) *(profile of Dr. Jimmie Holland and Dr. Mindy Greenstein, recent authors of the book "Lighter As We Go.")*, Oct 24, 2014, p. 3

HOLMES, ANN JAFFE

Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)

For Holocaust survivor; An unimagined life; Father of Scarsdale woman describes evading Nazi capture in Hungary (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

Holocaust (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 8

Greenburgh cable to show film interviews of Holocaust survivors (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

Twin brothers, who lived to tell their tale, speak at Yom haShoah service (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 3

HOLVIG, ERIK

Education Foundation a bonus for schools; Charitable foundation is up and running (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

HOMELESS PERSONS

Seeking supplies for homeless (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 12

HORNER, KYLE

Honoring the fallen (photo) *(re the 13th anniversary of the terrorist attacks in New York City)*, Sep 19, 2014, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

HOROWITZ, JENNA

SHS alumna joins SFCS (Scarsdale Family Counseling Service) Youth Service Project (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3

HOROWITZ, JENNA (AUTHOR)

Restoring hope (letter), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

HORSEMEN AND HORSEWOMEN

Good season for local equestrians (letter), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6

HORWOOD, BRIDGET

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

HOUSEHOLD ELECTRONICS

Shelf space (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

HOUSES - SCARSDALE

Graves house demolition sought (*re the house of Earl Graves*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 2

The former home of Earl Graves should not be demolished (letter) (*home at 8 Heathcote Road*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

Graves is a figure of historic importance (photo) (edit) (*photo of home at 8 Heathcote Road*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

Graves is a figure of historic importance (editorial) (continued), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) denies demo permit for Graves house (photo) (*re house at 8 Heathcote Road*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

An urgent need (editorial) (*re the Earl Graves' house at 8 Heathcote Road, the Board of Architectural Review and the purchasers of the property*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) rules that Graves house is historic (continued), Jan 31, 2014, p. 11

Why have CHP (Committee on Historic Preservation) if it can't save houses? (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

To preservationists: put your money where your mouth is (letter) (*re the controversy over the Graves house at 8 Heathcote Road*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 7

Solutions to public issues: Raise condo tax; raze Graves house (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves demolition of most of Graves house (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

Board hears objections to Graves decision (*re the partial demolition of Earl Graves' house*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 3

Supreme Court upholds subdivision approval (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 3

Village receives bids on foreclosed house (photo) (*rehouse at 3 Edgewood Road owned by Barton Craig*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

Village should learn from Graves' house preservation defeat (letter), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

Village receives 17 bids on foreclosed house (photo) (continued) (*re house at 3 Edgewood Road*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 11

Another try to buy the house at 3 Edgewood Rd. (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

Seniors are unfairly assessed on the teardown value of small houses (editorial), May 9, 2014, p. 7

Heathcote homeowners claim revaluation has bias against large homes on large lots, May 16, 2014, p. 1

Vacant Edgewood house to be razed (*re 3 Edgewood Road*), May 16, 2014, p. 1

Heathcote homeowners object to revaluation (continued), May 16, 2014, p. 16

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

HOUSES - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- Vacant Edgewood house purchased by developer (photo) (continued) *(re house at 3 Edgewood Road)*, May 16, 2014, p. 16
- More time is needed to correct numerous errors in revaluation (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6
- Pros involved in revaluation grilled on methodology, Jun 6, 2014, p. 1
- Much ado (editorial) *(re the reevaluation of houses in Scarsdale)*, Jun 6, 2014, p. 6
- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves plan for mostly new house at 8 Heathcote Rd. (photo) *(former Earl Graves house)*, Aug 1, 2014, p. 1
- Montrose Road octogenarian in residential limbo (photo) *(re Seymour Wald at 22 Montrose Road)*, Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
- Montrose Road octogenarian in residential limbo (continued) *(re Seymour Wald at 22 Montrose Road)*, Sep 26, 2014, p. 4
- Trustees green-light 22 Montrose demolition (photo) *(re Seymour Wald's house at 22 Montrose Road)*, Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
- What's historic? (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6
- Scarsdale inches closer to a revaluation in 2016 (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 11

HOUSING

- Village government has productive year of change -- and preservation (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4
- Both sides are wrong (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6
- Housing settlement battle: Same old, same old, Aug 22, 2014, p. 1
- Housing battle (continued), Aug 22, 2014, p. 2
- Medicine for the federal monitor (letter), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

HOWARD, KATE

- A(Alternative)-School graduates 27; Outdoor ceremony held June 20 at the school (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

HOWARD, TRUDY MULCAHY

- Trudy Mulcahy Howard (dies) *(Trudy Mulcahy Howard, formerly of Scarsdale, Bronxville and Nantucket, died September 1, 2014 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was 91)*, Oct 24, 2014, p. 12

HOWELL, SHELBY

- PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

HU, NATALIE

- 'Day in Clay' creates a lasting work of art (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9

HUBERT, JAMES

- Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

HUH, CAROLINE

- All-State musicians (photo) *(photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6)*, Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

HUMAN TRAFFICKING

- Abortion providers offer an easy way out for sex traffickers (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

HUNGARY

- For Holocaust survivor; An unimagined life; Father of Scarsdale woman describes evading Nazi capture in Hungary (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

HUNTER, CHRISTOPHER WEBSTER

Christopher Webster Hunter (dies) (photo) (*Christopher W. Hunter died suddenly in San Diego, California, November 5, 2015, at the age of 31.*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 12

HUNTGAN, ALYSA

Aspiring minds learn from professionals at Scarsdale's Young Writers Workshop (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10

HUO, RYAN

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

HURWITZ, KATHY

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

HYDRAULIC FRACTURING

Rally highlighted the growth of fracking opposition in Westchester (letter), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6

HYMAN, DANNI

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

HYMAN, DEBRA

Swim strong (photo) (*photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

HYMAN, JILL (AUTHOR)

The STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) program has been changing kids' lives for 48 years (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

HYMAN, WENDY

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (*photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

ICE FISHING

Ice is nice (photo) (Wylie Berg enjoys ice fishing on Crane Berkley Pond.), Feb 14, 2014, p. 2

ICE HOCKEY

See **HOCKEY**

IGUCHI, YOSUKE

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

IM, JOSHUA

Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

INDIA

Exotic and familiar: The allure of Jewish India (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 3
the allure of Jewish India (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

INELLO, CATHERINE

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

INFANTS

Hold the baby talk; get ou the book (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

INGERMAN, DAFNA

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

INGRISSELLI, FRANK

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

INNES, EILEEN S

Eileen S Innes (dies) (*Eileen S. Innes died September 14, 2014, in Wilmington, North Carolina. She was 96.*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 12

INTELLECT

OMG (Oh, My God)! My children are average! (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7

INTERIOR DECORATION

Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement), Apr 25, 2014

INTERNET

Getting to know me (editorial), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7

Taming the digital Wild West (illus) (editorial), Apr 25, 2014, p. 7

Virtual shouting can be productive (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

Wollin: Virtual shouting (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11

Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) (*profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?"*), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1

Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) (continued)(*profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?"*), Sep 19, 2014, p. 11

Resident's site combines science, journalism (photo) (*profile of Mike O'Neill who manages the web site BioQuickNews.com*), Oct 3, 2014, p. 3

INTERNSHIP PROGRAMS

Around and about: Alternative School January internships (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8

INTERVIEWS

Greenburgh cable to show film interviews of Holocaust survivors (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

INTNER, KATIE

Accident survivor makes an impression (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 7

IOSEPOVICI, OREN

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

IRWIN, DAVID

Celebrating 5 years (photo) (*photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library Director Beth Bermel*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

IRWIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)

Your vote helps to support the system (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6

Join the forum and get involved (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

IRWIN, JAQUELINE

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

ISAAK, ELLA

Capstone projects (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

ISRAEL

Westchester Jews mourn murdered Israeli teens, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ISRAEL *(Continued)*

- Interfaith memorial to honor 4 slain teenagers, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1
- Beneath the Iron Dome and rockets (editorial), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6
- Don't blame Israel (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6
- Between the rockets (editorial) (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 9
- Israel is battling terrorism, says AJC (American Jewish Committee), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
- A defining moment, as Israel confronts international terrorism alone (photo) (continued), Aug 8, 2014, p. 10
- Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

IYENGAR, B.K.S.

- Remembering B.K.S. Iyengar (editorial), Sep 5, 2014, p. 7

JACOBOWITZ, BEN

- Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) *(group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified)*, Jul 25, 2014, p. 4
- Nov.(ember) 11 ceremonies honor veterans, rededicate war memorial (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

JACOBS, PHILLIP (AUTHOR)

- Middle East peace: An elusive goal (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 7

JAFFE, BARBARA

- David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
- Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3

JAFFE, TRACY

- TAP (The Acceleration Project) seeks input for study (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4

JAGGI, SEEMA (AUTHOR)

- 'Shocking' music room conditions (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

JAMESLEY, MICHAEL

- Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

JANIAK, ANNE

- Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3

JAPAN

- President Obama should postpone his scheduled visit to Japan in April (editorial), Mar 7, 2014, p. 7

JASPER, SYDNEY

- Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

JASSY, ANDREW

- Q & A (Questions and Answers) with Jassy *(Amazon's Andy Jassy)*, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

BUILDING MORE BUILDERS; Andrew Jassy, head for Amazon Web Services urges culture of innovation, more tech for schools (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1

Andrew Jassy encourages culture of innovation for schools (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8

JATHAS, SARAH

- Secret Santas (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

JENNER, MIA

- The sun will come out tomorrow! (photo) *(photo from Fox Meadow School's performance of "Annie Jr")*, Feb 28, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

JENNINGS, SPENCER

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

JEWELRY

Green with Envy brings unique jewelry to village (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 4

JEWS

Group finds kinship with Cuban Jews (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 7

Exotic and familiar: The allure of Jewish India (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 3

the allure of Jewish India (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

Westchester Jews mourn murdered Israeli teens, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1

Jews resolve to help end the epidemic of violence against women and girls (photo),
Sep 26, 2014, p. 3

'Jews in the News' this fall at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (photo), Oct 10, 2014,
p. 12

Poland nurtures Jewish renewal (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 3

JCC (Jewish Community Center) in Krakow, Poland nurtures Jewish renewal
(continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 14

Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

JOB APPLICATIONS

See **APPLICATIONS FOR POSITIONS**

JOBLOVE, BETTY

First-hand history (photo) (*Greenacres fifth graders visit the Hebrew Home in Riverdale.*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

JOHANSSON, ELIN

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

JOHNSON, ALEXANDER

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD
TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS
(photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

JOHNSON, FRANCESCA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

JOHNSON, JAMES

Monior calls for Astorino's examination under oath, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1

Housing settlement battle: Same old, same old, Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

JOHNSON, MICHAEL

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

JOHNSON, TIM

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) alumnus Keith Martinez is named a
Champion for change (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

JOHNSON, TOMMY

Honoring the fallen (photo) (*re the 13th anniversary of the terrorist attacks in New York City*), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3

JONES, CASH

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS
ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

JONES, ELLIS

Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekkend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club spreads 'Rumors' (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 15

Put on a happy face for BYE BYE BIRDIE at SHS (Scarsdale High School) this weekend (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 19

Bye Bye Birdie this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 21

JONES, JOAN

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

JONES, SPENCER

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

JONES, SUSANNE (AUTHOR)

The Friends have friends who help to beautify our parks (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

JORDON, MADELYN

Art consultant Madelyn Jordon has 'dream' project (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 15

JOSEPH, LEILA (DR)

Dr. Leila Joseph (dies) (photo) (*Dr. Leila Joseph died suddenly January 16, 2014. She was 66.*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16

JOURNALISTS

Dangerous profession (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

JUDGES

Katz to run for Family Court judge (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1

Arlene Katz to run for Family Court judge (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 9

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

Actiing justice (*The Judicial Qualifications Advisory Committee is seeking candidates to be appointed Scarsdale's acting village justice.*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

JULY FOURTH

See **FOURTH OF JULY**

JUNG, SOKHAN HAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

JUNIOR LEAGUE OF CENTRAL WESTCHESTER

Junior League launches county diaper bank (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 9

KADANOFF, CAROL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

KAHAN, CARLY

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

KAHN, LARRY

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (*photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

KAHN, LEDA ANN

Leda Ann Kahn (dies) (*Leda Ann Kahn, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died March 14, 2014, in Brookfield, Connecticut. She was 99.*), Apr 4, 2014, p. 18

KAIDEN, OLIVER

Straw men (photo) (*photos from last Sunday's Scarecrow making festival at the Scarsdale Pool complex*), Oct 3, 2014, p. 2

KAKUDO, TAKESHI

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KALASHIAN, SORIN

The power of giving (photo) (*The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

KALDOR, GREG

Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

KALISCH, M (AUTHOR)

Untagged dogs risk staying lost longer (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

KALT, IRIS

Iris Kalt (photo) (*Iris Kalt, licensed real estate associate broker of Prudential Centennial Realty in Scarsdale, was named No 1 New York agent for Prudential Real Estate for the third quarter.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

KANE, LUZ (AUTHOR)

Vote for the bond (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

KANNEMEYER, KURT

Rotary distributes grants (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

KANNER, KAYLA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KANNER, NEIL

CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

KANTOR, DEMOT

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

KANTOR, FINBAR

Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13

KANTOR, JOHN

We made it! (photo) (*John Kantor at the Scarsdale High School's commencement*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 1

KANTOR, MARGARET

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

KAPLAN, BARRY

Plattus is honored by the WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services), Apr 11, 2014, p. 14

KAPLAN, BRITTANY

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

KAPLAN, BRITTANY *(Continued)*

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

KAPLAN, SAM

Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club spreads 'Rumors' (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 15

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

KAPNER, SAMANTHA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

KARAGIS, NANCY

Seven staff set to retire from Greenaces (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 9

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

KARDON, NANCY (AUTHOR)

Remembering B.K.S. Iyengar (editorial), Sep 5, 2014, p. 7

KARDON, STEPHEN B (DR)

Dr. Stephen B. Kardon (dies) (*Dr. Stephen B. Kardon of Scarsdale died January 12, 2014. He was 70.*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11

KAROTKIN, LIZA

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

KAROTKIN, NANCY

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

KARP, CHLOE

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

KARP, DALE (AUTHOR)

Emotional therapy helps couples connect (editorial), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

KASHAR, LEAH

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

KASHAR, LEAH (AUTHOR)

The word seniors don't want to hear (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

KASS, ALI

WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services) Kids' Kloset raises funds at fashion show (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

KATCHER, BRAYDEN

Walkers affirm the power of love post 9/11 (photo) (*re annual walk sponsored by the Friends of Peter Alderman who was killed in 9/11.*), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3

KATCHER, MARCIA

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (*photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

KATCHIS, NICOLE

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KATZ, ARLENE

Katz to run for Family Court judge (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1

Arlene Katz to run for Family Court judge (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 9

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

Acting justice (*The Judicial Qualifications Advisory Committee is seeking candidates to be appointed Scarsdale's acting village justice.*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

KATZ, DAVID

Simon, Katz (photo) (*Lauren Simon and David Katz were married June 29, 2014, at the Garrison in Garrison.*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 12

KATZ, LEO

Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 22A

KATZ, MATTHEW

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

KATZ, PAUL

Paul Katz (dies) (*Paul Katz, president and managing principal of the architectural firm Kohn Pedersen Fox Associates died November 20, 2014, in Manhattan. He was 57.*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 18

KATZ, SARA

Prom bound (photo) (*Sara Katz, Phillip Goldberg and Zachary Tesler*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

KAUFMAN, CAROLINE

(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

KAUFMAN, JOE

Swim strong (photo) (*photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

KAUFMAN, JOSHUA

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

KAUFMAN, MARTIN

1-4 Weaver St. project advances to Scarsdale BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (illus), Aug 1, 2014, p. 1

KAUNE, SABRINA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KAY, JACKIE

Delivering lunch and a smile --- Meals on Wheels (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 16

KAYAM, JAMIE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

KEARNS, KATIE

SHS (Scarsdale High School) drama club takes on fantasy role-playing in 'She Kills Monsters' (photo) (continued), Jan 17, 2014, p. 13

KEARNS, REBECCA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KEATING, MICHAEL

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

KEENAN, HELEN BIRMINGHAM

Helen Birmingham Keenan (dies) (photo) (*Helen Birmingham Keenan died at her home at Indian River Estates, Vero Beach, Florida, January 8, 2014, She was 100.*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 14

KELLER, DONALD DEAN

Donald Dean Keller (dies) (*Donald Dean Keller, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died June 6, 2014, in Hollywood, Florida. He was 81.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14

KELLY, SCOTT

A road map for parents and their teen drivers (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 3

KENNEY, AMY

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

KESSACI, DALILA

Will NY (love) medical marijuana? Legislators, New Yorkers show support for legislation legalizing medical marijuana (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

KHAN, DALYA

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

KHAN, RAZA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

KHDEIR, MOHAMMED ABU

Interfaith memorial to honor 4 slain teenagers, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

KIDS BASE

New executive director to lead Kids' BASE (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 9

KILLIAN, LINDA (AUTHOR)

Mulching is false economy and transfers to homeowners (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

KILLIAN, T J

(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

KIM, MICHAEL

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Students rock at Jabberfest (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8

KIM, TIMOTHY

Stepping back in time (photo) (*Edgewood students learn about colonial life.*), May 2, 2014, p. 1

KIMBERG, BERNIE

Plattus is honored by the WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services), Apr 11, 2014, p. 14

KINDNESS

The kindness of a stranger renewed writers [sic] faith in mankind (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

KING, DORIS

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (*photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

KING, JOHN

Community bids farewell to McGill (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4

KING, JOHN (DR)

New Choral Society wins arts award (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17

KINSLEY, JAMES

Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (*group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

KINSLEY, JOHN

Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (*group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

KLASS, PHYLLIS

Phyllis Klass (dies) (*Phyllis Klass, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 18, 2014. She was 87.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11

KLAUSNER, SEYMOUR

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (*photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

KLAYMAN, ELYSE MALL

14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

KLEE, RICHARD

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

KLEIN, CHASE

College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

KLEIN, JAMES

Fox Meadow kicks off its own World Games (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

KLEIN, JEREMY

What exactly is soap? (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Chemistry lab*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

KLEIN, JOSHUA K

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

KLEIN, POLLY

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

KLEIN, RACHEL

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KLIAVKOF, GEORGE

SHS alumni panelists inspire students to follow their passion (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1

Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18

KLIMAK, JOE

Scarsdale schools get an 'A' from auditor, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

KLINE, KYRA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

KLINE, LAURA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KLIPSTEIN, RANDY (AUTHOR)

Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

KNEBEL, GEORGE MOSES JR.

George Moses Jr. (dies) (photo) (*George Moses Knebel Jr. died April 28, 2014. He was 83.*), May 9, 2014, p. 14

KNIEF, GRANT

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

KNIEWEL, VICTORIA

Edgemont greets Kniewel; focuses on student safety (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

Reserves needed to keep quality in Edgemont, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11A

KNOPP, EMILY

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8

KOBELT, WERNER ARNOLD

Werner Arnold Kobelt (dies) (photo) (*Werner Arnold Kobelt, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale and Rye, died at home on December 5, 2014. He was 90.*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 8

KOBER, RACHEL

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

KOCH, HARLEY

Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (*lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

KOCH, MARY KAYE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

KOEGEL, WILLIAM F

William F Koegel (dies) (photo) (*William F. Koegel, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, currently of Somers and Vero Beach, Florida, died in Florida February 3, 2014. He was 90.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16

KOHN, DANIELLE

Fox Meadow kicks off its own World Games (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

KOHN-CLAAR, LOIS

Pacesetters (photo) (*photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

KONG, ALLEGRA

QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

KONG, GRIFFIN

QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

KOPP, EMILY

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

KOPP, RUSSELL (AUTHOR)

'Leaf' our leaf collection program as is or charge for removal (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

KOPS, EMMA

Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

KORINS, JANET (AUTHOR)

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) depends on public support (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

KORNBERG, DAN

Wrestling with cancer; Edgemont grad Kornberg faces his fiercest opponent on the mat (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 1

Wrestling with cancer; Edgemont grad faces his fiercest opponent (photo) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 26

KORSUNSKIY, EUGENE

Center for Innovation helps educators find their inner maker (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8

Building creative confidence with innovation (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

KORYN, NANETTE

'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

KOSLOWSKY, DENISE

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

KOSLOWSKY, JEFF

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

KOSLOWSKY, JEFF *(Continued)*

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

KOSOFSKY, PAMELA

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

KOSTROFF, MALLORY

The halls are alive! (photo) (*Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music" which opened this week at Edgemont High School.*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

KOTHARI, RHEA

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

KOTICHA, ZUBIN

Intel Talent Search names 2 seniors from Scarsdale (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

KOURAKOS, ELLEN

Ellen Kourakkos receives patient care fellowship (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 4

KOURAKOS, JESSICA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

KOVARI, STEVEN

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)

Anti-Semitism is the correct term when citing hatred of Jews (letter) (*response to 4/11/14 letter by Dr. William Scher*), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

What the fortunate owe the veterans (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

Town board won't answer questions (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

Don't blame Israel (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6

Don't restrict car dealerships (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

KRAUTTER, AL

'Gardening Matters' conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

KRAVITZ, CAROL

A winner (photo) (*Village resident Carol Kravitz won the raffle prize in the Scarsdale Art Association's outdoor show at Chase Park.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 9

KREVITT, JESSIE

Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 22A

KREZ, ALEXANDRA

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

KREZ, JOHN

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

KRISTOF, GREGORY

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) wins top prize, May 16, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

KRISTOF, NICHOLAS

Kristof and WuDunn tout the joy of altruism; Scarsdale authors speak to receptive crowd at high school (*authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity"*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

Inspiring talk was community effort (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

Kristof and WuDunn advocate altruism (continued) (*authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity"*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 14

KROENLEIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)

STAR (Students Terminating Abusive Relationships) alerts teenagers to dangers of abusive relationships (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

KROLL, LOIS (AUTHOR)

Why have CHP (Committee on Historic Preservation) if it can't save houses? (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

Please help Team Doug raise money to cure acute myeloid leukemia (letter), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

KROLL, WENDIE

Mount Vernon after-school program keeps kids off the streets (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 8

KUCHIBHATLA, VISHWANKA

Celebrating Diwali (photo) (*photo from celebration at the Scarsdale Library*), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13

KULA, SYDNEY

Cultivating change; Gardeners, farmers and food advocates gather at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

KULAG, BARRIE

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

KULAK, LISA

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

KULLE, FABIAN

Around the world at Greenacres School (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

KUMARESAN, TALITHA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KUPIEC, GABRIELLE

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KWETA, NOSIPHO

Schools celebrate increasing diversity (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 8

KWONG, DIANA

Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

LAARAJ, ZAHRA

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

LACROSSE

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Lacrosse brings communities together (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 1

Lacrosse brings Scarsdale and New York City Communities together (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2014, p. 10

LADDERS

Inadequate warning (letter) (*comments on 8/1/14 editorial by Marc Wollin*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

LAING, ISABEL

(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

LAKOTA INDIANS

See **TETON INDIANS**

LALWANI, RENU (AUTHOR)

Many contributed to success of library Friends' spelling bee (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

LAM, CONSTANCE

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

LAMBERT, CHRISTINE

(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

LAMONACA, DONALD

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

LAMONACA, LORELLA

Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

LAMPERT, SARAH

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

LANCASTER, JAMES

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

LANDAU, MAGGIE

Names in the news last year (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

LAND DEVELOPMENT

See **REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT**

LANDES, BETTE

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

LANDGREBE, CHRIS

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

LANDLESS, CHYI

QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

LANDLESS, JACK

QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

The evolution of a natural - healthier - home landscape (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

LAND SUBDIVISION

Subdivision to be upheld by court (re a 8.4 acre tract in the Grange section of Greenacres), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

Supreme Court upholds subdivision approval (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 3

LANE, DONNA

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (*photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

LANGE, CHARLES (CHUCK) EDWARD

Charles Edward Lange (dies) (photo) (*Former Scarsdale High School teacher Charles ("Chuck") Edward Lange died in Bozeman, Montana, November 29, 2014. He was 83.*), Dec 12, 2014, p. 14

LANGFORD, SIDNEY

Promenade your partner (photo) (*Sidney Langford and her dad William at the annual father-daughter square dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church Sunday.*), Jan 24, 2014, p.1

LANGFORD, WILLIAM

Promenade your partner (photo) (*Sidney Langford and her dad William at the annual father-daughter square dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church Sunday.*), Jan 24, 2014, p.1

LANGSAM, JANET

New Choral Society wins arts award (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17

LARSEN, ANDREAS

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale High School; Class of 2014 (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed with photos of four. Andreas Larsen is incorrectly identified as Andreas Larson.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

LAU, WILLIAM

Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (*group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

LAUGHLIN, EUNICE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

LAVIS, MATTHEW

A tisket, a basket (photo) (*Rafael Rosenthal and Matthew Lavis at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church's Easter Egg Hunt*), Apr 25, 2014, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

LAW, AUSTIN

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

LAWLESS, DAVID

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

LAWLESS, MORGAN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) chess champs top in NYS (New York State) (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

LAWLESS, SAMANTHA

Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

LAWSUITS

See **ACTIONS AND DEFENSES**

LAWTON, DANIELLE

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

LAWTON, WOLFGANG

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

LAWYERS

Lawrence Zweibach (photo) (*Lawrence Zweibach, a partner at Gibson Dunn, has been admitted as a fellow to the American College of Trial Lawyers.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4

David Rosewater (photo) (*Attorney David Rosewater has been recognized as "Dealmaker of the Year 2014."*), Apr 25, 2014, p. 4

Michael Yaeger (photo) (*Michael Yaeger, a 1995 graduate of Scarsdale High School, has joined the law firm Schulte Roth and Zabel.*), May 9, 2014, p. 4

Jack Alemany (photo) (*The Westchester Community College Foundation has named attorney Joaquin (Jack) F. Alemany of Scarsdale to its board.*), Sep 19, 2014, p. 4

Anthony Pirrotti (photo) (*Anthony Pirrotte of Pirrotti & Glatt has been selected for inclusion as a "super lawyer," placing him among the top 25 attorneys in the Westchester area for a third time.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 4

LAZZARA, ANTHONY F (AUTHOR)

Eda Newhouses stands out in her devotion to village (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

LE, YUNCHAO

Yunchao Le finds his life-changing passion in art (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 8

LEAF BLOWERS

Quiet, please (*The use of gasoline powered leaf blowers is prohibited in the village through September.*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS

LWV (League of Women Voters) lobbies for redistricting process reform (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 1

LWV (League of Women Voters) lobbies for passage of Prop(osition) 1 to reform (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 9

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE

LWV (League of Women Voters) to host Boykin, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- LWW (League of Women Voters) poll of election workers was skewed and misleading (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 7
- Conerence co-founder gives Scarsdale League of Women Voters food for thought (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
- Convergence approach gives LWW (League of Women Voters) food for thought (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 3
- Incumbent Dems vow to continue the fight, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
- Incumbents will be back (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 13
- League of Women Voters participates in #Giving Tuesday, Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - WESTCHESTER

- LWW (League of Women Voters Westchester) directory available (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

LEARNING

- Panel: Reimagining learning through technology, Oct 10, 2014, p. 3

LEARY, KATHY

- Makerspaces give elementary students room to experiment (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

LEAVES

- Peports urge leaf collection changes, May 23, 2014, p. 1
- Leaf collection change is urged (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 9
- Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
- Much ado (editorial) *(re leaf collection vs. mulching)*, Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
- Proposed leaf law has many benefits (editorial), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
- Leaf litter is vital to health of species, Sep 12, 2014, p. 6
- To mulch or bag: You have a choice (letter), Sep 12, 2014, p. 6
- Here's the skinny on fall leaf collection, 2014, Oct 3, 2014, p. 3
- All should pay for fall tree cleanup (editorial), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6
- Leaf proposal controversial, mayor says, Oct 10, 2014, p. 1
- Some seniors may not be physically able to bag their leaves (letter), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6
- Seniors may not be able to bag leaves (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6
- Take it or leaf it? Proponents opponents debate leaf mulching before trustees (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
- 'Leaf' our leaf collection program as is or charge for removal (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6
- Public debates leaves, mulching (photo) (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 17
- Leaf collection issue deserves more review, modification (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

LEAVITT, LINDA CARPENTER

- Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

LEAVITT, LINDA CARPENTER (AUTHOR)

- Sentimental journey; SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '64 comes home (photo) (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7
- In this season of merriment, less is better (editorial), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

LEBRON, JAIME JR

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

LEDERER-PLASKETT, CATHERINE (AUTHOR)

County Executive Rob Astorino is waging a 'war on women' (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7

LEDERMAN, ARLINE (DR)

Sunny with a chance of dinner; United Nations rep promotes solar cooking (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 3

LEE, DAVID

Pekarek, Samwick, and Lee tapped for village trustee, Jan 24, 2014, p.1

Pekarek, Samwick and Lee, nominated by CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

Lee, seeking second term on village board, takes forward view (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

Trustee David Lee listens and tries to find balance (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 4

Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1

Sweet victory! (photo) (photo of winning Citizens' Party candidates for village trustee), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

Historic preservation statute revisions mulled, then mulled again (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

Village trustees work on interim preservation law, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

LEE, JIYON

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

LEE, JOSHUA

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

LEE, MADELINE

QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

LEE, MEGAN

Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10

Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

LEE, NICOLE

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

LEE, NINA YOUNG

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

LEE, ROBERT

Nuevos Amigos; Two weeks, one life: Exchanges make new friends across cultures (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

LEEDS, MAIA

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

LEFF, BRIAN

Latin Banquet 'ad infinitum' (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

LEHRBURGER, BENJAMIN

You said it! Young orators named winners at middle school speech contest (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

LEHRBURGER, EMILY

Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

LEMISCH, ARI

Making a splash! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3

LECHNER, JACOB

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo) (*Jacob Lenchner incorrectly identified as Jacob Lencher.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

LENGSFELDER, PETER

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

LEONE, DOUGLAS

Bringing cheer (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

LEONE, JEFF

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

LEONE, LEWIS

Governor Cuomo's schools consolidation plan elicits concerned reactions in village, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale signs 'first round draft pick' (Dr. Thomas Hagerman) for schools (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

LEONG, GREG

Full STEAM ahead: 21st century classes on horizon (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 10

LEPONE, CATHERINE

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students spin to fight cancer (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

LERNER, IAN

Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (*group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

LESE, GUINEVERE

The halls are alive! (photo) (*Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music" which opened this week at Edgemont High School.*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

LETTERS

Kids' wish lists on way to North Pole (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

Letters to Santa en route to North Pole (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

LEUKEMIA

Please help Team Doug raise money to cure acute myeloid leukemia (letter), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

LEV, EILAT

E'dgemont man sentenced to 10 years for Ponzi scheme, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

LEVENTHAL, JERRY (DR)

A toast to friendship; Two artists who bonded at breakfast share exhibit at the Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 11

Exhibit is toast to friendship (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 13

LEVER, JOEL

Being smart about buying and selling art (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 3

LEVIN, JEFFREY

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

LEVIN, TAYLOR

Let the sun shine in! (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Pool*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 2

LEVINE, ANDREW

College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

LEVINE, MICHAEL

Methods, transparency of revaluation questioned (*Michael Levine incorrectly named Michael Levin*), May 30, 2014, p. 1

Community leaders are honored by trustees (*Geraldine Green and Dr. Michael McGill were honored at Tuesday night's business meeting.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

LEVINE, SAM

Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

LEVITZ, LINDA

With rhyme and a reason Poetry Caravan goes forth (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 15

LEVY, ANNA

Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 21A

LEWIS, ELLEN

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

LEWIS, JONATHAN

Lewis steps down from school board after 3 years; Won't seek reelection to a second three-year term (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9

School board keeps teen center status quo, contracts out a PT (Physical Therapy) for special education, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

Meet the new superintendent! (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

A thank you note (editorial) (*thank yous to volunteers on the Board of Education*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)

Gravel driveways not impervious (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6

Jury duty scam (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

Petition time runs through July 10 (letter), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6

The proposed mulching law is a disincentive to trees (letter), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR) *(Continued)*

Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

Mulching info raises more Qs than As (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

Northbound BRP (Bronx River Parkway) exit to Scarsdale should open for holiday shoppers (letter), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

LEWIS, STEVEN

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

LGBT PEOPLE

See **SEXUAL MINORITIES**

LI, DARREN

QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

LI, DEXIN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) chess champs top in NYS (New York State) (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

LI, FREDERICK

QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

LI, LOGAN

QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

LI, MICHELLE

Fall 2014 Maroon & White Awards Dinner - Monday, Nov 10 (photo) *(includes names of all winners by sports category)*, Nov 14, 2014, p. 21

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

LI, NOAH

Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10

LIASSON, MARA

SHS alumni panelists inspire students to follow their passion (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1

Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18

LIBRARIES

Down with Dewey (editorial), Sep 19, 2014, p. 7

LIBRARY BOARD - SCARSDALE

See **LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

Library book club *(meeting of the "Not Your Kids Book Club for Adults" January 8)*, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

Online borrowing, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

Library lot *(Scarsdale Library parking lot will be closed for repaving April 14 and estimated to be reopened April 16 or 17.)*, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

Little boys, big truck (photo) *(brothers Liam and Miles Mancini at Big Truck Day at the Scarsdale Library last Tuesday)*, May 16, 2014, p. 1

Writers festival at library was inspiring (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

Silver anniversary (photo) *(Nancie Schnur celebrated 25 years of Kiddie Kabaret at the Scarsdale Library June 3.)*, Jun 13, 2014, p. 15

Library Express checks out of town *(The Library Express book machine is gone from the Scarsdale Train Station.)*, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

Record participation in reading game, Sep 19, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Forum's *(general membership meeting October 2 at the Scarsdale Library)*, Sep 26, 2014, p. 1

A toast to friendship; Two artists who bonded at breakfast share exhibit at the Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 11

Exhibit is toast to friendship (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 13

Celebrating 5 years (photo) *(photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library Director Beth Bermel)*, Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

Celebrating Diwali (photo) *(photo from celebration at the Scarsdale Library)*, Nov 7, 2014, p. 13

Don't be late to register for a fun event to benefit the library (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

Why I love the Scarsdale Library (editorial), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7

How many ways do i love the Scarsdale Library? (editorial), Dec 5, 2014, p. 8

Library has a new tutor program for kids, adults, Dec 12, 2014, p. 2

What's up with galaxies, gravity and those mysterious black holes? Yale astrophysicist makes science relevant for local audience, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

What's up with galaxies? (photo) (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

LICATA, DAVID

Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3

Celebrating 5 years (photo) *(photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library Director Beth Bermel)*, Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

LIEBOWITZ, MARIANE

New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

LIETO, NICHOLAS

Concert notes (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale Middle School concerts)*, Dec 19, 2014, p. 9

LIGHTBODY, SAM

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

LILLY, DEVIN

Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10

LINDSAY, GEORGE

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

Past trustee Lindsay has died (continued) *(Community volunteer Sharon Lindsay, president of the Westchester Women's League of Voters, died May 21, 2014, at Westchester Medical Center. She was 65.)*, May 23, 2014, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

LINDSAY, SHARON

Past trustee Sharon Lindsay has died (photo) (*Community volunteer Sharon Lindsay, president of the Westchester Women's League of Voters, died May 21, 2014, at Westchester Medical Center. She was 65.*), May 23, 2014, p. 1

Past trustee Lindsay has died (continued) (*Community volunteer Sharon Lindsay, president of the Westchester Women's League of Voters, died May 21, 2014, at Westchester Medical Center. She was 65.*), May 23, 2014, p. 13

The best of the best (editorial) (*tribute to Sharon Lindsay who passed away recently*), May 30, 2014, p. 6

Sharon Lindsay was a visionary leader (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

LINFIELD, GAIA

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

LIONTI, CARLA

(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

LIPMAN, MARVIN

Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

LIPTAK, ANN

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

LITMAN, NORMA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

LIU, HAOCHEN

SAS (Scarsdale Adult School) class shows that tinkering's not just for kids (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 3

LIU, OLIVIA

Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (*lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

LIVERANCE, CHRISTIAN

The sun will come out tomorrow! (photo) (*photo from Fox Meadow School's performance of "Annie Jr"*), Feb 28, 2014, p. 11

Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

LO, BRYANT

POWERFUL WORKS ...ENGAGED MINDS; Multi-media artist Bryant Lo challenges viewers to think (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 10

LOESER, ZACHARY

Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

LOFASO, ANDREW

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Includes a list of graduates with photos of Andrew Lofaso, Victor Podraza, and Emilyanne Tsai*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 27A

LOFT, HAYLEY

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

LOGIUDICE, ERIC

Scarsdale man (Ivan Rodriguez) dies after leap from bridge (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

LOGUERCIO, PAUL

Paul LoGuercio (dies) (*Former Quaker Ridge physical education teacher Paul Lo Guercio died at his home in Wevertown, New York, September 1, 2014. He was 71.*), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14

Powerful coaches, pivotal time (editorial) (*tribute to coaches Paul LoGuercio and Bob Sutton*), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7

LOHR, JACK

New transition leader for Hitchcock (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 1

New interim minister for Hitchcock Presbyterian (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 13

Peace is the word at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church (photo) (*dedication of peace pole September 7*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 12

LONDON, C ALEXANDER

Aspiring minds learn from professionals at Scarsdale's Young Writers Workshop (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10

LONGMAN, MONA

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

LONGMAN, THOMAS

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

LONNER, ALI

Coaches, deans honor Lonner, laud Maude (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

LORCH, ISABELLE

'Gingerbread' houses (photo) (*photo of Isabelle Lorch and Isabelle Gentilini with their mock gingerbread houses*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 5

LOSARDO, ALLY

Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 21A

LOWEY, ETHAN

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

LOWEY, NITA

Jews resolve to help end the epidemic of violence against women and girls (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 3

Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

LU, KATHERINE

QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

LU, YANGJING WEI

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

LUBETZKY, DANIEL

Snack CEO envisions a new KIND of success (photo) (*profile of Daniel Lubetsky, founder and CEO of KIND Healthy Snacks and the KIND Movement*), Jun 20, 2014, p. 1

CEO Daniel Lubetzky has vision for peace, compassion and wholesome food (continued) (*profile of Daniel Lubetsky, founder and CEO of KIND Healthy Snacks and the KIND Movement*), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

LUBIN, MADELON

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (*photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

LUDWIG, ELENA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Edible Art Contest brings flavor to fine art (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 9

IT'S BACK TO SCHOOL; No heat from stress or tests at high school; Juniors return cool, in control, Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

Secret Santas (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

LURIE, NINA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

LYNCH, MARSHAWN

The price of words (editorial) (*comments on the price paid for comments and actions by Jets coach Rex Ryan and Seattle running back Marshawn Lynch*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

LYONS, ANNE

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

MABIE, BARRY

Ceremonies honor vets (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 11

MACCABE, IAN

Canning for THON (photo) (*Penn State Pi Kappa Phi fraternity members took a "canning" trip to the village to raise money for the philanthropy THON's Four Diamonds Fund for pediatric cancer research.*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

MACKECHNIE, SARAH

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MACLEAN, JIM

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

MADDEN, THOMAS

Steves disusses village issues at Scarsdale Forum (photo) (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 10

MADOFF, MYKAELA

Gingerbread girls (photo) (*photo from gingerbread house charity event hosted by Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity Club*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

MADOFF, TYLER

Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) (*Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

MAEDA, ASUKA

Colonial days live on at Edgewood! (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 8

MAGID, JOEL (AUTHOR)

Create zone to facilitate rebuilding of Gaza (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

MAGUIRE, THOMAS

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MAKERSPACES

District tours other schools' makerspaces, iLabs, fitness center, May 9, 2014, p. 8

Tours (continued), May 9, 2014, p. 9

Makerspaces give elementary students room to experiment (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

MAKRAKIS, ARIANNA

Preventing bike accidents and reinforcing safety (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

MALINA, ANITA

Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3

MALINA, JOEL

Joel Malina (photo) (*Joel Malina has been appointed vice president for university relations at Cornell University*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 4

MALINVERNI, PETE

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) celebrates 60 years with 60s party (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 3

MANAGER, NIELS

Alternative School graduates 27 seniors on a sunny Friday at the school (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

MANCINI, LIAM

Little boys, big truck (photo) (*brothers Liam and Miles Mancini at Big Truck Day at the Scarsdale Library last Tuesday*), May 16, 2014, p. 1

Making a splash! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3

MANCINI, MILES

Little boys, big truck (photo) (*brothers Liam and Miles Mancini at Big Truck Day at the Scarsdale Library last Tuesday*), May 16, 2014, p. 1

MANCINI, TAYLOR

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MANCUSO, JIM

Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (*Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

MANDEL, MATTHEW

Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

MANDEL, MATTHEW (AUTHOR)

Students look forward to updates (editorial), Nov 14, 2014, p. 7

MANGAN, COLLEEN

Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

MANICURING

My *man*-icure: Hold the polish! (editorial), Apr 4, 2014, p. 7

MANS, JASMINE

Lakota children's enrichment, 7 years on (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 3

MANSON, ANGELA

Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MANSON, ANGELA (AUTHOR)

Passage to adulthood on Dean Field (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

MAR, SARAH

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

'Grease' is the word; SHS (Scarsdale High School) becomes Rydell High this weekend (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 21

Grease; the senior class play presented the weekend of May 30 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 20A

MARCHIONY, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)

Kudos to Ilene Nechamkin for teacher tribute (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

MARCUS, ZACHARY

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

MARDER, BLAINE

Swim strong (photo) (*photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

MARESCO, JUSTINE

The power of giving (photo) (*The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

MARIJUANA

Will NY (love) medical marijuana? Legislators, New Yorkers show support for legislation legalizing medical marijuana (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

Marijuana (photo) (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 4

Compassionate care (editorial) (*support for the Compassionate Care Act bill*), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

MARK, JONATHAN

Forum fun (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Forum party February 1.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17

Trustees take leave of village board with accolades, Mar 28, 2014, p. 3

2 who will be missed (editorial) (*praise for Jon Mark and Kay Eisenman who are stepping down from the village board*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

Jon Mark to chair 2014 Scarsdale Bowl Committee (photo) (*re selecting the winner of the 2015 Scarsdale Bowl*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 3

MARK, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)

Village faces hard decisions ahead (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 7

MARKOWITZ, DANIEL

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Grease; the senior class play presented the weekend of May 30 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 20A

MARKS, EMILY

Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MARONILLA, GISELLE

'Gardening Matters' conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

MAROON AND WHITE

Maroon & White awards, Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (*Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Spring 2014 Maroon and White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 3 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sports category, and some are pictured.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 24

Fall 2014 Maroon & White Awards Dinner - Monday, Nov 10 (photo) (*includes names of all winners by sports category*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 21

MARQUES, JULIE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

MARQUES, SOPHIA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

MARRA, JASON

Village parks and rec gets a fresh look under (Jason) Marra (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 3

Parks and rec(reation) gets a fresh look under Jason Marra (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 11

MARRIAGE

Emotional therapy helps couples connect (editorial), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

MARRINAN, ELIZABETH

2-4 Weaver St. site plan approved, finally (illus), Jan 24, 2014, p. 1

Planning board considers defining gravel driveways as impervious (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

Fish wants to convert tavern to apartments (*re the old Heathcote Tavern building*), May 23, 2014, p. 1

At long last, assisted living comes to Scarsdale, Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

Village trustees work on interim preservation law, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

Village going to try again on fire training facility rehabilitation, Dec 12, 2014, p. 1

MARTELL, JAMES

James Martell (*James Martell of Scarsdale was recently named to the governing of Westchester Visiting Nurse Services Group Inc.*), Aug 1, 2014, p. 4

MARTI, BOMZE

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (*photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

MARTIN, ANGELA

SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) sick leave way down, but OT (overtime) still an issue, Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MARTIN, BEATRICE

The power of giving (photo) (*The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

MARTIN, CAILEY

Cailey Martin is bound for national choir (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 13

Martin to sing in Nashville (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 15

MARTIN, TOM

A productive year; New laws, new user fee and a studied approach to village development (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

MARTIN, VIOLET

The power of giving (photo) (*The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

MARTINEZ, KEITH

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) alumnus Keith Martinez is named a Champion for change (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

Martinez is Champion for Change (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 8

Lakota children's enrichment, 7 years on (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 3

MARVIN, ALYSSA

Greenacres first-grader makes her professional stage debut (photo) (*profile of Alyssa Marvin*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 15

MARVIN, CHRISTOPHER

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

Village cable TV station likely headed for overhaul, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1

MARVIN, CHRISTOPHER (AUTHOR)

We deserve better cable programming (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6

MARWELL, PATRICIA

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

Four to retire from Scarsdale schools this month; STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) head Taylor and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) choral teacher Shelengian among them, Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

MARX, LOUIS

Historic preservation statute revisions mulled, then mulled again (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 1

MARX, R. J. (AUTHOR)

Prison education a victim of politics (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6

Prison ed(ucation) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 7

MASONDO, AGUSTINA

The halls are alive! (photo) (*Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music" which opened this week at Edgemont High School.*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

MASSEY, WADE

Non sibi day of service (photo) (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 9

MATHIAS, NEELA

Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MATSUSHITA, DANA

Thanks to PT Council (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

MATSUSHITA, DANA (AUTHOR)

Vote for Scarsdale school board candidates Tuesday, May 20 (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

MATTIOLI, ELI

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

MATTURRO, ANDREW

Brogan to retire, Matturo will lead police force (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1

Brogan retires, Matturo new chief (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 17

MAUDE, LEE

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

MAUDE, LEILA

Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes, Gose elected president (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

MAUDE, MAX

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Spring 2014 Maroon and White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 3 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sports category, and some are pictured.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 24

Coaches, deans honor Lonner, laud Maude (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

MAXWELL, JENNIFER

A(Alternative)-School graduates 27; Outdoor ceremony held June 20 at the school (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

MAYER, JANE

Our war on terror has a 'Dark Side' (editorial) (*The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

'Dark Side' (editorial) (continued) (*The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 7

MAZER, KEN

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

MCCANN, BRIAN

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MCCARTHY, TRACY

New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

Thanks to PT Council (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

MCCLURE, MARY LOU

Another new year -- and more resolutions to make and break, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

Village can maintain services -- for \$52.7 million, Mar 7, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MCCLURE, MARY LOU *(Continued)*

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

MCCORMICK, KELLY

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) celebrates 60 years with 60s party (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 3

MCCULLOUGH, MARY

McCullough, Berke (photo) *(Mary McCullough and David Berke were married August 9, 2014, at Sweethaven Farm in Amery, Wisconsin.)*, Sep 5, 2014, p. 10

MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL

Community bids farewell to McGill (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4

Principals report smooth first day in Scarsdale (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 11

MCENIRY, CATHERINE M

Catherine M McEniry (dies) *(Catherine M. McEniry, a resident of Scarsdale for 50 years, died July 22, 2014, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was 94 years old.)*, Aug 1, 2014, p. 13

MCENIRY, PHILIP L

Philip L McEniry (dies) *(Philip L. McEniry, a previous resident of Scarsdale, died October 4, 2014, in New City, New York. He was 66.)*, Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

MCEVILY, PATRICK

Many seek reduced assessments on Grievance Day, Jun 20, 2014, p. 1

MCGEE, JIM

Jim McGee (dies) *(Jim McGee died at Stanford Hospital on June 29, 2014, of injuries sustained due to a motorcycle accident June 27, 2014. He was 48.)*, Jul 25, 2014, p. 12

MCGILL, CARA

Community bids farewell to McGill (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)

The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

Student achievement notable in Scarsdale (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3

Proposed schools budget comes in under cap; Reflects a 4.08 percent tax levy growth; 3.07 percent increase over 2013-14 budget, Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

Meet the new superintendent! (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

Saying farewell to Dr. Michael McGill (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 1

School budgets pass (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 1

Superintendent leads students in day of service; Volunteers take to the woods to honor the disciple of non sibi (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1

What's on the list? Plan itemizes school projects; Improvements in elementary, middle and high school buildings (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1

Non sibi day of service (photo) (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 9

Community leaders are honored by trustees *(Geraldine Green and Dr. Michael McGill were honored at Tuesday night's business meeting.)*, Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

Community bids farewell to McGill (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

A sunny send-off for McGill (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

Our own drummer (editorial) *(tribute to the retiring school superintendent)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) *(Continued)*

PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)

Staff and school board set forth a public budget process (letter), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6

How can our Scarsdale schools continue to lead in education? (editorial), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6

Continuing to be a leader in education (editorial), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

A legacy of leadership in education (editorial) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 7

Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) seeks community input on facilities projects (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6

MCGILL, PUCCI MEYER

Community bids farewell to McGill (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

A sunny send-off for McGill (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

MCINERNEY, JOHN

John L McInerney (dies) (*John L McInerney of St. Petersburg, Florida, and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 10, 2014, in Washington, D.C. He was 93.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11

MCKINGHT, CAROL

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

MCMANUS, HUGH

Our Lady of Fatima Church to merge, but not close (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 3

MCMURRAY, ANDREW

'Shark Tank' wine deal is not quite as seen on TV (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

MCRORBIE, KYLIE

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

MDKENNA, TIM

Time to step up (letter) (*comments on the exit routes from the Metro North northbound platform*), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

MEALS ON WHEELS

Delivering lunch and a smile --- Meals on Wheels (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 16

MEDICAL CARE

Modern medicine; good news and bad (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 6

Modern medicine; good news and bad (editorial) (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 7

MEDICINE

Modern medicine; good news and bad (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 6

Modern medicine; good news and bad (editorial) (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 7

MEDVINSKY, LAURIE

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

MEHLMAN, SARAH

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MEHTA, DAVID

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

MEHTA, KAMAL

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

MEHTA, PRIYANKA

Civil War comes alive at Scarsdale Middle School; Primary documents used for student research (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

MEHTA, ROHAN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

MEHTA, SHREYA

QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

Artist's exhibit evokes the UNIVERSAL BEAUTY in all women (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 15

MEILI, HEATHER GILCHRIST

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

MEIMAN, MARJORIE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

MEMORIAL DAY

Memorial Day (*The American Legion Post 52 will sponsor the Memorial Day parade May 26.*), May 23, 2014, p. 1

Memorial Day: Remembrance and reflection (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 3

MEMORIAL GARDEN (CEMETERIES)

See **CEMETERIES**

MEMORIALS

Interfaith memorial to honor 4 slain teenagers, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

Nov.(ember) 11 ceremonies honor veterans, rededicate war memorial (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

Unused resource (editorial) (*re American Legion's Memorial Garden near the Pool complex on Mamaroneck Road*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

MEMORIES

Passover and Easter memories last a lifetime (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 3

From Passover and Easter holidays, memories spring (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 13

MENDELSON, CLIFF

'Day in Clay' creates a lasting work of art (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9

Creativity in clay; FM (Fox Meadow) gets colorful tile wall mural (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MENDELSON, MIKE

School board keeps teen center status quo, contracts out a PT (Physical Therapy) for special education, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

MENDOLOWITZ, DAVE (DR)

Mendelowitz offers regrets, apology (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

MENDOLOWITZ, DAVE (DR) (AUTHOR)

Mendelowitz offers regrets, apology (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

MENORAH

Lighting the way (photo) (*Lighting the first candle of the outdoor menorah in front of the synagogue on Mamaroneck Road the first day of Hanukkah*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

MENTAL ILLNESS

Let's destigmatize mental problems (editorial), May 23, 2014, p. 7

MERCHANT, FAYEZ

Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 23A

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE

Read All About Us (photo) (Supplement), Nov 14, 2014

They came, they went, they moved (photo) (*re stores in Scarsdale in 2013*), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

Window full of hearts (photo) (*Fox Meadow kindergartners admire their homemade Valentines on display in the window of Candy 'n' Cards on Spencer Place.*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

Our Scarsdale businesses look out for their loyal customers (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

Pookie & Sebastian store bings Boho vibe to village (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 4

Green with Envy brings unique jewelry to village (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 4

Value of our community is linked to thriving local businesses (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

Fashion is in the family at Gabriella's boutique (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 4

Small Biz Saturday (editorial) (*Small Business Day November 29 with discounts by Scarsdale merchants*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

Small Business Saturday is coming Nov. 29, Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

At last, a tenant! (photo) (*Choice Pet Supply has moved into the vacant building at 1 Palmer Avenue*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 4

Storied Toys; Scarsdale Childs Play, village toy store for 33 years, to close (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Childs Play, village's toy store, to close (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

'Shark Tank' wine deal is not quite as seen on TV (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

MESSINGER, LISA

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

MESSINGER, RUTH

Jews resolve to help end the epidemic of violence against women and girls (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 3

METRO-NORTH COMMUTER RAILROAD

Time to step up (letter) (*comments on the exit routes from the Metro North northbound platform*), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

Library Express checks out of town (*The Library Express book machine is gone from the Scarsdale Train Station.*), Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

METZ, DOUG

Rotary distributes grants (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

MEYER, BILL

Ceremonies honor vets (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 11

MEYER, LUCAS J

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

MEYER, LUCAS J (AUTHOR)

Razing house would be travesty (letter) (*re the Earl Graves house at 8 Heathcote Road and praise for 1/24/14 letter by Robert Harrison and 1/24/14 editorial by Andy Bass*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

MEYERS, JULIETTE

(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

MEYERS, KIM

TAP (The Acceleration Project) seeks input for study (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4

MEZGER, MATTHEW

Around the world at Greenacres School (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

MICEWICZ, JOHN

Commission has its way; new cable TV head hired, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

MICHAELS, EMILY

College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

MIDDLE EAST

Middle East peace: An elusive goal (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 7

Peace prize fosters understanding (editorial) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6

Middle East prize fosters understanding (editorial) (continued) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 7

Beneath the Iron Dome and rockets (editorial), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6

Between the rockets (editorial) (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 9

Middle East: What does Hamas want? (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

MIGNONE, AL

Safety Education is scout's focus (photo) (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 9

MILBERG, MARGOT

New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

MILLBERG, WILL

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

MILLER, BEN

Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

MILLER, BERENICE

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MILLER, BILL

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family
Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

MILLER, JACK SCOTT

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Trustees green-light 22 Montrose demolition (photo) (*re Seymour Wald's house at 22
Montrose Road*), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review): Manor developers bullying their way to
approval (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

MILLER, JAKE

Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement)
(*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 23A

MILLER, MAGGIE (AUTHOR)

Keep village clean (letter), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

MILLER, MORGAN (AUTHOR)

Scouts remember; veteran is thankful (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7

MILLER, STEPHANIE

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election
(continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

MILLER, WENDY

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in
general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports
feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

MILLER, WILLIAM

Names in the news last year (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

MILLER-WACHTEL, ELLEN

Foundation goes live (*The Scarsdale Schools Education Foundation now has a fully
functioning website at scarsdaleschoolseducationfoundation.org*), Jan 17, 2014,
p. 1

Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

MILLMAN, STEPHANIE (AUTHOR)

Let's make a resolution to expand our 'circle of friends' (letter) (*The writer is a 2007
graduate of the Scarsdale High School.*), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6

MINCHILLO, NICOLA

Room 303: A prototype innovation lab classroom (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 8
Room 303 showcases innovative classroom (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 9

MINER, JULIE

Students honored for philanthropic outreach (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 4

MINIHAN, ANNE

Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

MINKE, MADELEINE

The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Student achievement notable in Scarsdale (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3

MINSTER, DAVID

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MINSTER, KELLY

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MIRANDA, PEDRO

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MITCHELL, BONNIE

Pajama party (photo) (*pajama drive at Scarsdale Congregational Church*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9

Where are the shows of yesteryear? (photo) (*history of the Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre*), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

MITCHELL, BONNIE (AUTHOR)

Eda got the gold! (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

MITZVAH

A time to give; Mitzvah Day at SSTTE (Scarsdale SynagogueTemples Tremont and Emanu-El) (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22

MO, CARSON

Whiz Kids (photo) (*photo from the annual Quaker Ridge Quiz Show*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

MOHIT, ARESH

Skills, conditioning: Game on at Fenom Fitness (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 3

MOLBERGER, AMY

POSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) dedicates, plants heritage redwoods), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

MOLLUZZO, PAUL

Eco-fest (*photos from the Eco-fest at the Weinberg Nature Center May 18.*), May 23, 2014, p. 1

MOONEY, WHITNEY

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MOORE, SHELLEY

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (*photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

MOREIRA, ANDRES

Sidewalk smiles (photo) (*photo from annual sidewalk sale*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 3

MORENO, ELAINE LAMB

CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

MORETTI, DANIEL

14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

MORGAN, DANIELLE

Pajama party (photo) (*pajama drive at Scarsdale Congregational Church*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9

MORGAN, ED

Forum OKs report urging homestead tax option, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

MORGENSTERN, JONATHAN

Israel is battling terrorism, says AJC (American Jewish Committee), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

MORIN, CHRISTOPHER

2 nominated for Scarsdale school board (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MORIN, CHRISTOPHER *(Continued)*

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates Morin and Silberfein (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10

Vote for Scarsdale school board candidates Tuesday, May 20 (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

Voters head to the polls for school budget May 20 (continued), May 16, 2014, p. 11

PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes, Gose elected president (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

School year begins with new staff, new formats, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

MORISON, JAMES ARCHIBALD "JIM"

James A Morison (dies) (photo) (*James Archibald "Jim" Morison of Savannah, Georgia, died June 21, 2014, at his home. He was 74.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 9

MORRISON, LONNIE

Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

MORSE, JEFFREY

Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (*lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

MOSELEY, RACHEL

Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

MOSELEY, SAMMY

Back to the win; Fall a springboard to summer racing title for recent SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (photo), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

MOSER, MARVIN (DR)

Modern medicine; good news and bad (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 6

Dr. Marvin Moser (*Dr. Marvin Moser was recently awarded an honorary doctorate of science degree by the Downstate College of Medicine.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

Dr. Marvin Moser; Clinical professor of medicine at Yale Medical School (dies) (photo) (*Dr. Marvin Moser, who died at Columbia Presbyterian Hospital at the age of 90, authored more than 500 scientific papers and books, including "Clinical Management of Hypertension."*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22

MOSES, TRUDY

Seven Greenacres School faculty and staff to retire in June, May 2, 2014, p. 8

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

MOSKOWITZ, CAROLE

Moskowitz honored by medical center (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

MOSKOWITZ, HAROLD

Moskowitz honored by medical center (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

MOSS, ROBERT

Robert Moss (dies) (*Robert Moss, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 27, 2014, at his home. He was 90.*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 10

MOTHER'S DAY

Motherhood for all (editorial), May 9, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS

Technology is big focus for Scarsdale filmmaker Patrick Schechter (photo), Aug 1, 2014, p. 11

MOTION PICTURES

Scarsdale's Monuments Man celebrated in new film (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 3
'Nebraska' tops list for 'Best Movie' (editorial), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7

MOUNTAINS

Like being on Mars; Scarsdale Security and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) connect students to world's worst weather (photo) (*David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at school January 27*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 3

MRAZ, JOANNE

Colonial days live on at Edgewood! (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 8

MUKHERJEE, ISHWAR

Kids can also run charities (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
Kids can run charities (photo) (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 2

MULCHING

Trustees mull LED lights, leaf mulching for sustainability, Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
Leaf mulching too burdensome for some homeowners and gardeners (editorial), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
The proposed mulching law is a disincentive to trees (letter), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
Much ado (editorial) (*re leaf collection vs. mulching*), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
Proposed leaf law has many benefits (editorial), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
Village moves toward sustainable stewardship of environment (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
Mulching resolution (editorial) (continued), Aug 15, 2014, p. 7
Dubious about benefits of mulching; wants specific instructions (letter), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6
Mulching is false economy and transfers to homeowners (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6
To mulch or bag: You have a choice (letter), Sep 12, 2014, p. 6
Mulching proposal has proven controversial (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 25
Aging in place (editorial), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6
Mulching education effort begins (editorial), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6
Mulching won't work (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6
Bad choice of times for meeting on leaf mulching proposal (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6
Big trees on small lots make mulching difficult and expensive (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6
Mayor: Leaf mulching proposal not decided, Nov 21, 2014, p. 1
Take it or leaf it? Proponents opponents debate leaf mulching before trustees (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Mulching info raises more Qs than As (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6
Public debates leaves, mulching (photo) (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 17
Mayor: Leaf mulching proposal not decided (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 16

MULFINGER, JACK

Making a splash! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MULLER, DAVID

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MUNGUIA, B K KATHLEEN

Scarsdale Forum's 110th anniversary party was well attended (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

School board keeps teen center status quo, contracts out a PT (Physical Therapy) for special education, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

MUNGUIA, B K KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)

Mah Jongg Day benefited STC (Scarsdale Teen Center), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

Center @862 supporters rock at 15th anniversary concert (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6

Thanks due many (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6

MUNSON, WILLIAM

Artist of the month; William Manson is 'superstar sculptor' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Creativity in clay; FM (Fox Meadow) gets colorful tile wall mural (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

MURALS

See **MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION**

MURDER

Westchester Jews mourn murdered Israeli teens, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1

MURPHY, MICHAEL

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MURPHY, RICHARD

'Challenging American Security' at WCC (Westchester Community College) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 3

MURRAY, MARIE

Scarsdale Art Association art show in Chase Park is next weekend; Art in the park, an annual tradition (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 13

MURRAY, PHYLLIS C

Nothing new about black entrepreneurs (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR)

Equal pay for women: The decades-long struggle continues (letter), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

Freedom of speech must be accompanied by responsibility (letter), Aug 29, 2014, p. 7

MUSIC

Scarsdale Middle School hopes for new music spaces; Cramped storage areas are used for classrooms, Jan 31, 2014, p. 10

Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10

Distinguished service (photo) (*Dr. Earl Groner, retired longtime faculty member of the music department with Scarsdale schools, has been presented with the distinguished service award by the New York State School Music Association.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4

'Shocking' music room conditions (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

Student musicians excel at the All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MUSIC *(Continued)*

- How do you get to Carnegie Hall? Join the wind ensemble! (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8
The joy of music on a summer night (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6
Music room tours dramatizes needs (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6
Nicholas Politi scores national honor for original composition (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8

MUSICALS

- The sun will come out tomorrow! (photo) *(photo from Fox Meadow School's performance of "Annie Jr")*, Feb 28, 2014, p. 11
The halls are alive! (photo) *(Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music" which opened this week at Edgemont High School.)*, Mar 14, 2014, p. 1
'Annie Jr.' plays at Greenacres (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
'Grease' is the word; SHS (Scarsdale High School) becomes Rydell High this weekend (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 21
Where are the shows of yesteryear? (photo) *(history of the Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre)*, Aug 22, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8
'Bye, Bye Birdie' (photo) *(photo from musical at Scarsdale High School)*, Nov 21, 2014, p. 1
Put on a happy face for BYE BYE BIRDIE at SHS (Scarsdale High School) this weekend (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 19
Bye Bye Birdie this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 21

MUSICIANS

- Student musicians excel at the All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 9
Musicians honored (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 9
All-State musicians (photo) *(photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6)*, Nov 21, 2014, p. 11
Three high school musicians to perform at All State (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

MUSOFF, CHARLIE

- Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11
Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) *(Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured)*, Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)

- Inconsiderate commuters are parking in Crance Berkley (letter), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6
Bad choice of times for meeting on leaf mulching proposal (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

MYERS, NORMA

- Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

NADEL, ELLEN

- CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

NAKAJIMA, NAOKO

- Musicians honored (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 9

NAMES

- What's in a name? (editorial), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

NANAVATY, ANISH

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) recommends Faust and Nanavaty, Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
Candidates forum 2014; Nanavaty, Faust bring professional know-how, personal strengths to E'mont school board, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1

NANNARIELLO, JOHN

Firefighters in training (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4

NARAYANA, ASHAY

Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (*group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

NATBONY, BILL

Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11
School board mulls innovation, security, dining habits (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

NATHAN, ERIC

HBMS (Hoff-Barthelson School of Music) alum(nus) awarded Guggenheim (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 15

NAVISKAS, FERNANDO

Painter's vivid palette captures Latin American exuberance (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 11
Painter's vivid palette captures the colors of Brazil (photo) (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 13

NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)

They don't belong to Actors Equity, but they still deserve Oscars (letter) (*satirical commentary*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7
My *man*-icure: Hold the polish! (editorial), Apr 4, 2014, p. 7
Inadequate warning (letter) (*comments on 8/1/14 editorial by Marc Wollin*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

NEARY, ROBERT

Court rules for Soldatenko, construction on Farragut, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

NECHAMKIN, ILENE

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
Kudos to Ilene Nechamkin for teacher tribute (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6
Good night, Ilene (editorial) (*praise for Inquirer contributor Ilene Nechamkin and her many years of service*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

NECHAMKIN, ILENE (AUTHOR)

A love note to teachers, agents of change (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 7
Beneath the Iron Dome and rockets (editorial), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6
Between the rockets (editorial) (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 9
Middle East: What does Hamas want? (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6
Goodbye (editorial) (*Ilene Nechamkin says goodbye to The Scarsdale Inquirer readership.*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6
Goodbye from our associate editor (editorial) (continued) (*Ilene Nechamkin says goodbye to the Scarsdale Inquirer readership.*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 7

NECHAMKIN, LINDA ABIGAIL

Nechamkin, Sinvani (photo) (*Linda Abigail Nechamkin and Assaf, Sinvani were married December 23, 2013, at Yarok al Hamayim at Kibbutz Hulda in Central Israel.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

NEE, ANN MARIE

Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
Fall 2014 Maroon & White Awards Dinner - Monday, Nov 10 (photo) (*includes names of all winners by sports category*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 21

NEEDHAM, DAN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

NEEDHAM, JOHN

Swim strong (photo) (*photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

NEPOTISM

Circle of friends? (editorial) (*discusses issues with employee hiring practices and the current proposal facing the Scarsdale Board of Education*), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

NERENBERG, HAYLEY

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

NESI, MARCO

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Raizen (photo) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10

NEW CHORAL SOCIETY

New Choral Society wins arts award (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17

NEWHOUSE, EDA LOEB

Volunteer dynamo Eda Newhouse is dead at 88 (photo) (*Eda Loeb Newhouse, a resident of Scarsdale for 61 years and president of the Scarsdale Historical Society for 28 years, died February 10, 2014, at the age of 88.*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

'A shining star' (letter) (*tribute to recently deceased Eda Newhouse*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6

Newhouse, (Eda) (continued) (*Eda Loeb Newhouse, a resident of Scarsdale for 61 years and president of the Scarsdale Historical Society for 28 years, died February 10, 2014, at the age of 88.*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12

Eda Newhouses stands out in her devotion to village (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

Steel magnolia (editorial) (*praise for Eda Newhouse who passed away recently*), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

How Eda Newhouse saved my generation from dreary Sundays (photo) (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7

Eda got the gold! (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

NEWLIN, JOHN BETHELL

Village should learn from Graves' house preservation defeat (letter), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

NEWMAN, JACOB

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (*Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

NEWMAN, MARISSA

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

NEWQUIST, BARBARALEE (BOLLY)

BarbaraleeNewquist (dies) (*Barbaralee (Bolly) Newquist died December 27, 2013. She was 88. A resident of White Plains, she had lived in Scarsdale 1940-1994.*), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8

NEWS

'Lost' in space (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

NEWS BROADCASTING

See **BROADCAST JOURNALISM**

NEWSPAPERS

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

NEW YORK (STATE). ASSEMBLY

See **NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY**

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY

Will NY (love) medical marijuana? Legislators, New Yorkers show support for legislation legalizing medical marijuana (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students get taste of politics (photo) (*The Scarsdale League of Women Voters has sent two Scarsdale High School students to the annual Students Inside Albany conference.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

A productive session for the New York Assembly (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

Mike Duffy is the GOP candidate for Assembly (photo), Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

Unopposed Paulin looks ahead to her next term, Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

Uopposed Paulin looks ahead to her next term (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 4

Stewart-Cousings might lead majority (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 1

The enemy of good (*re the November ballot proposal to reform the state redistricting process*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE

State Senate must take action on the Women's Equality Act (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

Stewart-Cousings hopes to be majority leader (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 13

NEW YORK (STATE). SENATE

See **NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE**

NICHOLAS, JAMES

Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (*Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

Runner-up Raider (photo) (*James Nicholas took second place in the Section 1 Open for boys' golf after two 18-hole rounds at Mahopac and Fenway.*), May 30, 2014, p. 1

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

NICODEMO, LIA

Fox Meadow kicks off its own World Games (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

NISHIWAKI, EMILY

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

NIU, MEGAN

Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

NIVEDITA, RAVI

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

NOISE CONTROL

Rifle range violates noise ordinance (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

NOISE CONTROL - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Quiet, please (*The use of gasoline powered leaf blowers is prohibited in the village through September.*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

Pekarek, Samwick and Lee, nominated by CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

Your vote helps to support the system (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

Candidates needed for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Sep 5, 2014, p. 3

Candidates needed, Oct 3, 2014, p. 1

Nonparticipant system (editorial), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (November 12), Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

Nominations sought, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

Touble (editorial) (*comments on the spirit of volunteering in Scarsdale*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE

Sweet victory! (photo) (photo of winning Citizens' Party candidates for village trustee), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' SYSTEM - SCARSDALE

Nonparticipant system (editorial), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

NORMAN, MELANIE

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

NOSSEL, SUZANNE

SHS alumni panelists inspire students to follow their passion (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1

Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18

NOSSEL, TREVOR

Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 22A

NOVEMBER, ELEANOR

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

NOVEMBER, ROBERT

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

NURSERY SCHOOLS

Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 14, 2014

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

NUSBAUM, JANE

- Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family
Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11
Local pair covered history as it happened (photo) (*Jane Nusbaum incorrectly named
Jane Nussbaum*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3

NUTRITION

- Expert offers tips on empowering teen nutrition, healthy eating (photo), Oct 31, 2014,
p. 1
Empowering teens to develop good nutrition (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 3

NWOKEJI, ISABELLA

- Around the world at Greenacres School (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

OBAMA, BARRACK

- Lorgic or dementia? (letter) (*comments on Obama's statement on economic
inequality*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
President Obama should postpone his scheduled visit to Japan in April (editorial),
Mar 7, 2014, p. 7

OBITUARIES

- Angiello, Margery Ann Held (photo) (*Margery Ann Held Angiello, a resident of
Scarsdale for 47 years, died in her home December 9, 2013. She was 93.*), Jan
3, 2014, p. 8
Baker, Frances M (photo) (*Frances M. Baker died at her home in Scarsdale October
10, 2014. She was 90.*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 10
Balzac, Mary Jane Maloney (*Mary Jane Maloney Balzac of Mount Pleasant, South
Carolina, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully at home on August 19, 2014.
She was 90.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 9
Bell, John C (*John C. Bell died September 22, 2014. He was 88.*), Sep 26, 2014, p.
12
Bellsey, Ruthellen (*Ruthellen "Rusty" Bellsey died December 17, 2014. She was
82.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 8
Boxer, Jerome (*Jerome Boxer, a Scarsdale resident for 55 years, died December 19,
2014. He was 93.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 8
Brady-Kelly, Mary Ann E (*Mary Ann E. Brady-Kelly died peacefully in her home in
Scarsdale, where she was born and grew up. She was 64.*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 16
Bronner, Francis Xavier (*Francis Xavier Bronner, a longtime resident of Scarsdale,
died July 31, 2014, at Joe Raso Hospice in New City, New York. He was 89.*),
Aug 8, 2014, p. 12
Camarda, Diego (photo) (*Diego Ray Camarda of Scarsdale died October 5,, 2014, of
complications of Alzheimer's disease. He was 89.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12
Cardinal, Sheila (photo) (*Sheila Julia (Hanley) Cardinal of Ridgefield, Connecticut, a
longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 4, 2014, at Bethel Health Care in
Bethel, Connecticutl. She was 80.*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 16
Carloni, Lila Lambert (photo) (*Lila Lambert Carloni, formerly Lila Francis Lambert,
died July 3, 2014. She was 93.*), Jul 18, 2014, p. 12
Carswell, Bruce (*Bruce Carswell, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at his
home in Naples, Florida, October 13, 2014. He was 84.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11
Cavicchi, Joan C (*Former Quaker Ridge Elementary teacher Joan C. Cavicchi of
New York City died November 7, 2014. She was 80.*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

OBITUARIES (Continued)

- Chalmers, Ruth (*Ruth Chalmers, a Scarsdale resident 1922-1961, died July 11, 2014, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was 91.*), Jul 18, 2014, p. 12
- Davis, Minette P, Dr (*Dr. Minette P. Davis, who practiced psychiatry in Scarsdale from 1955 and was medical director at the Mental Health clinic of White Plains, Hospital, died June 26, 2014, in Mamaroneck. He was 87.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9
- Diaferia, Peter F (photo) (*Peter F. Diaferia of Scarsdale died July 16, 2014, from pancreatic cancer. He was 86.*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 12
- Donaldson, David Cummings Sr (photo) (*David Cummings Donaldson Sr. died January 15, 2014, at his home in Orleans, Massachusetts. He was 92.*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 14
- Ellis, Kathleen Gibbons (*Kathleen Gibbons Ellis of Scarsdale died February 24, 2014. She was 53.*), Feb 28, 2014, p. 12
- Feiner, Philip A (*Philip A. Feiner, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale and father of Greenburgh Town Supervisor, Paul Feiner, died January 9, 2014. He was 92.*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11
- Feldshuh, Lillian H. Kaplan (*Lillian Kaplan Feldshuh died at her Scarsdale home, June 23, 2014. She was 103.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9
- Fischer, Rhoda S (*Rhoda S. Fischer, a 46 year old resident of Scarsdale, who died November 19, 2013, will be remembered this month by her family and friends who attended the unveiling ceremony at her gravesite at the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Hawthorne.*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 12
- Fox, Mark (photo) (*Mark Fox died at his home in Scarsdale, October, 24, 2014. He was 88.*), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13
- Freije, Albert (*Albert Freije died January 31, 2014. He was 91.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
- Gillespie, John Lodge (photo) (*John Lodge Gillespie died March 19, 2014, at St. Andrew's Village in Boothbay Harbor, Maine. He was 81.*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9
- Harmon, Anne Page (*Anne Page Harmon died in Northampton, Massachusetts, on January 20, 2014. She was 99 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
- Heinzinger, Mary Alice (*Mary Alice Heinzinger died May 3, 2014. She was 88.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14
- Hinsey, Joseph IV (*Joseph Hinsey IV of Lexington, Massachusetts, died June 13, 2014. He as 82.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9
- Howard, Trudy Mulcahy (*Trudy Mulcahy Howard, formerly of Scarsdale, Bronxville and Nantucket, died September 1, 2014 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was 91.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 12
- Hunter, Christopher Webster (photo) (*Christopher W. Hunter died suddenly in San Diego, California, November 5, 2015, at the age of 31.*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 12
- Innes, Eileen S (*Eileen S. Innes died September 14, 2014, in Wilmington, North Carolina. She was 96.*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 12
- Joseph, Leila (Dr) (photo) (*Dr. Leila Joseph died suddenly January 16, 2014. She was 66.*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
- Kahn, Leda Ann (*Leda Ann Kahn, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died March 14, 2014, in Brookfield, Connecticut. She was 99.*), Apr 4, 2014, p. 18
- Kardon, Stephen B (Dr) (*Dr. Stephen B. Kardon of Scarsdale died January 12, 2014. He was 70.*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

OBITUARIES (Continued)

- Katz, Paul (*Paul Katz, president and managing principal of the architectural firm Kohn Pedersen Fox Associates died November 20, 2014, in Manhattan. He was 57.*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 18
- Keenan, Helen Birmingham (photo) (*Helen Birmingham Keenan died at her home at Indian River Estates, Vero Beach, Florida, January 8, 2014, She was 100.*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 14
- Keller, Donald Dean (*Donald Dean Keller, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died June 6, 2014, in Hollywood, Florida. He was 81.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14
- Klass, Phyllis (*Phyllis Klass, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 18, 2014. She was 87.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11
- Knebel, George Moses Jr. (photo) (*George Moses Knebel Jr. died April 28, 2014. He was 83.*), May 9, 2014, p. 14
- Kobelt, Werner Arnold (photo) (*Werner Arnold Kobelt, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale and Rye, died at home on December 5, 2014. He was 90.*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 8
- Koegel, William F (photo) (*William F. Koegel, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, currently of Somers and Vero Beach, Florida, died in Florida February 3, 2014. He was 90.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
- Lange, Charles Edward (photo) (*Former Scarsdale High School teacher Charles ("Chuck") Edward Lange died in Bozeman, Montana, November 29, 2014. He was 83.*), Dec 12, 2014, p. 14
- Lindsay, past trustee has died (continued) (*Community volunteer Sharon Lindsay, president of the Westchester Women's League of Voters, died May 21, 2014, at Westchester Medical Center. She was 65.*), May 23, 2014, p. 13
- Lindsay, Sharon, past trustee has died (photo) (*Community volunteer Sharon Lindsay, president of the Westchester Women's League of Voters, died May 21, 2014, at Westchester Medical Center. She was 65.*), May 23, 2014, p. 1
- LoGuercio, Paul (*Former Quaker Ridge physical education teacher Paul Lo Guercio died at his home in Wevertown, New York, September 1, 2014. He was 71.*), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14
- McEniry, Catherine M (*Catherine M. McEniry, a resident of Scarsdale for 50 years, died July 22, 2014, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was 94 years old.*), Aug 1, 2014, p. 13
- McEniry, Philip L (*Philip L. McEniry, a previous resident of Scarsdale, died October 4, 2014, in New City, New York. He was 66.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12
- McGee, Jim (*Jim McGee died at Stanford Hospital on June 29, 2014, of injuries sustained due to a motorcycle accident June 27, 2014. He was 48.*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 12
- McInerney, John L (*John L McInerney of St. Petersburg, Florida, and formely of Scarsdale, died October 10, 2014, in Washington, D.C. He was 93.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11
- Morison, James A (photo) (*James Archibald "Jim" Morison of Savannah, Georgia, died June 21, 2014, at his home. He was 74.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 9
- Moser, Marvin, Dr. ; Clinical professor of medicine at Yale Medical School (photo) (*Dr. Marvin Moser, who died at Columbia Presbyterian Hospital at the age of 90, authored more than 500 scientific papers and books, including "Clinical Mangement of Hypertension."*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

OBITUARIES (Continued)

- Moss, Robert (*Robert Moss, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 27, 2014, at his home. He was 90.*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 10
- Newhouse, Eda, Volunteer dynamo Eda Newhouse is dead at 88 (photo) (*Eda Loeb Newhouse, a resident of Scarsdale for 61 years and president of the Scarsdale Historical Society for 28 years, died February 10, 2014, at the age of 88.*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
- Newhouse, (Eda) (continued) (*Eda Loeb Newhouse, a resident of Scarsdale for 61 years and president of the Scarsdale Historical Society for 28 years, died February 10, 2014, at the age of 88.*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12
- Newquist, Barbaralee (*Barbaralee (Bolly) Newquist died December 27, 2013. She was 88. A resident of White Plains, she had lived in Scarsdale 1940-1994.*), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8
- O'Brien, William B (*Monsignor William B. O'Brien died October 19, 2014, at St. Pius X Rectory in Scarsdale where he was a resident. He was 90.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 12
- Orteig, Raymond (*Raymond Orteig died May 4, 2014, at the age of 50.*), May 9, 2014, p. 14
- Peck, Helen (photo) (*Helen Peck of Scarsdale died peacefully on January 27, 2014. She was 101.*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
- Precht, Elizabeth "Betty" (*Former Scarsdale resident Elizabeth "Betty" Precht, daughter of television host Ed Sullivan, died June 7, 2014, in Missoula, Montana. She was 83.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14
- Richman, Timothy Miller (photo) (*Timothy Miller Richman of Forest Hills and a 2001 Scarsdale High School graduate, died in his sleep, November 28, 2014, at the home of his parents in Southfeld, Massachusetts. He was 32.*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 18
- Robinson, Lynette (*Lynette A. Robinson died after a long battle with Alzheimer's. She was 81.*), May 16, 2014, p. 22
- Rusk, Elizabeth (*Elizabeth S. Rusk died on July 10, 2014, after a long illness. She was 78.*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12
- Schwab, Martin J (photo) (*Martin J. Schwab died August 12, 2014. He was 91.*), Aug 22, 2014, p. 10
- Sciarra, Regina McClellan (photo) (*Regina McClellan Sciarra of Scarsdale and Northampton, Massachusetts, died February 26, 2014, in Mount Pleasant, New York. She was 70.*), Mar 21, 2014, p. 14
- Sedgwick, Harriet Boyd (*Harriet Boyd Sedgwick died April 16, 2014, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck. She was 97.*), Apr 25, 2014, p. 12
- Shmerler, Edwin (*Edwin Shmerler, a 79-year resident of Scarsdale, died January 13, 2014. He was 94.*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
- Stamas, Perry (*Perry Stamas of Stamford, Connecticut, a retired teacher in the Scarsdale school system, died May 8, 2014, in Griffin Hospital. He was 83.*), May 23, 2014, p. 18
- Stern, Allan D.R. (*Allan D. R. Stern died in his Scarsdale home March 23, 2014. He was 81.*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9
- Swan, William J (*William J. Swan of Scarsdale died June 6, 2014. He was 59.*), Jun 20, 2014, p. 13
- Tierney, William J (photo) (*William J. Tierney of Bronxville, Southhampton, and formerly of Scarsdale, died March 17, 2014. He was 68.*), May 9, 2014, p. 14

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

OBITUARIES *(Continued)*

- Timoney, Catherine Ann (*Catherine Ann Timoney, a resident of Scarsdale for over 40 years, died April 30, 2014. She was 79.*), May 2, 2014, p. 14
- Tostanoski, Marianna Collins (*Marianna Collins (Mickey) Tostanoski, a 58 year resident of Scarsdale, died March 3, 2014. She was 87.*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 16
- Williams, Frances (photo) (*Frances Williams died at home February 2, 2014. She was 54.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
- Williams, Harry 'Buddy' M. Jr (*Harry Williams Jr., known to family and friends as "Buddy," died January 11, 2014. He was 85.*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 14
- Zilenziger, Rodman J (*Rodman J. Zilenziger, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale and Vero Beach, Florida, died February 2, 2014. He was 85.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
- Readers asked (editorial) (*discusses Scarsdale Inquirer editorial policies*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6

O'BRIEN, BRENDAN

- 'Neighbors' hits close to home for screenwriters (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1
- Friends and 'Neighbors' (continued), Jun 6, 2014, p. 9

O'BRIEN, DAN

- 'Bearing the past bravely; Poet confronts his past in 'Scarsdale' collection (photo) (*profile of Dan O'Brien and his book of poetry titled "Scarsdale"*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 15
- Poet O'Brien pens 'Scarsdale' (photo) (continued) (*profile of Dan O'Brien and his book of poetry titled "Scarsdale"*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 17

O'BRIEN, PATTY

- Patty O'Brien (photo) (*Patty O'Brien has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed real estate associate broker.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4

O'BRIEN, WILLIAM B MONSIGNOR

- Monsignor William B. O'Brien (dies) (*Monsignor William B. O'Brien died October 19, 2014, at St. Pius X Rectory in Scarsdale where he was a resident. He was 90.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 12

ODER, STEVE

- Fish wants to convert tavern to apartments (*re the old Heathcote Tavern building*), May 23, 2014, p. 1
- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) will recommend tavern conversion plan (illus), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

OGIURA, DAKOTA

- HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

OGIURA, LAKOTA

- HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

OIL

- See **PETROLEUM**

O'KEEFE, MAGGIE

- Junior Maggie O'Keefe shows off her Renaissance talents (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 10

OLAIFA, DARE

- PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

OLAIFA, DARE *(Continued)*

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

OLCESE, ANGELO

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

O'LEARY, KEVIN

'Shark Tank' wine deal is not quite as seen on TV (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

OLIVA, GIANNA

Pumpkin painter (photo) (*photo of Gianna Oliva and her Halloween window painting*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

The power of giving (photo) (*The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

OLIVER, SHARON

Pajama party (photo) (*pajama drive at Scarsdale Congregational Church*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9

OLIVERIO, ALI

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

OLIVIERI, VERONICA

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

OLSON, JENSINA

Forum fun (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Forum party February 1.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17

OLYMPICS

God medal in hype (editorial), Feb 14 2014, p. 6

O'MALLEY, PATRICIA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

O'MALLEY, PATRICIA (AUTHOR)

Seniors in summer: Be safe, be smart (letter), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6

O'NEILL, MIKE

Resident's site combines science, journalism (photo) (*profile of Mike O'Neill who manages the web site BioQuickNews.com*), Oct 3, 2014, p. 3

ONG, VIVIANNE

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

OPHTHALMOLOGISTS

James C. Tsai (photo) (*James C. Tsai, M.D., M.B.A., has been named president of New York Eye and Ear Infirmary of Mount Sinai and chairman of ophthalmology for the Mount Sinai Health System effective September.*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 4

ORLANDO, DILLON

'Bye, Bye Birdie' (photo) (*photo from musical at Scarsdale High School*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

ORNSTEIN, SYDNEY

Curling trip wows Scarsdale students (photo) (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 4

O'ROURKE, NANCY

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ORRINGER, JON

SHS alumni panelists inspire students to follow their passion (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1

Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18

ORTEIG, RAYMOND

Raymond Orteig (dies)(*Raymond Orteig died May 4, 2014, at the age of 50.*), May 9, 2014, p. 14

ORTIZ, KAVON

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

ORTNER, BILL (AUTHOR)

Tyler owes homeowners transparency about valuation methods (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6

Revaluation should correct -- not just shift -- inequities (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

ORTNER, CARRIE

Future rock stars? Ardsley Curling Club wows Scarsdale 5th-graders from QR (Quaker Ridge), FM (Fox Meadow), Feb 21, 2014, p. 1

ORVILLE, NINA

Stevens disusses village issues at Scarsdale Forum (photo) (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 10

OSADA, EMIKO

Schools celebrate increasing diversity (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 8

OSINOFF, HANNAH

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

OSINOFF, MOLLY

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

OSTERHOUDT, CHRIS

Osterhoudt enjoys Scarsdale 'homecoming' (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 3

OSTROWER, MARGIE

SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival kicks off (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14

OZAWA, MEGUMI

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

PABBY, ANYA

Curling trip wows Scarsdale students (photo) (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 4

PABBY, TRISHA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

PAINTERS

Painter's vivid palette captures Latin American exuberance (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 11

Painter's vivid palette captures the colors of Brazil (photo) (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 13

Thanks for the memories -- Diaferia to be honored at show (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

PAINTING

Abbe is cover artist (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17

Thanks for the memories -- Diaferia to be honored at show (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11

PALANIAPPAN, KAREN

Young writers (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 11

New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

Thanks to PT Council (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

PALANIAPPAN, SETHU

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

PALEKAR, RAJ

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

PALMER, CLAUDIA

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

PAN, RITA

Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

PANTONE, TATE

Makerspaces give elementary students room to experiment (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

PAPER

A 200-year-old process still in use (editorial) (*re paper making*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6

PAPPALARDO, STEVE

Flood mitigation work set to begin (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1

TV idea tabled, questions remain, Oct 3, 2014, p. 1

PAPPAS, ALEXA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PARADES

Progress (editorial) (*re the announcement that lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender people will be allowed to march in the 2015 St. Patrick's Day parade.*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

PARENTING

Is there life after the fledglings take off? (photo) (*profile of Wendy Aronsson and her recent book entitled "Refeathering the Empty Nest: Life After the Children Leave"*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 3

PARKING LOTS

Library lot (*Scarsdale Library parking lot will be closed for repaving April 14 and estimated to be reopened April 16 or 17.*), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

PARKING METERS

Meters to start at 8, May 30, 2014, p. 1

PARKS

Friends maintain and improve parks (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

The Friends have friends who help to beautify our parks (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

PARKS, ADAM

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

PARKS, LORI HOWARD

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

PARTIES

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) celebrates 60 years with 60s party (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 3

Party tonight (*party in Chase Park and Bike and Blade Night party tomorrow night*), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

Hot summer nights (photo) (*photo from party in Chase Park hosted by the Scarsdale Recreation Department*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 3

PASCALE, CONNOR

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

PASCALE, KATHY

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival kicks off (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14

PASKOV, IVAN

Edgemont schools (photo) (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 2

PASSOVER

Passover and Easter memories last a lifetime (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 3

From Passover and Easter holidays, memories spring (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 13

PATERMO, ROCCO

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

PATERNOSTER, ANNA

QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

PATERNOSTER, MARCO

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

PATERRA, MICHAEL

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

PAULIN, AMY

Will NY (love) medical marijuana? Legislators, New Yorkers show support for legislation legalizing medical marijuana (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

PAULIN, AMY *(Continued)*

- SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
Paulin continues her fight to update laws on surrogacy in N.Y., May 9, 2014, p. 1
Paulin (continued), May 9, 2014, p. 13
Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students get taste of politics (photo) *(The Scarsdale League of Women Voters has sent two Scarsdale High School students to the annual Students Inside Albany conference.)*, Jun 28, 2014, p. 4
Unopposed Paulin looks ahead to her next term, Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
Opposed Paulin looks ahead to her next term (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 4
Incumbent Dems vow to continue the fight, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6
Pauline will fight for the environment (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6
'New Abolitionist,' Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)

- Requiring guns to be locked up is a priority for Paulin (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7
A productive session for the New York Assembly (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

PAVIA, NANCY

- THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

PAZ, DANIELA

- Human Rights Day (photo) *(Scarsdale Middle School students help box cans and cartons of donated food on the school's Human Rights Day, January 16.)*, Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

PEACE

- Middle East peace: An elusive goal (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 7
Peace prize fosters understanding (editorial) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6
Middle East prize fosters understanding (editorial) (continued) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 7

PECHMAN, DORIS

- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

PECK, HELEN

- Helen Peck (dies) (photo) *(Helen Peck of Scarsdale died peacefully on January 27, 2014. She was 101.)*, Jan 31, 2014, p. 16

PECKETT, CHRIS

- Young writers (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 11

PEJOVIC, DAVID

- PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PEKAREK, DEBORAH

- Pekarek, Samwick, and Lee tapped for village trustee, Jan 24, 2014, p.1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

PEKAREK, DEBORAH *(Continued)*

Pekarek, Samwick and Lee, nominated by CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

Pekarek seeks village office and consensus (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

Sweet victory! (photo) (photo of winning Citizens' Party candidates for village trustee), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

PELLER, RACHEL (AUTHOR)

Abortion providers offer an easy way out for sex traffickers (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

PENDELTON, WIL

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

PENDRILL, MAX

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

PENDYALA, NAVYA

Celebrating Diwali (photo) *(photo from celebration at the Scarsdale Library)*, Nov 7, 2014, p. 13

PENOT, LOUIS

Stepping back in time (photo) *(Edgewood students learn about colonial life.)*, May 2, 2014, p. 1

PENSIONS

The ABC's of financial obligations for school retirees, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

Business officer gives the ABC's of school pension obligations (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 9

PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES

Practical advice for a special world; Guide for Independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

PERELMAN, LESLIE

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

PEROLLI, GABRIELLA

Fashion is in the family at Gabriella's boutique (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 4

PEROLLI, TINA

Fashion is in the family at Gabriella's boutique (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 4

PERSILY, SARAH

14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

PETERSON, KARL ERIK

Young man dies after bridge jump (photo) *(Karl Erik Peterson, 29, died April 9, 2014, after jumping from the Tappan Zee Bridge. He was a 2002 Scarsdale High School graduate.)*, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale man dies after TZ(Tappan Zee) jump (continued) *(Karl Erik Peterson, 29, died April 9, 2014, after jumping from the Tappan Zee Bridge. He was a 2002 Scarsdale High School graduate.)*, Apr 11, 2014, p. 15

PETERSON, LYN

Our town: A community of kindness (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

PETITIONS

Petition time runs through July 10 (letter), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6

PETRIELLO, JOSEPH

Thanksgiving fundraiser (at IHM) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 9

PETROLEUM

Understanding crude oil pricing (editorial), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

PETROSANTI, NUNZIO

Village to appeal ruling at 0 Farragut Road (*re the marathon effort by Avital and Gregory Soldatenko to build a house on a vacant lot at 0 Farragut Road*), Jan 24, 2014, p.1

PHILLIPONE, SOPHIA

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

PHILLIPS, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)

LWW (League of Women Voters) poll of election workers was skewed and misleading (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 7

Obama is the worst president since Jimmy Carter (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6

PHOTOGRAPHERS

Justine Souchack's photography is music to the eyes (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8

Artist of the month (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

If pictures could talk, these photos would speak Chinese (photo) (*profile of Hallie Carmen, Scarsdale High School Artist of the Month*), Mar 21, 2014, p. 9

A toast to friendship; Two artists who bonded at breakfast share exhibit at the Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 11

PHOTOGRAPHS

Student photo on cover (photo) (*photo by Scarsdale High School senior Daniel Harris of a chemistry experiment was selected for the February 2014 cover of Chem 13 magazine.*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

Readers asked (editorial) (*discusses Scarsdale Inquirer editorial policies*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6

PHOTOGRAPHY

Justine Souchack's photography is music to the eyes (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8

Artist of the month (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Skills, conditioning: Game on at Fenom Fitness (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 3

PHYSICAL THERAPY

School board keeps teen center status quo, contracts out a PT (Physical Therapy) for special education, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

Board contracts out special education PT (Physical Therapy) (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

PHYSICIANS

Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3

Pamela Weber, M.D. (photo) (*Radiologist Pamela Weber, M.D., of Scarsdale has joined the White Plains Hospital group of integrated physician practices.*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 4

Dr. Marvin Moser (*Dr. Marvin Moser was recently awarded an honorary doctorate of science degree by the Downstate College of Medicine.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

PHYSICIANS *(Continued)*

Jennifer Camacho (*Jennifer Camacho, M.D., has joined the Scarsdale Medical Group.*), Jul 18, 2014, p. 4

Greenberg joins WHHC (White Plains Hospital Center) (photo) (*International cardiologist Mark Greenberg, M.D., has joined the White Plains Hospital staff as director of the Joan and Alan Herfort MD Cardiac Catheterization Laboratory.*), Aug 1, 2014, p. 4

Beth Simon, M.D. (*Dr. Beth Simon has joined the Scarsdale Medical Group.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

Aaron Hagge-Greenberg (photo) (*Aaron Hagge-Greenberg, M.D., has joined Advanced Urology Centers of New York's Maple Avenue division in White Plains.*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 4

PIANISTS

Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10

PICARD, IRVING

Forum OKs report urging homestead tax option, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

PICCOLI, SYDNEY

Colonial days live on at Edgewood! (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 8
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

PICK, SLOANE

Miley moves on (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 6

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

PILLAI, TARA

The power of giving (photo) (*The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

PINTAURO, SARA

Sidewalk smiles (photo) (*photo from annual sidewalk sale*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 3

PINTO, STEPHANIE

Capstone projects (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

PIPELINES

Pros outweigh cons for keystone Pipeline (editorial), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

PIRROTTI, ANTHONY

Anthony Pirrotti (photo) (*Anthony Pirrotte of Pirrotti & Glatt has been selected for inclusion as a "super lawyer," placing him among the top 25 attorneys in the Westchester area for a third time.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 4

PLANIT, SPENCER

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE

Planning board considers defining gravel driveways as impervious (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

Planning board studies effects of gravel definition (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11

Planning board urged to do what's best for whole community (letter), Feb 14 2014, p.

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

Subdivision to be upheld by court (re a 8.4 acre tract in the Grange section of Greenacres), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

At long last, assisted living comes to Scarsdale, Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

1-4 Weaver St. project advances to Scarsdale BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (illus), Aug 1, 2014, p. 1

PLATTUS, LINDA

Plattus is honored by the WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services), Apr 11, 2014, p. 14

Pacesetters (photo) *(photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.)*, Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

PLATTUS, SETH

Pacesetters (photo) *(photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.)*, Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

PLOUFFE, JOE

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) will recommend tavern conversion plan (illus), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

PODRAZA, VICTOR

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Gradduation Supplement) *(Includes a list of graduates with photos of Andrew Lofaso, Victor Podraza, and Emilyanne Tsai)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 27A

POEMS

See POETRY

POETRY

A poem of gratitude to the noble Sir George (editorial) *(poem)*, Mar 7, 2014, p. 7

With rhyme and a reason Poetry Caravan goes forth (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 15

With rhyme and a reason Poetry Caravan goes forth (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 17

POETRY - COLLECTIONS

'Bearing the past bravely; Poet confronts his past in 'Scarsdale' collection (photo) *(profile of Dan O'Brien and his book of poetry titled "Scarsdale")*, Nov 14, 2014, p. 15

Poet O'Brien pens 'Scarsdale' (photo) (continued) *(profile of Dan O'Brien and his book of poetry titled "Scarsdale")*, Nov 14, 2014, p. 17

POETS

Well Versed; Poet Ann Cefola has her way with words (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 13

Poet Ann Cefola has her way with words (photo) (continued), Mar 7, 2014, p. 15

'Bearing the past bravely; Poet confronts his past in 'Scarsdale' collection (photo) *(profile of Dan O'Brien and his book of poetry titled "Scarsdale")*, Nov 14, 2014, p. 15

Poet O'Brien pens 'Scarsdale' (photo) (continued) *(profile of Dan O'Brien and his book of poetry titled "Scarsdale")*, Nov 14, 2014, p. 17

POLAND

Poland nurtures Jewish renewal (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 3

JCC (Jewish Community Center) in Krakow, Poland nurtures Jewish renewal (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 14

POLES, ELECTRIC LINES

See ELECTRIC LINES - POLES AND TOWERS

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

POLICE - SCARSDALE

Police responded to 282 thefts and burglaries in 2013 (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 5
Citizens Academy (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6
Brogan to retire, Matturo will lead police force (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Brogan retires, Matturo new chief (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 17

POLICE SHOOTING RANGES

The wrong side won the battle over Ardsley shooting range (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6

POLIDORO, VICTORIA

Court orders hearing about Farragut Road extension (continued), Aug 29, 2014, p. 3

POLITI, NICHOLAS

Nicholas Politi scores national honor for original composition (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS

Pekarek seeks village office and consensus (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1
Candidate Pekarek seeks consensus (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 13
Katz to run for Family Court judge (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1
Arlene Katz to run for Family Court judge (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 9
Mike Duffy is the GOP candidate for Assembly (photo), Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

POLITICS, PERSONAL

'Challenging American Security' at WCC (Westchester Community College) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 3

POLLACK, ANDREW

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

POLLUTION

Tiny beads are polluting our state waters (editorial), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

POMERANTZ, DAVID

David Pomerantz (photo) (*David Pomerantz has been named general manager of the Ambassador of Scarsdale, an assisted living and memory care community on Saxon Woods Road.*), Nov 7, 2014, p. 4

POMERANTZ, LAUREN (AUTHOR)

We must break cycle of violence (editorial), Sep 26, 2015, p. 7

PONDS

Native plants at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 16

POOL - SCARSDALE

Diving pool closure (*Bootleg Productions will do an underwater filming scene for a TV show beginning Monday.*), Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

Making a splash! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3

POPESCU, ANDREW

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

POROSOFF, HAROLD

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

POSEY, ROBERT KELLEY

Scarsdale's Monuments Man celebrated in new film (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

POSEY, ROBERT MICHAEL

Scarsdale's Monuments Man celebrated in new film (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 3

POSTHUMUS, MARIE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

POTTER, CAMI

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

POTTER, JONATHAN

'Grease' is the word; SHS (Scarsdale High School) becomes Rydell High this weekend (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 21

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Grease; the senior class play presented the weekend of May 30 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 20A

POVERTY

Help poor kids bridge the gap (editorial), Apr 11, 2014, p. 7

PRATT, RENATA

Civil War comes alive at Scarsdale Middle School; Primary documents used for student research (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

PRATT, TERRY (AUTHOR)

Medicine for the federal monitor (letter), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

PRECHT, ELIZABETH "BETTY"

Elizabeth "Betty" Precht (*Former Scarsdale resident Elizabeth "Betty" Precht, daughter of television host Ed Sullivan, died June 7, 2014, in Missoula, Montana. She was 83.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14

PRESSER, VICTORIA

School projects mulled (photo) (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 10

PRESSER, VICTORIA (AUTHOR)

Clarification on various expenses of the Scarsdale School District (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

PRIMARIES

Three vie in Democratic primary Tuesday (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

Three on ballot for democratic primary (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 9

Cuomo wins Democratic primary; Zephyr Teachout takes Scarsdale in protest vote, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

Cuomo, Hochul win in primary election (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8

Zephyr Teachout's running mated could have won the primary (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

PRIMAVERA, ALEX

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

PRIMOFF, REBECCA

Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

PRISONS

Prison education a victim of politics (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6

Prison ed(ucation) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 7

PRITULA, MIKE (AUTHOR)

Add 8th grader to homer hall of fame (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

PRIZES (REWARDS)

See **AWARDS**

PROCTOR, BOB

Scarsdale Art Association art show in Chase Park is next weekend; Art in the park, an annual tradition (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 13

PROMISES

Another new year -- and more resolutions to make and break, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

Resolutions, etc. (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 6

PSYCHIATRISTS

Protean novelist is comfortable on the edge (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

Protean novelist Jacob Appel carves a comfortable niche for himself on the edge (illus) (continued) (*profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

Psychiatric practice opens (photo) (*Dr. Shagit Glazman, who specializes in geriatric and general adult psychiatry, has launched hew own private practice at 2 Overhill Road in Scarsdale.*), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE

New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

PT Council, PTA's support school board (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

Thanks to PT Council (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE

It's been no easy summer for village public works dept., Aug 1, 2014, p. 1

Road crews work while residents play, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

PULLMAN, JAMES

CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

PULLMAN, MARIEL

Pullman, Henderson (photo) (*Mariel Pullman and Stephen Henderson are engaged.*), May 23, 2014, p. 18

PULLMAN, SARAH

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

PUMPKINS

Pumpkin project (photo) (*photo of Halloween event at Hitchcock Church*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 3

PUNCTUATION

Punctuation wars (editorial), Sep 12, 2014, p. 6

PUPKIN, MICHAEL

College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

PURVIS, LINDA

11th-hour meetings examine scope of school bond issue, Oct 3, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale schools get an 'A' from auditor, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

PURVIS, LINDA *(Continued)*

- The ABC's of financial obligations for school retirees, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
Business officer gives the ABC's of school pension obligations (photo) (continued),
Nov 14, 2014, p. 9
Costs down, budget plan forecasts an 'easy' season (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1
District may see 'easy' budget season ahead (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 9
Prominent administrators to retire from school (photo) (*Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis*), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1
Key school administrators to step down (photo) (continued) (*Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis*),
Dec 12, 2014, p. 9

PYMM, IAIN

- Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

QUAKER RIDGE GOLF CLUB

See **COUNTRY CLUBS**

QUIRK, CHRIS

- Please help a Scarsdale graduate (Chris Quirk) overcome colon cancer (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

RABBIS

- Rabbi Brown 'shaves for the brave' for kids' cancer (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 13
Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

RABIN, KATY

- HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

RACHLIN, DOUG

- Swim strong (photo) (*photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

RACISM

- Racism then: Asheville, N.C., 1956 (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7

RADIN, ANNIE

- Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10
Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

RADIOLOGISTS

- Pamela Weber, M.D. (photo) (*Radiologist Pamela Weber, M.D., of Scarsdale has joined the White Plains Hospital group of integrated physician practices.*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 4

RAFAJAC, SPENCER

- Canning for THON (photo) (*Penn State Pi Kappa Phi fraternity members took a "canning" trip to the village to raise money for the philanthropy THON's Four Diamonds Fund for pediatric cancer research.*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

RAGAZZINO, KATHERINE

- The only game in town (photo) (*photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

RAIZEN, DAVID

- David Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4
Like being on Mars; Scarsdale Security and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) connect students to world's worst weather (photo) (*David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at school January 27*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 3
New Hampshire live! (photo) (continued) (*David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at Scarsdale Middle School January 27*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12
Record crowd honors Raizen; Tireless leader of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Raizen (photo) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival kicks off (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14

RAIZEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)

- Get your community calendars at Scarsdale Security (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

RAIZEN, EMILY

- David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Raizen (photo) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival kicks off (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14

RAIZEN, ROY

- David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

RALEIGH, LADD

- Happily ever hereafter; Choosing a columbarium for your final resting place (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

RAM, ARCHANA

- Intel Talent Search names 2 seniors from Scarsdale (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

RAMACHANDRAN, KIRAN

- As snow keeps coming, village plows (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4

RAMACHANDRAN, TARA

- PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

RAMBONE, STEVE

- David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

RAMUNDO, LUKE

- Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

RAND-CHAVES, KIM

- Kim Rand-Chaves (photo) (*Kim Rand-Chaves of Scarsdale has joined Colwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Rye.*), Apr 25, 2014, p. 4

RAO, SAL

- Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

RASTOGI, KESHAV

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

RAUSCHENBACH, ERIC

Meet Eric Rauschenbach, Scarsdale's special education director (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 1

Rauschenbach at helm of special education (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 9

RAUX, CHARLOTTE

SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival is real crowd pleaser in village (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 13

RAVI, ARJUN

You said it! Young orators named winners at middle school speech contest (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

READING

Let me count the words (editorial), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6

It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (*Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

REAL ESTATE AGENTS

Patricia Cassese (*Patricia Cassese of Prudential Centennial Realty has been honored by the Women's Council of Realtors Empire chapter with the Entrepreneur of the Year Award.*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 4

Patty O'Brien (photo) (*Patty O'Brien has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed real estate associate broker.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4

Melissa Sorkin (photo) (*Melissa Sorkin has joined Platinum Drive Realty as a licensed real estate person.*), Feb 28, 2014, p. 4

Kathie Briskin (photo) (*Kathie Briskin has joined Douglas Ellman's Scarsdale brokerage.*), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

Kim Rand-Chaves (photo) (*Kim Rand-Chaves of Scarsdale has joined Colwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Rye.*), Apr 25, 2014, p. 4

Nicolas Black (photo) (*Nicolas Black of Scarsdale has joined Platinum Drive Realty as a licensed real estate person specializing in commercial real estate.*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

Diane Uvaro-Capone (photo) (*Diane Uvaro-Capone has won the Five Star Real Estate Award for the fifth time.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 4

Joy Dillon (photo) (*Joy Dillon has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 4

Bringing cheer (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

Iris Kalt (photo) (*Iris Kalt, licensed real estate associate broker of Prudential Centennial Realty in Scarsdale, was named No 1 New York agent for Prudential Real Estate for the third quarter.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

BAR (Board of Architectural Review): Manor developers bullying their way to approval (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

Baker: Manor developers bully for approval (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 9

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE

A productive year; New laws, new user fee and a studied approach to village development (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

Village government has productive year of change -- and preservation (continued),
Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

2-4 Weaver St. site plan approved, finally (illus), Jan 24, 2014, p. 1

Weaver St. site plan approved, finally (continued), Jan 24, 2014, p. 15

Court rules for Soldatenko, construction on Farragut, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

2-4 Weaver Street sale is approved; Construction monitor will be appointed to
oversee project, Sep 26, 2014, p. 1

Weaver Street sale (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4

RECITALS (MUSIC)

See **CONCERTS**

RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE

Hot summer nights (photo) *(photo from party in Chase Park hosted by the Scarsdale
Recreation Department)*, Jul 25, 2014, p. 3

PLAYING AROUND; Camp Patthunke strums, drums, sings & dances (photo), Aug
1, 2014, p. 1

Village parks and rec gets a fresh look under (Jason) Marra (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p.
3

Parks and rec(reation) gets a fresh look under Jason Marra (continued), Oct 17,
2014, p. 11

REED, EMILY

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

REFEREES, BASKETBALL

See **BASKETBALL REFEREES**

REFERENDUM

E'(d)gmont board plans capital projects referendum; List includes HVAC systems,
Blandford Field, roofs, windows, bathrooms and doors, Apr 25, 2014, p. 1

School board OKs \$1.8M bond referendum, Oct 10, 2014, p. 1

School board OKs \$1.8M bond referendum (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 9

BOE (Board of Education) eager to discuss bond referendum with community groups
(letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale voters approve \$18M school bond (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

School board thanks voters for approving the bond referendum (letter), Dec 19,
2014, p. 6

Voters approve \$18.12M school bond (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 22

REFUSE COLLECTION

Committee urges village to cut costs with robotic trash pickup, Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

Cost-cutting suggestions (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 4

REGALS, DEBBIE

45th annual Scarsdale 15K/4-mile runs (photo) *(Winners are listed by age category.)*,
Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

REGAN, ADRIAN

A dynamic year for churches and synagogues (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8

REGAZZI, VERONICA

Firefighters in training (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

REHM, LOIS

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

Two fixtures in community plan retirement (photo) (*Dr. Merlin Rehm, pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church for the past 15 years, and his wife Lois, Rehm, Scarsdale Schools district clerk since 1990*), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3

Lois is the glue for the school district (letter), Jul 18, 2014, p. 6

Lois appreciated (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6

REHM, MERLIN (DR)

Two fixtures in community plan retirement (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3

REICH, JULES S

Jules S. Reich (photo) (*Jules S. Reich has joined Weiser Mazars LLP as a partner in the firm's advisory services group.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

REID, JAMES W (AUTHOR)

Vet(eran) view: My Vietnam 'epiphany' (photo) (editorial), Nov 7, 2014, p. 7

REIDEL, JAY

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

REIFFEL, BOB

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

REINGOLD, DANIEL (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale High School: Core values are timeless but we can do better (editorial), Jan 31, 2014, p. 7

Powerful coaches, pivotal time (editorial) (*tribute to coaches Paul LoGuercio and Bob Sutton*), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7

REINGOLD, RACHEL

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

REISEL, ALEX

Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (*group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

REISEL, BILL

Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (*group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

REISNER, DEBBIE

Incumbent Dems vow to continue the fight, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1

RENINO, CHRIS

Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

REPORTERS AND REPORTING

Valerie Abrahams joins Inquirer staff (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1

Chirevas joins Inquirer staff (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

REPP, LINDSEY

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Spring 2014 Maroon and White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 3 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sports category, and some are pictured.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 24

RESEARCH

Science research class shows its stuff at symposium (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 10

Science class presents research at symposium (photo) (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 11

RESNICK, BILL (AUTHOR)

A poem of gratitude to the noble Sir George (editorial) (*poem*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 7

RESNICK, CAROLE (AUTHOR)

A poem of gratitude to the noble Sir George (editorial) (*poem*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 7

RESNICK, DINA

The halls are alive! (photo) (*Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music" which opened this week at Edgemont High School.*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

RESNICK, JOCELYN

College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

RESSLER, WILL

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

RESTAURANTS

Restaurant fed firefighters, gratis (letter) (*letter of thanks to owner of 808 Bistro Salvatore Cucullo*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) will recommend tavern conversion plan (illus), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

RESTAURANTS - SCARSDALE

Fish wants to convert tavern to apartments (*re the old Heathcote Tavern building*), May 23, 2014, p. 1

REUNIONS

Sentimental journey; SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '64 comes home (photo) (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

REYES, JACKIE

Scarsdale Childs Play, village's toy store, to close (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)

Lorgic or dementia? (letter) (*comments on Obama's statement on economic inequality*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

Good judgment (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6

Gov. Cuomo seems to prize cunning (letter), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

Our war on terror has a 'Dark Side' (editorial) (*The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

'Dark Side' (editorial) (continued) (*The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

REYNOLDS, MEGAN

Secret Santas (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

RIBACK, HARRISON

'Day in Clay' creates a lasting work of art (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9

RICH, CHIP

Swim strong (photo) (*photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

RICHMAN, TIMOTHY MILLER

Timothy Miller Richman (dies) (photo) (*Timothy Miller Richman of Forest Hills and a 2001 Scarsdale High School graduate, died in his sleep, November 28, 2014, at the home of his parents in Southfeld, Massachusetts. He was 32.*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 18

RICIGLIANO, LAURIE ADAMO (DR)

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) joins the chorus with new Messiah sing-along (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 15

RIECKHOFF, MONICA (AUTHOR)

PTA fund aids grads (graduates) (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

Help keep college an option for all (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7

RIFKIN, ALLISON

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

RIINA, SAMANTHA

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

RIKITARO, SUZUKI

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

RIMLAND, LAUREN

14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

RIZZO, ROBERT

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

ROBERTS, MIKE

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ROBINSON, LYNETTE A

Lynette Robinson (dies) (*Lynette A. Robinson died after a long battle with Alzheimer's. She was 81.*), May 16, 2014, p. 22

ROBINSON, SALLY

LWW (League of Women Voters) lobbies for redistricting process reform (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 1

ROBOTS

I, Robot, reporting (editorial), Jul 18, 2014, p. 7

ROCKMORE, BETTE

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (*photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

RODRIGUEZ, EMILIA

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

RODRIGUEZ, MIGUEL

SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival is real crowd pleaser in village (photo)
(continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 13

RODMAN, ANDY (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale paying for years of delay on reassessments (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

RODMAN, JEFF

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in
general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports
feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

RODRIGUES, INES

Painter's vivid palette captures Latin American exuberance (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p.
11

Painter's vivid palette captures the colors of Brazil (photo) (continued), Mar 21, 2014,
p. 13

RODRIGUEZ, DANIELLA

Scarsdale man (Ivan Rodriguez) dies after leap from bridge (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p.
1

RODRIGUEZ, ELISA

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School)
assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

RODRIGUEZ, ERIC

Scarsdale man (Ivan Rodriguez) dies after leap from bridge (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p.
1

RODRIGUEZ, IVAN

Scarsdale man (Ivan Rodriguez) dies after leap from bridge (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p.
1

RODSTEIN, HOWARD

Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

ROGERS, TOM

SHS alumni panelists inspire students to follow their passion (photo), Nov 28, 2014,
p. 1

Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18

ROGOFF, BIANCA

Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High
School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School)
assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale
and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with
photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

ROMAN, RICO

Gold medalist inspires students (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 18

ROMANO, OLIVIA

'Grease' is the word; SHS (Scarsdale High School) becomes Rydell High this
weekend (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 21

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD
TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS
(photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ROMNEY, MARK (AUTHOR)

Edgemont thanks the United Way (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6

Edgemont scholarship Council appreciates generous support (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

RONAN-SCHECHTER, GENEVIEVE

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

ROSEE, CHARLOTTE

Local cousins race to raise money for Make-A-Wish (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

ROSEN, ELLIOTT J

Town board says no to homestead (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 1

ROSEN, ELLIOTT J (AUTHOR)

In what universe is renegeing on a deal called 'fairness'?, Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

ROSENBAUM, CAROL

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

ROSENBAUM, REBECCA

WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services) Kids' Kloset raises funds at fashion show (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

ROSENBERG, GRAYSON

The halls are alive! (photo) (*Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music" which opened this week at Edgemont High School.*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)

Anger may be legit but anti-Semitic outburst is inexcusable (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

Debate continues on the semantics of anti-Semitism (letter) (*response to 4/11/14 letter by Dr. William Scher*), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

ROSENBERG, MADISON

(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

ROSENSTADT, MILES

As snow keeps coming, village plows (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4

ROSENSTEIN, ABIGAIL

Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (*lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

ROSENSTEIN, SHERRY

Bringing cheer (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

ROSENSWEIG, DAN

Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18

ROSENTHAL, DEENA

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

ROSENTHAL, RAFAEL

A tisket, a basket (photo) (*Rafael Rosenthal and Matthew Lavis at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church's Easter Egg Hunt*), Apr 25, 2014, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ROSEWATER, DAVID

David Rosewater (photo) (*Attorney David Rosewater has been recognized as "Dealmaker of the Year 2014."*), Apr 25, 2014, p. 4

ROSIER, LESLI

QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

ROSS, ADAM

Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (*group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

ROSS, JULIA

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Spring 2014 Maroon and White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 3 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sports category, and some are pictured.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 24

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

ROSS, MARJORIE

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

ROSS, SETH

Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

Planning board considers defining gravel driveways as impervious (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ROSS, SUSAN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ROTARY CLUB - SCARSDALE

Rotary distributes grants (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

ROTHSTEIN, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)

Beer tasting raised money for E'mont scholarship fund (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

ROURE, JODIE

14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

ROWING

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ROZENCWAIG, AMANDA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ROZZI, DOMENICK

Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

RUBIN, CHARLES

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

RUBIN, MICHAEL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

RUBIN, MILES

Swim strong (photo) (*photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

RUBIN, PAM

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Community bids farewell to McGill (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4
School board sets up policy study group (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 8
Election trivia: Are you smarter than a 7th-grader? (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

RUBIN, PAM (AUTHOR)

PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

RUBIN, TRUDY

'Challenging American Security' at WCC (Westchester Community College) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 3

RUBINS, ZEI

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

RUBLIN, ARTHUR

Governor Cuomo's schools consolidation plan elicits concerned reactions in village, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

RUBLIN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)

Cuomo's proposal poses worst threat yet to local control (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7
Vote yes on school budget and maintain our progressive edge, May 16, 2014, p. 6
Lois appreciated (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6
School board and district staff commended for bond approval (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

RUBLIN, DANIEL

First-hand history (photo) (*Greenacres fifth graders visit the Hebrew Home in Riverdale.*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

RUDERMAN, JEROLD

Jerold Ruderman (photo) (*Jerold Ruderman was recognized by the Legal Services of the Hudson Valley as an "Access to Justice" honoree April 24.*), May 9, 2014, p.

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

RUDIKOFF, JOEL

Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

RUFFIN, JO

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

RUGBY FOOTBALL

The Rugby Raiders; Scarsdale grads pick up new sport in college (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 1

The rugby Raiders (photo) (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 13

RUNNING

15K/4-mile runs (*Scarsdale Parks and Recreation Department will hold its 45th annual 15K/4 mile run April 6*), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

45th annual Scarsdale 15K/4-mile runs (photo) (*Winners are listed by age category.*), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

RUSH, SUSIE

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3

Albany passes new legislation, allows health reserve; Monday meeting also a hail, farewell for retirees, Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

RUSH, SUSIE (AUTHOR)

Parents of seniors should be alert to signs of dating abuse (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

RUSK, ELIZABETH

Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

Elizabeth Rusk (dies) (*Elizabeth S. Rusk died on July 10, 2014, after a long illness. She was 78.*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

RUSSO, CASEY

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

RUTA, JYOTI (AUTHOR)

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) depends on public support (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

RYAN, JOHN

Pros involved in revaluation grilled on methodology, Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

Finance committee talks next revaluation, Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

RYAN, REX

The price of words (editorial) (*comments on the price paid for comments and actions by Jets coach Rex Ryan and Seattle running back Marshawn Lynch*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

SABEL, JASON

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SACCOMANO, ANNINA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SACCOMANO, ANNINA *(Continued)*

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

SACHS, SCOTT

Walkers affirm the power of love post 9/11 (photo) *(re annual walk sponsored by the Friends of Peter Alderman who was killed in 9/11.)*, Sep 19, 2014, p. 3

SAENGER, ELLA

Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 21A

SAFETY

Holiday fire safety tips from the Scarsdale FD (Fire Department), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3

SAFETY EDUCATION

Scout works with fire inspector to promote safety, Jul 11, 2014, p. 3

Safety Education is scout's focus (photo) (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 9

SAHLBERG, PASI

Sobol lecture *(Pasi Sahlberg will present the third annual Sobol lecture October 20th.)*, Oct 10, 2014, p. 1

SALANITRO, BENNY

It's been no easy summer for village public works dept., Aug 1, 2014, p. 1

SALAZAR, WILLIAM

Stepping back in time (photo) *(Edgewood students learn about colonial life.)*, May 2, 2014, p. 1

SALES

Sidewalk sale *(Golden Horseshoe annual sidewalk sale continues through June 22.)*, Jun 20, 2014, p. 1

Sidewalk smiles (photo) *(photo from annual sidewalk sale)*, Aug 8, 2014, p. 3

SALSHUTZ, EMILY SARAH

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) *(lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

SALVATERRA, RICH

Walkers affirm the power of love post 9/11 (photo) *(re annual walk sponsored by the Friends of Peter Alderman who was killed in 9/11.)*, Sep 19, 2014, p. 3

SALVATORE, GABRIELLA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

Girl Scout Gold workshop (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

SALZER, PEGGY

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) *(photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960)*, Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)

How Feiner fools most of the people, all the time (editorial), Jul 18, 2014, p. 6

Feiner fools (editorial) (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 7

SAMMARITANO, LISA (DR)

Dr. Lisa Sammaritano (photo) *(Dr. Lisa Sammaritano has been recognized as a woman of achievement at the 2014 Bag Ladies Luncheon April 28.)*, May 9, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SAMWICK, CYNTHIA

Holocaust (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 8

SAMWICK, GEORGE

Holocaust (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 8

SAMWICK, MARC

Pekarek, Samwick, and Lee tapped for village trustee, Jan 24, 2014, p.1

Pekarek, Samwick and Lee, nominated by CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

Samwick would bring financial skills to the village board (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 1

Sweet victory! (photo) (photo of winning Citizens' Party candidates for village trustee), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

SANTA CLAUS

Greet Santa... (*annual tree lighting ceremony in Boniface Circle Dec 5*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

Kids' wish lists on way to North Pole (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

Letters to Santa en route to North Pole (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

Secret Santas (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

SAPIRSTEIN, AMY

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

SARACHEK, JOSEPH

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

SARCINELLA, JOSEPH

Cosa Nostra man, 79, gets 5 months behind bars, May 16, 2014, p. 1

SASTOW, GARY

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

SATI, EMMA

Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

SAUL, MYRA

CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

SAWABE, SHOSUKE

Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

SAX-BOLDER, EVA

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

SCACCHI, JUSTIN

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SCACCHI, MAIA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SCALISI, JILL

Skin care CEO is poised for tipping point (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 3

SCAMS

Jury duty scam (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale man bilked \$4.6M FBI says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCARCELLA, ANTHONY

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

SCARCELLA, CATHERINE

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SCARECROWS

Hay, there! (photo) (*photo of Matthew Handler at the Scarecrow making festival at the Scarsdale Pool Complex*), Oct 3, 2014, p. 1

Straw men (photo) (*photos from last Sunday's Scarecrow making festival at the Scarsdale Pool complex*), Oct 3, 2014, p. 2

SCARSDALE

Our town: A community of kindness (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 6

Good news and bad (editorial), May 23, 2014, p. 6

SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL

Support appreciated (*re the Scarsdale Adult School 75th anniversary campaign*), Feb 14 2014, p. 6

SAS (Scarsdale Adult School) class shows that tinkering's not just for kids (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 3

SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION

Scarsdale Art Association members to get their 'Just desserts' (photo), Aug 22, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Art Association art show in Chase Park is next weekend; Art in the park, an annual tradition (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 13

Scarsdale art consultant leads tours at Art Basel Miami (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 9

A winner (photo) (*Village resident Carol Kravitz won the raffle prize in the Scarsdale Art Association's outdoor show at Chase Park.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 9

SCARSDALE BOWL (2014)

David Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4

Everyone is invited to a wonderful celebration of community (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6

Record crowd honors Raizen; Tireless leader of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

Raizen (photo) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10

SCARSDALE BOWL (2015)

Jon Mark to chair 2014 Scarsdale Bowl Committee (photo) (*re selecting the winner of the 2015 Scarsdale Bowl*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 3

Committee seeks input on Scarsdale Bowl award, Oct 10, 2014, p. 4

Honoree sought, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE

Jay Genova named executive director of SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgmont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

Genova (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCARSDALE & EDMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE *(Continued)*

- Being more (editorial) *(praise for Geraldine Green who was presented with the Open Door award by the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service in recognition of her 33 years of service as executive director)*, Jun 20, 2014, p. 6
- Gourmet Galaxy celebrates agency star (photo) *(The Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrated Geraldine Greene, retiring director after 33 years of service.)*, Jun 28, 2014, p. 1
- Galaxy celebrates agency star (continued) *(The Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrated Geraldine Greene, retiring director after 33 years of service.)*, Jun 28, 2014, p. 4
- Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11
- Seniors in summer: Be safe, be smart (letter), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
- SHS alumna joins SFCS (Scarsdale Family Counseling Service) Youth Service Project (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3

SCARSDALE FORUM

- Forum party *(February 1 at the Scarsdale Woman's Club)*, Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
- Scarsdale Forum marks 110th year (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11
- Scarsdale Forum's 110th anniversary party was well attended (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
- Forum fun (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale Forum party February 1.)*, Feb 7, 2014, p. 17
- Forum OKs report urging homestead tax option, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
- Forum approves Education Committee report, Feb 14, 2014, p. 4
- Forum approves report favoring homestead tax (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12
- In what universe is renegeing on a deal called 'fairness'?, Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
- Homestead tax option debated at hearing (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1
- Join the forum and get involved (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6
- Scarsdale Forum *(general membership meeting October 2 at the Scarsdale Library)*, Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
- Mayor talks issues at forum meet, Oct 10, 2014, p. 1
- Steves disusses village issues at Scarsdale Forum (photo) (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 10
- Scarsdale Forum hears reports on schools (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
- Hagerman presents State of the Schools report (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 9

SCARSDALE FOUNDATION

- Foundation helps with rising cost of tuition (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6

SCARSDALE GOLF CLUB

See **COUNTRY CLUBS**

SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

- Volunteer dynamo Eda Newhouse is dead at 88 (photo) *(Eda Loeb Newhouse, a resident of Scarsdale for 61 years and president of the Scarsdale Historical Society for 28 years, died February 10, 2014, at the age of 88.)*, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
- 'A shining star' (letter) *(tribute to recently deceased Eda Newhouse)*, Feb 14, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

Inquirer wins 14 awards (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11

Valerie Abrahams joins Inquirer staff (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1

Chirevas joins Inquirer staff (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1

Goodbye (editorial) (*Ilene Nechamkin says goodbye to The Scarsdale Inquirer readership.*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

Good night, Ilene (editorial) (*praise for Inquirer contributor Ilene Nechamkin and her many years of service*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

Goodbye from our associate editor (editorial) (continued) (*Ilene Nechamkin says goodbye to the Scarsdale Inquirer readership.*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 7

Sports writers (*Student volunteers are needed.*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Let me count the words (editorial), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6

Year of the Salamander (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 7

Same as it never was (editorial), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6

Getting to know me (editorial), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7

God medal in hype (editorial), Feb 14 2014, p. 6

The joy of swag (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7

Drive, he said (editorial), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

The Fritos diet (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

'Lost' in space (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

My *man*-icure: Hold the polish! (editorial), Apr 4, 2014, p. 7

A sucker for pigs in blankets (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6

How well do we say farewell? (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 7

Bigger stick (editorial), Jun 20, 2014, p. 7

Virtual shouting can be productive (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

Wollin: Virtual shouting (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11

Not responsible (editorial), Aug 1, 2014, p. 7

Shelf space (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

Same name, different stuff (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 7

If a tree falles ... (editiorial), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

Are we up or are we down? (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7

Election results (editorial), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

How did I get to the north side of 40? (editorial), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

Use it and lose it (editorial), Dec 12, 2014, p. 6

Hot and hotter (editorial), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

The price of words (editorial) (*comments on the price paid for comments and actions by Jets couach Rex Ryan and Seattle running back Marshawn Lynch*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

SCARSDALE MEDICAL GROUP

Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3

SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY

See **LIBRARY - SCARSDALE**

SCARSDALE SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

Candidates sought, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCARSDALE SCHOOLS EDUCATION FOUNDATION

Foundation goes live (*The Scarsdale Schools Education Foundation now has a fully functioning website at scarsdaleschoolseducationfoundation.org*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

Education Foundation a bonus for schools; Charitable foundation is up and running (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

College fund receives generous support (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 7

Stock to head Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 4

Foundation helps Scarsdale grads (letter), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

SCARSDALE SUMMER MUSIC THEATRE

Where are the shows of yesteryear? (photo) (*history of the Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre*), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

The show must go on (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

Many careers in performing arts had their beginning in SSMT (Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 22, 2014, p. 9

Shows of yesteryear (continued), Aug 22, 2014, p. 9

Thank you from a grateful SSMT (Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

SCARSDALE TEACHERS' INSTITUTE

Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

Teacher training flavors curriculum (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER

Teen center asks board for greater allocation, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

Teen center asks board for greater allocation (continued), Jan 31, 2014, p. 3

School board keeps teen center status quo, contracts out a PT (Physical Therapy) for special education, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

Mah Jongg Day benefited STC (Scarsdale Teen Center), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

Center @862 supporters rock at 15th anniversary concert (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS

David Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) unusually busy in 2014, Jan 24, 2014, p. 4

Emergency caregivers praised (letter), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

Record crowd honors Raizen; Tireless leader of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

Citizens Academy (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

A cry for help (editorial), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

Touble (editorial) (*comments on the spirit of volunteering in Scarsdale*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB

Arborist helps SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) preserve old trees (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

Staying fit to glorious music at the woman's club (editorial), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

Libraries in the digital age (photo) (*Elizabeth Bermel, director of the Scarsdale Public Library, will discuss current trends in public library service October 8 at the Scarsdale Woman's Club.*), Oct 3, 2014, p. 14

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB *(Continued)*

Stewart-Cousins disappointed, not discouraged (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 3

Book talk by Toppings (photo) (*Seymour and Audrey Topping will discuss their book "China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the People's Republic" December 7 at the Scarsdale Women's Club.*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 2

Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3

Senior audience hears stories of China and beyond (contintued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S EXCHANGE

Continuing to 'help others help themselves' (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 4

SCAVELLI, LISA

Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

SCHANZER, BERNARD

Twin brothers, who lived to tell their tale, speak at Yom haShoah service (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 3

SCHANZER, HENRY

Twin brothers, who lived to tell their tale, speak at Yom haShoah service (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 3

SCHECHNER, JACOB

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Scarsdale High School; Class of 2014 (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed with photos of four.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

SCHECHTER, PATRICK

Technology is big focus for Scarsdale filmmaker Patrick Schechter (photo), Aug 1, 2014, p. 11

SCHECTER, ROBERT M

CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

SCHEINBAUM, HALLIE

You said it! Young orators named winners at middle school speech contest (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

SCHELL, DEVON

Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo)

(*Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

SCHER, WILLIAM (DR)

Anti-Semitism is the correct term when citing hatred of Jews (letter) (*response to 4/11/14 letter by Dr. William Scher*), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

Debate continues on the semantics of anti-Semitism (letter) (*response to 4/11/14 letter by Dr. William Scher*), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

Rifle range violates noise ordinance (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

SCHER, WILLIAM (DR) (AUTHOR)

The correct term is 'anti-Jewishness,' not 'anti-Semitism' (letter), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6

It's not too late to correct the old misnomer 'anti-Semitism' (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

SCHETTINO, LUCA

Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHIFF, ADAM

Weiss, Schiff (photo) (*Ashley Weiss and Adam Schiff are engaged.*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

SCHIFF, EVAN

Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

SCHIFFRIN, REINA (AUTHOR)

State Senate must take action on the Women's Equality Act (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

SCHINAZI, ISAAC

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

SCHLUR, ANTHONY

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

SCHNEIDER, JON

Cultivating change; Gardeners, farmers and food advocates gather at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8

SCHNEIDERMAN, ERIC T

Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

It's about tactics (editorial), Dec 12, 2014, p. 6

SCHNEIDERMAN, ERIC T (AUTHOR)

Taming the digital Wild West (illus) (editorial), Apr 25, 2014, p. 7

Tiny beads are polluting our state waters (editorial), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

Attorney General: 'the right way to be tough and smart on crime' (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6

The way to be tough and smart on crime (editorial) (continued), Aug 8, 2014, p. 7

SCHNEYER, JULIE (AUTHOR)

How did I get to the north side of 40? (editorial), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

SCHNUR, NANCIE

Silver anniversary (photo) (*Nancie Schnur celebrated 25 years of Kiddie Kabaret at the Scarsdale Library June 3.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 15

SCHOLARSHIPS

Beer tasting raised money for E'mont scholarship fund (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

PTA scholarships, May 2, 2014, p. 1

Ellen Kourakkos receives patient care fellowship (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 4

Foundation helps Scarsdale grads (letter), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

Edgemont scholarship Council appreciates generous support (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

Foundation helps with rising cost of tuition (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6

Help keep college an option for all (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - EDGEMONT

Candidates forum 2014; Nanavaty, Faust bring professional know-how, personal strengths to E'mont school board, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

Candidates vie for spots on nominating committee, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) depends on public support (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

Candidates sought, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) recommends Faust and Nanavaty, Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates Morin and Silberfein (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10

Seeking candidates, Sep 19, 2014, p. 1; Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

Touble (editorial) *(comments on the spirit of volunteering in Scarsdale)*, Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

SCHOOL BUSES

Walking school bus (photo) *(photo of Edgwood students walking to school)*, Sep 26, 2014, p. 8

SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Clarification on various expenses of the Scarsdale School District (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

G'acres (Greenacres) principal to return to Canada (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

Principal leaving G'acres (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 4

NYC principal tapped for Greenacres School (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

New principal hired for Greenacres School (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

IT'S BACKK TO SCHOOL; School opens on a rare summer's day (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

Principals report smooth first day in Scarsdale (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 11

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT

Edgemont greets Kniewel; focuses on student safety (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

Edgemont schools (photo) (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 2

Support our (Edgemont) schools (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

In Edgemont: listening, then learning (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET

Reserves needed to keep quality in Edgemont, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1

Voters head to booths for school budget Tuesday; Edgemont set to vote on \$53M spending plan, 2 candidates, May 16, 2014, p. 1

E'mont (Edgemont) to vote on school budget (continued), May 16, 2014, p. 14

SCHOOLS - MOUNT VERNON

Mount Vernon after-school program keeps kids off the streets (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 8

SCHOOLS - NEW YORK (STATE)

Governor Cuomo's schools consolidation plan elicits concerned reactions in village, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

MIsleading ballot (editorial) (re the proposal that authorizes the state to borrow \$2 billion to provide schools with money for enhancing Internet connectivity), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE

Back to School (photo) (Supplement), Aug 22, 2014

Scarsdale special education receives high marks, Jan 17, 2014, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE (Continued)

- District special education overview gives Scarsdale good marks (continued), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7
- The castle mentality (editorial), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
- Cuomo's proposal poses worst threat yet to local control (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7
- Scarsdale schools don't need the state's 'improvements' (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
- Frontrunner emerges in district superintendent search; Confidential process is as yet incomplete, Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
- Frontrunner emerges in district superintendent search (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 9
- Scarsdale signs 'first round draft pick' (Dr. Thomas Hagerman) for schools (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
- Design plans show bright, open spaces for schools, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
- How can our Scarsdale schools continue to lead in education? (editorial), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6
- Education Foundation a bonus for schools; Charitable foundation is up and running (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10
- Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11
- What's on the list? Plan itemizes school projects; Improvements in elementary, middle and high school buildings (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1
- School facilities plan (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 12
- Plan is 'exercise in grandiosity' (editorial) (*comments on the recommendations for a facilities plan for Scarsdale district by the superintendent of schools*), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7
- Scarsdale school facilities proposals have been thoroughly studied (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
- BOE (Board of Education) invites input on facilities plan (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 7
- Board ponders: Renovate? Rebuild? Redistrict? (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8
- Inclusive process (editorial) (*re Scarsdale schools \$18 million bond issue*), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
- IT'S BACK TO SCHOOL; School opens on a rare summer's day (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1
- Principals report smooth first day in Scarsdale (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 11
- Capital projects win school board's OK; may go to bond vote, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
- School year begins with new staff, new formats, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
- School year begins with new staff, procedures (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8
- Andrew Jassy encourages culture of innovation for schools (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8
- Ready, reset, go? School board mulls changes, Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
- District puts hiring, gift policies under microscope, Sep 26, 2014, p. 8
- 11th-hour meetings examine scope of school bond issue, Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
- Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8
- Scarsdale schools get an 'A' from auditor, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1
- Scarsdale School District gets an 'A' from auditor (continued), Nov 7, 2014, p. 2
- Hagerman presents State of the Schools report (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 9
- Scarsdale voters to decide \$18.12M school bond issue (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1
- Scarsdale Forum studied school bond issue, urges passage by district voters (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6
- Vote yes on the bond (editorial), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6
- Voters to decide \$18.12M school bond issue (illus) (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

Prominent administrators to retire from school (photo) (*Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis*), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1

Key school administrators to step down (photo) (continued) (*Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis*), Dec 12, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale voters approve \$18M school bond (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

Voters approve \$18.12M school bond (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 22

2014 was a year of momentous changes for the Scarsdale Schools (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

It was a momentous year for Scarsdale schools (continued), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL

Around and about: Alternative School January internships (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8

Alternative School graduates 27 seniors on a sunny Friday at the school (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION

A(Alternative)-School graduates 27; Outdoor ceremony held June 20 at the school (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET

The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

Student achievement notable in Scarsdale (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3

Staff and school board set forth a public budget process (letter), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6

Draft 2014-15 school budget calls for 3.36% increase from 2013 (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11

Forum approves Education Committee report, Feb 14, 2014, p. 4

School budget should redirect focus to classroom experience (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7

Proposed schools budget comes in under cap; Reflects a 4.08 percent tax levy growth; 3.07 percent increase over 2013-14 budget, Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

Board adopts a \$148M school budget; under cap, Apr 25, 2014, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) accepts '14-15 budget (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8

Voters head to booths for school budget Tuesday; \$148 funds improvements, Scarsdale stays under cap, May 16, 2014, p. 1

Vote yes on school budget and maintain our progressive edge, May 16, 2014, p. 6

Voters head to the polls for school budget May 20 (continued), May 16, 2014, p. 11

School budgets pass (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 1

Costs down, budget plan forecasts an 'easy' season (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

District may see 'easy' budget season ahead (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD

Design plans show bright, open spaces for schools, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

School plans show bright spaces (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 15

Stepping back in time (photo) (*Edgewood students learn about colonial life.*), May 2, 2014, p. 1

Colonial days live on at Edgewood! (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 8

Capstone projects (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

BOE (Board of Education) gets its wish: lots of feedback on facilities plan (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD *(Continued)*

Proposed elementary upgrades (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 11

Walking school bus (photo) *(photo of Edgwood students walking to school)*, Sep 26, 2014, p. 8

Author shares tips for better writing (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

Voters to decide \$18.12M school bond issue (illus) (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - GRADUATION

Moving up; Edgwood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW

'Day in Clay' creates a lasting work of art (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9

Fox Meadow kicks off its own World Games (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

The sun will come out tomorrow! (photo) *(photo from Fox Meadow School's performance of "Annie Jr")*, Feb 28, 2014, p. 11

Creativity in clay; FM (Fox Meadow) gets colorful tile wall mural (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

Safety instruction for FM (Fox Meadow) 5-graders; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp) teaches choking rescue techniques (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

Schools celebrate increasing diversity (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 8

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - GRADUATION

Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES

First-hand history (photo) *(Greenacres fifth graders visit the Hebrew Home in Riverdale.)*, Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

'Annie Jr.' plays at Greenacres (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

G'acres (Greenacres) principal to return to Canada (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

Around the world at Greenacres School (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

A bus you can chew gum on! (photo) *(a walking school bus)*, Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

NYC principal tapped for Greenacres School (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

Greenacres students schooled in self-defense; Projecting confidence is key to personal safety instructor says (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES - GRADUATION

Moving up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 26A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE

Design plans show bright, open spaces for schools, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

Preventing bike accidents and reinforcing safety (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

BOE (Board of Education) gets its wish: lots of feedback on facilities plan (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

Proposed elementary upgrades (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 11

Makerspaces give elementary students room to experiment (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

Diwali --- a festival of lights (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) *(photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960)*, Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

Voters to decide \$18.12M school bond issue (illus) (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION

Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates with a partial group photo)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 26A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL

The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale High's Chemistry 513 soap lab is good clean learning (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

Spelling bee (*The annual spelling bee will take place January 31 at the Scarsdale High School*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

Good clean learning (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

Intel Talent Search names 2 seniors from Scarsdale (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

Friends' spelling bee (*The annual spelling bee will be held January 31 at the Scarsdale High School.*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 2

Scarsdale High School: Core values are timeless but we can do better (editorial), Jan 31, 2014, p. 7

Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Mark Colbran pursues menswear fashion design (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 8

Design thinking and innovation education at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

Justine Souchack's photography is music to the eyes (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8

Student photo on cover (photo) *(photo by Scarsdale High School senior Daniel Harris of a chemistry experiment was selected for the February 2014 cover of Chem 13 magazine.)*, Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Edible Art Contest brings flavor to fine art (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 9

If pictures could talk, these photos would speak Chinese (photo) *(profile of Hallie Carmen, Scarsdale High School Artist of the Month)*, Mar 21, 2014, p. 9

AT (Advanced Topics) gov(ernment) students see politics firsthand (photo) *(The students took a field trip to Washington D.C. March 6-7)*, Mar 28, 2014, p. 10

Cowan, Wolf, DeAngelis to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) in June, Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

School plans show bright spaces (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 15

How do you get to Carnegie Hall? Join the wind ensemble! (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8

Students rock at Jabberfest (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8

(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

Congratulations to Raiders for win over Mamaroneck (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

Junior Maggie O'Keefe shows off her Renaissance talents (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 10

Lindsay Gottlieb's path to coaching fame began at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 3

Science research class shows its stuff at symposium (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)

Students honored at community service recognition assembly (*Honored students are listed by category of service.*), May 30, 2014, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) chess champs top in NYS (New York State) (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

'Grease' is the word; SHS (Scarsdale High School) becomes Rydell High this weekend (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 21

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students spin to fight cancer (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students get taste of politics (photo) (*The Scarsdale League of Women Voters has sent two Scarsdale High School students to the annual Students Inside Albany conference.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

Documentary examines high school as means to an end (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

Grease; the senior class play presented the weekend of May 30 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 20A

IT'S BACK TO SCHOOL; No heat from stress or tests at high school; Juniors return cool, in control, Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

No heat from stress or tests at high school (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 11

Cailey Martin is bound for national choir (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 13

Martin to sing in Nashville (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 15

Room 303: A prototype innovation lab classroom (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 8

Room 303 showcases innovative classroom (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 9

Nuevos Amigos; Two weeks, one life: Exchanges make new friends across cultures (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

Nuevos amigos at Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 9

Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

French exchange at SHS (Scarsdale High School) was important life experience (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6

Artist of the month; William Manson is 'superstar sculptor' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

Meet the parents (photo) (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

Projects to foster 21st century skills (editorial) (*Scarsdale High School principal discusses the proposed learning commons, an iLab and a makerspace or design lab.*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 7

Yunchao Le finds his life-changing passion in art (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 8

Kristof and WuDunn tout the joy of altruism; Scarsdale authors speak to receptive crowd at high school (*authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

Students look forward to updates (editorial), Nov 14, 2014, p. 7

To be good or to get better: A question of mindset; Associate director of Columbia's Motivation Science Center maps the road to success (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 8

Kristof and WuDunn advocate altruism (continued) (*authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 14

'Bye, Bye Birdie' (photo) (*photo from musical at Scarsdale High School*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

Put on a happy face for BYE BYE BIRDIE at SHS (Scarsdale High School) this weekend (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 19

Bye Bye Birdie this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 21

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL *(Continued)*

Physical plant does not educate, teachers and curriculum do (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7

Voters to decide \$18.12M school bond issue (illus) (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 11

POWERFUL WORKS ...ENGAGED MINDS; Multi-media artist Bryant Lo challenges viewers to think (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 10

Charles Edward Lange (photo) *(Former Scarsdale High School teacher Charles ("Chuck") Edward Lange died in Bozeman, Montana, November 29, 2014. He was 83.)*, Dec 12, 2014, p. 14

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI

Protean novelist is comfortable on the edge (photo) *(profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees)*, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

Anne Page Harmon *(Anne Page Harmon died in Northampton, Massachusetts, on January 20, 2014. She was 99 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.)*, Jan 31, 2014, p. 16

Melissa Sorkin (photo) *(Melissa Sorkin has joined Platinum Drive Realty as a licensed real estate person.)*, Feb 28, 2014, p. 4

Please help a Scarsdale graduate (Chris Quirk) overcome colon cancer (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) alumnus Keith Martinez is named a Champion for change (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

Sanity within the madness; Comerford's software revolutionizes hoops coaching (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

Comerford (illus) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11

The Rugby Raiders; Scarsdale grads pick up new sport in college (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 1

Michael Yaeger (photo) *(Michael Yaeger, a 1995 graduate of Scarsdale High School, has joined the law firm Schulte Roth and Zabel.)*, May 9, 2014, p. 4

George Moses Jr. (dies) (photo) *(George Moses Knebel Jr. died April 28, 2014. He was 83.)*, May 9, 2014, p. 14

Raymond Orteig *(Raymond Orteig died May 4, 2014, at the age of 50.)*, May 9, 2014, p. 14

Lindsay Gottlieb's path to coaching fame began at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 3

Pullman, Henderson (photo) *(Mariel Pullman and Stephen Henderson are engaged.)*, May 23, 2014, p. 18

Butin is honored (photo) *(Danielle Butin, a distinguished alumna of Scarsdale High School, has been honored with the New York State Senate Woman of Distinction from the 35th District.)*, May 30, 2014, p. 4

'Neighbors' hits close to home for screenwriters (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

Friends and 'Neighbors' (continued), Jun 6, 2014, p. 9

Belkin, Holland (photo) *(Daniel Belkin and Johnny Reid Holland are engaged.)*, Jun 6, 2014, p. 11

William J Swan (dies) *(William J. Swan of Scarsdale died June 6, 2014. He was 59.)*, Jun 20, 2014, p. 13

Coaches, deans honor Lonner, laud Maude (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

Sentimental journey; SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '64 comes home (photo) (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI (Continued)

- Simon, Katz (photo) (*Lauren Simon and David Katz were married June 29, 2014, at the Garrison in Garrison.*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 12
- Practical advice for a special world; Guide for Independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
- Guide for independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3
- Jim McGee (dies) (*Jim McGee died at Stanford Hospital on June 29, 2014, of injuries sustained due to a motorcycle accident June 27, 2014. He was 48.*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 12
- Waldman, Weiss (photo) (*Chelsey Waldman and Geoff Weiss are engaged.*), Aug 1, 2014, p. 13
- Back to the win; Fall a springboard to summer racing title for recent SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (photo), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
- SHS alum(nus) to serve 12 years for life insurance fraud, Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
- Our legislators must support global LGBT rights (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6
- Shapiro, Collins (photo) (*Rebecca Cardarelli Shapiro and Eric Joseph Collins were married July 26, 2014, at the Full Moon Resort in Big Indian, New York.*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12
- Weiss, Schiff (photo) (*Ashley Weiss and Adam Schiff are engaged.*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12
- SHS alumna joins SFCS (Scarsdale Family Counseling Service) Youth Service Project (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3
- Q & A (Questions and Answers) with Jassy (*Amazon's Andy Jassy*), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
- ON TOUR and ON TRACK; Maria Failla is making her name on stage (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11
- BUILDING MORE BUILDERS; Andrew Jassy, head for Amazon Web Services urges culture of innovation, more tech for schools (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
- Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) (*profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?"*), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
- Andrew Jassy encourages culture of innovation for schools (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8
- Speaker: Peacebuilding efforts need women (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 3
- SHS alumni panelists inspire students to follow their passion (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
- Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18
- Timothy Miller Richman (photo) (*Timothy Miller Richman of Forest Hills and a 2001 Scarsdale High School graduate, died in his sleep, November 28, 2014, at the home of his parents in Southfeld, Massachusetts. He was 32.*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 18

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS

- Dewan Thenmaliai takes second place at Hack Cooper (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 11
- 'Gardening Matters' conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
- Cultivating change; Gardeners, farmers and food advocates gather at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS *(Continued)*

The only game in town (photo) *(photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool)*, Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

Learning from vets (photo) (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CURRICULUM

Teacher training flavors curriculum (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

Full STEAM ahead: 21st century classes on horizon (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM

Scarsdale is top debate team in the United States (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8

Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB

SHS (Scarsdale High School) takes on fantasy role-playing in 'She Kills Monsters' (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 11

SHS (Scarsdale High School) drama club takes on fantasy role-playing in 'She Kills Monsters' (photo) (continued), Jan 17, 2014, p. 13

STAR (Students Terminating Abusive Relationships) alerts teenagers to dangers of abusive relationships (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekkend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club spreads 'Rumors' (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 15

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION

We made it! (photo) *(John Kantor at the Scarsdale High School's commencement)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1

Class of 2014; Staying connected, engaged and critical (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3A

Scarsdale High School; Class of 2014 (Graduation Supplement) *(All graduates are listed with photos of four.)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 4A

Passage to adulthood on Dean Field (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 10A

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) *(Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 11A; Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A; Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

(Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 18A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM

Prom bound (photo) *(Sara Katz, Phillip Goldberg and Zachary Tesler)*, Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Everyone a winner (letter) *(success of the the first Annual Bingo After Dark to raise funds for the Scarsdale High School PTA Scholarship Fund)*, Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

PTA fund aids grads (graduates) (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND

(Continued)

Help keep college an option for all (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SIGNIFER (HONOR SOCIETY)

Signifer inductees: Scholars, tutors, and more, Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS

Sports Headliners 2013 (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 12

Sports Headliners 2013 (photo) (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 13

Raiders reach goal; Ice hockey team wins 1st Section 1 title (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo)

(Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Fall 2014 Maroon & White Awards Dinner - Monday, Nov 10 (photo) *(includes names of all winners by sports category)*, Nov 14, 2014, p. 21

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY

Confirmation day (photo) *(Lauren Zullo and MaryKate Gorham with Archbishop Henry Mansell)*, May 16, 2014, p. 22

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION

Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates and a class photo)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 23A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL

Human Rights Day (photo) *(Scarsdale Middle School students help box cans and cartons of donated food on the school's Human Rights Day, January 16.)*, Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

Scarsdale Middle School hopes for new music spaces; Cramped storage areas are used for classrooms, Jan 31, 2014, p. 10

'Shocking' music room conditions (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

Like being on Mars; Scarsdale Security and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) connect students to world's worst weather (photo) *(David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at school January 27)*, Feb 14, 2014, p. 3

New Hampshire live! (photo) (continued) *(David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at Scarsdale Middle School January 27)*, Feb 14, 2014, p. 12

Family and consumer science gets cooking at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 11

Sixth-graders learn the value of lending a hand at local food bank (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

Design plans show bright, open spaces for schools, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL *(Continued)*

Middle schoolers use tech to help seniors (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

School facilities plan (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 12

Plan is 'exercise in grandiosity' (editorial) *(comments on the recommendations for a facilities plan for Scarsdale district by the superintendent of schools)*, Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

BOE (Board of Education) invites input on facilities plan (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 7

Principals report smooth first day in Scarsdale (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 11

Election trivia: Are you smarter than a 7th-grader? (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

Music room tours dramatizes needs (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

Butler students do chores for charity (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 11

Socratic Smackdown gets game on (photo) *(Scarsdale Middle School Cooper House seventh graders and their teacher Denise Del Balzo played Socratic smack down in English class December 8.)*, Dec 19, 2014, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION

Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 21A

Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 22A; Jul 3, 2014, p. 23A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - PTA

Help keep college an option for all (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE

Whiz Kids (photo) *(photo from the annual Quaker Ridge Quiz Show)*, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

IT'S BACK TO SCHOOL; School opens on a rare summer's day (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) *(Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.)*, Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(Includes a list of graduates with photos of Andrew Lofaso, Victor Podraza, and Emilyanne Tsai)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 27A

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Frontunner emerges in district superintendent search; Confidential process is as yet incomplete, Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

Frontunner emerges in district superintendent search (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale signs 'first round draft pick' (Dr. Thomas Hagerman) for schools (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

New superintendent (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 4

Meet the new superintendent! (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

New superintendent advocates 'holistic' approach to change (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

New super(intendent) advocates 'holistic' approach (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 9

SCHOOL TAXES

Veterans' tax exemption a no-go this year (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 3

Veterans' school tax exemption a no-go now, board wants more info (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOL TAXES *(Continued)*

Pragmatic patriotism (editorial) *(re the postponement of the decision on the school tax break for veterans)*, May 2, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale seems to be indifferent to veterans (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6

Good judgment (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6

Concrete proposal on veterans' taxes (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

SCHROER-SHEPORD, KATE

Raising great dogs for a good cause (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 3

SCHULMAN, TALIA

All-State musicians (photo) *(photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6)*, Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

SCHULOF, RON

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

SCHUTZER, RICHARD

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

SCHUTZER, STACEY

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

SCHWAB, ALEX

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SCHWAB, MARTIN J

Martin J Schwab (dies) (photo) *(Martin J. Schwab died August 12, 2014. He was 91.)*, Aug 22, 2014, p. 10

SCHWALL, FRANK

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

SCHWALL, FRANK (AUTHOR)

Congratulations to Raiders for win over Mamaroneck (letter) *(Frank Schwall's name incorrectly listed as Frank Schwal)*, May 9, 2014, p. 6

SCHWARTS, DANIELL

Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

SCHWARTZ, HUGH (AUTHOR)

Goodbye, Mr. Chips: A wrong direction for Edgemont (letter), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

E'mont(Edgemont) bond does not meet district needs (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

SCHWARTZ, JENNA

Whiz Kids (photo) *(photo from the annual Quaker Ridge Quiz Show)*, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

SCHWARTZ, JONATHAN

Gold medalist inspires students (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 18

Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

SCHWARTZ, NANCY

New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

Thanks to PT Council (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

SCHWARZ, TERRY KESSLER

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHWEIKERT, BRANDON

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) (*Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

SCIARRA, REGINA MCCLELLAN

Regina McClellan Sciarra (dies) (photo) (*Regina McClellan Sciarra of Scarsdale and Northampton, Massachusetts, died February 26, 2014, in Mount Pleasant, New York. She was 70.*), Mar 21, 2014, p. 14

SCIENCE

Resident's site combines science, journalism (photo) (*profile of Mike O'Neill who manages the web site BioQuickNews.com*), Oct 3, 2014, p. 3

What's up with galaxies, gravity and those mysterious black holes? Yale astrophysicist makes science relevant for local audience, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

What's up with galaxies? (photo) (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

SCIENCE RESEARCH

See **RESEARCH**

SCREENWRITERS

'Neighbors' hits close to home for screenwriters (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

Friends and 'Neighbors' (continued), Jun 6, 2014, p. 9

SCULPTORS

Artist of the month; William Manson is 'superstar sculptor' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

SWARTZ, JENNIFER

Rec(reation) judges are snowed by contest entries (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3

SEDGWICK, HARRIET BOYD

Harriet Boyd Sedgwick (dies) (*Harriet Boyd Sedgwick died April 16, 2014, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck. She was 97.*), Apr 25, 2014, p. 12

SEEGER, PETE

Memories of singing with Pete (Seeger)(editorial), Jan 31, 2014, p. 7

SEGAL, ROBYN

Robyn Segal (*Robyn Segal, longtime Scarsdale resident, has started her health coaching practice.*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 4

SEGALE, MICHELLE

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SEIDEN, SUZANNE

Proposed schools budget comes in under cap; Reflects a 4.08 percent tax levy growth; 3.07 percent increase over 2013-14 budget, Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

Frontrunner emerges in district superintendent search; Confidential process is as yet incomplete, Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

Scarsdale signs 'first round draft pick' (Dr. Thomas Hagerman) for schools (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

Veterans' tax exemption a no-go this year (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 3

NYC principal tapped for Greenacres School (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

Board ponders: Renovate? Rebuild? Redistrict? (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

Albany passes new legislation, allows health reserve; Monday meeting also a hail, farewell for retirees, Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SEIDEN, SUZANNE *(Continued)*

PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

SEIDEN, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)

Staff and school board set forth a public budget process (letter), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) seeks community input on facilities projects (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6

BOE (Board of Education) invites input on facilities plan (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 7

SEIDMAN, EVELYN

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

SEIFE, CHARLES

Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) *(profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?")*, Sep 19, 2014, p. 1

Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) *(continued)(profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?")*, Sep 19, 2014, p. 11

SEIFE, TAMA (AUTHOR)

Pole and wire (photo) (letter), Apr 11, 2014, p. 7

SELF-DEFENSE

Greenacres students schooled in self-defense; Projecting confidence is key to personal safety instructor says (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

SELTZER, MAX

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

SELVAGGIO, BOB (AUTHOR)

Village must tax all properties on the same ad valorem basis (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

'No parking' signs on Rochambeau (Road) are offensive and unnecessary (letter), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

SENIOR CITIZENS

See **AGED**

SENIOR, ELIOT

Planning board considers defining gravel driveways as impervious (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

SEPTEMBER 11 TERRORIST ATTACKS, 2001

Honoring the fallen (photo) *(re the 13th anniversary of the terrorist attacks in New York City)*, Sep 19, 2014, p. 3

Walkers affirm the power of love post 9/11 (photo) *(re annual walk sponsored by the Friends of Peter Alderman who was killed in 9/11.)*, Sep 19, 2014, p. 3

Alderman walk comes to Scarsdale (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

SEREYSKY, ANDREW

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

SERLING, AUSTIN

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

SERLING, JILL

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SERLING, JILL RAIZEN (AUTHOR)

Inspiring talk was community effort (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

SERLING, ROBERT

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

SERVICE LEARNING

Students honored at community service recognition aseembly (*Honored students are listed by category of service.*), May 30, 2014, p. 10

SEWARD, STEVE

Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

SEWERAGE

Sewer investigation (*Tthe Scarsdale Village Board has approved a resolution to conduct an analysis and investigation into the village storm sewer system discharge.*), Sep 26, 2014, p 1

SEX TRAFFCKING

See **HUMAN TRAFFICKING**

SEXUAL MINORITIES

Our legislators must support global LGBT rights (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6
Progress (editorial) (*re the announcement that lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender people will be allowed to march in the 2015 St. Patrick's Day parade.*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

SGANGA, MONICA (AUTHOR)

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) has concerns about town plan (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6

Support our (Edgemont) schools (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

SHAAR, GILAD

Interfaith memorial to honor 4 slain teenagers, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

SHAH, ARMAAN

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

SHAIKH, AAZUM

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Scarsdale High School; Class of 2014 (Graduation Supplement) (*All graduates are listed with photos of four.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

SHAIKH, FAZI

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students spin to fight cancer (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

Students honored for philanthropic outreach (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 4

SHANKMAN, ROSEANNE

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (*photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

SHANNON, CHRIS

Swim strong (photo) (*photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

SHAPIRO, JILL

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SHAPIRO, KHALILA

Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

SHAPIRO, REBECCA CARDARELLI

Shapiro, Collins (photo) (*Rebecca Cardarelli Shapiro and Eric Joseph Collins were married July 26, 2014, at the Full Moon Resort in Big Indian, New York.*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

SHARE, KENNETH (AUTHOR)

Wonderful tradition (letter) (*Author thanks Troops 1953 and 2297 for cookies on Veterans Day.*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

SHEARER, MARGARET (AUTHOR)

Seniors are unfairly assessed on the teardown value of small houses (editorial), May 9, 2014, p. 7

SHEARER, PEGGY-ANN (AUTHOR)

Many Scarsdale dogs are rescue dogs from shelters (letter), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

SHEEHY, PAUL

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

SHEEHY, GAIL

Famed author of 'Passages' looks back on some of her own; Gail Sheehy entertains JCC-MW (Jewish Community Center of Mid- Westchester) audience with stories from her latest book , 'Daring' (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1

'Passages' author looks back on some of her own (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3

SHEER-CARPENTER, KAREN

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

SHEIN, ALLISON

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SHELENGIAN, CONSTANCE (DR)

'Shocking' music room conditions (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

Four to retire from Scarsdale schools this month; STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) head Taylor and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) choral teacher Shelengian among them, Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

SHELON, LEILA

Human Rights Day (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School students help box cans and cartons of donated food on the school's Human Rights Day, January 16.*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

SHEMESH, CHELSEA

Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

SHEPETIN, SARA

Sixth-graders learn the value of lending a hand at local food bank (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

SHEPPE, JULIA

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SHERMAN, CRAIG

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

SHERR, ELIZABETH

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

SHERR, SARAH

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SHERWOOD, EMILY

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

SHERWOOD, EMILY (AUTHOR)

College fund receives generous support (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 7

Foundation helps Scarsdale grads (letter), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

SHIGEKAWA, SHEILA

New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

SHIPKO, BEVERLY

Scarsdale Art Association members to get their 'Just desserts' (photo), Aug 22, 2014, p. 11

SHIRE, ILANA

Scarsdale High's Chemistry 513 soap lab is good clean learning (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

SHIROMOTO, KOJI

Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

SHMERLER, EDWIN

Edwin Shmerler (dies) (*Edwin Shmerler, a 79-year resident of Scarsdale, died January 13, 2014. He was 94.*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16

SHOOTING

The wrong side won the battle over Ardsley shooting range (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6

SHOOTING RANGES, POLICE

See **POLICE SHOOTING RANGES**

SHOPPING

Same name, different stuff (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 7

SHULMAN, ARIELLA

Human Rights Day (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School students help box cans and cartons of donated food on the school's Human Rights Day, January 16.*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

SHULMAN, ZACK

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SHUSTER, AMANDA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SHUSTER, AMANDA (AUTHOR)

Students look forward to updates (editorial), Nov 14, 2014, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SHUSTER, DAVE

Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

SHYU, DORIS

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

SICK LEAVE

SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) sick leave way down, but OT (overtime) still an issue, Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) sick leave down, but OT (overtime) still an issue (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 13

SIDEWALKS

Sidewalk sale (*Golden Horseshoe annual sidewalk sale continues through June 22.*), Jun 20, 2014, p. 1

Sidewalk smiles (photo) (*photo from annual sidewalk sale*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 3

SIEGEL, HARRIET

Seven staff set to retire from Greenaces (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 9

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

SIEGRIST, MOLLY

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

SILBERFEIN, JOEY

Young writers (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 11

SILBERFEIN, SCOTT

2 nominated for Scarsdale school board (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates Morin and Silberfein (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10

Vote for Scarsdale school board candidates Tuesday, May 20 (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

Voters head to the polls for school budget May 20 (continued), May 16, 2014, p. 11

School budgets pass (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 1

PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes, Gose elected president (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

School year begins with new staff, new formats, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

SILBERZWEIG, JOE

Add 8th grader to homer hall of fame (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

SILFIN, MATTHEW

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

SILVER, FIONA

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) denies demo permit for Graves house (photo) (*re house at 8 Heathcote Road*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

SILVER, STEVEN

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) denies demo permit for Graves house (photo) (*re house at 8 Heathcote Road*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SILVERBUSH, LORI

Cultivating change; Gardeners, farmers and food advocates gather at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8

SILVERMAN, CAROL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

SILVERMAN, JOSH

Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

SILVERMAN, SAM

Education Foundation a bonus for schools; Charitable foundation is up and running (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

SILVERSTEIN, ANDREW

Village receives bids on foreclosed house (photo) (rehouse at 3 Edgewood Road owned by Barton Craig), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

Another try to buy the house at 3 Edgewood Rd. (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

SILVERSTEIN, STEVEN

Montrose Road octogenarian in residential limbo (photo) (*re Seymour Wald at 22 Montrose Road*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1

SILVERTON, GEORGIA

Gingerbread girls (photo) (*photo from gingerbread house charity event hosted by Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity Club*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

SIMON, BETH (DR)

Beth Simon, M.D. (*Dr. Beth Simon has joined the Scarsdale Medical Group.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

SIMON, CHASE

Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

SIMON, LAUREN

Simon, Katz (photo) (*Lauren Simon and David Katz were married June 29, 2014, at the Garrison in Garrison.*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 12

SIMON, RICHARD

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

SIMON, TERRI

Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

SINANI, ALTIN

Taiim Cellar in village reinvents itself (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4

SINGER, ERIC

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (*Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

SINGER, JON

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SINGER, LISA (AUTHOR)

The STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) program has been changing kids' lives for 48 years (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

SINGERS

ON TOUR and ON TRACK; Maria Failla is making her name on stage (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11

Cailey Martin is bound for national choir (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 13

Martin to sing in Nashville (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 15

SINGH, PREETI (AUTHOR)

Why I love the Scarsdale Library (editorial), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7

How many ways do i love the Scarsdale Library? (editorial), Dec 5, 2014, p. 8

SINGING

Memories of singing with Pete (Seeger)(editorial), Jan 31, 2014, p. 7

SINVANI, ASSAF

Nechamkin, Sinvani (photo) (*Linda Abigail Nechamkin and Assaf, Sinvani were married December 23, 2013, at Yarok al Hamayim at Kibbutz Hulda in Central Israel.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17

SIPE, CHRISTOPHER

Like being on Mars; Scarsdale Security and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) connect students to world's worst weather (photo) (*David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at school January 27*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 3

New Hampshire live! (photo) (continued) (*David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at Scarsdale Middle School January 27*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12

SKALASKI, SANDY

Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

SKIING

Mean green skiing machine (photo) (*Scarsdale Senior captain Josh Winward at Thunder Ridge*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

SKIN - CARE AND HYGIENE

Skin care CEO is poised for tipping point (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 3

SLEEP DEPRIVATION

Sleep Deprivation is a huge problem for teens, Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

SLISS, TODD

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

Add 8th grader to homer hall of fame (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

SLYWKA, OKSANA

Seven Greenacres School faculty and staff to retire in June, May 2, 2014, p. 8

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SMITH, CHERYL

Cheryl Smith (photo) (*Cheryl Smith, director of James the Less Nursery School, has been elected to the board of the Westchester Association for the Education of Young Children.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4

SMITH, ERIKA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) (*Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

SMITH, MARGARET (AUTHOR)

Don't bee late to register for a fun evnet to benefit the library (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

SMITH, MATTHEW

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

SMITH, RANDALL

Aspiring minds learn from professionals at Scarsdale's Young Writers Workshop (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10

SMITH, SYDNEY

(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

SMITH-BARTLETT, ELIZABETH

Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

SNACK FOODS

Snack CEO envisions a new KIND of success (photo) (*profile of Daniel Lubetsky, founder and CEO of KIND Healthy Snacks and the KIND Movement*), Jun 20, 2014, p. 1

CEO Daniel Lubetsky has vision for peace, compassion and wholesome food (continued) (*profile of Daniel Lubetsky, founder and CEO of KIND Healthy Snacks and the KIND Movement*), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4

SNACKS

See **SNACK FOODS**

SNOW

As snow keeps coming, village plows (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4

woe is snow! Village copes with record accumulation for February (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 1

Rec(reation) judges are snowed by contest entries (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3

Village copes with record snow accumulation: 65 inches and counting (photo) (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 4

Snow days (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

SNOWSTORMS

Blizzard, rain, then bitter cold descend on Scarsdale, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

SOAP

Scarsdale High's Chemistry 513 soap lab is good clean learning (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

What exactly is soap? (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Chemistry lab*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

SOBOL, HARRIET

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SOBOL, HARRIET *(Continued)*

10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

SOBOL, HARRIET (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale schools don't need the state's 'improvements' (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

A novel 'truer' than nonfiction (editorial) (*The author comments on Elena Ferrante's "Neapolitan Novels."*), Dec 12, 2014, p. 6

SOBOL, TOM

Sobol lecture (*Pasi Sahlberg will present the third annual Sobol lecture October 20th.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 1

SOCCER

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SOCIAL MEDIA

Virtual shouting can be productive (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

Wollin: Virtual shouting (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11

SODHI, NIKHIL

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

SOFTBALL

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

SOFTWARE, COMPUTER

See **COMPUTER SOFTWARE**

SOLAR COOKING

Sunny with a chance of dinner; United Nations rep promotes solar cooking (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 3

SOLDATENKO, AVITAL

Village to appeal ruling at 0 Farragut Road (*re the marathon effort by Avital and Gregory Soldatenko to build a house on a vacant lot at 0 Farragut Road*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 1

Court rules for Soldatenko, construction on Farragut, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

Court orders hearing about Farragut Road extension (continued), Aug 29, 2014, p. 3

SOLDATENKO, GREGORY

Village to appeal ruling at 0 Farragut Road (*re the marathon effort by Avital and Gregory Soldatenko to build a house on a vacant lot at 0 Farragut Road*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 1

Court rules for Soldatenko, construction on Farragut, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

Court orders hearing about Farragut Road extension (continued), Aug 29, 2014, p. 3

SORKIN, AARON

Aaron Sorkin to be honored (*Oscar-winning screenwriter and playwright Aaron Sorkin, who grew up in Scarsdale, will receive a Breakthrough Award from the National Association of the Deaf in Hollywood, March 13.*), Feb 28, 2014, p. 4

SORKIN, ANDREW ROSS

SHS alumni panelists inspire students to follow their passion (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1

Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SORKIN, MELISSA

Melissa Sorkin (photo) (*Melissa Sorkin has joined Platinum Drive Realty as a licensed real estate person.*), Feb 28, 2014, p. 4

SOUCHAK, JUSTINE

Justine Souchack's photography is music to the eyes (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8
Artist of the month (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

SOUTHER, CATHERINE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

SPANIARDS

Nuevos Amigos; Two weeks, one life: Exchanges make new friends across cultures
(photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

Nuevos amigos at Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 9

SPECIAL EDUCATION

Scarsdale special education receives high marks, Jan 17, 2014, p. 3

District special education overview gives Scarsdale good marks (continued), Jan 17,
2014, p. 7

School board keeps teen center status quo, contracts out a PT (Physical Therapy)
for special education, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

Board contracts out special education PT (Physical Therapy) (continued), Feb 14,
2014, p. 9

Panel Discussion: Transitioning support for special ed(ucation) students, May 9,
2014, p. 9

Meet Eric Rauschenbach, Scarsdale's special education director (photo), Oct 3,
2014, p. 1

Rauschenbach at helm of special education (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 9

SPELLING BEES

Spelling bee (*The annual spelling bee will take place January 31 at the Scarsdale
High School*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

Friends' spelling bee (*The annual spelling bee will be held January 31 at the
Scarsdale High School.*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 2

Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

Many contributed to success of library Friends' spelling bee (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11

Don't bee late to register for a fun event to benefit the library (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

SPIEGEL, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)

Cuomo's proposal poses worst threat yet to local control (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7

School board and district staff commended for bond approval (letter), Oct 10, 2014,
p. 6

SPIELBERG, JILL

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

SPIRO, CARINA

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD
TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS
(photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Spring 2014 Maroon and White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 3 (photo) (*Award
winners are listed by sports category, and some are pictured.*), Jun 13, 2014, p.
24

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SPIRO, CARINA *(Continued)*

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

SPIRO, MARJORIE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

SPITALNY, LILY

Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 22A

SPITZ, PETER (AUTHOR)

Pros outweigh cons for keystone Pipeline (editorial), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

A 200-year-old process still in use (editorial) *(re paper making)*, Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
(3D) printing 101 (editorial), Jul 18, 2014, p. 6

Understanding crude oil pricing (editorial), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

SPORTS

Sports Headliners 2013 (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 12

Sports Headliners 2013 (photo) (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 13

SPRING

Cautious optimism (editorial), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6

SQUARE DANCING

Promenade your partner (photo) *(Sidney Langford and her dad William at the annual father-daughter square dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church Sunday.)*, Jan 24, 2014, p. 1

STAFFIN, TYLER

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) *(Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured)*, Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

STAFFORD, DAVID B (AUTHOR)

Climate science should be taught without sensationalism (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

STAIRCASES

Time to step up (letter) *(comments on the exit routes from the Metro North northbound platform)*, Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

STAMAS, PERRY

Perry Stamas (dies) *(Perry Stamas of Stamford, Connecticut, a retired teacher in the Scarsdale school system, died May 8, 2014, in Griffin Hospital. He was 83.)*, May 23, 2014, p. 18

STANLEY, ANNABELLE

Seeking supplies for homeless (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 12

Secret Santas (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

STARES, PAUL

'Challenging American Security' at WCC (Westchester Community College) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 3

STAROPOLI, TYLER

Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

STARR, ANDREW

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

STEGER, NANCY

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

STEINBERG, NANCIE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

STEINMAN, NORA

Lakota children's enrichment, 7 years on (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 3

STEMERMAN, CHARLIE

'Day in Clay' creates a lasting work of art (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9

STEN, ALLAN D. R.

Allan D.R. Stern (dies) (*Allan D. R. Stern died in his Scarsdale home March 23, 2014. He was 81.*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9

STEP

See **STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN**

STERLING, MICHELLE

Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

STERLING, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)

Proposed leaf law has many benefits (editorial), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6

Mulching resolution (editorial) (continued), Aug 15, 2014, p. 7

STERN, DAVID

Matt Bernstein: Mr. Edgemont among Westchester's elite (photo) (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 19

STERN, EMILY (AUTHOR)

Please help a Scarsdale graduate (Chris Quirk) overcome colon cancer (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

STERN, SARAH

Civic activist Chao receives ECC (Edgemont Community Council) Silver Bowl (photo) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 13

STERN, WILLIAM

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

Steves disusses village issues at Scarsdale Forum (photo) (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 10

Village targets gravel driveways, FAR (Floor Area Ratio) for possible revision, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

STEVENS, CAROLYN

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

STEVENS, CAROLYN (AUTHOR)

RSVP ASAP to the Buy Local survey (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

STEVENS, MICHAEL

CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

STEVES, KATHLEEN

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)

A productive year; New laws, new user fee and a studied approach to village development (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Homestead debate to begin in next month, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Town board says no to homestead (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 1
Methods, transparency of revaluation questioned, May 30, 2014, p. 1
Pros involved in revaluation grilled on methodology, Jun 6, 2014, p. 1
POSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) dedicates, plants heritage redwoods, Jun 13, 2014, p. 3
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11
Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
Leaf proposal controversial, mayor says, Oct 10, 2014, p. 1
Mayor talks issues at forum meet, Oct 10, 2014, p. 1
Steves disusses village issues at Scarsdale Forum (photo) (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 10
Finance committee talks next revaluation, Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
Celebrating 5 years (photo) (*photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library Director Beth Bermel*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4
2016 revaluation complicated, board must communicate, mayor says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1
Mayor Steves: Next revaluation a complicated process (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 9

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)

A year of study and deliberation yields progress for village (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

STEWART, ISABELLA

You said it! Young orators named winners at middle school speech contest (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA

Forum fun (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Forum party February 1.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17
Incumbent Dems vow to continue the fight, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Stewart-Cousings might lead majority (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6
Incumbents will be back (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 13
Stewart-Cousings hopes to be majority leader (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 13
Stewart-Cousins disappointed, not discouraged (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 3
It's about tactics (editorial), Dec 12, 2014, p. 6

STILE, MARIE

IT'S BACKK TO SCHOOL; School opens on a rare summer's day (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

STIX, WAYNE

Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (*photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

STOCK, EVELYN

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3

Stock to head Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 4

STOCK, EVELYN M (AUTHOR)

Lois is the glue for the school district (letter), Jul 18, 2014, p. 6

Foundation helps with rising cost of tuition (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6

STODDARD, CHLOE

Awesom Avatars (photo) (*photo of Cathy Hirschberg and Chloe Stoddard among group honored at the Scarsdale High School senior class breakfast for Best Costumes last Friday*), Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

STONBERG, ARIEL

Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (*lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

STORMS

Blizzard, rain, then bitter cold descend on Scarsdale, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

Village soaked but spared, after storm, May 2, 2014, p. 1

Soaked, but spared (photo) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 13

STRAUSS, LAURA

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

STRAUSS, PETER

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

STREETS - SCARSDALE

'No parking' signs on Rochambeau (Road) are offensive and unnecessary (letter), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

Public hearing (*The Board of Trustees has scheduled a public hearing on a request to de-map and remove Woodland Road from the official map of Scarsdale May 13.*), Apr 25, 2014, p. 1

Road crews work while residents play, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

Paving the way (photo) (*repaving of downtown Scarsdale streets*), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

STRIER, JACOB ETHAN (AUTHOR)

Don't lose this amazing teacher (letter) (*re Gregory Baldasaro*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

STUART, AL (AUTHOR)

Thank you from a grateful SSMT (Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAMS

Nuevos Amigos; Two weeks, one life: Exchanges make new friends across cultures (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

Nuevos amigos at Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 9

French exchange at SHS (Scarsdale High School) was important life experience (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

STUDENTS

OMG (Oh, My God)! My children are average! (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7

STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) alumnus Keith Martinez is named a Champion for change (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

Martinez is Champion for Change (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 8

The STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) program has been changing kids' lives for 48 years (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

SUAREZ, SANDRA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

SUBBAKRISHNA, GEETHA

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

SUBBAKRISHNA, MAYA

Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

SUBBAKRISHNA, SUNIL

Subbakrishna to step down from school board (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

A thank you note (editorial) (*thank yous to volunteers on the Board of Education*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

SUBDIVISION OF LAND

See **LAND SUBDIVISION**

SUBSTANCE ABUSE

Mendelowitz offers regrets, apology (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

SUICIDE

Scarsdale man (Ivan Rodriguez) dies after leap from bridge (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

Young man dies after bridge jump (photo) (*Karl Erik Peterson, 29, died April 9, 2014, after jumping from the Tappan Zee Bridge. He was a 2002 Scarsdale High School graduate.*), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale man dies after TZ(Tappan Zee) jump (continued) (*Karl Erik Peterson, 29, died April 9, 2014, after jumping from the Tappan Zee Bridge. He was a 2002 Scarsdale High School graduate.*), Apr 11, 2014, p. 15

Restoring hope (letter), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

SUMMER

Isle of calm (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6

Summer exit (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

SUN, CHYI

Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

SUN, EMILY

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

SURIEL, ALINA

Commission has its way; new cable TV head hired, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SURROGATE MOTHERHOOD

Paulin continues her fight to update laws on surrogacy in N.Y., May 9, 2014, p. 1

SURVEYS

RSVP ASAP to the Buy Local survey (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR)

Emergency caregivers praised (letter), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

Dr. Harold I. Sussman (*Dr. Harold I. Sussman was recently appointed clinical professor at Columbia College of Dental Medicine.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4

SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR) (AUTHOR)

Demilitarize and rehabilitate Gaza, according to 2005 agreement (letter), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6

SUSTAINABILITY

Sustainability is goal (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11

Village moves toward sustainable stewardship of environment (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6

SUTTON, BOB

Powerful coaches, pivotal time (editorial) (*tribute to coaches Paul LoGuercio and Bob Sutton*), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7

SUTTON, JIM

Superintendent leads students in day of service; Volunteers take to the woods to honor the disciple of non sibi (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1

SUZMAN, BROOKE

Gingerbread girls (photo) (*photo from gingerbread house charity event hosted by Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity Club*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

SUZMAN, EVAN

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SVED, BEVERLEY

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo) (*Beverley Sved incorrectly identified as Beverly Sved.*), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

SVED, PAUL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

SWAN, WILLIAM J

William J Swan (dies) (*William J. Swan of Scarsdale died June 6, 2014. He was 59.*), Jun 20, 2014, p. 13

SWIMMING

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Swim strong (photo) (*photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SWIMMING POOLS

Dog day afternoon (photo) (*Dog swimming in Greenburgh Pool*), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

SYNAGOGUES

A dynamic year for churches and synagogues (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SYNAGOGUES *(Continued)*

- Rabbi Brown 'shaves for the brave' for kids' cancer (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 13
Jews resolve to help end the epidemic of violence against women and girls (photo),
Sep 26, 2014, p. 3
A time to give; Mitzvah Day at SSTTE (Scarsdale SynagogueTemples Tremont and
Emanu-El) (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22

SZANTO, ARON

- Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School)
assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

TACHIBANA, KAORI

- Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with
parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

TADDIKEN, NANCY

- Edgemont greets Kniewel; focuses on student safety (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

TAI CHI

- Serene seniors (photo) *(photo of the Scarsdale Seniors' Chinese Club practicing tai
chi in front of the Girl Scout House.)*, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

TALENT SHOWS

- Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

TALISH, JOEL

- Swim strong (photo) *(photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim
Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.)*, Aug 29, 2014,
p. 4

TALUS, SANJANA

- Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of
graduates with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

TAMES, LISA (AUTHOR)

- Beer tasting raised money for E'mont scholarship fund (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6
Edgemont thanks the United Way (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
Edgemont scholarship Council appreciates generous support (letter), Oct 10, 2014,
p. 6

TAN, LAYLA

- Kids' wish lists on way to North Pole (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

TANCREDI, SHEILA

- THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

TANZER, JAMIE

- The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Student achievement notable in Scarsdale (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3

TAO, YE

- Rec(reation) judges are snowed by contest entries (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3

TAP

- See **THE ACCELERATION PROJECT**

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

TARANTO, JOSEPH

(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

TARDIF, MATTHEW

Making a splash! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Pool*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3

TARDIF, SOFIA

Around and about: Alternative School January internships (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8

TASHJIAN, JAKE

Author shares tips for better writing (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

TASHJIAN, JANET

Author shares tips for better writing (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

TASSARI, CHRISTIANE

Painter's vivid palette captures Latin American exuberance (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 11

TAX ASSESSMENT

Now is the time to achieve fair assessment of all properties (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

Revaluation presents unique opportunity to pass the homestead tax (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

A bad option (editorial) (*re invoking the homestead tax option for condominiums*), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

Revaluation 2014: Disclosure notices ready (illus), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

Village is mostly calm after revaluation disclosure, Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

Village is mostly calm after revaluation disclosure (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

More revaluation information, this time more slowly, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

More revaluation information, this time more slowly (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11

Town prepares for revaluation process (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 12

Homeowners seek reviews of new valuations (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 1

Tyler Technologies reviews new home values (continued), May 9, 2014, p. 10

Heathcote homeowners claim revaluation has bias against large homes on large lots, May 16, 2014, p. 1

Results expected (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 6

Heathcote homeowners object to revaluation (continued), May 16, 2014, p. 16

More time is needed to correct numerous errors in revaluation (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6

Taxation without representation (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6

Tyler owes homeowners transparency about valuation methods (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6

Methods, transparency of revaluation questioned, May 30, 2014, p. 1

Reject calls for a delay in implementing new assessments (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

Revaluation Qs (Questions) (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 8

Pros involved in revaluation grilled on methodology, Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

Manipulation of variable has dramatic impact on valuation (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

Meeting allowed ample opportunity for residents' question on revaluation (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

Much ado (editorial) (*re the reevaluation of houses in Scarsdale*), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

Revaluation should correct -- not just shift -- inequities (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale paying for years of delay on reassessments (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

Many seek reduced assessments on Grievance Day, Jun 20, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

TAX ASSESSMENT *(Continued)*

951 grieved, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1

Finance committee talks next revaluation, Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

Finance committee talks potential 2016 revaluation, Oct 17, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale inches closer to a 2016 revaluation, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale inches closer to a revaluation in 2016 (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 11

2016 revaluation complicated, board must communicate, mayor says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

Mayor Steves: Next revaluation a complicated process (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 9

Tax inequity and the importance of reval discussed (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3

TAXATION

Merger madness (editorial) *(comments on Governor Andrew Cuomo's policy to force the myriad taxing entities in the county to consolidate and merge)*, Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

Small towns pressured to consolidate, merge (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10

TAXATION - SCARSDALE

Forum report recommend ending property tax breaks for condos *(Scarsdale Forum recommends the prompt adoption of the homestead tax option by the Scarsdale Village Board and Board of Education to "diminish the unfair tax preference afforded to the 42 condominium units at the Christie Place complex.)*, Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

Not so simple (editorial) *(re the homestead tax option)*, Jan 17, 2014, p. 6

Tax averages, Jan 24, 2014, p.1

Editorial on homestead tax misses mark (editorial) *(response to 1/17/14 Inquirer editorial)*, Jan 24, 2014, p. 7

Story good but editorial on homestead tax misses mark (editorial) (continued) *(response to 2/17/14 Inquirer editorial)*, Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

Homestead debate to begin in next month, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

Homestead (tax) would disproportionately effect condo owners (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

Homestead debate (continued), Jan 31, 2014, p. 11

Now is the time to achieve fair assessment of all properties (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

Forum OKs report urging homestead tax option, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

Possible tax cap override and DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) approved, Feb 14, 2014, p. 2

Occupy Christie? (editorial) *(re the Homestead tax option and the condominiums on Christie Place)*, Feb 14, 2014, p. 6

Forum approves report favoring homestead tax (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12

Homestead tax *(There will be a public hearing February 25 at Village Hall.)*, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1

Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1

Trustees considering homestead tax option (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3

Revaluation presents unique opportunity to pass the homestead tax (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

Solutions to public issues: Raise condo tax; raze Graves house (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

In what universe is reneging on a deal called 'fairness'?, Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

TAXATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)

- Condos should be taxed just like houses, according to market value (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7
- Homestead tax option debated at hearing (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1
- A bad option (editorial) (*re invoking the homestead tax option for condominiums*), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6
- Does raising taxes benefit community? (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6
- Homestead tax was not part of the vision for Christie Place (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6
- Village must tax all properties on the same ad valorem basis (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7
- Homestead tax option debated at hearing (illus) (continued), Feb 28, 2014, p. 13
- Town board says no to homestead (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 1
- Village can maintain services -- for \$52.7 million, Mar 7, 2014, p. 1
- A good policy (editorial) (*re the Town Board's unanimous decision against adopting the homestead tax option*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6
- After long hearing, town board says no to homestead tax (photo) (continued), Mar 7, 2014, p. 9
- Honestead tax should have been phase in slowly (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
- Village is mostly calm after reval(uation) disclosure (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4
- More reval(uation) info(rmation), this time more slowly (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11
- Village pressured to consolidate services, save property taxes, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
- Veterans' tax exemption a no-go this year (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 3
- Veterans' school tax exemption a no-go now, board wants more info (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8
- Pragmatic patriotism (editorial) (*re the postponement of the decision on the school tax break for veterans*), May 2, 2014, p. 6
- Scarsdale seems to be indifferent to veterans (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6

TAX CREDITS

- Cuomo reneged on education tax credit (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

TAYLOR, FINN

- College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

TAYLOR, LUKE

- (Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

TAYLOR, SUSAN

- THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9
- Four to retire from Scarsdale schools this month; STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) head Taylor and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) choral teacher Shelengian among them, Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

TEACHERS

- A love note to teachers, agents of change (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 7
- Physical plant does ont educate, teachers and curriculum do (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7

TEACHERS - EDGEMONT

- Don't lose this amazing teacher (letter) (*re Gregory Baldasaro*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE

- Design thinking and innovation education 'lights a fire;' Two SHS (Scarsdale High School) teachers illustrate its use in the classroom, Feb 7, 2014, p. 8
- New teacher and program at SCBC (Scarsdale Community Baptist Church) nursery school (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
- Common Core: What do teachers think of it?, Mar 7, 2014, p. 1
- Coimmon Core: Scarsdale reaction (continued), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8
- Superintendent leads students in day of service; Volunteers take to the woods to honor the disciple of non sibi (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1
- THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9
- A love note to teachers, agents of change (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 7
- Where are the shows of yesteryear? (photo) (*history of the Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre*), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1
- Andrew Jassy encourages culture of innovation for schools (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8
- District garden project honored (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8
- Room 303: A prototype innovation lab classroom (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 8
- Room 303 showcases innovative classroom (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 9
- Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
- Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
- Teacher training flavors curriculum (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9
- Joan C Cavicchi (dies) (*Former Quaker Ridge Elementary teacher Joan C. Cavicchi of New York City died November 7, 2014. She was 80.*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22
- Charles Edward Lange (photo) (*Former Scarsdale High School teacher Charles ("Chuck") Edward Lange died in Bozeman, Montana, November 29, 2014. He was 83.*), Dec 12, 2014, p. 14
- Socratic Smackdown gets game on (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Cooper House seventh graders and their teacher Denise Del Balzo played Socratic smack down in English class December 8.*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 9

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT

- Cowan, Wolf, DeAngelis to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) in June, Apr 4, 2014, p. 1
- Seven Greenacres School faculty and staff to retire in June, May 2, 2014, p. 8
- Seven staff set to retire from Greenaces (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 9
- THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9
- Four to retire from Scarsdale schools this month; STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) head Taylor and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) choral teacher Shelengian among them, Jun 28, 2014, p. 8
- The ABC's of financial obligations for school retirees, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
- Business officer gives the ABC's of school pension obligations (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 9

TEACHOUT, ZEPHYR

- Three vie in Democratic primary Tuesday (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1
- Three on ballot for democractic primary (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

TEACHOUT, ZEPHYR *(Continued)*

Cuomo wins Democratic primary; Zephyr Teachout takes Scarsdale in protest vote, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

Zephyr Teachout's running mated could have won the primary (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

TECHNOLOGY

Middle schoolers use tech to help seniors (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

BUILDING MORE BUILDERS; Andrew Jassy, head for Amazon Web Services urges culture of innovation, more tech for schools (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1

Andrew Jassy encourages culture of innovation for schools (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8

Panel: Reimagining learning through technology, Oct 10, 2014, p. 3

Reimagining education vis-a-vis today's technology (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 9

TEENAGE AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

A road map for parents and their teen drivers (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 3

Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3

TEENAGE DRIVERS

Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3

TEENAGERS

Sleep Deprivation is a huge problem for teens, Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

Expert offers tips on empowering teen nutrition, healthy eating (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 1

Empowering teens to develop good nutrition (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 3

Weekends: a risky time for teens (editorial), Nov 28, 2014, p. 7

TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE

Parents of seniors should be alert to signs of dating abuse (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

TEICHER, CAROLINE

All-State musicians (photo) *(photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6)*, Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

Three high school musicians to perform at All State (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

TEMPLES

WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) celebrates 60 years with 60s party (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 3

A time to give; Mitzvah Day at SSTTE (Scarsdale SynagogueTemples Tremont and Emanu-El) (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22

TENNIS

It's spring and young people's thoughts turn to - tennis (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Time to sign up for all skill levels of youth tennis (letter), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6

Bob Harrison's summer program in 31st year (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 1

Harrison's summer program in 31st year (continued), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

TERRORISM

Israel is battling terrorism, says AJC (American Jewish Committee), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

TERRORISM (Continued)

A defining moment, as Israel confronts international terrorism alone (photo) (continued), Aug 8, 2014, p. 10

Remember (editorial), Sep 12, 2014, p. 6

Our war on terror has a 'Dark Side' (editorial) (*The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

'Dark Side' (editorial) (continued) (*The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 7

TESLER, LUCAS

Students rock at Jabberfest (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8

TESLER, ZACHARY

Prom bound (photo) (*Sara Katz, Phillip Goldberg and Zachary Tesler*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

TESTS

See **EXAMINATIONS**

TETI, CHARLES

Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

TETON INDIANS

Lakota children's enrichment, 7 years on (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 3

TEUBER, VIVECA (AUTHOR)

Vote for Scarsdale school board candidates Tuesday, May 20 (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

THENMALIAI, DEWAN

Dewan Thenmaliai takes second place at Hack Cooper (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 11

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

THOMAS, ROB

Jimmy Fink opens his heart to Open Door (Foundation) (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 14

THORNTON, DREW

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

THREE-DIMENSIONAL PRINTING

(3D) printing 101 (editorial), Jul 18, 2014, p. 6

TIANGCO, GERARDA

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

TIERNEY, WILLIAM J

William J Tierney (dies) (photo) (*William J. Tierney of Bronxville, Southampton, and formerly of Scarsdale, died March 17, 2014. He was 68.*), May 9, 2014, p. 14

TIME CAPSULES

Time capsule (*The Greenacres Neighborhood Association is planning to bury a time capsule July 4.*), Jun 20, 2014, p. 1

Greenacres Association inters capsule of history (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

TIMONEY, CATHERINE ANN

Catherine Ann Timoney (dies) (*Catherine Ann Timoney, a resident of Scarsdale for over 40 years, died April 30, 2014. She was 79.*), May 2, 2014, p. 14

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

TIRABASSI, LOLA

Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

TIVEN-MOORE, ELLEN

Teen center asks board for greater allocation, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

TIVEN-MOORE, ELLEN (AUTHOR)

Citizens Academy (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

TODER, RICHARD

Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

TOMKINS, BERENICE (AUTHOR)

Rally highlighted the growth of fracking opposition in Westchester (letter), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6

TOMOLO, LAURA

14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

TOOSI, NICO

It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (*Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

TOPPING, AUDREY RONNING

Audrey Topping (*Audrey Ronning Topping's book "China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the People's Republic" has won the 2013 PROSE award for Media and Cultural Studies.*), Feb 28, 2014, p. 4

Book talk by Toppings (photo) (*Seymour and Audrey Topping will discuss their book "China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the People's Republic" December 7 at the Scarsdale Women's Club.*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 2

Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3

Senior audience hears stories of China and beyond (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

TOPPING, SEYMOUR

Book talk by Toppings (photo) (*Seymour and Audrey Topping will discuss their book "China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the People's Republic" December 7 at the Scarsdale Women's Club.*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 2

Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3

Senior audience hears stories of China and beyond (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

TORRES, CARINE

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

TORRES, COLETTE

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

TORRES, COLETTE *(Continued)*

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

TOSTANOSKI, MARIANNA COLLINS (MICKEY)

Marianna Collins Tostanowski (dies) (*Marianna Collins (Mickey) Tostanowski, a 58 year resident of Scarsdale, died March 3, 2014. She was 87.*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 16

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH

Town board won't answer questions (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

TOWN BOARD - SCARSDALE

Town board says no to homestead (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 1

A good policy (editorial) (*re the Town Board's unanimous decision against adopting the homestead tax option*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

TRACK AND FIELD

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

TRACK ATHLETICS

See **TRACK AND FIELD**

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

All well (*re the two car accident on Drake Road Friday*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3

Woman run over, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

TRAGER, ALAN

Plattus is honored by the WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services), Apr 11, 2014, p. 14

TRAINOR, THOMAS

SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival is real crowd pleaser in village (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 13

TRAVIS, ADRIENNE

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

TREES

Arborist helps SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) preserve old trees (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

It's been no easy summer for village public works dept., Aug 1, 2014, p. 1

The proposed mulching law is a disincentive to trees (letter), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6

If a tree falls ... (editorial), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

Big trees on small lots make mulching difficult and expensive (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

TRENK, MORIAH

45th annual Scarsdale 15K/4-mile runs (photo) (*Winners are listed by age category.*), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

TRETTLER, LISA

TAP (The Acceleration Project) seeks input for study (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4

'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

TRETTLER, LISA (AUTHOR)

RSVP ASAP to the Buy Local survey (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

Value of our community is linked to thriving local businesses (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

TRIMACHI, MARGARET (AUTHOR)

Dubious about benefits of mulching; wants specific instructions (letter), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

TROIANO, CARLI

Sidewalk smiles (photo) (*photo from annual sidewalk sale*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 3

TROY, MEGHAN

Center for Innovation helps educators find their inner maker (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8

TRUCKS

Little boys, big truck (photo) (*brothers Liam and Miles Mancini at Big Truck Day at the Scarsdale Library last Tuesday*), May 16, 2014, p. 1

TRUSA, MARIA

Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

TSAI, EMILYANNE

Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Includes a list of graduates with photos of Andrew Lofaso, Victor Podraza, and Emilyanne Tsai*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 27A

TSAI, JAMES C

James C. Tsai (photo) (*James C. Tsai, M.D., M.B.A., has been named president of New York Eye and Ear Infirmary of Mount Sinai and chairman of ophthalmology for the Mount Sinai Health System effective September.*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 4

TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)

President Obama should postpone his scheduled visit to Japan in April (editorial), Mar 7, 2014, p. 7

TUCKER, GORDON

Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

TULLY, RORY

Firefighters in training (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4

TWINS

Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo) (continued), Aug 8, 2014, p. 10

THE CHALLENGE OF TWINSHIP; Twins are the same, but different, concludes psychotherapist (photo), Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

Twins are the same, but different, says twin expert (continued), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

TWITTER

Virtual shouting can be productive (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

Wollin: Virtual shouting (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11

TZAMAROT, ARIEL

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

UJA-FEDERATION OF NEW YORK

See UNITED JEWISH APPEAL-FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ULENE, BENJAMIN

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

ULLMAN, TRACY

'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

UNDERHILL, MARK

Griffith, Underhill (photo) (*Katie Griffith and Mark Underhill are engaged.*), Feb 21, 2014, p. 9

UNDERWEISER, BEA

Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

UNDERWEISER, ETHAN

You said it! Young orators named winners at middle school speech contest (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

UNDERWEISER, RACHEL

Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13

UNDERWEISER, ROSANNE (AUTHOR)

School budget should redirect focus to classroom experience (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7

Plan is 'exercise in grandiosity' (editorial) (*comments on the recommendations for a facilities plan for Scarsdale district by the superintendent of schools*), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

Physical plant does not educate, teachers and curriculum do (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7

UNGER, LOIS

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

UNITED JEWISH APPEAL-FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK

Pacesetters (photo) (*photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

Karen Friedman honored (photo) (*Karen S. W. Friedman was recognized for her leadership and service to the Jewish community at UJA's Federation of New York's Lion of Judah fall luncheon October 30.*), Dec 5, 2014, p. 4

UNITED STATES - DEFENSES

Revamp defense's bloated budget (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7

UNITED STATES - ECONOMIC POLICY

Revamp defense's bloated budget (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7

UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865

Civil War comes alive at Scarsdale Middle School; Primary documents used for student research (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

UNITED WAY

United Way to honor Scarsdale resident (Betty Cotton) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 4

United Way W-P honors Advocate (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4

Edgemont thanks the United Way (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 10A

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11A; Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A; Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

Help keep college an option for all (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION

SHS (Scarsdale High School) parents pepper panel with questions on college admission, May 23, 2014, p. 1

College Panel night provides answers (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 9

The word seniors don't want to hear (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

Admission officers answer questions about applying to college (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 23

URRY, C MEG (DR)

What's up with galaxies, gravity and those mysterious black holes? Yale astrophysicist makes science relevant for local audience, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

What's up with galaxies? (photo) (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

UVARO-CAPONE, DIANE

Diane Uvaro-Capone (photo) (*Diane Uvaro-Capone has won the Five Star Real Estate Award for the fifth time.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 4

VACCARO, DONATO

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

VALENTIN, MARIA

Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

VAN DER AAR, UMI

Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

VANGUNDY, LISA (AUTHOR)

Staying fit to glorious music at the woman's club (editorial), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

VAN ZWIETEN, JULIA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

VARRIALE, DANIEL

Fire fair (photo) (*Scarsdale Fire fighters annual fire fair October 18 at Crossway Field*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 4

VASSERMAN, RONNIT

Scarsdale art consultant leads tours at Art Basel Miami (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 9

VAUGHAN, JOE

Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

VENTO, JENNIFER

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

VENUTO, DINO

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

VERMES, DOUG

Full STEAM ahead: 21st century classes on horizon (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 10

VERON, JANE

TAP (The Acceleration Project) seeks input for study (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4

Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3

'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

VERON, JANE (AUTHOR)

RSVP ASAP to the Buy Local survey (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

Value of our community is linked to thriving local businesses (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

VERZANI, PAOLO

Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) (*Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

VETERANS

Veterans' tax exemption a no-go this year (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 3

Pragmatic patriotism (editorial) (*re the postponement of the decision on the school tax break for veterans*), May 2, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale seems to be indifferent to veterans (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6

Good judgment (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6

Is 25 cents per day too much to pay to thank our veterans? (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6

Support veterans (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6

Board turns its back on veterans (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

Concrete proposal on veterans' taxes (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

What the fortunate owe the veterans (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

Healing the Wounds of War; Scarsdale students learn from veterans they are helping (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

Learning from vets (photo) (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11

Honor Flight for local veteran (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

Veteran view: My Vietnam 'epiphany' (photo) (editorial), Nov 7, 2014, p. 7

Nov.(ember) 11 ceremonies honor veterans, rededicate war memorial (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

Unused resource (editorial) (*re American Legion's Memorial Garden near the Pool complex on Mamaroneck Road*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

Ceremonies honor vets (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 11

Scouts remember; veteran is thankful (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7

Wonderful tradition (letter) (*Author thanks Troops 1953 and 2297 for cookies on Veterans Day.*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

VETERANS DAY

Nov.(ember) 11 ceremonies honor veterans, rededicate war memorial (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

Ceremonies honor vets (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 11

Wonderful tradition (letter) (*Author thanks Troops 1953 and 2297 for cookies on Veterans Day.*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

VICKERY, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)

Vote for the bond (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

VIEIRA, BELLA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

VIEIRA, LUCAS

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

Grease; the senior class play presented the weekend of May 30 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 20A

VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961-1975 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Vet(eran) view: My Vietnam 'epiphany' (photo) (editorial), Nov 7, 2014, p. 7

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE

Village government has productive year of change -- and preservation (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

Graves house demolition sought (*re the house of Earl Graves*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 2

Pekarek, Samwick, and Lee tapped for village trustee, Jan 24, 2014, p. 1

Teen center asks board for greater allocation, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

Teen center asks board for greater allocation (continued), Jan 31, 2014, p. 3

Lee, seeking second term on village board, takes forward view (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

Possible tax cap override and DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) approved, Feb 14, 2014, p. 2

Trustee David Lee listens and tries to find balance (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 4

Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1

Trustees considering homestead tax option (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3

Volunteers needed for village boards and councils (*includes names and description of duties*), Feb 28, 2014, p. 3

Samwick would bring financial skills to the village board (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 1

Board hears objections to Graves decision (*re the partial demolition of Earl Graves' house*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 3

Pekarek seeks village office and consensus (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

Homeowners urge trustees to revisit FAR (Floor Area Ratio) law, Mar 14, 2014, p. 3

Candidate Pekarek seeks consensus (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 13

Sweet victory! (photo) (photo of winning Citizens' Party candidates for village trustee), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

Trustees take leave of village board with accolades, Mar 28, 2014, p. 3

2 who will be missed (editorial) (*praise for Jon Mark and Kay Eisenman who are stepping down from the village board*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

Village faces hard decisions ahead (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 7

More revaluation info(rmation), this time more slowly, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

Public hearing (*The Board of Trustees has scheduled a public hearing on a request to de-map and remove Woodland Road from the official map of Scarsdale May 13.*), Apr 25, 2014, p. 1

Trustees OK \$53M budget for the village, Apr 25, 2014, p. 1

Vacant Edgewood house to be razed (*re 3 Edgewood Road*), May 16, 2014, p. 1

Community leaders are honored by trustees (*Geraldine Green and Dr. Michael McGill were honored at Tuesday night's business meeting.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

Brief board meeting (last Tuesday), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- Trustees mull LED lights, leaf mulching for sustainability, Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
Sustainability is goal (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11
Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
Board OKs benefit walk for Alderman Foundation, Aug 22, 2014, p. 1
Village board readies for new season, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
Village has varied agenda (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8
2-4 Weaver Street sale is approved; Construction monitor will be appointed to oversee project, Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
Sewer investigation (*The Scarsdale Village Board has approved a resolution to conduct an analysis and investigation into the village storm sewer system discharge.*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
Finance committee talks next revaluation, Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
Trustees green-light 22 Montrose demolition (photo) (*re Seymour Wald's house at 22 Montrose Road*), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
Trustees hire Weaver St. construction monitor, Oct 17, 2014, p. 11
Village trustees work on interim preservation law, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1
Village trustees turn their attention to interim historic preservation law (continued), Nov 7, 2014, p. 10
Take it or leaf it? Proponents opponents debate leaf mulching before trustees (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Village going to try again on fire training facility rehabilitation, Dec 12, 2014, p. 1
Village board recap (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8
Village targets gravel driveways, FAR (Floor Area Ratio) for possible revision, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
Gravel, FAR (Floor Area Ratio) face possible revision (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 22
Trustees consider interim demolition law, Dec 26, 2014, p. 3

VINDER, CASEY

- Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

VIOLENCE

- Jews resolve to help end the epidemic of violence against women and girls (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 3
We must break cycle of violence (editorial), Sep 26, 2015, p. 7

VLECK, SYDNEY

- Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

VOCABULARY

- Are these words endangered by test reform? (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

VOLLEYBALL

- HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

VOLUNTARISM

- How to motivate our kids to volunteer (letter), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6
Village faces hard decisions ahead (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 7

VOLUNTEERING

- See **VOLUNTEERS**

VOLUNTEERS

- Mount Vernon after-school program keeps kids off the streets (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

VOLUNTEERS *(Continued)*

- Volunteers needed for food festival (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
How to motivate our kids to volunteer (letter), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6
Volunteers needed for village boards and councils (*includes names and description of duties*), Feb 28, 2014, p. 3
Superintendent leads students in day of service; Volunteers take to the woods to honor the disciple of non sibi (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1
Non sibi day of service (photo) (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 9
A thank you note (editorial) (*thank yous to volunteers on the Board of Education*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6
Calendars are work of many volunteers (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

VOTING

- Taxation without representation (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6
Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6
Keep the Working Families Party working for you (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6
Misleading ballot (editorial) (re the proposal that authorizes the state to borrow \$2 billion to provide schools with money for enhancing Internet connectivity), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale Forum studied school bond issue, urges passage by district voters (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6
Voters to decide \$18.12M school bond issue (illus) (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 11

WACHS, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

- Manipulation of variable has dramatic impact on valuation (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE

- Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

WADHWA, ANANTA

- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

WAGNER, JEN

- Scarsdale High's Chemistry 513 soap lab is good clean learning (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

WAGNER, SOPHIA

- Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

WALD, SEYMOUR

- Montrose Road octogenarian in residential limbo (photo) (*re Seymour Wald at 22 Montrose Road*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
Montrose Road octogenarian in residential limbo (continued) (*re Seymour Wald at 22 Montrose Road*), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4

WALDMAN, CHELSEY

- Waldman, Weiss (photo) (*Chelsey Waldman and Geoff Weiss are engaged.*), Aug 1, 2014, p. 13

WALK-A-THONS

- Parents issue call to join AIDS Walk NY in memory of son (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

WALK-A-THONS *(Continued)*

Board OKs benefit walk for Alderman Foundation, Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

WALKING

A bus you can chew gum on! (photo) *(a walking school bus)*, Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

Walkers affirm the power of love post 9/11 (photo) *(re annual walk sponsored by the Friends of Peter Alderman who was killed in 9/11.)*, Sep 19, 2014, p. 3

Alderman walk comes to Scarsdale (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

Walking school bus (photo) *(photo of Edgwood students walking to school)*, Sep 26, 2014, p. 8

WALLACE, PHIL

Scarsdale Art Association art show in Chase Park is next weekend; Art in the park, an annual tradition (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 13

WALLBERG, SHARON

Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

WALTER, MARLEINA

Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) *(Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.)*, Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

WANG, EMILY

It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) *(Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.)*, Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

WANG, JOANNA

Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

WANG, LAUREN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

WANG, VIVIREAN

Colonial days live on at Edgewood! (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 8

WAR

Beneath the Iron Dome and rockets (editorial), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6

Between the rockets (editorial) (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 9

WARE, MADELINE

Girl Scout Gold workshop (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

WARE, MOLLY

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

WARNER, MARGARET

'Challenging American Security' at WCC (Westchester Community College) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 3

WARNKEN, ED (AUTHOR)

Alderman walk comes to Scarsdale (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

WASSERMAN, ADAM

Fox Meadow kicks off its own World Games (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

WASSERMAN, DANIEL

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students get taste of politics (photo) (*The Scarsdale League of Women Voters has sent two Scarsdale High School students to the annual Students Inside Albany conference.*), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

WATER

Village government has productive year of change -- and preservation (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

Flushing time, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1; Apr 25, 2014, p. 1

Why late warning on substandard drinking water (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6

WATERCOLOR PAINTING

Thanks for the memories -- Diaferia to be honored at show (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11

WATIKER, JEFFREY

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

WATSON, ZACH

Canning for THON (photo) (*Penn State Pi Kappa Phi fraternity members took a "canning" trip to the village to raise money for the philanthropy THON's Four Diamonds Fund for pediatric cancer research.*), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

WATTIKER, JEFF

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

WAX, BOB

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

WAXMAN, MICHAEL

Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

WAYSIDE COTTAGE (SCARSDALE)

Wayside open house (*Wayside Cottage will be decorated for the holidays and open December 14.*), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1

WEATHER

Like being on Mars; Scarsdale Security and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) connect students to world's worst weather (photo) (*David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at school January 27*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 3

New Hampshire live! (photo) (continued) (*David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at Scarsdale Middle School January 27*), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12

WEBER, JOAN (DR)

Prominent administrators to retire from school (photo) (*Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis*), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1

Key school administrators to step down (photo) (continued) (*Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis*), Dec 12, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

WEBER, PAMELA

Pamela Weber, M.D. (photo) (*Radiologist Pamela Weber, M.D., of Scarsdale has joined the White Plains Hospital group of integrated physician practices.*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 4

WEB SITES

Resident's site combines science, journalism (photo) (*profile of Mike O'Neill who manages the web site BioQuickNews.com*), Oct 3, 2014, p. 3

WEDDINGS

Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 14, 2014

Nechamkin, Sinvani (photo) (*Linda Abigail Nechamkin and Assaf, Sinvani were married December 23, 2013, at Yarok al Hamayim at Kibbutz Hulda in Central Israel.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17

Glazer, Gardner (photo) (*Emma S. Glazer and Stephen M. Gardner were married May 31, 2015, at the Homestead Resort in Glen Arbor.*), Jun 6, 2014, p. 11

Simon, Katz (photo) (*Lauren Simon and David Katz were married June 29, 2014, at the Garrison in Garrison.*), Jul 11, 2014, p. 12

Shapiro, Collins (photo) (*Rebecca Cardarelli Shapiro and Eric Joseph Collins were married July 26, 2014, at the Full Moon Resort in Big Indian, New York.*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

McCullough, Berke (photo) (*Mary McCullough and David Berke were married August 9, 2014, at Sweethaven Farm in Amery, Wisconsin.*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 10

WEINBERG, ALEX

Fox Meadow kicks off its own World Games (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

WEINBERG NATURE CENTER

Eco-fest (*The annual Eco-fest will be May 18.*), May 16, 2014, p. 1

Eco-fest (*photos from the Eco-fest at the Weinberg Nature Center May 18.*), May 23, 2014, p. 1

WEINGARTEN, ESSIE

Find your niche, entrepreneur tells women (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 3

WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

'Nebraska' tops list for 'Best Movie' (editorial), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7

Are these words endangered by test reform? (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

Hold the baby talk; get out the book (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 7

WEINSTEIN, EMMA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

WEISS, ASHLEY

Weiss, Schiff (photo) (*Ashley Weiss and Adam Schiff are engaged.*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

WEISS, GEOFF

Waldman, Weiss (photo) (*Chelsey Waldman and Geoff Weiss are engaged.*), Aug 1, 2014, p. 13

WEISS, JACOB

Group finds kinship with Cuban Jews (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 7

WEISSMAN, TORI

What exactly is soap? (photo) (*Scarsdale High School Chemistry lab*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

WEITZNER, FLORENCE

Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

WELLER, CLARA

Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

WELLS, BRUCE

Scarsdale Forum marks 110th year (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11

Forum fun (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale Forum party February 1.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17

WEN, YINGLI

Yingli Wen (photo) (*Yingli Wen, a technical expert at Con Edison's Cable and Slice Center for Excellence, is one of 50 "outstanding Asian Americans in Business."*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4

WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)

Parents issue call to join AIDS Walk NY in memory of son (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

WENTWORTH, KENNETH (AUTHOR)

Parents issue call to join AIDS Walk NY in memory of son (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

WERDER, SARA

Celebrating 5 years (photo) (*photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library Director Beth Bermel*), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

WERDER, SARA (AUTHOR)

Many contributed to success of library Friends' spelling bee (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

WERNER, JOHN

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

WESOLOWSKI, LYNNE

Scarsdale Art Association art show in Chase Park is next weekend; Art in the park, an annual tradition (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 13

WESTCHESTER BANK

The joy of music on a summer night (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS

Legislator Boykin blasts Astorino, ethics board, Aug 1, 2014, p. 3

WEST NILE VIRUS

West Nile virus (*71 year old Larchmont woman hospitalized with West Nile virus.*), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

WESTON, CAROL

Edgewood alumna writes novel for young readers (photo) (*re Carol Weston and her book "Ava and Pip"*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

WETCHLER, KATE

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

WETCHLER, STEVEN

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8

WHITE, JULIA

Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

WHITESTONE, TREVOR

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

WHITNEY, RACHEL

College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

WHYTE, ARTHUR

The rugby Raiders (photo) (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 13

WIDLITZ, JILLIAN

Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

WIELK, CAROL A (AUTHOR)

Neighbors oppose golf range rezone (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

WIERL, CAMERON

First-hand history (photo) (*Greenacres fifth graders visit the Hebrew Home in Riverdale.*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

WILLIAMS, DEEGAN

Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

WILLIAMS, FRANCES

Frances Williams (dies) (photo) (*Frances Williams died at home February 2, 2014. She was 54.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16

WILLIAMS, HARRY 'BUDDY' M. JR

Harry 'Buddy' M. Williams Jr. (*Harry Williams Jr., known to family and friends as "Buddy," died January 11, 2014. He was 85.*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 14

WILLIAMS, JIM

Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

WILLIAMS, LOWELL (AUTHOR)

Support legislation for gun storage (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

Concrete proposal on veterans' taxes (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

WILMOT, JOANN

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

WILMOT, RICHARD

SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

WILSON, DAVID MCKAY

Tax inequity and the importance of reval discussed (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3

WILSON, DUNCAN

Creativity in clay; FM (Fox Meadow) gets colorful tile wall mural (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

WILSON, LYNNE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

WILSON, WINSTON

Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

WINE

SoWe (Southern Westchester) Food and Wine Festival this weekend (illus), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1

SoWe (Southern Westchester) a real crowd pleaser; Tasting and sipping, chatting and learning to support charities (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p 1

SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival is real crowd pleaser in village (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 13

'Shark Tank' wine deal is not quite as seen on TV (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

WINE GLASSES

'Shark Tank' wine deal is not quite as seen on TV (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

WINGATE, ANNA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

WINGATE, RICHARD

David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

WINOWSKY, ALEXA

Students rock at Jabberfest (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8

WINSTON, LISLE

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

WINTERS, BEN

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

WINWARD, JOSH

Mean green skiing machine (photo) (*Scarsdale Senior captain Josh Winward at Thunder Ridge*), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

WINWARD, SAM

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

WIRTH, HARRISON

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

WISE, CHLOE

Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (*lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings*), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

WOHLFARTH, DANA

Girl Scout Gold workshop (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 4

Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

WOLF, JONATHAN

Cowan, Wolf, DeAngelis to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) in June, Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

Cowan, DeAngelis, Wolf to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

WOLFE, CAROL

Swim strong (photo) (*photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.*), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

WOLFE, RACHEL

Documentary examines high school as means to an end (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

WOLFE, SARAH

Group finds kinship with Cuban Jews (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 7

WOLHAM, JOHN

Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1

Finance committee talks next revaluation, Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

WOLLEMAN, LAUREN

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

WOLLIN, MARC

Inadequate warning (letter) (*comments on 8/1/14 editorial by Marc Wollin*), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)

Let me count the words (editorial), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6

Year of the Salamander (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 7

Same as it never was (editorial), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6

Getting to know me (editorial), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7

God medal in hype (editorial), Feb 14 2014, p. 6

The joy of swag (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7

Drive, he said (editorial), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

The Fritos diet (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

'Lost' in space (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

Restroom break (editorial), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

A sucker for pigs in blankets (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6

Bigger stick (editorial), Jun 20, 2014, p. 7

Wollin: Virtual shouting (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11

I, Robot, reporting (editorial), Jul 18, 2014, p. 7

Not responsible (editorial), Aug 1, 2014, p. 7

Shelf space (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

Same name, different stuff (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 7

Punctuation wars (editorial), Sep 12, 2014, p. 6

Down with Dewey (editorial), Sep 19, 2014, p. 7

If a tree falles ... (editorial), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

Are we up or are we down? (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7

Election results (editorial), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

Use it and lose it (editorial), Dec 12, 2014, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR) *(Continued)*

Hot and hotter (editorial), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

The price of words (editorial) *(comments on the price paid for comments and actions by Jets coach Rex Ryan and Seattle running back Marshawn Lynch)*, Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

WOMEN

Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 28, 2014

Equal pay for women: The decades-long struggle continues (letter), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

WONG, CAMERON

All-State musicians (photo) *(photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6)*, Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

WONG, MARISA

All-State musicians (photo) *(photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6)*, Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

WOOD

A 200-year-old process still in use (editorial) *(re paper making)*, Mar 14, 2014, p. 6

WOODIN, AARON (AUTHOR)

Leave responsible gun owners alone (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

The wrong side won the battle over Ardsley shooting range (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6

WOOLF, ANDREW

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

WOOLF, BETSY

Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

WOOLF, JENNIFER

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

For Holocaust survivor; An unimagined life; Father of Scarsdale woman describes evading Nazi capture in Hungary (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

Twin brothers, who lived to tell their tale, speak at Yom haShoah service (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 3

WORTHINGTON, MARIANNE (AUTHOR)

Is 25 cents perday too much to pay to thank our veterans? (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6

WRECKING

Trustees consider interim demolition law, Dec 26, 2014, p. 3

New demo law discussed (continued), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

WRESTLING

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

Wrestling with cancer; Edgemont grad Kornberg faces his fiercest opponent on the mat (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 1

Wrestling with cancer; Edgemont grad faces his fiercest opponent (photo) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 26

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

WRITERS

See **AUTHORS**

WU, TIMOTHY

Zephyr Teachout's running mated could have won the primary (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

WUDUNN, SHERYL

Kristof and WuDunn tout the joy of altruism; Scarsdale authors speak to receptive crowd at high school (*authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity"*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

Inspiring talk was community effort (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

Kristof and WuDunn advocate altruism (continued) (*authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity"*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 14

XU, CHERIE

Science class presents research at symposium (photo) (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 11

XU, KENNY

Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

XU, YIWEN

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8

YAEGER, MICHAEL

Michael Yaeger (photo) (*Michael Yaeger, a 1995 graduate of Scarsdale High School, has joined the law firm Schulte Roth and Zabel.*), May 9, 2014, p. 4

YAMADA, LISA

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

YAMADA, TAISEI

Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

YANG, HEESBO

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

YAO, ALAN

Musicians honored (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 9

Three high school musicians to perform at All State (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

YAO, LINNA

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

YEARLEY, ALEX

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

YEARLEY, SUZANNE

Mount Vernon after-school program keeps kids off the streets (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 8

YEARLEY, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)

Help poor kids bridge the gap (editorial), Apr 11, 2014, p. 7

YEWER, DOROTHY

Concert casts wider net to help kids (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p.1

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

YEWER, TABITHA

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

YIFRAH, EYAL

Westchester Jews mourn murdered Israeli teens, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1

Interfaith memorial to honor 4 slain teenagers (*Eyal Yifrah incorrectly named Eyal Yifrash.*), Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

YIM, CHARLES

Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

YOGA

Remembering B.K.S. Iyengar (editorial), Sep 5, 2014, p. 7

YOKAMA, LISA

Design thinking and innovation education 'lights a fire;' Two SHS (Scarsdale High School) teachers illustrate its use in the classroom, Feb 7, 2014, p. 8

YOKANA, LISA

Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

Full STEAM ahead: 21st century classes on horizon (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 10

YOKEN, DEBBIE

Pacesetters (photo) (*photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

YOKEN, RICHARD

Pacesetters (photo) (*photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

YOON, NATHAN

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

YOUNG, GERRY

G'acres (Greenacres) principal to return to Canada (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

Principal leaving G'acres (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 4

Seven staff set to retire from Greenacres (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 9

New principal hired for Greenacres School (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

ZACHARIA, NINA

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

ZACHEM, ALEXIS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students spin to fight cancer (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

Students honored for philanthropic outreach (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 4

ZADEK, BETH

Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

ZAFF, NATALI

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ZAFF, ORI

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

ZAGORIA, JANET D (AUTHOR)

League's survey of election inspectors was legitimate (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

ZAMBELLI, BARBARA

Subdivision to be upheld by court (re a 8.4 acre tract in the Grange section of Greenacres), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

ZELIN, JOY

Pacesetters (photo) (*photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.*), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

ZELKOWITZ, ZOE

All-State musicians (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6*), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

ZEN, NAIMA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ZERBO, AVA

The power of giving (photo) (*The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.*), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

ZHANG, ERIC

SHS (Scarsdale High School) chess champs top in NYS (New York State) (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

ZHONG, VIVIAN

Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11A

ZHU, KIMBERLY

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8

ZHU, ZHIXIM (JULIE)

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

ZILENZIGER, RODMAN J

Rodman J Zilenziger (dies) (*Rodman J. Zilenziger, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale and Vero Beach, Florida, died February 2, 2014. He was 85.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16

ZIMNICK, JANE

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

ZIPURSKY, ANTONIA NEW

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

ZOHN, JEFF

College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (*lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

ZOLAND, COLE

Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE

Court rules for Soldatenko, construction on Farragut, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

Court orders hearing about Farragut Road extension (continued), Aug 29, 2014, p. 3

ZONING - SCARSDALE

Village zoning to be tightened, county waste contract renewed, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

ZOU, KIMBERLY

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ZULLO, BRENDAN

Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

ZULLO, LAUREN

Confirmation day (photo) (*Lauren Zullo and MaryKate Gorham with Archbishop Henry Mansell*), May 16, 2014, p. 22

ZURKOW, JAKE

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ZWEIBACH, LAWRENCE

Lawrence Zweibach (photo) (*Lawrence Zweibach, a partner at Gibson Dunn, has been admitted as a fellow to the American College of Trial Lawyers.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4

3-D PRINTING

See **THREE DIMENSIONAL PRINTING**

2014 (YEAR IN REVIEW)

Change is in the air as village officials look ahead to 2015 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

Curriculum improvement in Edgemont, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

New leadership, new initiatives in Scarsdale schools; Student excellence and achievement abound, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2; Jan 2, 2015, p. 3

Businesses opened, closed, Jan 2, 2015, p. 4

In memoriam (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 4

Names in the news: Elected, honored, convicted (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 4

Change is in the air on village issues in 2015 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 5

The year that was in crime and police (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 5

Year of achievements, facilities plan for Edgemont schools (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 7

Milestones, retirements, new clergy and programs in 2014, Jan 2, 2015, p. 8

A year of Westchester restaurants in review (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 8

Sorts Headliners 2014 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 11

Village issues on cusp of change in 2015 (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 14

2015 (YEAR IN REVIEW)

2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale schools '15 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

Arts 2015 (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 10

Scarsdale and Edgemont HS (High School) top 20, Dec 31, 2015, p. 11

Sports Headliners 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 12

SHS/EHS (Scarsdale High School/ Edgemont High School) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 15

ABADA, RAPHAEL

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ABBE, SAMANTHA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

ABE, SHINZO

Beware of appeals to 'patriotism' (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7

ABINANTI, THOMAS

Another anti-science bill from Assemblyman Thomas Abinanti (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

ABORTION

Politicians should not interfere in personal medical decisions (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ABRAHAM, JAKE

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

ABRAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)

Girl Scout leaders gain skills and friends (editorial), May 1, 2015, p. 6

ABRAMSON, DARCY

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

ACCIDENTS

Edgemont woman killed in train collision (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

Edgemont community mourns loss of crash victim (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 5

Bood on the tracks (editorial) (*discusses the circumstances surrounding the recent, tragic, Metro North train accident*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6

Synagogue mourns victim of train crash (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 3

Grieving Brody family expresses warm thanks to community (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

Upset by coverage of train accident (letter), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

Our brother's keeper? (letter) (*re the tragic drowning of the little refugee boy*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

ACCOUNTANTS

Barbara E. Bel (photo) (*Barbara E. Bel has been chosen by the New York State Society of CPA's board of directors to serve at the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants' Council for a three year term.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 4

ACTORS

You're a good man, NOAH SCHNAPP (photo) (*profile of the Scarsdale six-grader actor*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 15

Schnapp (photo) (continued) (*profile of the Scarsdale six-grader actor*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 17

ADAM, HONORE

New district clerk (*Honore Adams appointed new district clerk for 2015-16 Scarsdale school year.*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1

ADAMO, LUCY

Scarsdale Post 52 hits 95 (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10

ADAMO, THOMAS

Honoring sacrifice and achievement (photo) (*photos from the Memorial Day celebration at Boniface Circle in Scarsdale*), May 29, 2015, p. 13

Scarsdale Post 52 hits 95 (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10

Nov. 11 -- a day to remember (photo) (continued), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

ADAMO, THOMAS V (AUTHOR)

Party at Memorial Garden was great success (letter), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6

Post 52 stopped pumpkin sale, but parade will go on (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

ADAMS, CANDACE

Buffet brand acquires Prudential Centennial Realty (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ADHD (CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDER)

See **ATTENTION-DEFICIT HYPERACTIVITY DISORDER**

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE

Tree fee? Council, Friends suggest tougher tree laws (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
Conservation Advisory Council vacancies, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PARKS AND RECREATION - SCARSDALE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

AEROBIC EXERCISES

Programs keep Scarsdale's older crowd active (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

AEROBICS

See **AEROBIC EXERCISES**

AFGHANISTAN

Open the doors (editorial) (*re the refugee crisis with asylum seekers from Syria, Iraq and Afghanistan*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

AGED

Local volunteer advocates for aging population (photo) (*profile of Rebecca Tsurumi, a United Nations representative for AARP*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 3

Volunteer is advocate for older population at U.N. (continued) (*profile of Rebecca Tsurumi, a United Nations representative for AARP*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11

AGED - HOUSING

In good hands? Ambassador of Scarsdale's director presided over unlicensed
Brooklyn facility (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1

In good hands? (photo) (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 11

AGED - SCARSDALE

Seniors get in the swim at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 10

Programs keep Scarsdale's older crowd active (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

Diverse programs promote active, social lifestyle for local seniors (photo) (continued),
Aug 28, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale seniors enjoy pool day (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

Big, bigger, biggest (editorial) (*re the Texas State Fair*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

AGUSTIN, REBECCA

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22,
2015, p. 9

AIDS (DISEASE)

Please support AIDS walk, NY (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

AKIYAMA, HINA

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

ALADDIN, SALAH

Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

ALBANESE, NANETTE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ALBERT, LOUISE

Louise Albert; Author and longtime writing teacher (*Louise Albert of White Plains died May 15, 2015. She was 86.*), May 22, 2015, p. 15

ALBERT, MICHAEL

The Write Stuff; 20 years strong,, PTC (PT Council) Young Writers' workshop helps students' creativity flow (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 8

ALBRIGHT, JOSEPH (DR)

Dr. Joseph Albright (dies) (photo) (*Dr. Joseph Albright of Sarasota, Florida, who was director of the Scarsdale High School Band for 21 years and Westchester Band director for 31 years, died January 23, 2015. He was 88.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

ALCOHOL AND YOUTH

See **YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE**

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Naturally High; Speaker shares secrets for substance-free living (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9

ALCOHOLICS

He ain't heavy, he's my Eddie (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7

ALDERMAN, NANCY (AUTHOR)

SAS (Scarsdale Adult School) values support (letter), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

ALDERMAN, PETER

Remembering a fallen friend every year on 9/11 (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Peter Alderman died in the attack on the world Trade Center September, 11, 2001.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

ALEMANY, JACKIE

On the trail with CBS campaign reporter Jackie Alemany (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
Alemany (photo) (continued), Oct 16, 2015, p. 22

ALEMANY, JOAQUIN

Last roundup for Steves, Brodsky and Martin (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ALFABET, SCOTT

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ALLEN, SUZANNE BRUBAKER

Suzanne Brubaker Allen (dies) (photo) (*Suzanne Brubaker Allen died November 9, 2015, at her home in Vermont. She was 79.*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

ALLERGY

A peanut a day may keep allergies away; Local medical center offers peanut allergy prevention tablets (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ALPHONSO, SANDRA

World's fare (photo) (*photo from the Fox Meadow School's Multicultural Committee's annual breakfast*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

ALTERMAN, CHARLIE

Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

ALTERMAN, KAREN (AUTHOR)

Stricken with flu, rescued by SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

ALTERMAN, NORMAN

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ALTERMAN, PETER

Foundation fundraiser remembers 9/11 victim (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

ALTIERI, RICHARD J

Altieri wins Wilson Fellowship (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

ALTIZIO, THOMAS

Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12

ALTMAN, MARK

WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 11A

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

Alzheimer's walk is a personal journey (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

AMERICAN LEGION

Scarsdale Post 52 hits 95 (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10

Party at Memorial Garden was great success (letter), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6

Post 52 stopped pumpkin sale, but parade will go on (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

Nov. 11 -- a day to remember (photo) (continued), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

AMERICAN RED CROSS

Meet the local Red Cross (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 4

AN, JING

Station normalcy nears following stairway, but stop changes (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

ANDERS, ELLEN

Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

ANGELL, EMILY (AUTHOR)

Laptop theft at DAE (Digital Arts Experience), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

ANGUS, WADE

Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

ANTHONY, JASON

'Kaitlyn's Wish' fundraiser, Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ANTHONY, JESSICA

'Kaitlyn's Wish' fundraiser, Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

ANTHONY, KAITLYN

'Kaitlyn's Wish' fundraiser, Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

ANTHROPOLOGISTS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na), anthropologist is killed in car accident (photo) (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 3

ANTISEMITISM

Campus anti-semitism, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

Helping college kids cope with campus anti-Semitism (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

Speaking out? (letter) (*re the antisemitic tormenting of college students*), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

Bias on campus challenges Jewish students (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 3

APPLEROUTH, JED

Rethinking college entrance exams: Expert tells what to expect on new SAT (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

APPLICATION SOFTWARE

'Culture of curiosity' drives young creator (photo) (*profile of Connor Zwick, a serial entrepreneur in Silicon Valley*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 3

Sharing family stories on a new app, Nov 6, 2015, p. 8

Taking the train: There's another app for that, Nov 20, 2015, p. 3

APPS (COMPUTER SOFTWARE)

See **APPLICATION SOFTWARE**, Oct 9, 2015, p. 3

ARBELAEZ, SARA

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

ARBOR DAY

Investing in shade for the future (photo) (*photo from Arbor Day ceremony in Crane Park*), May 1, 2015, p. 3

AREST, JUSTIN

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ARIAS, ALAN

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

ARLT, LEWIS

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

Redevelopment is Scarsdale's 'problem' (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

ARONSON, HOWARD

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

AROVAS, ALEX

Room for innovation; Makerspaces in schools and at home (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

AROVAS, GABRIELLA

Room for innovation; Makerspaces in schools and at home (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 8

AROVAS, TALIA

Room for innovation; Makerspaces in schools and at home (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 8

ARSHAM, MARGERY

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ART

Right StART: SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists at OSilas Gallery (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15

Meeting Modi (photo) (*Scarsdale artist Shreya Mehta recently visited the Parliament House in India to present the prime minister Narendra Modi with her artwork, "The Sweeper."*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 23

Freshman Linna Yao wins congressional art award (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8

Yao receives congressional art award (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9

Artist of the Month; Student artist creates 'intelligent designs' in 2- and 3-D (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 8

ART - EXHIBITIONS

Art teachers and students 'hand together' in library exhibit (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Town tradition with fresh air (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 13

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Village tradition (photo) (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 15

Creating art helps physician heal herself and prevail (photo) (*profile of Dr. Eileen Kaas*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 17

ARTHUR MANOR NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION

Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (*Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.*), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8

Arthur Manor holiday (*re celebration in Davis Park December 13*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

ARTISTS

Face time: Stoddard's portraits tell creative stories (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8

Right StART: SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists at OSilas Gallery (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15

'Coastal Expressions;' Career shift is a sea change for painter inspired by water views of Charleston, S.C. (South Carolina) (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 11

Meeting Modi (photo) (*Scarsdale artist Shreya Mehta recently visited the Parliament House in India to present the prime minister Narendra Modi with her artwork, "The Sweeper."*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 23

Horwood's photos reveal the storytelling of reality (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 8

Horwood (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 9

Eliot Sernau makes lines trill and colors sing (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 8

Artist Sernau makes lines and colors sing and trill (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

Freshman Linna Yao wins congressional art award (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8

Flying Underwater (editorial) (*the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ARTISTS *(Continued)*

Finding freedom in water (editorial) (continued) (*the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 7

Artist Eisenman wins MacArthur genius grant (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 3

Leah McKKenna paints color and light (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

Arts 2015 (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 10

ASBESTOS

The health of Scarsdale residents needs protecting (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

Construction project finished; lead, asbestos concerns remain (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

Lead, asbestos concerns still remain (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9

ASCIUTTO, CHRISTINE

GS (Girl Scout) leaders are honored (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 4

ASCIUTTO, CHRISTINE (AUTHOR)

Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

ASCIUTTO, KATIE

Business-savvy scouts (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 2

ASH, ARTHUR

Arthur Ash (dies) (*Arthur Ash, a former contributor to the Scarsdale Inquirer, died on September 22, 2015. He was 96 and had been a resident of Scarsdale for 37 years.*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

ASHBROOK, FOREST

MLK (Martin Luther King) spoke in Scarsdale, March 31, 1960 (photo) (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 7

ASHMAN, WILLIAM

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

ASSISTED LIVING

See **CONGREGATE HOUSING**

ASTROVE, EDGAR

Edgar Astrove (dies) (*Edgar Astrove, a Scarsdale resident from 1954 to 2005, died October 13, 2015. He was 89.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

ATHLETES

Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16

ATHLETIC DIRECTORS

Pappalardi trades EHS (Edgemont High School) blue for SHS (Scarsdale) maroon (photo) (*Ray Pappalardi appointed to newly created position to oversee K-12 physical education, health and athletics.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Keeping the green in Greenacres; Residents say 'no' to idea of building new school on open field (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 1

Aging in place (editorial) (*re the controversy over tearing down the Greenacres School and building a new one on the field across Huntington Avenue*), May 22, 2015, p. 6

Greenacres residents are rallying to save the school field (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

Greenacres residents reject 'option C' for building on open field (photo) (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ATHLETIC FIELDS *(Continued)*

Players: Dean Field in desperate need of upgrade and repair (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

EHS (Edgemont High School) field renovations to begin in early 2016 (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

E'mont field work to begin in Jan. (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 2

AT HOME IN SCARSDALE VILLAGE

And older *(At Home in Scarsdale Village will meet at the Scarsdale Library May 5. Laura Traynor will talk about downsizing.)*, May 1, 2015, p. 1

ATTENTION-DEFICIT HYPERACTIVITY DISORDER

Life coach helps parents get a grip on ADHD (Attention-Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 3

AUSTIN, SUE

Flying Underwater (editorial) *(the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair)*, Aug 14, 2015, p. 6

Finding freedom in water (editorial) (continued) *(the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair)*, Aug 14, 2015, p. 7

AUSTRALIA

Exploring the unknown down under (photo) (editorial), Aug 21, 2016, p. 7

Teachers swap lives for a year (photo) *(re Malcolm Halbesma from Australia and Quaker Ridge teacher Christie Johnson)*, Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

AUTHORS

A children's guide to visiting the dentist (photo) *(profile of Joanne Roos, recent author of "Who Visits Me From A to Z: An Alphabetic Adventure to the Dentist.")*, Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

'Lives in Ruins' to launch Scarsdale reading series (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 2

A shifting perspective (editorial) *(The author chronicles her experience coming from India to Scarsdale and interest in writing.)*, Feb 20, 2015, p. 7

Science student gets creative with fantasy novel (photo) *(profile of Biagio DiSalvo, a 2011 Scarsdale High School alumnus and recent author of "Galileo and the Maze Maker's Treasure.")*, Feb 27, 2015, p. 15

Writers' Workshop turns 20, Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

Another chapter opens for library, Sarah Lawrence, Mar 13, 2015, p. 21

Library and SL (Sarah Lawrence) Writing Institute (photo) (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 24

The lives of those who dig up the past (photo) *(profile of Marilyn Johnson and her recently published book "Lives in Ruins")*, Mar 20, 2015, p. 3

The write Stuff; 20 years strong,, PTC (PT Council) Young Writers' workshop helps students' creativity flow (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 8

Hedrick Smith talk *(Journalist and author Hedrick Smith, author of "Who Stole the American Dream?," will speak at the Scarsdale Woman's Club April 19.)*, Apr 17, 2015, p. 1

TKO; Oppenheim goes the distance with new book 'Boxing in Philadelphia' (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 15

Author goes the distance with boxing book (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

AUTHORS (Continued)

- Smith urges forum to reclaim the lost American dream (*Hedrick Smith discusses his book "Who Stole the American Dream?"*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
- All stick, no carrot (editorial) (*re Hedrick Smith's stimulating discussion of his book "Who Stole the American Dream?" and "teaching to the test."*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6
- Smith urges reclaiming of American dream (photo) (continued) (*Hedrick Smith discusses his book "Who Stole the American Dream?"*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 12
- Louise Albert; Author and longtime writing teacher (*Louise Albert of White Plains died May 15, 2015. She was 86.*), May 22, 2015, p. 15
- An author's secret burden is lifted with release of book (photo) (*re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 11
- Author's burden lifted with release of book (photo) (continued) (*re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 13
- At new Scarsdale salon, authors and audiences mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17
- Where authors and audiences meet and mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 19
- Cousins collaborate to create an illustrated book (photo) (*re James Reiffel's children's book "My Goose Got Loose"*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 15
- Food as a family affair; "The kitchen has always been the center of gravity in our home." (*Profile of the Pollan sisters who will discuss their cookbook "The Pollan Family Table" at the Scarsdale Library October 2.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 3
- Feinberg signing (*Edward Feinberg, D.M.D., has introduced his new textbook "The Double-Tilt Precision Attachment Case for Natural Teeth and Implants: A Time-Tested Alternative to Fixed Bridgework."*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4
- 'Letting go' so kids can gain life skills, independence; Educator warns against overparenting (photo) (*Jessica Lahey, author of "The Gift of Failure," addressed a group of parents and teachers at the Scarsdale Middle School.*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 8
- Most inspired (photo) (*photo from local author/illustrator Bernard Most's visit to Greenacres School November 5*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8; Nov 20, 2015, p. 11
- League of Women Voters asks 'Who's In Charge of America's Schools?' (*Members of the Scarsdale League of Women Voters discussed Dale Rusakoff's "The Prize," a detailed examination of the efforts by politicians and billionaires to effect positive change in Newark's public school system.*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 16
- A full and good life; A family grows up with autism and states what its [sic] learned along the way (photo) (*re Llane Kupferberg Carter, her family and her book "Ketchup Is My Favorite Vegetable"*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12
- 'The Last Dreamer' tells a tale of dreams revived (photo) (*profile of Barbara Josselsohn and her new novel "The Last Dreamer."*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 13
- What's so funny? Poet Skolnik sweetly skewers Scarsdale in new book (photo) (*profile of Deborah Skolnik, author of "100 Days of Gentle Scarsdale Satire."*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 13
- Poet Skolnik sweetly skewers Scarsdale (continued) (*profile of Deborah Skolnik, author of "100 Days of Gentle Scarsdale Satire"*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 15
- 'The Last Dreamer' tells a tale of perseverance (continued) (*profile of Barbara Josselsohn and her new novel "The Last Dreamer."*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 15

AUTISM

- A full and good life; A family grows up with autism and states what its [sic] learned along the way (photo) (*re Llane Kupferberg Carter, her family and her book "Ketchup Is My Favorite Vegetable"*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

See **TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS**

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING

The hidden benefits of chauffeuring children (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

Refresher courses on rules of the road would help drivers (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

Signboard will slow motorists down (letter) (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE PARKING

Jockeying for space: SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors suffer the parking lot blues (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7

Parkers, beware of broken meters! (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

Single-space village parking meters may be removed, replaced, Apr 17, 2015, p. 1

Single-space parking meters may be replaced, Apr 17, 2015, p. 3

Christie Place permit guarantees holder a parking spotusually, May 22, 2015, p. 1

Christie Place permit guarantees parking ... usually (photo) (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 4

How to make the lottery for parking permits more fair (letter), May 29, 2015, p. 6

Cars were ticketed on graduation day (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

Compact spaces host small cars, usually (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

Compact spaces are for compact cars, usually (photo) (continued), Jul 10, 2015, p. 5

AUTOMOBILES

Celebrating suburban essentials --- cars (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 7

Cool cars (photo) (*photo of Julian Higgins, his remote controlled model of a Porsche 911 Carrera, and the 1079 light blue model at the annual Concours d'Elegance October 4*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

AWARDS

The year that was (editorial) (*humorous awards highlighting events and developments in Scarsdale and vicinity during 2014.*), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

Dr. Kenneth Schwartz (photo) (*Dr. Kenneth Schwartz was recently presented with the Dr. Leonard Finkelstein Excellence Award for 2014.*), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

Innovative solution (photo) (*The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.*), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4

Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4

Best paw forward: Local pooch, owner win terrier booth award (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 13

Inquirer wins 8 NYPA (New York Press Association) awards, Apr 3, 2015, p. 4

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 16

Yao receives congressional art award (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16

Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

Kardon to receive spirit award (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4

BACATAN, SEBASTIAN

Pope Francis's New York visit touches local community (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 21

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BADAMI, SEJAL

An author's secret burden is lifted with release of book (photo) (*re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 11

Author's burden lifted with release of book (photo) (continued) (*re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 13

BADGER, SANDIE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BAHAI FAITH

World religion Baha'i is explored at interfaith council's luncheon (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 12

BAILEY, ISABELLA

Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

BAJAJ, NIVEDITA

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BAKER, FARLEY

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Fifty shades of gray paint -- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) talks color trends, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

BALAMACI, NICK

More on Dinkins (letter) (*response to 4/3/15 letter by Nick Balamaci*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

BALAMACI, NICK (AUTHOR)

It was Dinkins (letter) (*response to 3/27/15 letter by Donald Nawi*), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

BALDINGER, JENNIFER

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's Realty gains 3 (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

BALI, SARA

Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

BALLAN, SCOTT

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

BALLEN, SCOTT

A-School fair (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Alternative School Spring fest May 16*), May 22, 2015, p. 8

BALLROOM DANCING

Ballroom blitz (photo) (*Daniel Kolb and Victoria Flint among the Heathcote fifth graders in ballroom dancing performance*), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

BALONEK, ROBERT

Remembering the Holocaust and survivors, the Polaks (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7

BAMBOO

Invasive bamboo will soon be taboo in the State of New York (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

BANERJEE, DEBRA

My own Thanksgiving (editorial) (*Interim Inquirer editor Debra Banerjee expresses thanks for her temporary service*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BANERJEE, DEBRA (AUTHOR)

Getting warmer: a self-guided tour dispels cold image of Russia (editorial), Jul 17, 2015, p. 7

BANGAN, SKUDY

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

BARBUTI, DAVID

Staff, monitor provide Weaver Street brief, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

BARLOW, JUSTIN

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BARLOW, PAIGE

SMS (SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL) SPEECH CONTEST; Teaching students to shine out loud (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9

Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued) (*Paige Barlow incorrectly identified as Page Barlow*), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

BARMECHA, ANSHI

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BARRANTINE, JAMES

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

BARRETT, LEAH GUNN

Scarsdale church hosts gun violence forum (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3

BARRO, DANI

Best in Snow! Scarsdale families get their creative on and compete in recreation department's annual snowman contest (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

BARRO, JULIA

Best in Snow! Scarsdale families get their creative on and compete in recreation department's annual snowman contest (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

BARTEN, HARVEY H (DR) (AUTHOR)

Is a massive library renovation really necessary? (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

BARUCH, DANIEL

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BASKETBALL

Raiders embrace upset (photo) (*Abby McDonald hugs Lindsay Kramer as Ally Dweck cherishes the moment after the No. 7 Scarsdale girls' basketball team upset the No. 2 Ursuline on the road.*), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4

Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BASKETBALL *(Continued)*

Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

BASS, ANDY

Dr. King was here (letter) *(response to 1/16/15 editorial by Andy Bass)*, Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

Article is read across the pond (letter) *(re the 8/21/15 article "The Day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale" which detailed the filming fo the movie "Seconds" in Scarsdale)*, Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

BASS, ANDY (AUTHOR)

MLK (Marting Luther King) spoke in Scarsdale, March 31, 1960 (photo) (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 7

BATKIN, STANLEY

Stanley I. Batkin (dies) *(Stanley I. Batkin of Scarsdale died October 25, 2015, at the age of 101.)*, Oct 30, 2015, p. 12

BATURINA, SOFIA

International flair (photo) *(photo of Sofia Baturina at Fox Meadow multicultural fair January 13)*, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

BAUERFELD, ALISON

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

BAUERFELD, SUSAN (DR)

Digital-age parents should plug in to kids (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 3

BAUERSFELD, ALISON

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BAUTISTA, PAULA

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

BAYERS, JESSICA

Field of dreams (photo) *(photos from Greenacres field picnic)*, Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

BAYLOR, DIANE

New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

Turkey and a whole lot more (photo) *(photo from the Scarsdale Middle School PTA annual Thanksgiving luncheon)*, Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

BAYRAKDARIAN, KRISTEN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

BEACHES

You're on beach time now (editorial), Aug 14, 2015, p. 7

BEDERMAN, SHOSHANA (AUTHOR)

Helping college kids cope with campus anti-Semitism (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

BEDICHEK, JANE

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BEHAR, ELLIOT

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo) (*Elliot Behar incorrectly identified as Eliot Behar*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

BEHR, SUZANNE

Board approves demolitions in village (*re 1023 Post Road and 11 Carstensen Road*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

BEL, BARBARA B

Barbara E. Bel (photo) (*Barbara E. Bel has been chosen by the New York State Society of CPA's board of directors to serve at the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants' Council for a three year term.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 4

BELKIN, DANIEL AARON (DR)

Belkin-Holland (photo) (*Dr. Daniel Aaron Belkin and John Reid Holland were married May 23, 2015, at Tribeca Rooftop in New York City.*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 17

BELLACE, MATT (DR)

Naturally High; Speaker shares secrets for substance-free living (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9

BENCH, DOROTHY

Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

BEN-DAVID, KERRY

Former SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) Cantor Kerry Ben-David has died (photo) (*Cantor Kerry Ben-David of Stamford, Connecticut, former longtime cantor of Scarsdale Synagogue, died unexpectedly February 24, 2015. He was 74.*), Mar 6, 2015, p. 20

BENDER, LAUREN (AUTHOR)

Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

BENNETT, RICHARD

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

BENNETT, STANFORD

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

BEN-SIMON, BOBBY

Learn from the past and speak up (letter) (*response to 4/10/15 letter by Bobby Ben-Simon*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6

BEN-SIMON, BOBBY (AUTHOR)

Trustees violate our property rights (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

There's no scientific basis for the view that gravel is impervious (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

BERCUN, NICOLE

School days are here again -- but earlier and hotter than ever (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1

BERG, ROBERT

On nuclear power, dangerous but necessary (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 3

Residents challenge 2016 reval(uation) decision (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11

Mayor Mark affirms 2016 reval(uation) decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BERG, ROBERT *(Continued)*

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

BERGLASS, RACHEL

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation
Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

BERK, AMANDA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BERK, EMILY

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BERK, WENDY

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling
Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BERKE, GLENN

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(Lists college graduates
from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

BERKE, LEE

Tears and accolades flow at STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student
graduation celebration (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 3

BERKE, NAN

Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM
IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Tears and accolades flow at STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student
graduation celebration (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 3

BERKE, NAN (AUTHOR)

Thanks for Student Transfer Education Plan (STEP) support (letter), Nov 20, 2015,
p. 7

BERKE, STEVEN

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain
(photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

BERMAN, SUSAN

Chilling case: part II (editorial) *(re the HBO mini series "The Jinx" which reexamines
the disappearance of Robert Durst's wife, the death of Susan Berman and the
killing of Morris Black)*, Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

BERMEL, ELIZABETH

DynastBee! Simon, library team claim 3d stright victory in 5th annual spelling bee
(photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Another chapter opens for library, Sarah Lawrence, Mar 13, 2015, p. 21

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

New library design unveiled; board seeks \$11M bond, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

Steves, Bermel outline library renovation finances, Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

Steves, Bermel outline library renovation finances (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9

New library designs unveiled (illus), Dec 11, 2015, p. 3

New library designs unveiled (illus) (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BERMEL, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)

Your library: How do we measure up? (editorial), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6

BERNARD, PAUL

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BERNSTEIN, BOB

Toast of the town; Community gathers to honor Linda Leavitt (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)

School board can't support town plan (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

Idea for massage parlor regulation is unenforceable (letter), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6

BERNSTEIN, DANNY K

ON THE FRINGE; Bernstein's new musical to premiere at festival (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

Fringe fest premiere (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 2

BERNSTEIN, EMILY

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BERNSTEIN, MATT (AUTHOR)

Student learns 'the write stuff' in intensive summer program (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 7

BERNSTEIN, SYDNEY

Scarsdale students see the world a la francaise (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9

1 day, 2 championships (photo) (*Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BERRIDGE, SCOTTIE

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BERRY, CASPER

Crossing over (photo) (*Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.*), May 15, 2015, p. 4

BERRY, DAVID

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

BEVERIDGE, CATIE

Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

Soapbox Derby (photo) (*The 13th annual Soapbox Derby was held June 7 on Quaker Ridge Road.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3

BEZOS, LISA

Life coach helps parents get a grip on ADHD (Attention-Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BEZOS, MARK

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
Scarsdale Fire Co. No. 2 celebrates 100 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

BI, AMY

Masters of music (photo) (*The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.*), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

BIANCHI, MICHAEL

Hot, humid and happy: Edgemont students get back to school (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

BICYCLES

Westchester should explore bike racks on county buses (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Bikes make a difference for girls in Malawi (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 3

BICYCLING

See **CYCLING**

BINDAY, GLENN

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
Scarsdale Fire Co. No. 2 celebrates 100 (photo) (*Glenn Bindow incorrectly identified as Glen Bindow*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

BINDAY, KELLY

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BINDAY, MICHAEL

Bindow appeal denied; will serve 12 years (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

BINDAY, RON

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BINDAY, ROZ

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BINELLI, JOANN

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BIRDS

Up, up and away! (photo) (*photo of geese taking off from Crane Pond*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

BIRENBAUM, JONATHAN

11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

BIRTHDAYS

Cathie Ropes celebrates her 100th birthday among friends at Hitchcock (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BLACK, MORRIS

Chilling case: part II (editorial) (*re the HBO mini series "The Jinx" which reexamines the disappearance of Robert Durst's wife, the death of Susan Berman and the killing of Morris Black*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

BLACK, NICHOLAS

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

BLAIR, LINDA

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

BLANN, JIM (AUTHOR)

Upset by coverage of train accident (letter), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6

BLATT, JEFF

Monte Nido begins search for new facility after leaving Scarsdale (photo) (continued),
Dec 31, 2015, p. 5

BLAUSTEIN, ELDAD

Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("*Swimming for Susan*" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

BLESSING, GEORGE

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

BLISS, WOODY

Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century
(photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

BLOCH, JANICE L

Janice L Bloch (dies) (*Janice L. Bloch of Manhattan, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 10, 2015. She was 57.*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18

BLOCK, FELICIA

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM
IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

BLUM, JAMES

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

BLUMFIELD, AMIT

Meet the local Red Cross (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 4

BLUMSTEIN, CARA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BLUMSTEIN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

Continue early start of Spanish program (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Board of Appeals to meet, Oct 9, 2015, p. 4

Board of appeals (*re public hearing December 2*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) will hear 22 Montrose (Road) proposal, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Conditions added to Manor Lane amendments (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

Group helps houses go solar, as BAR (Board of Architectural Review) allows, Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

County group helps houses go solar, as BAR (Board of Architectural Review) allows (photo) (continued), Jul 10, 2015, p. 4

Front-facing solar panels challenge BAR (Board of Architectural Review), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) navigates aesthetics and sustainability (continued), Aug 21, 2015, p. 3

Solar panels up front (editorial), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs teardown and 4,500 sf (square foot) Spec house (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs teardown (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 12

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) green lights 2 new homes over objections (*re 49 Graham Road and 41 Paddington Road*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

Neighbors complain, but BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs 2 new homes (continued) (*re 49 Graham Road and 41 Paddington Road*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 3

Fifty shades of gray paint -- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) talks color trends, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) members muse on trends in home design, colors (continued), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4

Public meetings, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE

Assessment Review Board should tell taxpayers how it arrives at findings (letter) (*The author, a Christie Place resident, questions the reassessed value of his condominium.*), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT

School board can't support town plan (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

Supervisor wants to discuss comprehensive plan with BOE (Board of Education) (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE

Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2

BOE (Board of Education) mulls budget, veterans' tax exemptions, Jan 16, 2015, p. 3

Board mulls veterans' tax exemptions (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9

Tax exemptions (*The Scarsdale Board of Education will hold a hearing re the partial school tax exemption for veterans February 9.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) hears curriculum, tech, special ed(ucation) plans, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

School board hears curriculum, tech, special ed(ucation) budget (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 9

'Fundamental fix' urged for school budget, Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

Petition calls for Mandarin in middle school (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

Proponents spell out reasons for adding Mandarin to world language choices at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

School OKs tax exemption for veterans, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1

School board approves partial exemption on property tax (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9

Draft school budget shows decrease, below cap, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

Fuehrer and Rublin nominated to run for Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

Good riddance to winter of 2015!, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

Cuomo ups threats to local control (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) picks Fuehrer, Rublin for BOE (Board of Education) seats (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8

Special ed(ucation) helps students on every level; Board of education hears overview from Scarsdale schools' special educators, Mar 27, 2015, p. 1

Special ed(ucation) gives students vital skills, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) opposes teacher evaluation system, Apr 10, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale school board OK's budget for 2015-16; BOE (Board of Education) reviews initial Greenacres renovation options, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) adopts 2015-16 budget, reviews GA (Greenacres) plan (continued), Apr 24, 2015, p. 9

School board mulls first steps for district financial planning, May 1, 2015, p. 8

BOE (Board of Education) names Stuart Matthey business chief (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

School districts to hold budget, board of education votes; School budget and BOE (Board of Education) vote is set for May 19 (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale budget and BOE (Board of Education) vote is May 19 (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 9

Budgets pass! (*Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets pass.*), May 22, 2015, p. 1

Keeping the green in Greenacres; Residents say 'no' to idea of building new school on open field (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 1

Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8

PTA gift limit lifted, APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion tabled (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 9

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

BOE (Board of Education) covers multiple yearend topics, Jun 12, 2015, p. 8

BOE (Board of Education) covers range of issues as year closes (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

BOE (Board of Education) hears advanced topics program review, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

Maude to lead BOE (Board of Education) with new members (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

Schools superintendent reviews past year plans for future, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes for 2015-16 school year, Jul 3, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- Save Greenacres Committee requests a meeting with BOE (Board of Education), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6
- New district clerk (*Honore Adams appointed new district clerk for 2015-16 Scarsdale school year.*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1
- School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1
- BOE (Board of Education) hears report on status of technology upgrades for schools (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 8
- Schools construction plans may run into delays at state level, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
- BOE (Board of Education) disenfranchises Greenacres residents on crucial issues (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
- New Greenacres committee planned (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8
- BOE (Board of Education) delays action on GA (Greenacres) committee; residents speak out, Sep 25, 2015, p. 1
- School bond plans may be delayed, sealed back, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
- World languages survey, curriculum 2.0, Greenacres update at BOE (Board of Education), Oct 9, 2015, p. 9
- Scarsdale students excel in college acceptances and test scores, Oct 23, 2015, p. 1
- Appreciation for BOE (Board of Education) during School Board Recognition Week in New York (letter), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6
- Student test scores are strong, enrollment flat (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 8
- Taking the reins: Trio of newcomers move the schools forward, Nov 13, 2015, p. 8
- Taking the reins in new school jobs (continued), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9
- BOE (Board of Education) votes to postpone Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) -- yet again (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 8
- BOE (Board of Education) votes to postpone Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) -- yet again (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9
- 2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

BOBOLAKIS, KOSTADINO

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BOCCI, MARCIA

Welcome to the (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

BOCHNER, RACHEL

Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

BOCHNER, SARAH

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

BODINE, CONNOR

Bodine completes LDS (Latter Day Saints) mission (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

BOLOGNA, MIMMA

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BOMB THREATS

Bomb threat triggers evacuation at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1

Bomb threat triggers high school evacuation (continued), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3

BONAMO, KEN

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

BONANNO, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Village should step up staircase repair (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

BONDS

Last call: volunteers for school bond committees (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

School bond plans may be delayed, sealed back, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

New library design unveiled; board seeks \$11M bond, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

BOOCKVAR, JODI

A taste of philanthropy (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy recently assembled sandwiches for hungry New Yorkers.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

BOOK CLUBS

Book clubs for children, Jan 2, 2015, p. 2

BOOK FAIRS

Books needed (*The Friends of Scarsdale Library is accepting books for the September book fair.*), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

Treasures and bargains await at library sale (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 4

Oh, the choices (photo) (*photo from the library book fair*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

BOOKNER, SCOTT

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

BOOKS

A children's guide to visiting the dentist (photo) (*profile of Joanne Roos, recent author of "Who Visits Me From A to Z: An Alphabetic Adventure to the Dentist."*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

'Lives in Ruins' to launch Scarsdale reading series (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 2

Science student gets creative with fantasy novel (photo) (*profile of Biagio DiSalvo, a 2011 Scarsdale High School alumnus and recent author of "Galileo and the Maze Maker's Treasure."*), Feb 27, 2015, p. 15

Follow the rules! (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

The lives of those who dig up the past (photo) (*profile of Marilyn Johnson and her recently published book "Lives in Ruins"*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 3

Hedrick Smith talk (*Journalist and author Hedrick Smith, author of "Who Stole the American Dream?," will speak at the Scarsdale Woman's Club April 19.*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 1

TKO; Oppenheim goes the distance with new book 'Boxing in Philadelphia' (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 15

Author goes the distance with boxing book (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 17

Smith urges forum to reclaim the lost American dream (*Hedrick Smith discusses his book "Who Stole the American Dream?"*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BOOKS (Continued)

- All stick, no carrot (editorial) (re Hedrick Smith's stimulating discussion of his book "Who Stole the American Dream?" and "teaching to the test."), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6
- Smith urges reclaiming of American dream (photo) (continued) (Hedrick Smith discusses his book "Who Stole the American Dream?"), Apr 24, 2015, p. 12
- 'Dancing light' -- new memoir shines a light on Tao; Yoga master to speak at JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester (photo) (profile of Tao-Porchon Lynch and her newly released memoir "Dancing Light."), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18
- A few kernels of value in 'Her Way' (editorial) (a review of "Her Way: The Hopes and Ambitions of Hillary Rodham Clinton" by Jeff Gerth and Don Von Natta Jr.), May 1, 2015, p. 7
- Money talks; Why and how parents should teach kids about finance (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
- Louise Albert; Author and longtime writing teacher (Louise Albert of White Plains died May 15, 2015. She was 86.), May 22, 2015, p. 15
- Books needed (The Friends of Scarsdale Library is accepting books for the annual book fair in September.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
- On beyond Atticus (editorial) (In light of the recent revelation that Harper Lee's hero Atticus was a racist in "Go Set a Watchman," what other literary revisionist histories are waiting to be discovered?), Jul 24, 2015, p. 7
- An author's secret burden is lifted with release of book (photo) (re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"), Jul 31, 2015, p. 11
- Author's burden lifted with release of book (photo) (continued) (re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"), Jul 31, 2015, p. 13
- Books needed (The Friends of Scarsdale Library is accepting books for the September book fair.), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
- Author says: Thank you, Frank Bruni, but ... (editorial) (The author takes issue with Frank Bruni's book "Where you Go Is Not Where You Will Be."), Aug 7, 2015, p. 6
- Treasures and bargains await at library sale (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 4
- Oh, the choices (photo) (photo from the library book fair), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11
- At new Scarsdale salon, authors and audiences mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17
- Where authors and audiences meet and mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 19
- Cousins collaborate to create an illustrated book (photo) (re James Reiffel's children's book "My Goose Got Loose"), Oct 9, 2015, p. 15
- Food as a family affair; "The kitchen has always been the center of gravity in our home." (Profile of the Pollan sisters who will discuss their cookbook "The Pollan Family Table" at the Scarsdale Library October 2.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 3
- Feinberg signing (Edward Feinberg, D.M.D., has introduced his new textbook "The Double-Tilt Precision Attachment Case for Natural Teeth and Implants: A Time-Tested Alternative to Fixed Bridgework."), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4
- 'Letting go' so kids can gain life skills, independence; Educator warns against overparenting (photo) (Jessica Lahey, author of "The Gift of Failure," addressed a group of parents and teachers at the Scarsdale Middle School.), Nov 6, 2015, p. 8
- Most inspired (photo) (photo from local author/illustrator Bernard Most's visit to Greenacres School November 5), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BOOKS (Continued)

- PJs, books collected for others (photo) (*Students and teachers at Heathcote and the Middle School had a pajama party with the purpose of stuffing a bus with pajamas and books for homeless children November 9.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9
- Most inspired (photo) (*photo from local author/illustrator Bernard Most's visit to Greenacres School November 5*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 11
- League of Women Voters asks "Who's In Charge of America's Schools?" (*Members of the Scarsdale League of Women Voters discussed Dale Rusakoff's "The Prize," a detailed examination of the efforts by politicians and billionaires to effect positive change in Newark's public school system.*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 16
- A full and good life; A family grows up with autism and states what its [sic] learned along the way (photo) (*re Llane Kupferberg Carter, her family and her book "Ketchup Is My Favorite Vegetable"*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12
- 'The Last Dreamer' tells a tale of dreams revived (photo) (*profile of Barbara Josselsohn and her new novel "The Last Dreamer."*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 13
- What's so funny? Poet Skolnik sweetly skewers Scarsdale in new book (photo) (*profile of Deborah Skolnik, author of "100 Days of Gentle Scarsdale Satire."*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 13
- Poet Skolnik sweetly skewers Scarsdale (continued) (*profile of Deborah Skolnik, author of "100 Days of Gentle Scarsdale Satire"*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 15
- 'The Last Dreamer' tells a tale of perseverance (continued) (*profile of Barbara Josselsohn and her new novel "The Last Dreamer."*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 15

BORGIA, CATHERIINE

- Legislators support campus sexual assault prevention policy (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

BORKENSTEIN, SHELBY

- WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend with photos of some*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 12A

BORNEO

- Far-flung adventures highlight a gap year (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 3

BOSER, RUTH

- World religion Baha'i is explored at interfaith council's luncheon (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 12
- Solution for world peace lies with youth (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12

BOSS, ADAM

- Ascending to Eagle (photo) (*Adam Boss received his Boy Scout Eagle Award at a court of honor January 25.*), Feb 13, 2015, p. 4

BOSS, GARY

- Ascending to Eagle (photo) (*Adam Boss received his Boy Scout Eagle Award at a court of honor January 25.*), Feb 13, 2015, p. 4

BOSS, MICHELLE

- Ascending to Eagle (photo) (*Adam Boss received his Boy Scout Eagle Award at a court of honor January 25.*), Feb 13, 2015, p. 4

BOTVIN, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)

- Come out Nov. 24 to village meeting on 2 Morris Lane center (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
- Inquirer wrong on Monte Nido (letter) (*re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BOTVIN, GILBERT (AUTHOR)

Inquirer wrong on Monte Nido (letter) (*re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

BOUCHER, LIZ

Liz Boucher (photo) (*Liz Boucher has been appointed manager of the Scarsdale branch of Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Connecticut and Westchester County.*), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

BOURLA, SELISE

Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

BOYER, CHRISTINE

Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 3

BOYKIN, BENJAMIN

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

Boykin briefs forum on Playland, budget, HUD (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3

Boykin briefs forum on Playland, budget, HUD (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

Results for local election, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

BOY SCOUTS

Crossing over (photo) (*Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.*), May 15, 2015, p. 4

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Boy Scouts awarded Pope Pius XII Emblem (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

Soapbox Derby (photo) (*The 13th annual Soapbox Derby was held June 7 on Quaker Ridge Road.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3

Troop w wins honors on Memorial Day (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

Milestone for scouts (editorial) (*re the recent decision of the Boy Scouts of America to allow gay adults to serve as scout leaders and paid employees*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6

Troop 2 set for another year of adventure, service (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

BRADLOW, JONATHAN

Scarsdale Fire Co. No. 2 celebrates 100 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

BRADLOW, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)

Trustees failed to act with courage on Monte Nido decision (letter) (*re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

BRADLOW, LISA COLEMAN

Lisa Coleman Bradlow joins Inquirer staff (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

BRADY, THOMAS

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

BRAFF, RYAN

(Spring fun that looks like winter) (photo) (*photo of Cole Witham and Ryan Braff sliding down the hill at Scarsdale High School*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BRAIN - CONCUSSION

Doc(tor) is 'thought leader' in concussion discussion (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Concussion on everyone's mind as school sports season begins (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9

A new goal in life; After 4 concussions, Connor Wolfe shifts focus from sports to 'return to life,' Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

Concussions sideline Wolfe, but not for long (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 12

Community denied critical info at concussion conference (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

Putting their heads together for recovery (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 3

A grateful mother thanks the community (editorial) (*Connor Wolfe's mother responds to the Inquirer coverage of her son's concussions*), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

BRANDON, JACK (AUTHOR)

Author says: Thank you, Frank Bruni, but ... (editorial) (*The author takes issue with Frank Bruni's book "Where you Go Is Not Where You Will Be."*), Aug 7, 2015, p. 6

BRAUN, MICHEL (AUTHOR)

Follow the rules! (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

BRAUN, RONNIE

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo) (*Ronnie Braun incorrectly named Ronni Braun*), May 15, 2015, p. 1

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

BRAUN, VIVIENNE (AUTHOR)

Removing the field would take the green out of Greenacres (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6

Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

BOE (Board of Education) disenfranchises Greenacres residents on crucial issues (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

BREAST - CANCER

Staying positive through cancer (editorial), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

BREGSTEIN, JOHN P

John P Bregstein (dies) (*John P. Bregstein, a resident of Scarsdale since 1966, died March 10, 2015. He was 87.*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23

BREIDBART, SHAUN ELI

Stand-up brings down the house at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Mar 6, 2015, p. 17

BREITMAN, STEPHEN

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

BRENNER, NICOLE

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BRENYA, AUDREY

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BRIDGES

Little progress is being made on Crane Road Bridge project (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

Parkway closure (*The Bronx River Parkway will be closed July 10 at 10 p.m. through 10 p.m. July 11 in order to complete the Crane Bridge project.*), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

Crane Road Bridge (*Crane Bridge was restored to full operation September 4.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

BRP (Bronx River Parkway) closures (*re augmenting the drainage on the Crane Road Bridge*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

Bronx River Parkway closed one more time (*re weekend closure for bridge joint drainage enhancements on the Crane Road bridge*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

BRITELL, JENNE K

Women entrepreneurs to be celebrated (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

BRITTO, FRANK

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

BROCKENHOFF, STEPHEN

MOVING UP; HEATHCOTE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 27A

BRODSKY, STACEY

Last roundup for Steves, Brodsky and Martin (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3

Exemplary service (editorial) (*praise for retiring mayor Bob Steves, as well as retiring trustees Stacey Brodsky and Thomas Martin*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

Impervious or pervious? Doesn't matter, gravel will count, May 8, 2015, p. 1

Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) chair asks for more decision-making latitude, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

Trustees lean toward gravel redefinition, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

BRODY, ALAN

Remembering Ellen Schaeffer Brody 1965-2015 (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 8

BRODY, ALAN (AUTHOR)

Grieving Brody family expresses warm thanks to community (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

BRODY, ALEXA

Remembering Ellen Schaeffer Brody 1965-2015 (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 8

BRODY, ALEXA (AUTHOR)

Grieving Brody family expresses warm thanks to community (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

BRODY, DANIELLE

Remembering Ellen Schaeffer Brody 1965-2015 (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 8

BRODY, DANIELLE (AUTHOR)

Grieving Brody family expresses warm thanks to community (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

BRODY, ELLEN SCHAEFFER

Edgemont woman killed in train collision (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

Edgemont community mourns loss of crash victim (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 5

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BRODY, ELLEN SCHAEFFER *(Continued)*

Bood on the tracks (editorial) *(discusses the circumstances surrounding the recent, tragic, Metro North train accident)*, Feb 6, 2015, p. 6

Who was Ellen? (editorial), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6

Synagogue mourns victim of train crash (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 3

Grieving Brody family expresses warm thanks to community (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

Remembering Ellen Schaeffer Brody 1965-2015 (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 8

Upset by coverage of train accident (letter), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6

BRODY, JULIA

Remembering Ellen Schaeffer Brody 1965-2015 (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 8

BRODY, JULIA (AUTHOR)

Grieving Brody family expresses warm thanks to community (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

BRODY, TYLER

Putting their heads together for recovery (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 3

BROGAN, JOHN

The year that was in crime and police (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 5

Brogan stands down, Matturo takes official police command (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Command transferred from Brogan to Matturo (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 5

Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturo (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12

Season of change (editorial) *(comments on the tsunami of retirements)*, May 29, 2015, p. 6

Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3

BRONX RIVER PARKWAY

Parkway closure *(The Bronx River Parkway will be closed July 10 at 10 p.m. through 10 p.m. July 11 in order to complete the Crane Bridge project.)*, Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

More BRP (Bronx River Parkway) closures, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

One more ride *(re "Bicycle Sundays" extended through October 4)*, Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

BRP (Bronx River Parkway) closures *(re augmenting the drainage on the Crane Road Bridge)*, Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

Bronx River Parkway closed one more time *(re weekend closure for bridge joint drainage enhancements on the Crane Road bridge)*, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

BROSGOL, ELIZA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BROTMAN, MATTHEW

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BROWN, DAN

Brown promoted to fire captain (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 5

BROWN, JEFF

Seder connects past and present (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4

BROWN, KATHY

Brown promoted to fire captain (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 5

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BRUNER, WALTER RICHARD (DICK)

Walter Richard Bruner (dies) (photo) (*Walter Richard "Dick" Bruner, a resident of Scarsdale for more than 30 years, died December 11, 2015. He was 98.*), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8

BRUNI, FRANK

Bruni champions libraries at WLS (Westchester Library System) breakfast (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 3

Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

Frank Bruni presents challenge (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

Author says: Thank you, Frank Bruni, but ... (editorial) (*The author takes issue with Frank Bruni's book "Where you Go Is Not Where You Will Be."*), Aug 7, 2015, p. 6

BRYANT, ANGELA

School technology is education game changer (photo) (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 9

BRYANT, MAX

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BRYSON, DANIELLE

Pope Francis's New York visit touches local community (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 21

BUCK, JANE

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

BUCK, JIM

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

BUDGET - NEW YORK (STATE)

Cuomo ties budget to school 'reform' (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6

Beware of education 'reform' plan (editorial) (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7

BUDGET - SCARSDALE

Board takes first look at new village budget, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

Trustees take first look at budget, cap override (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 11

Village budget may not exceed state levy cap, Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

Village budget may not exceed property tax levy cap (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4

Property tax levy cap limits capital projects, Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

Capital budget (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11

Tentative budget ups levy 2.59%, under cap, Mar 27, 2015, p. 1

BUGEY, VINCE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BULLYING

Cyberbullying incident at SHS (Scarsdale High School) sparks dialogue about prevention, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

Schools' response to cyberbullying (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

BUMILLER, ELISABETH

Times editor assesses progress of women in politics, journalism (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BUNZEL, ETHAN

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

BURT, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE

Rossi, Burt (photo) (*Lauren Claire Rossi is engaged to Christopher George Burt.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

BURTON, KIT

Ascending to Eagle (photo) (*Adam Boss received his Boy Scout Eagle Award at a court of honor January 25.*), Feb 13, 2015, p. 4

BUSES

End of the road for potential busing changes (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

Busing suggestions won't work for private school parents (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

End of the road for potential Scarsdale school busing changes (photo) (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12

Advocates want more school busing for more students, not less (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

BUSH, GEORGE W

Defending the good America of the George W. Bush years (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

The many disasters of the Bush years (editorial) (*response to 1/2/15 editorial by Robert Phillips*), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

Only Fox News lets viewers decide what to believe (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

Recalling 'the good old days' of President George W. Bush (letter), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

BUSINESS PEOPLE

Women entrepreneurs to be celebrated (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

BUSINESSWOMEN

Women entrepreneurs to be celebrated (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

BUS STOPS

Station normalcy nears following stairway, but stop changes (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

BUTIN, DANIELLE

Standing up as agents of change; Annual Human Rights Conference fosters SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students global awareness (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 9

Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4

CABARETS

'Man about town' Gillett to present cabaret show at library (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 15

The wit and wisdom of Noel Coward at library (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 17

CABLE TELEVISION

New cable TV coordinator looks forward to the challenge (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 1

Guevara relishes new TV challenge (continued), Jan 9, 2015, p. 4

Cable officials look back on the past year, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

Guevara, Fiorillo look back on the past year, look forward to the new one (continued) (*Lorayne Fiorillo's name incorrectly spelled Lorayne Fiorello*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12

CABLE TV COMMISSION - SCARSDALE

New cable TV coordinator looks forward to the challenge (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 1

Guevara relishes new TV challenge (continued), Jan 9, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

CABLE TV COMMISSION - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

SPTV (Scarsdale Public Television) welcomes resident involvement (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

SPTV (Scarsdale Public Television): Resident involvement welcome in programming (editorial) (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7

Worse than DWI (Driving While Intoxicated): Just say no to texting while driving (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 9

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Cable commission wants coordinator control, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

Cable commission wants more direct oversight over coordinator (illus) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

Grass mulching initiative [sic]; new cameras for cable TV (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 5

Cable officials look back on the past year, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

Guevara, Fiorillo look back on the past year, look forward to the new one (continued) (*Lorayne Fiorillo's name incorrectly spelled Lorayne Fiorello*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12

CAIN, THOMAS

Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

New firefighter (photo) (*Trevor Simoni was sworn in in Village Hall May 28.*), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

CAIONE, ARTIE

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

CALDERON, SARA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

CALENDARS

Mark your calendar (editorial), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

New calendar, Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

Copies of calendar available from Scarsdale Security Systems (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

PT Council's community calendar has arrived (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

CALLAGHAN, GEORGEANN

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

CALLAGHAN, MARK

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

CALLAGHAN, MATTHEW

Mark, Callaghan, Finger in for (village) board; Martin out (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Callaghan happy to accept trustee nomination (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

Matt Callaghan will be an asset to the village board (letter), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

CALLAGHAN, MATTHEW *(Continued)*

Let there be cake! (photo) (*Scarsdale Citizens' Party candidates for trustee and mayor celebrate their victory with cake.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

Last roundup for Steves, Brodsky and Martin (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3

New trustees receive communication brief; Mayor warns trustees about the dangers of official email (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

Mayor Mark affirms 2016 revaluation decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Women's rights activist inspirers at league lunch (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 3

CALLAHAN, TIM

Pooling their talent (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale boys' swim and dive team celebrating winning the Section 1 team title for the first time.*), Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

CALLAMARI, LORI

Four join Julia B. Fee/Sotheby's (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4

CALMAN, MAX

Crossing over (photo) (*Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.*), May 15, 2015, p. 4

CALVERT, JOHN

School technology is education game changer (photo) (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 9

CAMAJ, KRISTINA

Bonding over Bandersnatch (photo) (*photo of seniors checking out their new yearbooks*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

CAMPAIGN FINANCE

See **CAMPAIGN FUNDS**

CAMPAIGN FUNDS

League spotlights New Yorkk's campaign finance 'LLC loophole' (editorial), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7

CAMPBELL, KATHLEEN

New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

CAMPOS, MARIA

StayFit to being 10th healthy year (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

CAMPS

Summer rec(reation) camp: cool place on hot days for tots to teens (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale day camp is cool (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 2

Camp gives 'Brighter Futures' to kids in need (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 3

CANCER

Survivor goes to bat against prostate cancer (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 3

Kniitting for a cause (photo) (*Pediatric Cancer Foundation president receives a donated blanket from Edgewood 4th and 5th grade students.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8

Staying positive through cancer (editorial), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

Hirsh steps up to fight cancer at Gilda's climb (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3

CANNON, NINA (AUTHOR)

How to stand out with a spectacular college essay (editorial), Aug 7, 2015, p. 6

How to stand out with a great college essay (editorial) (continued) (*The author takes issue with Frank Bruni's book "Where you Go Is Not Where You Will Be."*), Aug 7, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

CANTORS (JUDAISM)

Former SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) Cantor Kerry Ben-David has died (photo) (*Cantor Kerry Ben-David of Stamford, Connecticut, former longtime cantor of Scarsdale Synagogue, died unexpectedly February 24, 2015. He was 74.*), Mar 6, 2015, p. 20

Concert of Yiddish music at Westchester Reform Temple with Cantor Mendelson (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12

Raymond Smolover (photo) (*Cantor Dr. Raymond Smolover died at home September 11, 2015. He was 94.*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 16

CAPUTO, JOAN

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

CAREY, HAYDEN

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

CAREY, JULIA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

CARINO, JUSTINE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

CARLSON, ROD (AUTHOR)

Vince Speranza: A Renaissance guy (photo) (editorial), Jun 26, 2015, p. 7

CARNIVALS

For the fun of it (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School Carnival last weekend*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 13

CARO, DONNA MARIE (AUTHOR)

Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

CARS (AUTOMOBILES)

See **AUTOMOBILES**

CARTER, IVY

Two by Two Zoo (photo) (*photo from educational program with live animals at the Scarsdale Library*), Jul 10, 2015, p. 2

CARTER, JONATHAN

A full and good life; A family grows up with autism and states what its [sic] learned along the way (photo) (*re Llane Kupferberg Carter, her family and her book "Ketchup Is My Favorite Vegetable"*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

CARTER, JOSHUA

Volunteers make a new life for the wetland (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 3

CARTER, LIANE KUPFERBERG

A full and good life; A family grows up with autism and states what its [sic] learned along the way (photo) (*re Llane Kupferberg Carter, her family and her book "Ketchup Is My Favorite Vegetable"*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

CARTER, MADISON

Two by Two Zoo (photo) (*photo from educational program with live animals at the Scarsdale Library*), Jul 10, 2015, p. 2

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

CARTER, MARC

A full and good life; A family grows up with autism and states what its [sic] learned along the way (photo) (*re Llana Kupferberg Carter, her family and her book "Ketchup Is My Favorite Vegetable"*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

CARTER, MICKEY

A full and good life; A family grows up with autism and states what its [sic] learned along the way (photo) (*re Llana Kupferberg Carter, her family and her book "Ketchup Is My Favorite Vegetable"*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

CAR WASHES

Washing for a cause (photo) (*Jenna Stewart at a car washing fundraising event at the Scarsdale Alternative School*), May 22, 2015, p. 1

CASDEN, MICHAEL

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

CASO, SAL

Neighbors: Construction site spreading lead, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

CASTIELLO, JEANNE MARIE

Teachers' research odyssey melds math, art, history (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School teachers Jeanne Marie Castiello and David Paquette took a trip last summer mapping the Roman empire from Hadrian's Wall to Pompeii.*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 9

CAVALLUZI, ANNIE

What life was like (photo) (*Edgewood students are getting a first hand lesson what life was like in Colonial times.*), May 15, 2015, p. 9

CECIL, JACK

How sweet it is: Willy wonka, Jr. on stage at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8

CELENTANO, DIANE

Scarsdale schools get creative with Lincoln Center education (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

CEMETERIES

Why I love Greenville Cemetery (editorial), Nov 13, 2015, p. 7

CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE

Creating art helps physician heal herself and prevail (photo) (*profile of Dr. Eileen Kaas*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 17

CESKE, KAREN

New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

CESKE, KAREN (AUTHOR)

Appreciation for BOE (Board of Education) during School Board Recognition Week in New York (letter), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

CESKE, MARIE

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students see state government at work (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

CHA, LEO

BOE (Board of Education) votes to postpone Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) -- yet again (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

CHAI, JINGQING (AUTHOR)

There is a compelling case for Mandarin in the middle school (letter), Dec 11, 2015, p. 7

CHALFIN, HARRY

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE

New chamber president (photo) (*Jason Wilson, manager of Julia B. Fee Sotheby Realty has taken over as president of the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce.*), Mar 6, 2015, p. 4

CHAMLIN, DELILAH

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

CHAN, SANDRA

Scarsdale students see the world a la francaise (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9

CHANG, ELLIOT

Natural fun (photo) (*Rebecca and Chris Vives and Elliot Chang at the Weinberg Nature Center*), May 22, 2015, p. 3

CHAO, DAVID

Curriculum improvement in Edgemont, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend with photos of some*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 12A

CHAO, DJ

WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend with photos of some*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 12A

CHAO, MARIANNE (AUTHOR)

The efforts of many people contributed to success of E Day (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

CHARITY

Tsai leads 'life of consequence' on Haiti mission (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 3

Charity work in Haiti (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 4

CHATTERJI, MADHABI (DR)

Scarsdale students excel in college acceptances and test scores, Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

CHAYES, JESSICA

Broadway directorial debut for Jessica Chayes (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

Jessica Chayes makes Broadway directorial debut (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

CHEERLEADING

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

CHEN-MCROBIE, SHARINE

Turkey and a whole lot more (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale Middle School PTA annual Thanksgiving luncheon*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

CHEPURO, MELISSA

We should lead in green technology (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

CHERKI, NOAM

Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

CHERKI, TOMER

SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

CHERMAYEFF, TATI

Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

CHESLER, BARBARA

Judge Judith Kaye looks back on a distinguished career at WCC (Westchester Community College) salon (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 15

CHESLER, EVAN

Judge Judith Kaye looks back on a distinguished career at WCC (Westchester Community College) salon (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 15

CHEVERKO, CRAIG

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

CHIKWANINE, MICHEL

Standing up as agents of change; Annual Human Rights Conference fosters SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students global awareness (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 9

CHILDREN

Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 13, 2015

Back to School (photo) (Supplement), Aug 21, 2015

A year in the LIFE; Photographer Steven Schnur continues his classroom photo projects (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 13

Rights and wrongs (editorial), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

The hidden benefits of chauffeuring children (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

Money talks; Why and how parents should teach kids about finance (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Author tells how to raise unspoiled kids (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 11

Digital-age parents should plug in to kids (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 3

Do not hover (editorial), May 22, 2015, p. 6

Helpful hints to keep kids READING this summer (illus), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8

Keep kids reading in summer (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9

An under-parented child (editorial), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

CHIN, KYLE

Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) (*Scarsdale's first ever STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

CHINA

Up close in China; A Scarsdale teen's summer of cultural diplomacy, Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

CHINESE NEW YEAR

Celebrating the Lunar New Year American style (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

New Year tradition takes root at Heathcote school (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9

New Year party draws a crowd (photo) (editorial), Mar 6, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

CHINESE - UNITED STATES

Ni hao! influx of Chinese adds diversity to village (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1

Influx of Chinese adds diversity to Scarsdale (continued), Oct 16, 2015, p. 22

CHINO, EUGENIA

Valentine's Day is a time to indulge (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10

CHINO, GERMAN

Valentine's Day is a time to indulge (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10

CHIREVAS, JASON

My own Thanksgiving (editorial) (*Interim Inquirer editor Debra Banerjee expresses thanks for her temporary service*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6

The Inquirer has a new editor-in-chief (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

Behind the curtain (editorial) (*initital editorial by Incoming Inquirer editor-in-chief Jason Chirevas*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

CHOURA, BANA

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

CHRISTMAS

What happened to Christmas, Mr. Grinch? (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7

All decked out; Making the season bright in the neighborhoods of Scarsdale, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS

Holiday Houses (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 16

CHRISTMAS TREES

Tree lighting (*Scarsdale village's annual tree lighting takes place December 4 at Boniface Circle.*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

CHURCHES

Milestones, retirements, new clergy and programs in 2014, Jan 2, 2015, p. 8

Speaking out? (letter) (*re the antisemitic tormenting of college students*), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

Hitchcock Church celebrates the Scottish bard (Robert Burns) (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

New pastor for Trinity Lutheran (Church) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

Good Friday tradition continues at St. James (the Less Church)) (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 11

Hymns at Hitchcock (photo) (*photo from Hymn festival*), May 8, 2015, p. 20

Cathie Ropes celebrates her 100th birthday among friends at Hitchcock (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

Communion Day (photo) (*first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

Martin Luther King story to be on display in Baptist Church (letter) (*The Scarsdale Community Baptist Church plans to hang the display of Andy Bass's 1/16/15 Inquirer editorial about Martin Luther King's visit to Scarsdale in its fellowship hall.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

Pella-Woo to lead education at Hitchcock (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 21

Scarsdale Congregational Church welcomes music and thought (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18

Co-worker of the year (photo) (*Joanne Tormey, secretary of the Immaculate Heart of Mary parish has been presented with co-worker of the year award by Careers for People with Disabilities.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

CHURCHES *(Continued)*

Organ masters (photo) *(photo from the annual organ concert at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church)*, Nov 27, 2015, p. 16

The 'Messiah' master (photo) *(photo of John King, New Choral Society's musical director and minister of music at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church)*, Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

Hark! HANDEL'S 'MESSIAH' sings (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 15

Hark! Handel's 'Messiah' sings in the holidays (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 17

Church vigil *(The Scarsdale Congregational Church will host a "Vigil to End Gun Violence" December 20.)*, Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale church hosts gun violence forum (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3

CIRCUS

Scarsdale's clown prince joins Royal Hanneford Circus (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 11

Mark Gindick joins the Hanneford Circus as Grandma the Clown (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 13

CISCO, SANDY

Scarsdale schools get creative with Lincoln Center education (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

CITIZENS' NOMINATING COMMITTEE

See **NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE**

CITRON, DASSI

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION

VH (Village Hall), library employees' contracts on the cusp, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

VH (Village Hall), library employees' contracts on the cusp (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 3

CLAPMAN, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

Mulch mowwing -- try it, you might like it (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

Thank you for being friends of the friends of the parks (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

CLAPP, LAURA

Masters of music (photo) *(The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.)*, Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

CLARK, AMANDA

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

CLARK, LYNNE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

CLARK, MERRELL

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

CLARK, RICH

Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16

CLASS REUNIONS

A golden reunion for SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '65 (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates of '75 reunite (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

CLEAN ENERGY

Trustees explore green energy solutions throughout village, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
A greener future (editorial) (*re Scarsdale Village Board discussion of ways to alleviate pollution and reduce energy consumption*), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

CLERGY

Milestones, retirements, new clergy and programs in 2014, Jan 2, 2015, p. 8
Newly ordained (photo) (*Larissa Romero, Christian Education Director of Scarsdale Congregational Church, was ordained to the Minister of Word and Sacrament January 24.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15
New pastor at Trinity Lutheran wants to open doors to change (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25
Scarsdale clergy call for action to help refugees, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
Clergy appeal for compassion (for refugees) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

CLINTON, HILLARY

Hillary is not flip-flopping on TPP (Transpacific Partnership) (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

CLOTHING AND DRESS

'Boutique' event for teen girls who can't afford nice clothes (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6

CLOWNS

Scarsdale's clown prince joins Royal Hanneford Circus (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 11
Mark Gindick joins the Hanneford Circus as Grandma the Clown (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 13

COBURN, JACOB

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

COCHRANE, MORGAN

'The Country Club;' takes the stage at Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 13

COCO, ANGELA

SCARSDALE HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 2015; Graduates receive advice and encouragement in ceremonial sendoff (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3A
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

COCO, CHRISTINA

How sweet it is: Willy wonka, Jr. on stage at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8
MOVING UP; SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 23A

CODING THEORY

This girl can code! SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior teaches Scratch to her peers (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 8
Time to code (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School teacher Heidi Kaplan works with students in an Hour of Code Initiative.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9

COHEN, DANI

Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

COHEN, ELLIOT

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

COHEN, GERALD (AUTHOR)

Remembering the Holocaust and survivors, the Polaks (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7

COHEN, HOWARD (AUTHOR)

Gravel is pervious (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

COHEN, JANICE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

COHEN, REMI

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

COHEN, SAM

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

COHEN, SCOTT

A-School fair (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Alternative School Spring fest May 16*), May 22, 2015, p. 8

Putting their heads together for recovery (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 3

COHEN, SOPHIE

Every day is 'Earth Day' for students who compost (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

COLAVITA, ANTHONY

Eastchester's Colavita impeding drainage project, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

Hutch(inson River) drainage project still in municipal limbo, Aug 14, 2015, p. 1

Drainage project still in municipal limbo (continued), Aug 14, 2015, p. 9

COLD WEATHER CONDITIATIONS

It's a cold, cold, cold world (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

COLE, ROBERT AUSTIN

New deputy manager Cole joins village with varied background (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1

Cole joins administration with varied background (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale adopts county hazard mitigation plan, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3

COLEMAN, ED

Simon, library team win 3d straight spelling bee (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 3

COLLABOLLETTA, ERNEST (ERNIE)

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

COLLEGE ADMISSION

See **UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION**

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

COLLEGE GRADUATES

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

COLLEGE LIFE

Bias on campus challenges Jewish students (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 3

Coming home from college offers a freshman lessons in perspective (editorial), Jan 23, 2015, p. 7

Avoiding the perils of college life (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 7

COLLEGE STUDENTS

Bias on campus challenges Jewish students (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 3

Coming home from college offers a freshman lessons in perspective (editorial), Jan 23, 2015, p. 7

COMFORT STATIONS

Comfort stations coming to middle school tennis courts (letter), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

COMMERCIALS, TELEVISION

See TELEVISION COMMERCIALS

COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) chair asks for more decision-making latitude, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) chairman asks for more latitude in code (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 5

CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) vacancy, Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

Public meetings, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

COMMON CORE STANDARDS (EDUCATION)

Scarsdale Forum (*The Scarsdale Forum is hosting a discussion of the Common Core standards April 30.*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

Education leaders seek new policies; Forum panel calls for APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review), Common Core testing reforms (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1

COMMUTERS

Taking the train: There's another app for that, Nov 20, 2015, p. 3

COMPETITIONS

See CONTESTS

COMPOSERS

Samuel Dylan Rosner continues his ascent (photo) (*profile of the young tenor and composer, a Scarsdale High School junior*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 15

Composing his future, Rosner hits a high note (continued) (*profile of the young tenor and composer, the Scarsdale High School junior Samuel Dylan Rosner*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 17

COMPOST

Every day is 'Earth Day' for students who compost (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

Food scrap recycling program open to talk, Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

Food scrap recycling program introduced (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 17

COMPUTER FILES

Blue car, blue screen - crashing on the highway (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

COMPUTERS

Destroyer of data (editorial), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

COMPUTERS *(Continued)*

Glancing Askance: Destroyer of data (editorial) (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 7

K-12 technology: an education game changer (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 8

Do I Know You? (editorial) (*re online purchasing and product reviews*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 7

Mysteriious incident (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

CONCERTS

Trumpeter musters in-house talent for jazz concert at Shaarei Tikvah (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 16

A delightful Westchester Bank concert season is underway (letter), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6

Screened out (editorial) (*A stage screen blocked the view at a piano concert.*), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

CONCUSSION OF THE BRAIN

See **BRAIN - CONCUSSION**

CONDOMINIUMS

Assessment Review Board should tell taxpayers how it arrives at findings (letter) (*The author, a Christie Place resident, questions the reassessed value of his condominium.*), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

Christie condos should be assessed at fair market value (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

Residents talk homestead tax anew, Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

Residents consider homestead tax option anew (continued), Nov 27, 2015, p. 3

Christie Place property taxes have already gone up (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)

The 'Messiah' master (photo) (*photo of John King, New Choral Society's musical director and minister of music at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

Hark! HANDEL'S 'MESSIAH' sings (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 15

Hark! Handel's 'Messiah' sings in the holidays (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 17

CON EDISON

See **CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.**

CONFERENCES

Standing up as agents of change; Annual Human Rights Conference fosters SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students global awareness (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 9

CONGREGATE HOUSING

Resident loves life at the Ambassador (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6

Neighbors object to proposal for senior facility on Sprain site (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6

Owner, new director open The Ambassador (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

Owner, new general manager open Ambassador (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 5

Ambassador celebrates grand opening in style (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3

CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS

Scarsdale teen attends JDRF (Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation) congress in D.C. (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 3

CONKLING, DONNA

New firefighter (photo) (*Trevor Simoni was sworn in in Village Hall May 28.*), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

CONLIN, JEANNE

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

CONNOLLY, ADAM

Scouts attend 'Tread Lightly' course (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 4

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Boy Scouts awarded Pope Pius XII Emblem (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

Troop w wins honors on Memorial Day (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

Troop 2 set for another year of adventure, service (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

CONRAD, THOMAS

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC

Con Ed(ison) work (*Con Edison will work on a gas construction project near the Girl Scout House.*), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

CONTESTS

Scarsdale senior named Intel Talent Search semifinalist (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9

Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

It's Pirates at the Pool! (photo) (*The day of fun and games at the pool lists winners of races by category with pictures of some.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

Guess the cow's weight? Ask the people (editorial), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

COOKE, THOMAS

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

COOKS

High times for 'green rush' (editorial) (*re chef and cookbook author Laurie Wolf and her company "Laurie and Mary Jane" which produces marijuana laced foods.*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

COOPER, JUSTIN

Scarsdale team sweeps national circuit (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 7

COOPERMAN, LEAH

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

COOPERMAN, NINA

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

COPELAND, HENRY

Soapbox Derby (photo) (*The 13th annual Soapbox Derby was held June 7 on Quaker Ridge Road.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3

CORALLO, JOEL

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

CORRUPTION

Who's too big to fail? (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

CORTEN, SYLVIE

Scarsdale students see the world a la francaise (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

COSTANZO, JASON (AUTHOR)

Venturing outside my comfort zone (editorial), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6

Venturing outside my comfort zone (photo) (editorial) (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 7

COSTUME - RUSSIA

International flair (photo) (*photo of Sofia Baturina at Fox Meadow multicultural fair January 13*), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

COTTER, JAMES

The 15K-4-mile races went to the swift on Sunday (photo) (*includes a list of winners in all categories*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 4

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

COTTON, BETTY

Ed Falkenberg honored (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 4

COUNTRY CLUBS

Turkey Shoot Out (photo) (*Scarsdale Golf Club fundraiser to feed Westchester's hungry*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 4

COVILL, KITLEY S

What college-bound students need to know about campus sexual misconduct (editorial), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

COWS

Guess the cow's weight? Ask the people (editorial), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

CRANDALL, LENA

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)

The healthy option (letter) (*re volunteering in Scarsdale*), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Forum's Winterfest 2015 (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

Gravel driveways are impervious (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

Learn from the past and speak up (letter) (*response to 4/10/15 letter by Bobby Ben-Simon*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6

Change gravel law, but preserve our village greenspace (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7

CRAWFORD, CARMELA

Business-savvy scouts (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 2

CREATIVE ABILITY

Scarsdale schools get creative with Lincoln Center education (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

CREATIVE WRITING

A shifting perspective (editorial) (*The author chronicles her experience coming from India to Scarsdale and interest in writing.*), Feb 20, 2015, p. 7

Writers' Workshop turns 20, Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

Another chapter opens for library, Sarah Lawrence, Mar 13, 2015, p. 21

Library and SL (Sarah Lawrence) Writing Institute (photo) (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 24

The write Stuff; 20 years strong,, PTC (PT Council) Young Writers' workshop helps students' creativity flow (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 8

Festival of Writing was wonderful (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

Student learns 'the write stuff' in intensive summer program (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

CREATIVITY

See **CREATIVE ABILITY**

CREDIT CARDS

You're the top (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7

CRIME

The year that was in crime and police (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 5

Police raid Greenburgh massage parlors; 11 arrests made (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

Massage parlors raided, shut down (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11

DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency): Village doctor, wife sold \$77M in pills (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

Doctor, wife ran pill mill (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

Robber makes off with cash from Scarsdale bank (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

Laptop theft at DAE (Digital Arts Experience), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

Binday appeal denied; will serve 12 years (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

Massage law (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 22

Scarsdale lawyer Greebel arrested in Shkreli Ponzi scheme, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale lawyer arrested in connection with Shkreli Ponzi scheme (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 5

CRIMINALS

Police raid Greenburgh massage parlors; 11 arrests made (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

Massage parlors raided, shut down (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11

DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency): Village doctor, wife sold \$77M in pills (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

Doctor, wife ran pill mill (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

Robber makes off with cash from Scarsdale bank (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

Binday appeal denied; will serve 12 years (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

Massage law (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 22

Scarsdale lawyer Greebel arrested in Shkreli Ponzi scheme, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale lawyer arrested in connection with Shkreli Ponzi scheme (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 5

CRIPPS, KATHY

Pope Francis's New York visit touches local community (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 21

CRISCI, GERALD (JERRY)

BOE (Board of Education) hears curriculum, tech, special ed(ucation) plans, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

CROUCH, MARY

Oh, the choices (photo) (*photo from the library book fair*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

CROUCH, MOIRA ANN

11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

CROWLEY, GREG

1 day, 2 championships (photo) (*Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

CUB SCOUTS

Pack of Pinewood winners (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 4

CUCOLO, MATT

Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

CUMMINS, LISA

Celebrating community (photo) (*photo from the kickoff of the UJA-Federation of New York annual campaign*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

CUNNINGHAM, IRENE

Oh, the choices (photo) (*photo from the library book fair*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

CUOMO, ANDREW

Cuomo ties budget to school 'reform' (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6

Beware of education 'reform' plan (editorial) (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7

Cuomo ups threats to local control (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

Keep politics out (letter) (*comments on 3/20/15 editorial by David Wixted*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

Maintain local control for our schools: 1 size doesn't fit all (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

Let sunshine in (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

Next stop on the New York pendulum line: local control of education policy? (editorial), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6

Victory for Paulin (*Amy Paulin's Trafficking Victims Protection and Justice Act (A506) was recently signed into law by Governor Andrew Cuomo.*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

CUOMO, MARIO

Longtime schools' superintendent Sobol is dead (photo) (*Dr. Thomas Sobol of Scarsdale, formerly New York State education commissioner, died September 3, 2015. He was 83.*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1

CYBERBULLYING

Cyberbullying incident at SHS (Scarsdale High School) sparks dialogue about prevention, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

Schools' response to cyberbullying (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

CYCLING

Hey Mayor Mark, want to go on a bike ride? Wear a helmet! (letter) (*re the poor condition of the Scarsdale roads*), May 1, 2015, p. 6

Bike and Blade (*first summer Bike and Blade program June 20*), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

DAKS, ALEXANDRA

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

D'ALESSIO, MICHAEL D

Police raid Greenburgh massage parlors; 11 arrests made (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

DALLAS-KATZMAN, SHEILA

Women's rights activist inspirers at league lunch (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 3

DAME, TERRY

Performer inspires SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) music students with digital creativity (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

DAMIANIDES, ELENI

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

DANCE

A glance into dance (photo) (*Greenacres students have completed a month long dance program.*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 9

D'ANGELO, CAROL

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

DANIELS, LAURA A

Laura A. Daniels (photo) (*Laura A. Daniels has received the New York State Bar Association Karen Z. Bell Award of Merit in recognition of her service on the Moderate Means Panel.*), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

DARGER, BILL (AUTHOR)

Meeting Nov. 9 on proposed sidewalks in Edgemont (letter), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6

DARGER, JENNIFER

Edgemont nominating committee backs Darger, Yarrington (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1

School districts to hold budget, board of education votes; Edgemont presents \$54 million budget Tuesday (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

DATING ABUSE

See **DATING VIOLENCE**

DATING VIOLENCE

SHS (Scarsdale High School) actors grapple with dating abuse and intervention (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9

DATINO, JUSTIN

Gatta retires, leaves with tangible legacy (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1

New job for Datino (*Scarsdale's deputy superintendent of public works Justin Datino has left the village to become the village clerk and village administrator of Larchmont.*), May 29, 2015, p. 1

DAVIDSON, ILANA

Remembering the Holocaust and survivors, the Polaks (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7

DAVIDSON, MEGAN

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

DAVIDSON, RUSSELL

Schools construction plans may run into delays at state level, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

DEAN FIELD (SCARSDALE)

Players: Dean Field in desperate need of upgrade and repair (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

DEARSTYNE, LOU

Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("*Swimming for Susan*" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

DEATHS

Albert, Louise; Author and longtime writing teacher (*Louise Albert of White Plains died May 15, 2015. She was 86.*), May 22, 2015, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

DEATHS (Continued)

- Albright, Joseph (Dr) (photo) (*Dr. Joseph Albright of Sarasota, Florida, who was director of the Scarsdale High School Band for 21 years and Westchester Band director for 31 years, died January 23, 2015. He was 88.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15
- Allen, Suzanne Brubaker (photo) (*Suzanne Brubaker Allen died November 9, 2015, at her home in Vermont. She was 79.*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12
- Ash, Arthur (*Arthur Ash, a former contributor to the Scarsdale Inquirer, died on September 22, 2015. He was 96 and had been a resident of Scarsdale for 37 years.*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20
- Astrove, Edgar (*Edgar Astrove, a Scarsdale resident from 1954 to 2005, died October 13, 2015. He was 89.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12
- Batkin, Stanley I (*Stanley I. Batkin of Scarsdale died October 25, 2015, at the age of 101.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12
- Ben-David, Kerry, Former SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) Cantor Kerry Ben-David has died (photo) (*Cantor Kerry Ben-David of Stamford, Connecticut, former longtime cantor of Scarsdale Synagogue, died unexpectedly February 24, 2015. He was 74.*), Mar 6, 2015, p. 20
- Bloch, Janice L (*Janice L. Bloch of Manhattan, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 10, 2015. She was 57.*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18
- Bregstein, John P (*John P. Bregstein, a resident of Scarsdale since 1966, died March 10, 2015. He was 87.*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23
- Bruner, Walter Richard (photo) (*Walter Richard "Dick" Bruner, a resident of Scarsdale for more than 30 years, died December 11, 2015. He was 98.*), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8
- Delugg, Milton; Longtime music director for Macy's parade (photo) (*Milton Delugg, a musician, arranger and composer, died April 6, 2015, in Los Angeles, California. He was 96.*), May 1, 2015, p. 16
- Di Cintio, Dorothy Lowenstein (*Dorothy Lowenstein Di Cintio of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 15, 2015. She was 83.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12
- Donovan, William J (photo) (*William J. "Bill" Donovan died at his home Novmber 6, 2015, at the age of 75. He grew up and spent most of his life in Scarsdale.*), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8
- Eforo, Vincentina (Tina) (*Tina Eforo of Scarsdale died in her home March 21, 2015. She was 83.*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 12
- Ehret, Beverly (photo) (*Beverly Jean Quinn Ehret, a Scarsdale resident for nearly 60 years, died October 17, 2015, at the age of 86.*), Oct 23, 2015, p. 22
- Ehrlich, Jerome A, M.D. (photo) (*Jerome A. Ehrlich, M.D., formerly of Scarsdale, died October 12, 2015, at the age of 93.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12
- Elkins, Paul Harris (*Paul Harris Elkins of Scarsdale died at home January 18, 2015. He was 75.*), Jan 23, 2015, p. 10
- Epstein, Danal Paul (*Danal Paul Epstein of York, Maine, died April 12, 2015. He was 91.*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18; Apr 17, 2015, p. 12
- Fuehrer, Maria (Mitzi) (photo) (*Maria Fuehrer, longitme billing manager for Scarsdale Inquirer, died March 16, 2015, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 72.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12
- Garretson, William W (photo) (*William Welleck Garretson, raised in Scarsdale, died August 17, 2015, at his home in Doylestown, Pennsylvania. He was 80.*), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

DEATHS (Continued)

- Gillie, Robert Bowen (photo) (*Robert Bowen Gillie died in Essex, Connecticut, February 6, 2015. He was 94.*), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10
- Goldstein, Mollyann (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Mollyann Goldstein died May 4, 2015. She was 86.*), May 8, 2015, p. 20
- Gould, Dr. Lisa Danielle D.V.M. (photo) (*Dr. Lisa Danielle Gould, D.V.M. of Mount Kisco, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 19, 2015. She was 34.*), May 1, 2015, p. 16
- Greenberg, Reva (*Former resident, Reva M. Greenberg died at her home in Princeton, New Jersey, on March 7, 2015. She was 77.*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23
- Gregory, Macleone T (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Macleone (Mac) T. Gregory died April 10, 2015. She was 90.*), May 1, 2015, p. 16
- Hallac, Charles S (photo) (*Charles Shaul Hallac, a co-president of BlackRock, died September 9, 2015, in Manhattan. He was 50 years old.*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 16
- Hammer, W. Patrick (photo) (*W. Patrick Hammer died in Pinehurst, North Carolina, June 9, 2015. He was 85.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25
- Heineman, Linda (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Linda G. Heineman died July 16, 2015. She was 72.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 10
- Hillman, Gerald (photo) (*Gerald Hillman of Scarsdale died October 5, 2015, at the age of 82.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12
- Hillman, James Sherwin (photo) (*James Sherwin Hillman, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 13, 2015. He was 59.*), Sep 25, 2015, p. 20; Sep 18, 2015, p. 16
- Hoey, Colette (*Colette Hoey, a resident of Scarsdale since 1967, died January 23, 2015. She was 73.*), Jan 30, 2015, p. 10
- Hoffman, Burton Paul (*Dr. Burton Paul Hoffman, a retired orthopedic surgeon, died December 14, 2015. He was 89 years old.*), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8
- Hohn, Janet Jean (*Janet Jean Hohn of Scarsdale, formerly of Pelham and Rye, died January 21, 2015, at Greenwich Hospital, Connecticut. She was 82.*), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12
- Holub, Hazel T (*Hazel T. Holub of Scarsdale died peacefully at home May 25, 2015. She was 92.*), May 29, 2015, p. 12
- Jordan, Robert McCook (photo) (*Robert McCook Jordan of Exeter, New Hampshire, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 19, 2015. He was 85.*), Apr 3, 2015, p. 10
- Kapel, Saul (Dr) (photo) (*Saul "Bud" Kapel, M.D., died April 19, 2015, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.*), May 1, 2015, p. 16
- Kardon, Annette Rappaport (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Annette Rappaport Kardon died April 26, 2015. She was 96.*), May 22, 2015, p. 15
- Ledermann, Frank (photo) (*Frank Ledermann of Houlihan Lawrence, Scarsdale, died January 13, 2015. The caption incorrectly says Frank Lederman.*), Jan 23, 2015, p. 10
- Lee, Charles Todd 'Bud' (*Charles Tood, 'Bud' Lee, who grew up in Scarsdale, died June 11, 2015. He was 74.*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10
- Lerner, Robert H (photo) (*Robert H. Lerner, a resident of Scarsdale since 1981, died April 5, 2015. He was 71.*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18
- Levitt, Morton (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Morton Levitt died June 9, 2015.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25
- Levitt, Morton (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Morton Levitt died June 9, 2015. in Augusta, Maine. He was 86.*), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

DEATHS (Continued)

- Locker, Irene Poldy (*Irene Poldy Locker, a 30 year resident of Scarsdale, died at her home March 16, 2015, She was 98.*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11
- Lynch, Teresa Diane (*Teresa Diane Lynch of Greenwich, Connecticut, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 3, 2015. She was 81.*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18
- Lysle, George IV (photo) (*George Lysle IV, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 22, 2015, in Jupiter, Florida. He was 77.*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 12
- Marder, JoAn Teetor (photo) (*JoAn Teetor Marder of Tucson, Arizona, died April 2, 2015. She was 86.*), May 8, 2015, p. 20
- Maroof, Fozia (photo) (*Fozia Maroof died November 17, 2015, at Memorial Sloan Kettering Center in New York. She was 67.*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12
- Mayone, Janet (photo) (*Janet Mayone, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 20, 2015, at the age of 90 at the Life Care Center of Port Saint Lucie, Florida.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 15
- McAden, Mary Allen (photo) (*Longtime Larchmont resident Mary Allen McAden died July 22, 2015. She was 78. Mary Allen McAden was a school librarian at Fox Meadow elementary school for 20 years and later a part time librarian at the Scarsdale Library.*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 10
- McCann, Marilyn Joan (photo) (*Marilyn Joan McCann of Scarsdale died July 9, 2015. She was 83.*), Jul 17, 2015, p. 14
- McCormack, Catherine M (*Catherine M. McCormack, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died at home August 17, 2015, . She was 97.*), Aug 21, 2015, p. 10
- Mintz, David Theodore (*Dr. David T. Mintz died at home in Scarsdale October 19, 2015, at the age of 93.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12
- Murray, Robert W (photo) (*Robert W. Murray, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 3, 2015, at Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville. He was 80 years old.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 15
- O'Neill, Ann Mary (photo) (*Ann Mary Nolan O'Neill, formerly of Scarsdale, died November 17, 2015. She was 90.*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 14
- Otto, Elizabeth Davis (*Elizabeth (Bette) Davis Otto died November 3, 2015, at the Clough Center, New London, New Hampshire. She was 85.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12
- Poltroneri, Catherine Frisina (photo) (*Catherine Frisina Poltroneri of Scarsdale died August 11, 2015. She was 83.*), Aug 21, 2015, p. 10
- Pravda, Bernard (*Bernard Pravda, a Scarsdale resident for almost 55 years, died at home January 31, 2015. He was 95.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15
- Ricci, Patricia (*Patricia Jordan Ricci died May 18, 2015. She was 75.*), May 29, 2015, p. 12
- Rosenberg, Fred L (photo) (*Fred L. Rosenberg, a Scarsdale resident from 1958 to 1973, died December 23, 2014, at Kendal on Hudson in Sleepy Hollow. He was 95.*), Jan 9, 2015, p. 9
- Rosenbloom, Pauline Waldstein (photo) (*Pauline Waldstein Rosenbloom of Scarsdale died in her home of 53 years February 1, 2015. She was 92.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15
- Rosenfeld, Leonor (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Leonor Rosenfeld died n Tuckahoe March 17, 2015. She was 74.*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12
- Smoler, Elsie, Scarsdale Bowl winner, is dead (continued) (*Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Rubenstein Smoler died March 7, 2015, at the Hebrew Home for the Aged in Riverdale. She was 90.*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

DEATHS (Continued)

- Smoler, Elsie, Scarsdale Bowl winner has died (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Rubenstein Smoler died March 7, 2015, at the Hebrew Home for the Aged in Riverdale. She was 90.*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
- Smolover, Raymond (photo) (*Cantor Dr. Raymond Smolover died at home September 11, 2015. He was 94.*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 16
- Sobol, longtime schools' superintendent is dead (photo) (*Dr. Thomas Sobol of Scarsdale, formerly New York State education commissioner, died September 3, 2015. He was 83.*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1
- Soley, Robert Lawrence (*Dr. Robert Lawrence Soley, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died June 1, 2015. He was 80.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25
- Sonneborn, Walter (Dr) (*Dr. Walter Sonneborn, a Scarsdale resident for 72 years, died January 18, 2015. He was 103 years old.*), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10
- Soukup, Janet T (*Janet T. Soukup, a 52 year resident of Mendham, New Jersey, died August 5, 2015, at Morristown Medical Center. She was 82. Mrs. Soukup grew up in Scarsdale.*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 10
- Stern, Beth Coleman (*Beth Coleman Stern, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died in her sleep January 7, 2015. She was 80.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15
- Thompson, Gregory T (photo) (*Gregory T. Thompson, a resident of Scarsdale 1969-2003, died March 22, 2015, at the Summit Rehabilitation and Care Community in Aurora, Colorado. He was 80 years old.*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11
- Tiedemann, Jean Welch (photo) (*Jean Welch Tiedeman died May 20, 2015. She was 95.*), May 29, 2015, p. 12
- Todaro, Maria Felicia (photo) (*Maria Felicia Todaro, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 20, 2015. She was 87.*), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8
- Watson, Avis Ann Archambeau (*Avis Ann Archambeau Watson of Carolina Shores, North Carolina, and Wellfleet, Massachusetts, died September 18, 2015. She was 89. Mrs. Watson served as village clerk for Scarsdale for over 15 years.*), Sep 25, 2015, p. 20
- Weber, Richard R (*Richard R. Weber, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 24, 2015. He was 96 years old.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 22
- Weinberg, Charles Lippe (*Charles Lippe Weinberg, founder of Westchester Reform Temple and Westhab, died February 15, 2015. He was 94.*), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
- Wise, Martha Yeames (*Martha Yeames Wise of Rye, New York, died November 18, 2015, at the age of 96.*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12
- Yancy, Doris Phelps (photo) (*Doris Phelps Yancy, a 53 year resident of Scarsdale, died at the VNA Hospice House in Vero Beach, Florida, March 28, 2015. She was 88.*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12
- Young, John M Jr. (*John M. Young Jr. of Southaven, Mississippi, died January 26, 2015, at his home. He was 75.*), Jan 30, 2015, p. 10
- In memoriam (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 4
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na), anthropologist is killed in car accident (photo) (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 3

DEBATES AND DEBATING

- Scarsdale team sweeps national circuit (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 8
- Debate circuit sweep (photo) (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

DEBERRY, TRENT

Summer sampler: Scarsdale teachers refine, define curriculum (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

DEBONO, JAKE

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

DE DIANOUS, RYAN

Pack of Pinewood winners (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 4

DEER

Bambi: the sequel (letter), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

A survivor conveys a message of hope (editorial) (*The author marvels at the tenacity of a deer with an injured leg.*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

DE LA GARDE, FRANCOIS

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

DELANEY, MONTGOMERY J

Election Day is Tuesday, Nov. 3 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

DEL BALZO, DENISE

JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center) pilots visual arts coursework (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 3

DELUCC, MILTON

Milton Delugg; Longtime music director for Macy's parade (dies) (photo) (*Milton Delugg, a musician, arranger and composer, died April 6, 2015, in Los Angeles, California. He was 96.*), May 1, 2015, p. 16

DEMASI, CINDY

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

DEMBITZER, LEAH

New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

DEMBITZER, LUCAS

Cultivating new relationships (photo) (*Dr. Felix Gil, new principal of Quaker Ridge Elementary School, in school garden with Noah and Lucas Dembitzer*), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

DEMBITZER, NOAH

Cultivating new relationships (photo) (*Dr. Felix Gil, new principal of Quaker Ridge Elementary School, in school garden with Noah and Lucas Dembitzer*), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

DEMONSTRATIONS

Right to rally; 1st Amendment meets Middle East tensions in G'burgh (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

Israel rally (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 23

DEMOSTHENE, MARC

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

DENTISTS

A children's guide to visiting the dentist (photo) (*profile of Joanne Roos, recent author of "Who Visits Me From A to Z: An Alphabetical Adventure to the Dentist."*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

DENTISTS (Continued)

Feinberg signing (*Edward Feinberg, D.M.D., has introduced his new textbook "The Double-Tilt Precision Attachment Case for Natural Teeth and Implants: A Time-Tested Alternative to Fixed Bridgework."*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4

DEPUTY VILLAGE MANAGER - SCARSDALE

New deputy manager Cole joins village with varied background (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1

Cole joins administration with varied background (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 4

DESA, CAY (LETTER)

Teardowns bode ill for character of Scarsdale community (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6

DESA, JEANNE (AUTHOR)

Teardowns bode ill for character of Scarsdale community (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6

DESANCTIS, GARY

Venturing outside my comfort zone (photo) (editorial) (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 7

DESCHAMPS, TIMMY

Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (*Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.*), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8

DESIMONE, FRANK

Co-worker of the year (photo) (*Joanne Tormey, secretary of the Immaculate Heart of Mary parish has been presented with co-worker of the year award by Careers for People with Disabilities.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 4

DESROSIERS, MAGGIE

Right StART: SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists at OSilas Gallery (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

DESTIN, WINDSOR

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE

See **REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS**

DEVITO, JOE

Live from Scarsdale Synagogue -- it's comedy night! The Brotherhood at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13

Stand-up brings down the house at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Mar 6, 2015, p. 17

DEVITO, WENDY

GS (Girl Scout) leaders are honored (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 4

DHEER, NINA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

DHURI, SHAMIKA

Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

DIAMOND, PAUL

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

DIAMOND, PAUL *(Continued)*

CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) chair asks for more decision-making latitude, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

DICAIRANO, BRAD

Can it happen here? (editorial) *(re the suspension of officer Brad DiCairano from the Greenburgh police force for offensive posting on Facebook)*, May 8, 2015, p. 6

DICHTER, JONAH

MOVING UP; FOX MEADOW SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates)*, Jul 3, 2015, p. 25A

DI CINTIO, DOROTHY LOWENSTEIN

Dorothy Lowenstein Di Cintio (dies) *(Dorothy Lowenstein Di Cintio of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 15, 2015. She was 83.)*, Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

DICKENS, DAVID

More on Dinkins (letter) *(response to 4/3/15 letter by Nick Balamaci)*, Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

DICKSON, GABRIELLA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students see state government at work (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

DIGIACOMO, ALEXANDRA

CANNES DO! Student film headed for famed French festival (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 17

DILORENZO, TEDDY

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

DILORETO, ANGELO

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

DIMARTINO, JOE MAX

It's elementary! (photo) *(back to school picnic)*, Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

DI MICHELO, ANGELO

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

DINKINS, DAVID

It was Dinkins (letter) *(response to 3/27/15 letter by Donald Nawi)*, Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

DIODATI, FRANK

Staff, monitor provide Weaver Street brief, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

DIPIETRO, JAKE

What's below the surface? (photo) *(Dillon Solomon and Jake DiPietto examine the pond's elements at Greenwich Audobon Society.)*, Apr 17, 2015, p. 1

DISABLED

See **PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES**

DISALVO, BIAGIO

Science student gets creative with fantasy novel (photo) *(profile of Biagio DiSalvo, a 2011 Scarsdale High School alumnus and recent author of "Galileo and the Maze Maker's Treasure.")*, Feb 27, 2015, p. 15

DISALVO, VICKY

Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

DISEASES

Glamorous Diseases (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

DISEASES *(Continued)*

A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

Addie Hahn (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

DISILVA, DAVID

Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

DISNEY, ABIGAIL

Radical listening (editorial) *(re the documentary film "Radical Light by Abigail Disney)*, Oct 30, 2015, p. 7

DISTRACTED DRIVING

Worse than DWI (Driving While Intoxicated): Just say no to texting while driving (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 9

Blue car, blue screen - crashing on the highway (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

Students, parents learn sad effect of distracted driving (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

DIWALI

From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disaster (editorial), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6

From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disaster (editorial) (continued), Nov 27, 2015, p. 7

DOCTOROW, E. L.

Remembering E. L. Doctorow, writer and teacher (editorial), Jul 31, 2015, p. 7

DOCUMENTARIES, TELEVISION

See **TELEVISION DOCUMENTARIES**

DOCUMENTARY FILMS

Radical listening (editorial) *(re the documentary film "Radical Light by Abigail Disney)*, Oct 30, 2015, p. 7

'Losing Ourselves' in the college process (illus) *(Rachel Wolfe, a 2014 Scarsdale High School graduate, produced a documentary in her senior year about the specter of going to a good college hanging over every student in the school.)*, Dec 4, 2015, p. 3

DOCUMENTARY TELEVISION PROGRAMS

Chilling case: part II (editorial) *(re the HBO mini series "The Jinx" which reexamines the disappearance of Robert Durst's wife, the death of Susan Berman and the killing of Morris Black)*, Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

DOESCHER, WILLIAM

Survivor goes to bat against prostate cancer (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 3

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

DOGS

Best paw forward: Local pooch, owner win terrier booth award (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 13

Listen up, puppy! (photo) *(photo from "Wag Your Tale" program at the Scarsdale Library)*, Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

DOLPHINS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) dives into dolphin research (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 3

DONAT, CAROLINE

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

DONAT, CAROLINE *(Continued)*

'Young Frankenstein' (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale High School musical production*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

'Young Frankenstein;' Puttin' on the Ritz at Scarsdale High School (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 17

DONOHUE, PETER

Former STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student wins Truman Scholarship (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 4

DONOVAN, WILLIAM J (BILL)

William J Donovan (dies) (photo) (*William J. "Bill" Donovan died at his home November 6, 2015, at the age of 75. He grew up and spent most of his life in Scarsdale.*), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8

DOOLEY, MO

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

DORF, JONATHAN

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 16

DORMITORY LIFE

In with the old: Dorm goods get a 2nd life (photo) (*Three years ago Scarsdale moms Tara Tyberg and Liz Gruber started Grad Bag, a non profit, green initiative to collect, recycle and redistribute dorm room items.*), May 15, 2015, p. 3

Grad Bag supplies college students in need with dorm goods (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

DORR, JASPER

Best in Snow! Scarsdale families get their creative on and compete in recreation department's annual snowman contest (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

DORR, SCARLETT

Best in Snow! Scarsdale families get their creative on and compete in recreation department's annual snowman contest (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)

Feud shatters illusions of tranquility on Maine island (editorial), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6

I was a stranger in a strange land (editorial) (*The author relates his Egyptian student's experience in the United States.*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

DOUGLASS, SUSAN

Susan Douglass creates yoga for type A people (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 3

Susan Douglass creates 'Aspirational Yoga Dance' (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 13

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE

Compact spaces host small cars, usually (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

Compact spaces are for compact cars, usually (photo) (continued), Jul 10, 2015, p. 5
(Deborah Glassman browses the offerings at the annual sidewalk sale.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

Annual event serves up sweet deals (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

Sidewalk sale in the 'dale (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 4

Village priorities (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- Bluestone sidewalk repair ongoing in village center (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1
- MTA (Metropolitan Transportation Authority) required force account for halted stairway reparation (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
- Station normalcy nears following stairway, but stop changes (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
- Station stairway delays have been frustrating (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

DOYLE, KAITLIN

- ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

DOYLE, PETER

- Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("*Swimming for Susan*" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

DRAINAGE

- Eastchester's Colavita impeding drainage project, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
- Hutch(inson River) drainage project still in municipal limbo, Aug 14, 2015, p. 1
- Drainage project still in municipal limbo (continued), Aug 14, 2015, p. 9

DRAMA

- 'The Country Club;' takes the stage at Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 13
- Drama Club takes on the 'The Country Club' (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15
- Broadway directorial debut for Jessica Chayes (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1
- Jessica Chayes makes Broadway directorial debut (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 3

DRIVERS' LICENSES

- Beware: You may have a suspended driver's license (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

DRIVEWAYS

- Gravel is pervious (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6
- Interim historic preservation law in, gravel surfaces out for now, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
- Interim historic preservation in, gravel out for now (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 10
- Recent gravel moratorium may soon change (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 3
- Gravel moratorium may soon change (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9
- Gravel driveways are impervious (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
- Trustees violate our property rights (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
- There's no scientific basis for the view that gravel is impervious (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6
- Learn from the past and speak up (letter) (*response to 4/10/15 letter by Bobby Ben-Simon*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
- Impervious or pervious? Doesn't matter, gravel will count, May 8, 2015, p. 1
- Planning board: Gravel impervious, counts (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 3
- Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
- Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 5
- Trustees lean toward gravel redefinition, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1
- Trustees move closer to gravel reclassification (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 5
- Make them all count (editorial) (*re the issue of reclassifying gravel an in impervious surface with respect to lot coverage*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6
- New code: All driveways are coverage, Aug 14, 2015, p. 1
- New chapter renders all driveways as lot coverage (continued), Aug 14, 2015, p. 9
- Gravel law changes may hinder good landscape design (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
- Change gravel law, but preserve our village greenspace (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

DRIVEWAYS (Continued)

Moratorium ends with board vote on gravel, Oct 16, 2015, p. 1

Village character (editorial) (*re the unanimous vote by the Village Board to keep the zoning code the way it is as it pertains to gravel*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

Gravel remains pervious in village zoning code (continued), Oct 16, 2015, p. 22

DROWNING

Our brother's keeper? (letter) (*re the tragic drowning of the little refugee boy*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

DROZDOW, ANDREW

Taking the train: There's another app for that, Nov 20, 2015, p. 3

DROZDOW, SAM

Taking the train: There's another app for that, Nov 20, 2015, p. 3

DRUG ABUSE

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) looks at teen drug and alcohol abuse, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) plan to address drug, alcohol abuse (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 11

DRUGS

Glamorous Diseases (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7

Doctor, wife ran pill mill (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

DUFFALO, DANIELLE

Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

DUGAL, BANI

World religion Baha'i is explored at interfaith council's luncheon (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 12

DUGAN, SOPHIA

Communion Day (photo) (*first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

DUNCANSON, MICHAEL

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

DUNN, PAT

Another chapter opens for library, Sarah Lawrence, Mar 13, 2015, p. 21

Library and SL (Sarah Lawrence) Writing Institute (photo) (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 24

DUNNE, CINDY

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

DUNPHY, JEAN

Owner, new director open The Ambassador (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

Owner, new general manager open Ambassador (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 5

Ambassador celebrates grand opening in style (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3

DURST, ROBERT

A chilling case (editorial) (*Local history is currently being played out in the form of a documentary film "The Jinx: The Life and Deaths of Robert Durst."*), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6

Chilling case: part II (editorial) (*re the HBO mini series "The Jinx" which reexamines the disappearance of Robert Durst's wife, the death of Susan Berman and the killing of Morris Black*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

DUSAVAGE, JOSEPH

Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12

DVDS

Susan Douglass creates yoga for type A people (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 3

Susan Douglass creates 'Aspirational Yoga Dance' (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 13

DWECK, ALLY

Raiders embrace upset (photo) (*Abby McDonald hugs Lindsay Kramer as Ally Dweck cherishes the moment after the No. 7 Scarsdale girls' basketball team upset the No. 2 Ursuline on the road.*), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

DWORKIN, MELISSA

WP (White Plains) Hospital welcomes 3 new physicians; Melissa Dworkin, M.D. (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

DWYER, MICHAELA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

EAGLE SCOUTS

Ascending to Eagle (photo) (*Adam Boss received his Boy Scout Eagle Award at a court of honor January 25.*), Feb 13, 2015, p. 4

EARTH DAY

Earth-worm Day (photo) (*Lauren Schwartz, Samantha Fenigstein and Brooke Goldstein explore a worm composting bin during an Earth Day program at Greenacres School.*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

Student projects celebrate Earth Day (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 8

EARTHQUAKERS

Nakui's wish is to aid victims of Nepal quake (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 23

EASTER

Boy meets bunny (photo) (*Kalle Ulbeck makes friend with a giant bunny at the annual Eggstravaganza.*), Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

EASTER EGG HUNTS

Boy meets bunny (photo) (*Kalle Ulbeck makes friend with a giant bunny at the annual Eggstravaganza.*), Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

EATING DISORDERS

2 Morris Lane (*The leaders of Monte Nido & Affiliates, eating disorder treatment programs, are discussing their proposal to establish a residential program for girls at 2 Morris Lane in Scarsdale.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

Put treatment center elsewhere (letter) (*re the proposed eating disorder treatment center for girls at 2 Morris Lane*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

Eating disorder facility opposed, supported; Trustee committees to address Morris Lane sale (photo) (*re 2 Morris Lane*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

2 Morris Lane (*Re Monte Nido & Affiliates and their eating disorder treatment programs for girls proposed at 2 Morris Lane in Scarsdale.*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

Come out Nov. 24 to village meeting on 2 Morris Lane center (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

Eating disorder center opposed, supported (continued) (*re 2 Morris Lane*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 9

Village will oppose teen eating disorder facility (*re 2 Morris Lane*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

EATING DISORDERS *(Continued)*

- Monte Nido process has not been transparent (letter) *(re the proposed facility for girls with eating disorders at 2 Morris Lane)*, Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
- Proposed facility will 'destroy' neighborhood (letter) *(re the proposed facility for girls with eating disorders at 2 Morris Lane)*, Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
- Village will object to proposed adolescent eating disorder facility (photo) (continued) *(re 2 Morris Lane)*, Nov 27, 2015, p. 15
- Loudest voices rule" (editorial) *(re the controversy over the proposed eating disorder facility at 2 Morris Lane)*, Dec 4, 2015, p. 6
- Opposing the opposition to Monte Nido facility *(re turning the 2 Morris Lane house into a facility to treat adolescent girls with eating disorders)*, Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
- Board's Monte Nido decision was not 'Scarsdale's finest hour' (letter) *(re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility)*, Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
- Inquirer wrong on Monte Nido (letter) *(re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility)*, Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
- It's never too late (editorial) *(The Inquirer was heartened that a group of Scarsdale residents opposed the board of trustees' decision to oppose an eating disorder treatment facility slated for 2 Morris Lane)*, Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
- A local option like Monte Nido is needed *(re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility)*, Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
- Trustees failed to act with courage on Monte Nido decision (letter) *(re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility)*, Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
- Residents show support for Monte Nido facility (continued) *(re proposed eating disorder treatment facility at 2 Morris Lane)*, Dec 11, 2015, p. 11
- Scarsdale is not the right place for Monte Nido (letter) *(re the proposed eating disorder treatment facility at 2 Morris Lane)*, Dec 18, 2015, p. 6
- Monte Nido out: CEO says neighbors would sue; Eating disorder treatment facility withdraws from 2 Morris Lane (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
- Monte Nido begins search for a new facility; Company hopes to continue its growth in Westchester County, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
- Monte Nido begins search for new facility after leaving Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 5
- She'll never know (editorial) *(comments on the aborted plans for an eating disorder treatment facility in Scarsdale)*, Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

EDERER, MICHELLE

- Summer rec(reation) camp: cool place on hot days for tots to teens (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

EDGEMONT

- Edgemont nominating committee backs Darger, Yarrington (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1
- Plan responsive to E'mont concerns (editorial), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6
- Plan responsive to E'mont concerns (editorial) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 7
- Rationale for mixed-use 'nodes' on Central Ave. disingenuous (letter), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6
- Supervisor wants to hear more from Edgemont residents (letter), May 8, 2015, p. 6
- What we do want on Central Avenue (editorial), May 8, 2015, p. 6
- Meeting Nov. 9 on proposed sidewalks in Edgemont (letter), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

EDGEMONT COMMUNITY COUNCIL

ECC (Edgemont Community Council): Stop obsessing on trivia (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7

EDITORIALS

Summer op-eds are 'pique me up' for this writer (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6

EDITORS

Times editor assesses progress of women in politics, journalism (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Lisa Coleman Bradlow joins Inquirer staff (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

The Inquirer has a new editor-in-chief (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

Behind the curtain (editorial) (*initial editorial by Incoming Inquirer editor-in-chief Jason Chirevas*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

EDSON, MARIAN (AUTHOR)

A delightful Westchester Bank concert season is underway (letter), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6

EDUCATION

Education (photo) (Supplement), Jan 16, 2015

Former school leader calls for New vision in education; Report shares 'Lessons from Scarsdale' (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

McGill prescribes schools' recipe for success (illus) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 19

Education leaders seek new policies; Forum panel calls for APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review), Common Core testing reforms (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1

Panel calls for education policy reforms (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 10

A look at visual, performing arts ed(ucation) (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1

Next stop on the New York pendulum line: local control of education policy? (editorial), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6

EDUCATORS

Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale educators visit Reggio Emilia exhibit (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 9

Evaluating educators (editorial), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6

EFORO, VINCENTINA (TINA)

Vincentina (Tina) Eforo (dies) (*Tina Eforo of Scarsdale died in her home March 21, 2015. She was 83.*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 12

EGG HUNTS

See **EASTER EGG HUNTS**

EGYPTIAN AMERICANS

I was a stranger in a strange land (editorial) (*The author relates his Egyptian student's experience in the United States.*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

EHRET, BEVERLY JEAN QUINN

Beverly Ehret (dies) (photo) (*Beverly Jean Quinn Ehret, a Scarsdale resident for nearly 60 years, died October 17, 2015, at the age of 86.*), Oct 23, 2015, p. 22

EHRlich, JEROME A (DR)

Jerome A, Ehrlich, M.D. (dies) (photo) (*Jerome A. Ehrlich, M.D., formerly of Scarsdale, died October 12, 2015, at the age of 93.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

EINHORN, CHERYL STRAUSS

GETTING BACK TO WORK; Expert advice for women in transition (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

EINHORN, CHERYL STRAUSS *(Continued)*

Rethinking college entrance exams: Expert tells what to expect on new SAT (photo),
Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

EISENMAN, KAY

Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM
IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

EISENMAN, KAY (AUTHOR)

Invasive bamboo will soon be taboo in the State of New York (letter), Feb 20, 2015,
p. 6

EISENMAN, NICOLE

Artist Eisenman wins MacArthur genius grant (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 3

Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century
(photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

EISENSTEIN, HANNA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) orchestra wows Italy and Switzerland (photo), Mar 13,
2015, p. 8

EISENSTEIN, JACOB

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation
Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

EISENSTEIN, LISA

Celebrating community (photo) *(photo from the kickoff of the UJA-Federation of New
York annual campaign)*, Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

EISENSTEIN, LISA (AUTHOR)

Cuomo ties budget to school 'reform' (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6

Beware of education 'reform' plan (editorial) (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale education stakeholders urged to sign petition (letter) *(re the petition to stop
the Education Transformation Act)*, Jun 5, 2015, p. 7

Ask Regents to 'Vote NO,' slow done, get evaluations right (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

EISENSTERN, JACOB

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

EISLER, WILL

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation
Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

ELCIK, KARA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

ELDREDGE, DAVID (AUTHOR)

Martin Luther King story to be on display in Baptist Church (letter) *(The Scarsdale
Community Baptist Church plans to hang the display of Andy Bass's 1/16/15
Inquirer editorial about Martin Luther King's visit to Scarsdale in its fellowship
hall.)*, Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ELECTIONS

Election Day is Tuesday, Nov. 3 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

Results for local election, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE

Village election (*Scarsdale Village election March 18*), Feb 13, 2015, p. 1; Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

Let there be cake! (photo) (*Scarsdale Citizens' Party candidates for trustee and mayor celebrate their victory with cake.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

The top ten reasons to vote in the school budget election (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale budget and BOE (Board of Education) vote is May 19 (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 9

ELECTIONS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY

Shimsky thanks supporters (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

ELECTRONICS

Taking the blame (editorial) (*re the demise of Radio Shack and the complexity of electronics*), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6

Work-life balance? Nah! (editorial), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

The work-life balance is not all it is cracked up to be (editorial) (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11

ELI, SHAUN

Live from Scarsdale Synagogue -- it's comedy night! The Brotherhood at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13

ELKINS, PAUL HARRIS

Paul Harris Elkins (dies) (*Paul Harris Elkins of Scarsdale died at home January 18, 2015. He was 75.*), Jan 23, 2015, p. 10

ELLIS, MARY

GS (Girl Scout) leaders are honored (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 4

ELWES, TRISTAN

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

EMAIL

Work-life balance? Nah! (editorial), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

EMANUEL, PETER

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

Scarsdale adopts county hazard mitigation plan, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale trustees vote to adopt county all-hazard mitigation plan (photo) (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12

EMERGENCY PLANNING

See **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT**

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Trump should take another look at immigration (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

EMOTIONS

Human emotions are the same around the world (editorial), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT

- Gatta to retire, Pappalardo next village manager, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Gatta to retire, deputy to take over (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4
Quaker Ridge principal Robyn Lane to retire (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
QR (Quaker Ridge) principal Robyn Lane to retire (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8
Editor Linda Leavitt set to retire in July (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
Gatta retires, leaves with tangible legacy (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
Gatta retires, leaves village with tangible legacy (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 3
Season of change (editorial) (*comments on the tsunami of retirements*), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Leavitt set to retire from the Inquirer (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9
Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale gives warm send-off to snow queen (Linda Purvis) (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
Community bids farewell to schools' retiring business chief (Linda Purvis) (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9
With humor and respect, Scarsdale bids grateful goodbye to Al Gatta (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16
THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7
Community celebrates retiring school leader; Longtime personnel chief Joan Weber leaves legacy of top teachers, varied programs (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
Hail and farewell (editorial) (*praise for Dr. Joan Weber, Mary Beth Gose, and Lew Leone, Jr.*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6
Joan Weber leaves a large legacy (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - WAGES

- VH (Village Hall), library employees' contracts on the cusp, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
VH (Village Hall), library employees' contracts on the cusp (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 3

ENERGY

- Energy + water = food (editorial), May 1, 2015, p. 7
Energy suppliers: communities and options, Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
Energy suppliers: communities making choices (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 3

ENGAGEMENTS

- Rossi, Burt (photo) (*Lauren Claire Rossi is engaged to Christopher George Burt.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

ENGEL, ELIOT L

- Alison Singer (photo) (*Alison Singer, president of the Autism Science Foundation, has been reappointed to serve a third term as a public member of the Interagency Autism Coordinating Committee.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 4

ENGINEERING

- A look at visual, performing arts ed(ucation) (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1

ENTERTAINERS

- Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ENTERTAINERS *(Continued)*

Arts 2015 (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 10

ENTITLEMENT ATTITUDES

Parent entitlement on display at SHS (Scarsdale High School) commencement (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

ENTREPRENEURS

See **BUSINESS PEOPLE**

ENTREPRENEURSHIP

'Culture of curiosity' drives young creator (photo) *(profile of Connor Zwick, a serial entrepreneur in Silicon Valley)*, Oct 9, 2015, p. 3

ENVIRONMENT

Environmental field day spotlights the wide world of nature (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7

EPENSTEIN, MADELAINE

Investing in shade for the future (photo) *(photo from Arbor Day ceremony in Crane Park)*, May 1, 2015, p. 3

EPENSTEIN, MADELAINE (AUTHOR)

Invasive bamboo will soon be taboo in the State of New York (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

May 2 is Friends of Scarsdale Parks community planning day (letter), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6

FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) thanks supporters and looks forward to heritage tree (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

Learn about mulch mowing at upcoming events (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6

Thank you for being friends of the friends of the parks (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

EPSTEIN, DANAL PAUL

Danal Paul Epstein (dies) *(Danal Paul Epstein of York, Maine, died April 12, 2015. He was 91.)*, Apr 17, 2015, p. 12; Apr 24, 2015, p. 18

EPSTEIN, LAURIE

Laurie Epstein *(Laurie Epstein has been promoted to supervising attorney at the Pace Women's Justice Center.)*, Mar 13, 2015, p. 4

EPSTEIN, ZOE

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

ESANNASON, WAYNE

New trustees receive communication brief; Mayor warns trustees about the dangers of official email (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

New trustees get briefing on communication (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4

ESPOSITO, MICHAEL

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

ESSAYS

How to stand out with a spectacular college essay (editorial), Aug 7, 2015, p. 6

How to stand out with a great college essay (editorial) (continued) *(The author takes issue with Frank Bruni's book "Where you Go Is Not Where You Will Be.")*, Aug 7, 2015, p. 7

ESTEVEZ, LUISA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ESTRIN, ADINA

Seniors opting in (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 10

EVANS, MARY BETH (AUTHOR)

League spotlights New Yorkk's campaign finance 'LLC loophole' (editorial), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7

EVANS, RICHARD K

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

EVANS, SETH

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

EVIATAR, ABRAHAM (AUTHOR)

Expanding language classes in Scarsdale would raise taxes (letter), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

EXAMINATIONS

Scarsdale students excel in college acceptances and test scores, Oct 23, 2015, p. 1
Student test scores are strong, enrollment flat (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 8

EXERCISE

Streaming sweat (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
An exercise guide for the disinclined (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 7
Programs keep Scarsdale's older crowd active (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
StayFit to being 10th healthy year (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

EXHIBITIONS

Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8
Scarsdale educators visit Reggio Emilia exhibit (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 9
Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) (*Scarsdale's first ever STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

EXPOSITIONS

See **EXHIBITIONS**

EZRATTY, DANIELLE

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

FABLES

Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

FAIRBAIRN, JAMIE

Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

FAIRS

International flair (photo) (*photo of Sofia Baturina at Fox Meadow multicultural fair January 13*), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
International flair (photo) (*photo of Afro-Brazilian troupe Cai Na Capoeira at the Scarsdale High School international fair*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1
Fairs to remember (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale elementary schools' fairs*), May 15, 2015, p. 10
A-School fair (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Alternative School Spring fest May 16*), May 22, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

FAIRS (Continued)

Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) (*Scarsdale's first ever STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

Big, bigger, biggest (editorial) (*re the Texas State Fair*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

FALIC, NILY

Weintraub named FIDF (Friends of the Israel Defense Forces) national president (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 2

FALKENBERG, ED

Ed Falkenberg honored (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 4

FALSETTI, LIZBETH

Judge Judith Kaye looks back on a distinguished career at WCC (Westchester Community College) salon (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 15

FARANDA, SARA

Nature has a field day (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9

FARFEL, ALEXANDRA (ALI)

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

FARM PRODUCE

From farm to table (photo) (*photo of Ramsey Farm owner Elena Ramsey with daughter Lilly and son John*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1

FASHION

Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 25, 2015

FAUGHMAN, SINEAD

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

FAUST, JONATHAN

Fire ravages nursery; Local business goes up in flames last weekend; investigation into cause is ongoing (photo) (*re the Sprainbrook Nursery*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

FAVRETTI, MARGARET (MAGGIE)

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

FEELEY, JENNIFER

Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("*Swimming for Susan*" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

FEELINGS

See **EMOTIONS**

FEINBERG, EDWARD

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

Feinberg signing (*Edward Feinberg, D.M.D., has introduced his new textbook "The Double-Tilt Precision Attachment Case for Natural Teeth and Implants: A Time-Tested Alternative to Fixed Bridgework."*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

FEINER, PAUL

Act now on 'spas' (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

Toast of the town; Community gathers to honor Linda Leavitt (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)

Supervisor wants to discuss comprehensive plan with BOE (Board of Education) (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

Supervisor wants to hear more from Edgemont residents (letter), May 8, 2015, p. 6

Veterans interviews to be broadcast on G'burgh cable TV (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

Self-defense seminars offer skills to stay safe (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

Westchester should explore bike racks on county buses (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

Signboard will slow motorists down (letter) (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

Cooperative work on G'burgh massage law was appreciated (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

Midway alternative (letter), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

FEINGOLD, ISABEL

Taking it to new heights (photo) (*Greenacres PTA president Isabel Finegold agreed to be raised 70 feet up May 29 to take an aerial photo of Greenacres students and staff forming "100" to commemorate the school's 100th anniversary.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 8

FELD, JON

Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16

FELLOWSHIPS

See **SCHOLARSHIPS**

FENIGSTEIN, SAMANTHA

Earth-worm Day (photo) (*Lauren Schwartz, Samantha Fenigstein and Brooke Goldstein explore a worm composting bin during an Earth Day program at Greenacres School.*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

FENTON, DAVID

Staff, monitor provide Weaver Street brief, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

FENTON, LEV

Conditions added to Manor Lane amendments (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

FENTON, MARION

Conditions added to Manor Lane amendments (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

FERGUSON, JAMES

Hitchcock Church celebrates the Scottish bard (Robert Burns) (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

FERRARIS, NOEL

Artist of the Month; Student artist creates 'intelligent designs' in 2- and 3-D (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 8

FERRARO, AMY

GS (Girl Scout) leaders are honored (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 4

FERRIS, CATHERINE

Ferris joins Inquirer staff (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

FESTIVALS

CANNES DO! Student film headed for famed French festival (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 17

Festival of Writing was wonderful (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

FEUDS

See VENDETTA

FEYER, THOMAS (AUTHOR)

A pedestrian's plea (letter), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6

FIELD, SUSAN

Julia B. Fee Sotheby appoints 5 (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4

FIELD HOCKEY

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

FIELDING, JACKSON

Greenacres, Heathcote thespians play it up (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

FILIPPONE, MAGDALENA

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

FILM

See MOTION PICTURES

FILM PRODUCERS

See MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS

FINA, BROOKE

A taste of philanthropy (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy recently assembled sandwiches for hungry New Yorkers.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

FINE, ABIGAIL

Every day is 'Earth Day' for students who compost (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

FINE, CHRISTOPHER (AUTHOR)

Good to bad: the making of a revolutionary (editorial), Nov 6, 2015, p. 7

FINGER, CARL

Mark, Callaghan, Finger in for (village) board; Martin out (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Finger to carry on family tradition as trustee (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1

Finger (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9

Let there be cake! (photo) (*Scarsdale Citizens' Party candidates for trustee and mayor celebrate their victory with cake.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

New trustees receive communication brief; Mayor warns trustees about the dangers of official email (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

Mayor Mark affirms 2016 revaluation decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Library design unveiled (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25

Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

FINGER, DAN

Miller, Jack Scott

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

FINK, KRISTINE

1 day, 2 championships (photo) (*Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

FINKELSTEIN, PHYLLIS

School OKs tax exemption for veterans, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1

Neighbors: Construction site spreading lead, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

Construction project finished; lead, asbestos concerns remain (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

Lead, asbestos concerns still remain (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9

FINKELSTEIN, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)

An exercise guide for the disinclined (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 7

FIORILLO, LORAYNE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Cable commission wants coordinator control, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

Eldercare to honor Lorayne Fiorillo, Oct 23, 2015, p. 4

Cable officials look back on the past year (*Lorayne Fiorillo incorrectly identified as Lorayne Fiorello*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

Guevara, Fiorillo look back on the past year, look forward to the new one (continued) (*Lorayne Fiorillo's name incorrectly spelled Lorayne Fiorello*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12

FIREARMS

Be part of solution for stopping gun violence (letter), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

Prayers aren't enough (editorial) (*re gun violence*), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

Church vigil (*The Scarsdale Congregational Church will host a "Vigil to End Gun Violence" December 20.*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale church hosts gun violence forum (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3

Now ban them here (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

Victims of gun violence across U.S. honored; Candlelight vigil first step to address gun violence in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale needs gun safeguards (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE

Firefighter to retire (letter) (*Retiring fire captain Gerard McIlvain expresses gratitude*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

Brown promoted to fire captain (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 5

SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) fights fires through family education (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Fire Co. No. 2 celebrates 100 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale's finest (editorial), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

FIRE FIGHTERS

Venturing outside my comfort zone (editorial), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6

Venturing outside my comfort zone (photo) (editorial) (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 7

Firefighter to retire (letter) (*Retiring fire captain Gerard McIlvain expresses gratitude*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

New firefighter (photo) (*Trevor Simoni was sworn in in Village Hall May 28.*), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

FIREFIGHTERS

See FIRE FIGHTERS

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

FIRES

Fire ravages nursery; Local business goes up in flames last weekend; investigation into cause is ongoing (photo) (*re the Sprainbrook Nursery*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1
Moving on; Sprainbrook Nursery trying to resume normal operations after massive fire (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
Sprainbrook Nursery back in business after fire (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4

FIREWORKS

Fireworks (*Fourth of July fireworks at the Scarsdale Pool complex July 1*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
Reflections on the Fourth (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

FIRST, ALEX

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students see state government at work (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

FIRST COMMUNION

Communion Day (photo) (*first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

FISCH, JON

Live from Scarsdale Synagogue -- it's comedy night! The Brotherhood at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13
Stand-up brings down the house at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Mar 6, 2015, p. 17

FISCHER, HANNAH

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

FISCHER, JARED

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

FISCHMAN, LEE

Tree fee? Council, Friends suggest tougher tree laws (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
Investing in shade for the future (photo) (*photo from Arbor Day ceremony in Crane Park*), May 1, 2015, p. 3

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

FISHER, CINDI

A new fitness boutique with an array of choices (photo) (*re MYX Fitness opened by Stefanie Rosenzweig and Cindi Fisher in the Golden Horseshoe Shopping Center*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

FISHER, JARED

(HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 18A

FISHER, NOREEN

Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

FITNESS, PHYSICAL

See **PHYSICAL FITNESS**

FITZGERALD, CAROL

Carol Fitzgerald (photo) (*Carol Fitzgerald has been named Enterprising Woman of the Year by Enterprising Woman Magazine.*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

FITZGERALD, CATHERINE

Bonding over Bandersnatch (photo) (*photo of seniors checking out their new yearbooks*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

FITZGERALD, GEOFFREY JR

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

FITZHUGH, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

Festival of Writing was wonderful (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

FITZPATRICK, APRIL

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

FLAGG, ELISE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

FLAGS

Scarsdale P.O. (Post Office) did not comply with president's order (letter) (*re the order that the U.S. flag be flown at half-staff July 22-25.*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

FLEISCHMANN, SHELLEY

Curriculum improvement in Edgemont, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

FLINT, VICTORIA

Ballroom blitz (photo) (*Daniel Kolb and Victoria Flint among the Heathcote fifth graders in ballroom dancing performance*), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT

Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT (AUTHOR)

Pediatrician shares view on vaccines (letter), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6

FLOODING

See **FLOODS**

FLOODS

Eastchester's Colavita impeding drainage project, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

FOGEL, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

Dr. Sobol was a mentor to many (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

FONTANA, RICHARD (AUTHOR)

Adjust the FAR (Floor Area Ratio) rather than change the gravel law (letter) (*response to 9/11/15 letter by Elaine Yellen*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

FOOD

Meal makers (photo) (*photo from Edgewood's community service project to help feed the homeless in New York City*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8

A taste of philanthropy (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy recently assembled sandwiches for hungry New Yorkers.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

Energy + water = food (editorial), May 1, 2015, p. 7

High school students say they want less stress, healthier food options, May 1, 2015, p. 8

As American as ... (editorial), Jul 3, 2015, p. 7

Mmmmm.....protein (editorial), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

FOOD (Continued)

Better remembered (editorial) ("*You can't go back home to the escapes of Time and Memory.*"), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

FOOD BANKS

Students learn lessons at food bank (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

Boomers discover the joys of volunteering (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 10

Interfaith Food Bank still delivers to Bronx, feeding neighbors in need (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 21

FOOTBALL

Pierro tops among peers; After 17 years, Chris Pietro continues to have a positive impact on the Scarsdale football program, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1

Football's Pierro tops among peers (continued), Jan 9, 2015, p. 10

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

FORECASTING

The crystal ball (editorial) (*re predictions for 2015*), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

FORER, RENI

Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)

Scarsdale church hosts gun violence forum (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3

FOUNDATIONS

Remembering a fallen friend every year on 9/11 (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Peter Alderman died in the attack on the world Trade Center September, 11, 2001.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

Foundation fundraiser remembers 9/11 victim (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

FOURTH OF JULY

Fireworks (*Fourth of July fireworks at the Scarsdale Pool complex July 1*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

At the pool (*Fourth of July picnicking, music and aquatic activities for children*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

Fourth of July parade (*The Arthur Manor Neighborhood Association will sponsor a July 4th celebration and parade starting at 9:15.*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

Greenacres Fourth (*Fourth of July celebration at Greenacres School*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

As American as ... (editorial), Jul 3, 2015, p. 7

Reflections on the Fourth (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (*Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.*), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8

FRAIN, MADISON

Scarsdale children send Christmas wishes to the North Pole for Santa (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

FRANCE

Scarsdale students see the world a la francaise (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9

FRANCIS, POPE, 1936 -

Humbled and honored; Scarsdale photographer to document pope's visit (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

Papal photographer humbled and honored (continued), Sep 25, 2015, p. 19

Scarsdale alums play for the pope in D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

FRANCIS, POPE, 1936 - (Continued)

Pope Francis's New York visit touches local community (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 21

FRANK, DAVID

Scarsdale senior named Intel Talent Search semifinalist (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9

FRANKEL, JOSH

Opposing the opposition to Monte Nido facility (*re turning the 2 Morris Lane house into a facility to treat adolescent girls with eating disorders*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

Monte Nido begins search for new facility after leaving Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 5

FRANKEL, JOSH (AUTHOR)

Trustees failed to act with courage on Monte Nido decision (letter) (*re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

FRANKENTHALER, JORDAN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

FRANKENTHALER, SARA

MOVING UP; SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 22A

FRANKLE, JOHN TABACK (AUTHOR)

League spotlights New Yorkk's campaign finance 'LLC loophole' (editorial), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7

FRASER, BILL

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

FRAUD

Binday appeal denied; will serve 12 years (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale lawyer Greebel arrested in Shkreli Ponzi scheme, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale lawyer arrested in connection with Shkreli Ponzi scheme (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 5

FREDERICKS, PATRICIA

Martin Luther King story to be on display in Baptist Church (letter) (*The Scarsdale Community Baptist Church plans to hang the display of Andy Bass's 1/16/15 Inquirer editorial about Martin Luther King's visit to Scarsdale in its fellowship hall.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

FREELANDER, ADAM NATHAN

Stein-Freelander (photo) (*Julie Iris Stein and Adam Nathan Freelander were married May 9, 2015, at Cedar Lakes Estate in Port Jervis, New York.*), May 22, 2015, p. 15

FREEMAN, BOB

Planning board's private talks OK'd (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

FREHILL, JANET

Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

FREIHOFNER, WILL

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

FRESH AIR FUND

The Fresh Air Fund thanks volunteers (letter), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

FREYER, JAYE (AUTHOR)

Why I love Greenville Cemetery (editorial), Nov 13, 2015, p. 7

FRIEDBERG, JANE (AUTHOR)

Whatever happened to the Jell-O mold? (editorial), Nov 13, 2015, p. 7

FRIEDMAN, CARA

Alzheimer's walk is a personal journey (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

FRIEDMAN, ELLEN

Hot, humid and happy: Edgemont students get back to school (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

FRIEDMAN, LAUREN ALEXIS

Smith-Friedman (photo) (*Lauren Alexis Friedman and Peyton Randolph Smith Jr. were married August 22, 2015, at the Colony in Kennebunkport, Maine.*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 16

FRIEDMAN, MICHELLE

GETTING BACK TO WORK; Expert advice for women in transition (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 3

FRIEDMAN, SAM

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS

Tree fee? Council, Friends suggest tougher tree laws (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1

May 2 is Friends of Scarsdale Parks community planning day (letter), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6

FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) thanks supporters and looks forward to heritage tree (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

Park Friends recommend more tree controls, Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

Tree talk (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 3

Thank you for being friends of the friends of the parks (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Books needed (*The Friends of Scarsdale Library is accepting books for the annual book fair in September.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

Books needed (*The Friends of Scarsdale Library is accepting books for the September book fair.*), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

Library plans (*The Friends of the Library will host "Books, Bites and Blueprints" December 3.*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

Board OKs \$500K for library renovation (*The Village Board of Trustees has voted to accept a \$500,000 gift from the Friends of the Scarsdale Library.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3

FROHMAN, KAITLIN

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p.

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

FROMMER, BRIAN LLOYD

Frommer-King (photo) (*Victoria Elise King and Brian Lloyd Frommer were married August 8, 2015, at Rolling Hills Country Club in Wilton, Connecticut.*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18

FUEHRER, MARIA (MITZI)

Maria (Mitzi) Fuehrer (dies) (photo) (*Maria Fuehrer, longtime billing manager for Scarsdale Inquirer, died March 16, 2015, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 72.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

FUEHRER, PAMELA

Fuehrer and Rublin nominated to run for Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) picks Fuehrer, Rublin for BOE (Board of Education) seats (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8

School districts to hold budget, board of education votes; School budget and BOE (Board of Education) vote is set for May 19 (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Budgets pass! (*Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets pass.*), May 22, 2015, p. 1

Maude to lead BOE (Board of Education) with new members (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

FUEHRER, PAMELA (AUTHOR)

Maintain local control for our schools: 1 size doesn't fit all (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

FUND RAISING

Climbing Kilimanjaro to promote awareness of water crisis (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

'Kaitlyn's Wish' fundraiser, Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

Please support AIDS walk, NY (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6

Serving for scholarships (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 8

MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4

GiveForward (*re crowd-funding for Nancy Sullivan's grandchildren who were injured in the car accident where Sullivan lost her life.*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

Remembering a fallen friend every year on 9/11 (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Peter Alderman died in the attack on the world Trade Center September, 11, 2001.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

Foundation fundraiser remembers 9/11 victim (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

Addie Hahn (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

A heartfelt run; Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) to benefit children's hospital (photo) (*profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) for 1st marathon (photo) (continued) (*profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25

Turkey Shoot Out (photo) (*Scarsdale Golf Club fundraiser to feed Westchester's hungry*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

FURNITURE

In with the old: Dorm goods get a 2nd life (photo) (*Three years ago Scarsdale moms Tara Tyberg and Liz Gruber started Grad Bag, a non profit, green initiative to collect, recycle and redistribute dorm room items.*), May 15, 2015, p. 3

Grad Bag supplies college students in need with dorm goods (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

FUSTERO, ALVARO

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

FUSTERO, ELOY

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

FUSTERO, LUISA

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

GALE, HARRY

'Young Frankenstein' (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale High School musical production*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

GALEANO, CLAUDIA (AUTHOR)

Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

GALINARDO, FELIPE

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

GALLAGHER, KURT

Silly songs sung (photo) (*photo from Kurt Gallagher's performance at the Scarsdale Library*), Dec 24, 2015, p. 2

GALLOWAY, FRAN

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

GALLOWAY, JOHN

Galloway retires after 40 years on the bench, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3

GANS, JEREMY

Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

GANS, LISA

Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

GANTCHER, MEREDITH

Residents focus on the future of Greenacres Elementary School (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

GANTCHER, MEREDITH (AUTHOR)

Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

GAO, SHANGHAI

Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

GARARDI, DANIEL (AUTHOR)

Rotary Club thanks editor (Linda Leavitt) for her dedication to community (letter), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GARDELLA, RICHARD

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

GARDENING

Gardening matters (*re the Scarsdale High School's Sustainable Gardening Project*),
Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

Like the spike, but ditch the Dracaena (photo) ("*Garden Guru*" Kent Russell at the
Scarsdale Woman's Club), May 15, 2015, p. 25

GARDENS

Fox Meadow gardens are gift to passers-by (letter), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

Cultivating new relationships (photo) (*Dr. Felix Gil, new principal of Quaker Ridge
Elementary School, in school garden with Noah and Lucas Dembitzer*), Aug 21,
2015, p. 1

GARFF, SUE

Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

GARG, NAKUL

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22,
2015, p. 9

GARRETSON, WILLIAM W

William W Garretson (dies) (photo) (*William Welleck Garretson, raised in Scarsdale,
died August 17, 2015, at his home in Doylestown, Pennsylvania. He was 80.*),
Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

GARRISI, KATHRYN (KATIE)

Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) (*Scarsdale's first ever
STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair*), Jun 5, 2015,
p. 9

SCARSDALE HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 2015; Graduates receive advice and
encouragement in ceremonial sendoff (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3,
2015, p. 3A

GARWIN, RICHARD L (DR)

Garwin events (*Sthe Scarsdale Forum will host two events in March that will focus on
physicist Dr. Richard Garwin of Scarsdale.*), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

On nuclear power, dangerous but necessary (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 3

GARWIN, RICHARD L (DR) (AUTHOR)

Assessment Review Board should tell taxpayers how it arrives at findings (letter)
(*The author, a Christie Place resident, questions the reassessed value of his
condominium.*), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

Mysteriious incident (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

Christie Place property taxes have already gone up (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

GASANA, EUGENE JR

SCARSDALE HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 2015; Graduates receive advice and
encouragement in ceremonial sendoff (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3,
2015, p. 3A

GASKIN, TED

Honoring sacrifice and achievement (photo) (*photos from the Memorial Day
celebration at Boniface Circle in Scarsdale*), May 29, 2015, p. 13

Ceremonies remember and honor veterans on Nov. 11 (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

GASOLINE STATIONS

See **SERVICE STATIONS**

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GATTA, AL

- Cops' contract sent to committee, zoning changes approved, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
Board takes first look at new village budget, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Gatta to retire, Pappalardo next village manager, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Gatta to retire, deputy to take over (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4
Done deal: Village set for 2016 revaluation, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
Village budget may not exceed state levy cap, Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
Tentative budget ups levy 2.59%, under cap, Mar 27, 2015, p. 1
Farewell dinner (*dinner for retiring village manager May 29*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
New trustees receive communication brief; Mayor warns trustees about the dangers of official email (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
Where we've been and where we're headed (editorial), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
Gatta retires, leaves with tangible legacy (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
Gatta retires, leaves village with tangible legacy (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 3
Gatta worked well with mayors to better our village (letter), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
A man we could trust (editorial) (*praise for retiring village manager Al Gatta*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
With humor and respect, Scarsdale bids grateful goodbye to Al Gatta (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16
Toast of the town; Community gathers to honor Linda Leavitt (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
Cable commission wants coordinator control, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3

GATTA, JANE

- With humor and respect, Scarsdale bids grateful goodbye to Al Gatta (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

GAVRIN, NANCY

- StayFit to being 10th healthy year (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

GAYS

- Milestone for scouts (editorial) (*re the recent decision of the Boy Scouts of America to allow gay adults to serve as scout leaders and paid employees*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6

GEESE

- Up, up and away! (photo) (*photo of geese taking off from Crane Pond*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

GELFMAN, MARNIE

- MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4

GELFMAN, MAX

- PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4

GELFMAN, PETER

- MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4
Residents focus on the future of Greenacres Elementary School (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GELFMAN, PETER (AUTHOR)

Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

GELLES, BETH

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

GELLES, LINDSEY

Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

GELLES, ZACK

Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

GENOVA, JAMES (JAY)

Parenting groups ease angst, build network (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 9

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

Family counseling service renews lease, but still needs help, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

Counseling service still going, but could use help (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 5

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) looks at teen drug and alcohol abuse, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

GENOVA, JAMES (JAY) (AUTHOR)

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) grateful to generous donors (letter), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6

GERARDI, DANIEL

Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4

Rotary gears up for March 12 winetasting (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

Rotary awards (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)

R.I. (Rhode Island) transplant recalls her roots (editorial) (*The author compares life in Barrington, Rhode Island to her former life in Scarsdale.*), Jan 23, 2015, p. 7

GERTH, JEFF

A few kernels of value in "Her Way" (editorial) (*a review of "Her Way: The Hopes and Ambitions of Hillary Rodham Clinton" by Jeff Gerth and Don Von Natta Jr.*), May 1, 2015, p. 7

GEVERTZ, SUSAN GOLDBERG

Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

GEYSEN, FRANK

Ceremonies remember and honor veterans on Nov. 11 (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

GFELLER, ZACHARY

Pack of Pinewood winners (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 4

GIBSON, MATT

Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

GIFFORD, FRANCIS (FRANK) NEWTON

Gridiron's Gifford lived in Scarsdale for a decade (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1

Frank Gifford (photo) (continued), Aug 14, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GIFTS

Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7
Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8
PTA gift limit lifted, APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion tabled (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 9
Library gifts, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

GIL, FELIX (DR)

Felix Gil is named new Quaker Ridge School principal (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 1
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

GILBERT, SUSAN

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

GILLETT, ERIC MICHAEL

'Man about town' Gillett to present cabaret show at library (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 15
The wit and wisdom of Noel Coward at library (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 17

GILLIE, ROBERT BOWEN

Robert Bowen Gillie (dies) (photo) (*Robert Bowen Gillie died in Essex, Connecticut, February 6, 2015. He was 94.*), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10

GINDICK, MARK

Scarsdale's clown prince joins Royal Hanneford Circus (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 11
Mark Gindick joins the Hanneford Circus as Grandma the Clown (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 13

GINGERBREAD HOUSES

Gingerbread boy (photo) (*photo of Sam Ziman decorating a gingerbread house at a Scarsdale High School charity event.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

GINSBERG, BARBARA

Interfaith Food Bank still delivers to Bronx, feeding neighbors in need (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 21

GIORDANO, THOMAS

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

GIRLS

Bikes make a difference for girls in Malawi (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 3
New battleground for teenage girls (editorial), Oct 9, 2015, p. 7

GIRL SCOUTS

Girl Scout leaders gain skills and friends (editorial), May 1, 2015, p. 6
GS (Girl Scout) leaders are honored (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 4
Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4
Soapbox Derby (photo) (*The 13th annual Soapbox Derby was held June 7 on Quaker Ridge Road.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3
Girl Scouts made Veterans Day (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
Business-savvy scouts (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 2

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GIULIANI, RUDY

Yes, but ... Guillian did bring law and order to NYC (New York City) (letter) (*response to 3/20/15 editorial by Harry Reynolds*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7

GLABERSON, STEPHANIE KAUFMAN

Ortiz-Glaberson (photo) (*Stephanie Kaufman Glaberson is to be married September 6, 2015, in Hopewell Junction, New York, to Eduardo Francisco Ortiz.*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 16

GLANTZ, JOSHUA

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("*Swimming for Susan*" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

GLASER, MICHAEL

SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

GLASER, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)

Help less fortunate students (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

GLASSMAN, DEBORAH

(Deborah Glassman browses the offerings at the annual sidewalk sale.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

GLASSMAN, MATTHEW

Pack of Pinewood winners (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 4

GLASSMAN, SHELDON (AUTHOR)

The efforts of many people contributed to success of E Day (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

GLATTA, MATT

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)

Shopper has a unique experience at Garth Road grocery (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 7

GLIATTA, MATTHEW

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

GLICKENHAUS, CARLY

Scarsdale students see the world a la francaise (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

GODSHALL, ISABELLA

What life was like (photo) (*Edgewood students are getting a first hand lesson what life was like in Colonial times.*), May 15, 2015, p. 9

GOLD, BABETTE

Welcome to the (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

GOLDBERG, ALAN

Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

GOLDBERG, MARGARET

Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p.

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GOLDBERG, MARGARET TJIMOS (AUTHOR)

Farm to Table event at GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) showcased local food sources (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6

GOLDBERG, MARK

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

GOLDBERG, NOAH

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

GOLDBERG, RITA STRICK

Hunter Collge Hall of Fame (photo) (*Rita Strick Goldberg was inducted into the Hunter College Hall of Fame May 15.*), May 29, 2015, p. 4

GOLDBERG, VICTOR

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

Fair campaigning policies overseen by LWV(League of Women Voters) committee (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 4

Pilot streetlight program to LED the way this month (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

GOLDENBERG, JOSH

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

GOLDMAN, SAMUEL

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

GOLDMAN, STEVEN

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

GOLDSMITH, BOB

MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4

GOLDSTEIN, ABIGAIL

Up close in China; A Scarsdale teen's summer of cultural diplomacy, Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'global citizens' tackle critical world issues (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

GOLDSTEIN, BROOKE

Earth-worm Day (photo) (*Lauren Schwartz, Samantha Fenigstein and Brooke Goldstein explore a worm composting bin during an Earth Day program at Greenacres School.*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

GOLDSTEIN, ELIZABETH

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

GOLDSTEIN, GRACE SHEMIN

Houlihan Lawrence hires 3, Mar 6, 2015, p. 4

Jewish WWI (World War One) veteran is awarded posthumous Medal of Honor (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GOLDSTEIN, MOLLYANN

Mollyann Goldstein (dies) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Mollyann Goldstein died May 4, 2015. She was 86.*), May 8, 2015, p. 20

GOLDSTON, ALAN M (AUTHOR)

In primary election vote Frank Streng for Surrogate Judge (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

GOLDSWORTHY, ANDY

Nature has a field day (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9

GOLF

Title wave; Water shot helps Nicholas win golf state title (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

GOLUB, CINDY

GETTING BACK TO WORK; Expert advice for women in transition (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 3

GONZALEZ, ALFREDO

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

GOOD, JACY

Students, parents learn sad effect of distracted driving (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

GOOD FRIDAY

Good Friday tradition continues at St. James (the Less Church)) (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 11

GOODMAN, BLAKE

Moving up (photo) (*photos from Greenacres and Fox Meadow Schools' graduation*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 3

GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Little progress is being made on Crane Road Bridge project (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

GOODMAN, RICK

Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

A-School fair (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Alternative School Spring fest May 16*), May 22, 2015, p. 8

GORDON, ASHLEY

Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

GORDON, NADINE

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

GORRIN, AMANDA

It's Pirates at the Pool! (photo) (*The day of fun and games at the pool lists winners of races by category with pictures of some.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

GORRIN, ANDREW

It's Pirates at the Pool! (photo) (*The day of fun and games at the pool lists winners of races by category with pictures of some.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GOSAIN, RAHUL

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

GOSE, MARY BETH

Candidates vie for spots on school nominating committee, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1

Draft school budget shows decrease, below cap, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

Hail and farewell (editorial) (*praise for Dr. Joan Weber, Mary Beth Gose, and Lew Leone, Jr.*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

GOULD, LISA DANIELLE (DR)

Dr. Lisa Danielle Gould, D.V.M. (photo) (*Dr. Lisa Danielle Gould, D.V.M. of Mount Kisco, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 19, 2015. She was 34.*), May 1, 2015, p. 16

GRAF-DANIELS, AUBREY

A happy ending, nine days later, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

GRAF-DANIELS, AUBREY (AUTHOR)

Meeting Nov. 9 on proposed sidewalks in Edgemont (letter), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6

GRANT, ANDREA

Opposing the opposition to Monte Nido facility (*re turning the 2 Morris Lane house into a facility to treat adolescent girls with eating disorders*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

GRANTS-IN-AID

Tuition grants for students, May 8, 2015, p. 4

Erika Van Gundy receives Fulbright grant (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

Artist Eisenman wins MacArthur genius grant (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 3

GRASHOW, MARK

Human rights activist inspires kids (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9

GRATITUDE

Grieving Brody family expresses warm thanks to community (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

My own Thanksgiving (editorial) (*Interim Inquirer editor Debra Banerjee expresses thanks for her temporary service*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6

A grateful mother thanks the community (editorial) (*Connor Wolfe's mother responds to the Inquirer coverage of her son's concussions*), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

GRAVEL

Gravel is pervious (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

Interim historic preservation law in, gravel surfaces out for now, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

Interim historic preservation in, gravel out for now (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 10

Recent gravel moratorium may soon change (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 3

Gravel moratorium may soon change (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9

Gravel driveways are impervious (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

Trustees violate our property rights (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

There's no scientific basis for the view that gravel is impervious (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

Learn from the past and speak up (letter) (*response to 4/10/15 letter by Bobby Ben-Simon*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GRAVEL *(Continued)*

- Impervious or pervious? Doesn't matter, gravel will count, May 8, 2015, p. 1
Planning board: Gravel impervious, counts (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 3
Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 5
Trustees lean toward gravel redefinition, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1
Trustees move closer to gravel reclassification (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 5
Make them all count (editorial) *(re the issue of reclassifying gravel an in impervious surface with respect to lot coverage)*, Jul 31, 2015, p. 6
New code: All driveways are coverage, Aug 14, 2015, p. 1
Planning Board to trustees: gravel exception unique (continued), Aug 21, 2015, p. 3
Gravel law changes may hinder good landscape design (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
Adjust the FAR (Floor Area Ratio) rather than change the gravel law (letter)
(response to 9/11/15 letter by Elaine Yellen), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Naysayers leave no stone unturned at gravel hearing, Sep 25, 2015, p. 1
Change gravel law, but preserve our village greenspace (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7
Moratorium ends with board vote on gravel, Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
Village character (editorial) *(re the unanimous vote by the Village Board to keep the zoning code the way it is as it pertains to gravel)*, Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
Gravel remains pervious in village zoning code (continued), Oct 16, 2015, p. 22

GRAY, HENRY

- Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain
(photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

GRAY, SAMUEL

- BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation
Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

GREEBEL, BARBARA

- VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

GREEBEL, CHARLES

- VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

GREEBEL, EVAN

- Scarsdale lawyer Greebel arrested in Shkreli Ponzi scheme, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale lawyer arrested in connection with Shkreli Ponzi scheme (continued), Dec
24, 2015, p. 5

GREENBURGH

- G'burgh 3d draft plan (photo) (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 4

GREEN, ARIELLE

- WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) *(Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend with photos of some)* (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 12A

GREEN, JORDAN

- SCARSDALE HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 2015; Graduates receive advice and
encouragement in ceremonial sendoff (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3,
2015, p. 3A
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GREEN, MARIAN

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION

Greenacres NA (Neighborhood Association) (*The Greenacres Neighborhood Association will hold a "town hall" meeting March 12.*), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1

Greenacres Fourth (*Fourth of July celebration at Greenacres School*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (*Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.*), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8

The Greenacres Neighborhood Association is a voice for all (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

GREENBERG, JONATHAN

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

GREENBERG, KATE

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

GREENBERG, REVA M

Reva Greenberg (dies) (*Former resident, Reva M. Greenberg died at her home in Princeton, New Jersey, on March 7, 2015. She was 77.*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23

GREENBERG, SUSAN

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

GREENBURGH

Act now on 'spas' (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

Massage parlors raided, shut down (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11

Cautious approach to closing 'massage parlors' is justified (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

Plan responsive to E'mont concerns (editorial), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

Plan responsive to E'mont concerns (editorial) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 7

Game On 365's plans set a dangerous precedent in town of Greenburgh (editorial), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7

Rationale for mixed-use 'nodes' on Central Ave. disingenuous (letter), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6

What we do want on Central Avenue (editorial), May 8, 2015, p. 6

Neighbors object to proposal for senior facility on Sprain site (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6

Greenburgh to offer self-defense training (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

G'burgh to offer self-defense training (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

Tackling assault (editorial), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

3d round of changes for G'burgh plan, Sep 4, 2015, p. 1

Greenburgh's new system means help is only a heartbeat away (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

DROMORE ROAD BATTLE; What's next: Construction zone ahead?, Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

Right to rally; 1st Amendment meets Middle East tensions in G'burgh (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

Levy was exercising right to free speech in Greenburgh (letter), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GREENBURGH *(Continued)*

Israel rally (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 23

Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

Legislation targets illicit massage businesses, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

Cooperative work on G'burgh massage law was appreciated (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

Regeneration brings jobs to Greenburgh (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER

Farm to Table event at GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) showcased local food sources (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6

GREENE, ANDY

MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4

GREENE, BONNIE

Art teachers and students 'hand together' in library exhibit (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13

GREENE, GERALDINE

Names in the news: Elected, honored, convicted (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 4

Season of change (editorial) *(comments on the tsunami of retirements)*, May 29, 2015, p. 6

GREENE, GINGIE

MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4

GREENE-LIEBOWITZ, KIMBERLY (AUTHOR)

Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

Busing suggestions won't work for private school parents (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

GREEN ENERGY

See **CLEAN ENERGY**

GREEN LIVING

See **SUSTAINABLE LIVING**

GREEN TECHNOLOGY

We should lead in green technology (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7

GREENWALD, DIANE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

GREENWALD, DIANE (AUTHOR)

Cuomo ties budget to school 'reform' (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6

Beware of education 'reform' plan (editorial) (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale education stakeholders urged to sign petition (letter) *(re the petition to stop the Education Transformation Act)*, Jun 5, 2015, p. 7

Ask Regents to 'Vote NO,' slow done, get evaluations right (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

Next stop on the New York pendulum line: local control of education policy? (editorial), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6

GREENWALD, MARC

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GREER, MALCOLM

Ceremonies remember and honor veterans on Nov. 11 (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

GREGORY, MACLEONE (MAC) T

Macleone T Gregory (dies) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Macleone (Mac) T. Gregory died April 10, 2015. She was 90.*), May 1, 2015, p. 16

GREINER, RUEDI

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

GRENLEY, FRANCES WISE

Victims of gun violence across U.S. honored; Candlelight vigil first step to address gun violence in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 3

GRIPPO, GABRIELLE

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

GROSSMAN, JORDAN

Time to code (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School teacher Heidi Kaplan works with students in an Hour of Code Initiative.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9

GRUBER, EDWARD

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Boy Scouts awarded Pope Pius XII Emblem (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

Troop w wins honors on Memorial Day (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

Troop 2 set for another year of adventure, service (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

GRUBER, EVAN

Troop 2 set for another year of adventure, service (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

GRUBER, LIZ

In with the old: Dorm goods get a 2nd life (photo) (*Three years ago Scarsdale moms Tara Tyberg and Liz Gruber started Grad Bag, a non profit, green initiative to collect, recycle and redistribute dorm room items.*), May 15, 2015, p. 3

GRUBER, LIZ (AUTHOR)

SAS (Scarsdale Adult School) values support (letter), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

Grad Bag supplies college students in need with dorm goods (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

GUARDINO, KAREN

Residents focus on the future of Greenacres Elementary School (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

GUERNEY, KATHERINE

Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

GUEVARA, KEVIN

New cable TV coordinator looks forward to the challenge (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 1

Guevara relishes new TV challenge (continued), Jan 9, 2015, p. 4

Cable commission wants coordinator control, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

Cable commission wants more direct oversight over coordinator (illus) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

Cable officials look back on the past year, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GUEVARA, KEVIN *(Continued)*

Guevara, Fiorillo look back on the past year, look forward to the new one (continued)
(Lorayne Fiorillo's name incorrectly spelled Lorayne Fiorello), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12

Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3

GUGGENHEIMER, LIZ

11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM
IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

GUIDE DOGS

Local support for pups appreciated (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

GUILIANI, RUDY

Rudy Guiliani, quick change artist (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 7

It was Dinkins (letter) *(response to 3/27/15 letter by Donald Nawji)*, Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

GUILT

Loving ourselves, flaws and all (editorial), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7

GUNS

See **FIREARMS**

GURUMURTHY, ANANYA (AUTHOR)

Break cycle of poverty by helping kids at Westhab (editorial), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

GUTIERREZ, RICHARD

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

GYMNASTICS

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

HABER, ABIGAIL (AUTHOR)

Who decides whom I can marry? (editorial), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

HABER, LISA (AUTHOR)

Brandon Sall for judge of the Surrogate Court (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

HABER, RACHEL

Masters of music (photo) *(The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.)*, Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

Spook-tacular! (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades)*, Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

HAGENBUCH, SASHA

Communion Day (photo) *(first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10)*, Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

HAGERMAN, THOMAS (DR)

New leadership, new initiatives in Scarsdale schools; Student excellence and achievement abound, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8

Proposed school budget shows decrease, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

HAGERMAN, THOMAS (DR) *(Continued)*

Hagerman reviews first year, sees challenges, May 1, 2015, p. 1

Hagerman reviews first year, sees challenges ahead (continued), May 1, 2015, p. 9

Education leaders seek new policies; Forum panel calls for APPR (Annual

Professional Performance Review), Common Core testing reforms (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale gives warm send-off to snow queen (Linda Purvis) (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

Schools superintendent reviews past year plans for future, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

Hagerman (continued), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3

Ask Regents to 'Vote NO,' slow done, get evaluations right (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

'Culture of curiosity' drives young creator (photo) *(profile of Connor Zwick, a serial entrepreneur in Silicon Valley)*, Oct 9, 2015, p. 3

State of the schools 2.0: What's new, what's ahead? (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

Parents group seeks expanded Mandarin (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale schools: What's new, what's ahead (illus) (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9

End of the road for potential Scarsdale school busing changes (photo) (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12

HAHN, ADDIE

A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

Addie Hahn (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

HAHN, CHARLIE

A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

HAHN, DREW

A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

HAHN, ELLA

A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

HAHN, JOSIE

A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

HAHN, NIKKI

A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

HAITI

Tsai leads 'life of consequence' on Haiti mission (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 3

Charity work in Haiti (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 4

HALBESMA, MALCOLM

Teachers swap lives for a year (photo)

(re Malcolm Halbesma from Australia and Quaker Ridge teacher Christie Johnson),

Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

HALLAC, AJ

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

HALLAC, CHARLES SHAUL

Charles S. Hallac (dies) (photo) (*Charles Shaul Hallac, a co-president of BlackRock, died September 9, 2015, in Manhattan. He was 50 years old.*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 16

HALLAC, SARAH (AUTHOR)

SHS (Scarsdale High School) PTA Scholarship Fund for College needs donations (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 7

Generous residents aided college fund (letter), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

HALLOWEEN

Halloween programs, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

Memories of Scarsdale gone by: a Marx estate Halloween (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7

Halloween, then and now (editorial), Oct 23, 2015, p. 7

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

HALPERIN, DONNA

Valentine's Day is a time to indulge (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10

HALPERIN, SARAH

SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

HAMELIN, MARC-ANDRE

Screened out (editorial) (*A stage screen blocked the view at a piano concert.*), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

HAMILTON, MARION

Hitchcock Church celebrates the Scottish bard (Robert Burns) (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

HAMLIN, HELEN

Renovated shelter for homeless opens (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4

HAMMER, W. PATRICK

W. Patrick Hammer (dies) (photo) (*W. Patrick Hammer died in Pinehurst, North Carolina, June 9, 2015. He was 85.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25

HANSEN, ELISABETH

Rhymes with reason at high school poetry fest (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

HANUKKAH

Menorah lighting event welcomed all fiaths (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 17

HARCKHAM, PETE

Legislators support campus sexual assault prevention policy (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

HARNS, KATE

Environmental field day spotlights the wide world of nature (photo), May 29, 2015, p.

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

HAROUSSEAU, GABRIEL

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

HARRIS, JOHN

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

HARRIS, KYARAH

Two by Two Zoo (photo) (*photo from educational program with live animals at the Scarsdale Library*), Jul 10, 2015, p. 2

HARRISON, FREDDIE

MOVING UP; QUAKER RIDGE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 26A

HARRISON, HAYLEY

It's elementary! (photo) (*back to school picnic*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

HARRISON, JOHN

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)

Planning board's private talks OK'd (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation, Feb 20, 2015, p. 3

Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation contractor (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4

Residents challenge 2016 revaluation, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

Residents should continued to protest plans for 2016 reval (letter), Apr 3, 2015, p. 7

Mayor Mark affirms 2016 revaluation decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

A summer bargain (letter) (*re the Scarsdale Summer Youth Tennis League*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

Comfort stations coming to middle school tennis courts (letter), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)

Residents should protest village board plans for a 2016 revaluation (letter), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6

A call to protest 2016 reval plans next Tuesday, March 17 (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 7

Volunteers needed for youth tennis (letter), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7

Come out to revaluation update at village hall Nov. 17 (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale is not the right place for Monte Nido (letter) (*re the proposed eating disorder treatment facility at 2 Morris Lane*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

HARTMAN, ALISON

Alison Hartman joins SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service), Jun 26, 2015, p. 4

HARTMAN, LAUREN

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR (AUTHOR)

Smith misses 2 primary causes of nation's malaise (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6

Proposed facility will 'destroy' neighborhood (letter) (*re the proposed facility for girls with eating disorders at 2 Morris Lane*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6

HARWOOD PARK (SCARSDALE)

Planting day (250 bare root shrubs and trees will be planted in Harwood Park May 2.), May 1, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

HARWOOD PARK (SCARSDALE) (Continued)

A green thumbs up (editorial) (*re the community planting day in Harwood Park*), May 1, 2015, p. 6

HARZELL, ANDREW C, JR (AUTHOR)

Vaccination is not a religious matter (letter), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6

HASSON, GRAYDON

Grand Wonderland Tea (photo) (*Scarsdale Library hosts a tea for grandparents and grandkids*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 2

HASSON, TOBY

Grand Wonderland Tea (photo) (*Scarsdale Library hosts a tea for grandparents and grandkids*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 2

HATCHER, BARBARA

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

HAUPTMAN, MADELEINE (AUTHOR)

Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

HAUSER, KAREN (AUTHOR)

Inquirer wrong on Monte Nido (letter) (*re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

HAUSER, MARK (AUTHOR)

Inquirer wrong on Monte Nido (letter) (*re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

HAWKINS, CAMERON

SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

HAWKINS, ROHAN

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

HE, CLARE

Petition calls for Mandarin in middle school (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

Proponents spell out reasons for adding Mandarin to world language choices at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

HE, CLARE (AUTHOR)

New Year party draws a crowd (photo) (editorial), Mar 6, 2015, p. 7

HE, QING (CLAIRE)

11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

HEALTH

To Your Health! (photo) (Supplement), Oct 9, 2015

HEASTIE, CARL

Paulin already feels 'more included' under Heastie, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS

Staff, monitor provide Weaver Street brief, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

2-4 Weaver St. brief (photo) (continued), Jul 3, 2015, p. 5

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

HEE, ROBYN AH

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School);
Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

HEFFNER, MICHAEL

Renovated shelter for homeless opens (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4

HEIN, SIMEON (DR) (AUTHOR)

Targeted business closures reminiscent of Nazi Germany (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

HEINEMAN, LINDA G

Linda G. Heineman (dies) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Linda G. Heineman died July 16, 2015. She was 72.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 10

HELBLING, MARCIA

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

HELLEGERS, GINGER

It's Pirates at the Pool! (photo) (*The day of fun and games at the pool lists winners of races by category with pictures of some.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

HELLMAN, CASEY

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

HELMETS

Hey Mayor Mark, want to go on a bike ride? Wear a helmet! (letter) (*re the poor condition of the Scarsdale roads*), May 1, 2015, p. 6

HENKOFF, OLIVIA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

HENRY, BRUCE

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

HERMAN, CAROLINE

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

HERMAN, PETER W (AUTHOR)

Girl Scouts made Veterans Day (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

HERSCH, RONNY (AUTHOR)

Global economy warrants Scarsdale schools' teaching of Mandarin (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

HERZ, JOCELYN GREENKY

The write Stuff; 20 years strong,, PTC (PT Council) Young Writers' workshop helps students' creativity flow (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 8

HEUBERGER, DANIEL

New library design unveiled; board seeks \$11M bond, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

HIGGINS, JULIAN

Cool cars (photo) (*photo of Julian Higgins, his remote controlled model of a Porsche 911 Carrera, and the 1079 light blue model at the annual Concours d'Elegance October 4*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

HISTORIC PRESERVATION - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Interim historic preservation in, gravel out for now (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 10

HILL, SHARON

How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

HILLER, CARA

JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center) pilots visual arts coursework (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 3

HILLMAN, GERALD

Gerald Hillman (dies) (photo) (*Gerald Hillman of Scarsdale died October 5, 2015, at the age of 82.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

HILLMAN, JAMES SHERWIN

James Sherwin Hillman (dies) (photo) (*James Sherwin Hillman, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 13, 2015. He was 59.*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 16; Sep 25, 2015, p. 20

HINDMARCH, DUNCAN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

HIRSCH, JILL

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

HIRSCH, MARK

Rotary gears up for March 12 winetasting (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

HIRSCH, RACHEL

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

HIRSH, MICHELLE

Hirsh steps up to fight cancer at Gilda's climb (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3

HISTORIC PRESERVATION - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Interim historic preservation law in, gravel surfaces out for now, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

HISTORIC SITES

History comes alive (letter) (*re the "Sheep to Shawl" program at the Philipsburg Manor Upper Mills*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6

HOBACK, LUKE

ON THE FRINGE; Bernstein's new musical to premiere at festival (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

HOCHBERG, HERB

Leavitt (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 23

HOCHBERG, JUDY (AUTHOR)

Now ban them here (letter) (re firearms), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

HOCHVERT, DAN

Panelists address hot topics at LWV (League of Women Voters) fall kickoff, Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

HOCHVERT, SUSAN

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Welcome to the (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

HOCKEY

Winter warriors (photo) (*photo of the Scarsdale ice hockey team*), Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

HOEY, COLETTE

Colette Hoey (dies) (*Colette Hoey, a resident of Scarsdale since 1967, died January 23, 2015. She was 73.*), Jan 30, 2015, p. 10

HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC

NY(New York) Philharmonic Academy Jr. at HB (Hoff-Barthelson) (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 13

Hoff-Barthelson partners with NY (New York) Philharmonic (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 15

HOFFMAN, BURTON PAUL (DR)

Burton Paul Hoffman (dies) (*Dr. Burton Paul Hoffman, a retired orthopedic surgeon, died December 14, 2015. He was 89 years old.*), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8

HOFFMAN, ROBERT

Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

HOHN, JANET JEAN

Janet Jean Hohn (dies) (*Janet Jean Hohn of Scarsdale, formerly of Pelham and Rye, died January 21, 2015, at Greenwich Hospital, Connecticutl. She was 82.*), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

HOLIDAY DECORATIONS

All decked out; Making the season bright in the neighborhoods of Scarsdale, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

Holiday Houses (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 16

HOLLAND, JOHN REID

Belkin-Holland (photo) (*Dr. Daniel Aaron Belkin and John Reid Holland were married May 23, 2015, at Tribeca Rooftop in New York City.*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 17

HOLLOWAY, MARCUS

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

HOLMES, ANNE JAFFE

Leaf Task Force: Mulch grass clippings too, Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1039-1945)

Remembering the Holocaust and survivors, the Polaks (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7
Auschwitz survivor has message of hope on Holocaust Remembrance Day (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 16

HOLUB, HAZEL T

Hazel T Holub (dies) (*Hazel T. Holub of Scarsdale died peacefully at home May 25, 2015. She was 92.*), May 29, 2015, p. 12

HOLVIG, ERIK

Apple honors GA (Greenacres) computer teacher (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

HOMELESS CHILDREN

PJs, books collected for others (photo)

(Students and teachers at Heathcote and the Middle School had a pajama party with the purpose of stuffing a bus with pajamas and books for homeless children November 9.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

HOMELESS PERSONS

Meal makers (photo) *(photo from Edgewood's community service project to help feed the homeless in New York City),* Mar 20, 2015, p. 8

Renovated shelter for homeless opens (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4

HOMEWORK

Parents' guide for middle school and high school homework (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

HORN, ANNEMARIE

1 day, 2 championships (photo) *(Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.),* Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

HORN, ERIN

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

HOROWITZ, JENNA

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

HOROWITZ, KATHY

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

HORWOOD, BRIDGET

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

Horwood's photos reveal the storytelling of reality (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 8

Horwood (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 9

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) *(Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.),* Jun 12, 2015, p. 16

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

HOULIHAN, LINDSEY

Business-savvy scouts (photo) *(photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale),* Nov 27, 2015, p. 2

HOUSEKNECHT, SCOTT

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

HOUSES - SCARSDALE

- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) will hear 22 Montrose (Road) proposal, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1
- Done deal: Village set for 2016 revaluation, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
- Village does not need to spend \$245,000 for another revaluation (letter), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6
- Revaluation '16 (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 10
- Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation, Feb 20, 2015, p. 3
- Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation contractor (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4
- Floor area regulations haven't worked so FAR, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
- Floor area regulations haven't worked so FAR (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 3
- Bigger is not better (editorial), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6
- Neighbors: Construction site spreading lead, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
- Neighbors say site spreading lead (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13
- Group helps houses go solar, as BAR (Board of Architectural Review) allows, Jul 10, 2015, p. 1
- County group helps houses go solar, as BAR (Board of Architectural Review) allows (photo) (continued), Jul 10, 2015, p. 4
- Construction project finished; lead, asbestos concerns remain (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
- Getting the lead out (editorial), Aug 7, 2015, p. 6
- Lead, asbestos concerns still remain (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9
- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs teardown and 4,500 sf (square foot) Spec house (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs teardown (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 12
- Adjust the FAR (Floor Area Ratio) rather than change the gravel law (letter) (*response to 9/11/15 letter by Elaine Yellen*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
- Teardowns bode ill for character of Scarsdale community (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6
- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) green lights 2 new homes over objections (*re 49 Graham Road and 41 Paddington Road*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1
- Neighbors complain, but BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs 2 new homes (continued) (*re 49 Graham Road and 41 Paddington Road*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 3
- Fifty shades of gray paint -- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) talks color trends, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) members muse on trends in home design, colors (continued), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4
- Fond farewell to Meadow Road (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7
- Memories of Scarsdale gone by: a Marx estate Halloween (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7
- Board approves demolitions in village, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1
- 2 Morris Lane (*The leaders of Monte Nido & Affiliates, eating disorder treatment programs, are discussing their proposal to establish a residential program for girls at 2 Morris Lane in Scarsdale.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1
- Put treatment center elsewhere (letter) (*re the proposed eating disorder treatment center for girls at 2 Morris Lane*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6
- Eating disorder facility opposed, supported; Trustee committees to address Morris Lane sale (photo) (*re 2 Morris Lane*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
- 2 Morris Lane (*Re Monte Nido & Affiliates and their eating disorder treatment programs for girls proposed at 2 Morris Lane in Scarsdale.*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

HOUSES - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- Come out Nov. 24 to village meeting on 2 Morris Lane center (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
- Eating disorder center opposed, supported (continued) *(re 2 Morris Lane)*, Nov 20, 2015, p. 9
- Village will oppose teen eating disorder facility *(re 2 Morris Lane)*, Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
- Monte Nido process has not been transparent (letter) *(re the proposed facility for girls with eating disorders at 2 Morris Lane)*, Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
- Proposed facility will 'destroy' neighborhood (letter) *(re the proposed facility for girls with eating disorders at 2 Morris Lane)*, Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
- Village will object to proposed adolescent eating disorder facility (photo) (continued) *(re 2 Morris Lane)*, Nov 27, 2015, p. 15
- Loudest voices rule" (editorial) *(re the controversy over the proposed eating disorder facility at 2 Morris Lane)*, Dec 4, 2015, p. 6
- Opposing the opposition to Monte Nido facility *(re turning the 2 Morris Lane house into a facility to treat adolescent girls with eating disorders)*, Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
- Inquirer wrong on Monte Nido (letter) *(re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility)*, Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
- It's never too late (editorial) *(The Inquirer was heartened that a group of Scarsdale residents opposed the board of trustees' decision to oppose an eating disorder treatment facility slated for 2 Morris Lane)*, Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
- A local option like Monte Nido is needed *(re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility)*, Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
- Trustees failed to act with courage on Monte Nido decision (letter) *(re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility)*, Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
- Residents show support for Monte Nido facility (continued) *(re proposed eating disorder treatment facility at 2 Morris Lane)*, Dec 11, 2015, p. 11
- Scarsdale is not the right place for Monte Nido (letter) *(re the proposed eating disorder treatment facility at 2 Morris Lane)*, Dec 18, 2015, p. 6
- Monte Nido out: CEO says neighbors would sue; Eating disorder treatment facility withdraws from 2 Morris Lane (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
- Holiday Houses (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 16
- Monte Nido begins search for a new facility; Company hopes to continue its growth in Westchester County, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
- Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3
- Monte Nido begins search for new facility after leaving Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 5
- She'll never know (editorial) *(comments on the aborted plans for an eating disorder treatment facility in Scarsdale)*, Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

HUDSON, ROCK

- The day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale (photo) *(details the filming of "Seconds" in Scarsdale)*, Aug 21, 2015, p. 3
- The day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale (photo) (continued) *(details the filming of "Seconds" in Scarsdale)*, Aug 21, 2016, p. 9

HUH, ELIOT

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) scientists showcase research projects at annual symposium (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7

HUMAN RIGHTS

Standing up as agents of change; Annual Human Rights Conference fosters SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students global awareness (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 9
Human rights activist inspires kids (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9

HUMAN TRAFFICKING

Paulin's sex trafficking bill to be signed into law, Mar 20, 2015, p. 3

HUO, RYAN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

HURSHMAN, MEREDITH

MOVING UP; SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 22A

HURWITZ, KATHLEEN

Programs keep Scarsdale's older crowd active (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

HURWITZ, KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale seniors enjoy pool day (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

HURWITZ, STEPHANIE

Scarsdale oldest elementary school celebrates its 100th year (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

HYATT FIELD (SCARSDALE)

A plea to restore Hyatt Field Park (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

HYMAN, DANNI

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

HYMAN, DEB

Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("*Swimming for Susan*" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

HYMAN, DEBRA BURNHAM (AUTHOR)

Thanks for Student Transfer Education Plan (STEP) support (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7

HYMAN, JILL (AUTHOR)

Thanks for Student Transfer Education Plan (STEP) support (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7

ICE HOCKEY

See **HOCKEY**

IM, JOSHUA

Crossing over (photo) (*Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.*), May 15, 2015, p. 4

IMMIGRATION

See **EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION**

IMMUNIZATION

Rights and wrongs (editorial), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
Pediatrician shares view on vaccines (letter), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

INDIA

Volunteers seek to narrow India's gender gap (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

INDIAN POINT NUCLEAR POWER PLANT (N.Y.)

Pipeline to disaster (editorial) (re the Algonquin pipeline expansion), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

INFLUENZA

Stricken with flu, rescued by SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

INGERMAN, ADAM

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

INIRIO-AKUETE, ANITO

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

INJURIES

See **WOUNDS AND INJURIES**

INOUE, LINDA

Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

INSURANCE FRAUD

Binday appeal denied; will serve 12 years (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

INTERIOR DECORATION

Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement), Apr 17, 2015

INTERNET

The Society of Unknown Friends (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

Scammed, I think (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 7

One trick button (editorial) (*re the ease of online ordering and advances in technology*), May 1, 2015, p. 7

International audience is just a click away (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6

Do I Know You? (editorial) (*re online purchasing and product reviews*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 7

INTERNS

Interning seniors gain life experience, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

IORIO, JOAN

Special ed(ucation) helps students on every level; Board of education hears overview from Scarsdale schools' special educators, Mar 27, 2015, p. 1

IPPOLITO, ELENA (AUTHOR)

Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

IRAQ

Open the doors (editorial) (*re the refugee crisis with asylum seekers from Syria, Iraq and Afghanistan*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

Babylonia? No, I'm from Iraq! (editorial) (*The author details his Iraqi-Jewish background.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 7

IRWIN, DAVID

On nuclear power, dangerous but necessary (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 3

IRWIN, JACQUELINE

11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

IRWIN, JACQUELINE *(Continued)*

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

IRWIN, ROBBIE

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

ISAACS, TRACY

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's Realty gains 3 (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

ISRAEL

Right to rally; 1st Amendment meets Middle East tensions in G'burgh (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

Israel rally (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 23

Israeli-Palestinian situation questioned (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

ITALY

Teachers' research odyssey melds math, art, history (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School teachers Jeanne Marie Castiello and David Paquette took a trip last summer mapping the Roman empire from Hadrian's Wall to Pompeii.*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 9

IVER, JEREMY

Rhymes with reason at high school poetry fest (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9

Seniors opting in (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 11

IVER, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

Parent entitlement on display at SHS (Scarsdale High School) commencement (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

IVERSON, DAVE

The slate of 'Grace' (editorial) (*praise for Dave Iverson, independent film producer and broadcast journalist*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

JABBERWOCKY

See **SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PUBLICATIONS**

JACKSON, PEGGY

Treasures and bargains await at library sale (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 4

JACOBS, ELIZABETH

A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

JACUBOWICZ, HALLE

Fun and knowledge: Mobile math expo delivers it all (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 9

JAFFE, BARBARA

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo) (*Barabara Jaffe incorrectly identified as Barbara Jaffee*), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

JAGGI, SEEMA

New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

JAKUBOWICZ, DAVID

Listen up, puppy! (photo) (*photo from "Wag Your Tale" program at the Scarsdale Library*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

JAKUBOWICZ, HALLE

Listen up, puppy! (photo) (*photo from "Wag Your Tale" program at the Scarsdale Library*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

JANIAK, ANNE

Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

JANIS, GREGORY (DR)

Remembering a fallen friend every year on 9/11 (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Peter Alderman died in the attack on the world Trade Center September, 11, 2001.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

JAPAN

Beware of appeals to 'patriotism' (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale educator shows Japan one style does not fit all; Len Tallevi and former student open doors to differentiated learning (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 8

JAZZ

Trumpeter musters in-house talent for jazz concert at Shaarei Tikvah (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 16

JEREMIAH, ANDREW

Field of dreams (photo) (*photos from Greenacres field picnic*), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

JEREMIAH, CAITLIN

Field of dreams (photo) (*photos from Greenacres field picnic*), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

JEREMIAH, ROBERT

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Field of dreams (photo) (*photos from Greenacres field picnic*), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

JERUSALEM

Happy New Year from Jerusalem (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 7

JESSAMY, MARK

Customer service is no tall order for this Starbucks barista (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 4

JEWS

Babylonia? No, I'm from Iraq! (editorial) (*The author details his Iraqi-Jewish background.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 7

JEWS - UNITED STATES

Jewish WWI (World War One) veteran is awarded posthumous Medal of Honor (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

JHIRAD, LAURA

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

JOHNSON, CHRISTIE

Teachers swap lives for a year (photo) (*re Malcolm Halbesma from Australia and Quaker Ridge teacher Christie Johnson*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

JOHNSON, GRACE

Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

JOHNSON, JUDITH

Education leaders seek new policies; Forum panel calls for APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review), Common Core testing reforms (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1

Panel calls for education policy reforms (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

JOHNSON, MARILYN

'Lives in Ruins' to launch Scarsdale reading series (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 2
The lives of those who dig up the past (photo) (*profile of Marilyn Johnson and her recently published book "Lives in Ruins"*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 3

JONES, ELLIS

Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

JONES, KEN (AUTHOR)

Dr. King was here (letter) (*response to 1/16/15 editorial by Andy Bass*), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

JONES, SPENCER

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

JONES, SUSANNE

Investing in shade for the future (photo) (*photo from Arbor Day ceremony in Crane Park. Susanne Jones incorrectly identified as Susannah Jones*), May 1, 2015, p. 3

JONES, SUSANNE (AUTHOR)

May 2 is Friends of Scarsdale Parks community planning day (letter), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6

JORDAN, ROBERT MCCOOK

Robert McCook Jordan (dies) (photo) (*Robert McCook Jordan of Exeter, New Hampshire, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 19, 2015. He was 85.*), Apr 3, 2015, p. 10

JOSEFSBERG, BERNARD (DR)

Josefsberg is named interim director of schools' personnel (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
Schools' HR (Human Resources) appointee (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9
School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1
Taking the reins: Trio of newcomers move the schools forward, Nov 13, 2015, p. 8
2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA SOLOMON

DynastBee! Simon, library team claim 3d stright victory in 5th annual spelling bee (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Can I learn to 'bee' unflappable? (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7
Another chapter opens for library, Sarah Lawrence, Mar 13, 2015, p. 21
'The Last Dreamer' tells a tale of dreams revived (photo) (*profile of Barbara Josselsohn and her new novel "The Last Dreamer."*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 13
'The Last Dreamer' tells a tale of perseverance (continued) (*profile of Barbara Josselsohn and her new novel "The Last Dreamer."*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 15

JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA SOLOMON (AUTHOR)

Self-reinvention, one step at a time (editorial), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6
The hidden benefits of chauffeuring children (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

JOSSELSOHN, BENNETT (AUTHOR)

The School Board Nominating Committee relies on donations (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

JUDGES

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Democrat primary for Surrogate Judge race (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1

Brandon Sall for judge of the Surrogate Court (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

Keep Westchester County Surrogate Judge Brandon Sall (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

In primary election vote Frank Streng for Surrogate Judge (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

Democrat primary race for surrogate judge (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11

Sall wins primary, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

Village justice, acting justice sought, Nov 6, 2015, p. 4

Galloway retires after 40 years on the bench, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

JULY FOURTH

See **FOURTH OF JULY**

JUNG, SOKNAN HAN

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

JUSTER, KENNETH

Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century
(photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

KAAS, EILEEN (DR)

Creating art helps physician heal herself and prevail (photo) (*profile of Dr. Eileen Kaas*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 17

KADAVIL, RAINA

Greenburgh to offer self-defense training (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

KADONOFF, CAROL

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

KAHAN, CARLY

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

KALAGOGLU, LEYLA

Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (*Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.*), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8

KALASHIAN, MAX

Volunteers make a new life for the wetland (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 3

KALT, IRIS

Iris Kalt (photo) (*Iris Kalt of Prudential Centennial Realty has won the Top of the Rock Award as No. 1 Prudential agent in New York State for last year's final quarter.*), Feb 27, 2015, p. 4

KAM, BRIAN

(HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015) (photo) (continued)
(Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 18A

KANG, CHRISTINE (J-WOO)

Edgemont student goes missing; Search effort organized in NYC for Saturday
(photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 1

A happy ending, nine days later, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

KANNER, KAYLA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

KANTOR, FINBAR

Scarsdale alums play for the pope in D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17

Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

KAPEL, SAUL "BUD" (DR)

Saul Kapel, M.D. (dies) (photo) (*Saul "Bud" Kapel, M.D., died April 19, 2015, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.*), May 1, 2015, p. 16

KAPLAN, ALISA

Julia B. Fee Sotheby appoints 5 (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4

KAPLAN, HEIDI

Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

Time to code (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School teacher Heidi Kaplan works with students in an Hour of Code Initiative.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9

KAPLAN, MELANIE

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

KAPNER, ZACHARY

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

KARDON, ANNETTE RAPPAPORT

Annette Rappaport Kardon (dies) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Annette Rappaport Kardon died April 26, 2015. She was 96.*), May 22, 2015, p. 15

KARDON, NANCY

Kardon to receive spirit award (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4

KARP, CAROLYN REVELLI

SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates of '75 reunite (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8

KASHAR, LEAH (AUTHOR)

Exploring the unknown down under (photo) (editorial), Aug 21, 2016, p. 7

KASPERS, JOHN

Rhymes with reason at high school poetry fest (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

KASSIRER, ELI (AUTHOR)

Levy was exercising right to free speech in Greenburgh (letter), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

KATCHIS, ALEXANDRA

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

KATCHIS, NICOLE

CITY 2.0; Innovation education for the real world (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

KATCHIS, VICTORIA (AUTHOR)

Monte Nido process has not been transparent (letter) (*re the proposed facility for girls with eating disorders at 2 Morris Lane*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

KATUEMUTIMA, GERSON

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

KATZ, ARLENE

Season of change (editorial) (*comments on the tsunami of retirements*), May 29, 2015, p. 6

KATZ, JOEY

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

KATZ, JOSEPH

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

KATZENBERG, ASHLEY

It's elementary! (photo) (*back to school picnic*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

KAUFMAN, JAIME

Business-savvy scouts (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 2

KAUFMAN, JOE

Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("*Swimming for Susan*" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

KAUFMAN, LINDSAY

Business-savvy scouts (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 2

KAUFMAN, LIZ (AUTHOR)

Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

KAUNE, DIEGO

Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

KAUNE, SABRINA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

KAWAMURA, MARI

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

KAYE, CAROLINE

Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

KAYE, JUDITH

Judge Judith Kaye looks back on a distinguished career at WCC (Westchester Community College) salon (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 15

KAYE, WAYNE

Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

KAYLE, AVERY

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

KEARNS, REBECCA

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

KEATING, EMILY

JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center) pilots visual arts coursework (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 3

KEATS, LAUREN

Scarsdale teen elected to international B'YO (B'nai Brith Youth Organization) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

KEFER, JORDAN

Best in Snow! Scarsdale families get their creative on and compete in recreation department's annual snowman contest (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

Cousins collaborate to create an illustrated book (photo) (*re James Reiffel's children's book "My Goose Got Loose"*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 15

KEFER, SAMANTHA

Best in Snow! Scarsdale families get their creative on and compete in recreation department's annual snowman contest (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

KEITH, NATALIE

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

KELLET, JOHN

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

KELLY, SCOTT (AUTHOR)

Players: Dean Field in desperate need of upgrade and repair (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

KELLY, SEAN

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

KELTZ, ROBBIE

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

KENIGSBERG, GAYLE

Scarsdale oldest elementary school celebrates its 100th year (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

KENNAN, ISHAAN

Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

KENNEDY, EDWARD

Hot, humid and happy: Edgemont students get back to school (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

KENNEDY, ERIN

Hand & Stone Massage now open at 2 Palmer (Avenue) (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

KENNEDY, TERESA KAY-ABA

At 97, Tao Porchon-Lynch stays positive (photo) (*profile of the yoga teacher who lectured at the Scarsdale Forum.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 3

KENNEY, KEARA

Communion Day (photo) (*first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

KESSLER, STEVE

Library design unveiled (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25

KESTENBAUM, DAN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

KESTENBAUM, DAVID

Guess the cow's weight? Ask the people (editorial), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

KHALAF, ALISON

Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

KHALAF, OLIVER

Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

KHALILIEH, SUHAIL

Right to rally; 1st Amendment meets Middle East tensions in G'burgh (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

KHAN, DAYLA

New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

KIM, LINDSAY

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance*) (*Lindsay Kim incorrectly identified as Lindsey Kim*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

KING, JOHN T (DR)

Hymns at Hitchcock (photo) (*photo from Hymn festival*), May 8, 2015, p. 20

Organ masters (photo) (*photo from the annual organ concert at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 16

The 'Messiah' master (photo) (*photo of John King, New Choral Society's musical director and minister of music at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

Hark! HANDEL'S 'MESSIAH' sings (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 15

Hark! Handel's 'Messiah' sings in the holidays (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 17

KING, MARTIN LUTHER (DR)

The spirit of MLK (Martin Luther King) (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

MLK (Martin Luther King) spoke in Scarsdale, March 31, 1960 (photo) (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 7

Dr. King was here (letter) (*response to 1/16/15 editorial by Andy Bass*), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

Martin Luther King story to be on display in Baptist Church (letter) (*The Scarsdale Community Baptist Church plans to hang the display of Andy Bass's 1/16/15 Inquirer editorial about Martin Luther King's visit to Scarsdale in its fellowship hall.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

KING, VICTORIAL ELISE

Frommer-King (photo) (*Victoria Elise King and Brian Lloyd Frommer were married August 8, 2015, at Rolling Hills Country Club in Wilton, Connecticut.*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18

KIRBY, STEVE

Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

KIRKENDALL-RODRIGUEZ, MAYRA (AUTHOR)

Will Scarsdale be part of 1 million? (editorial) (*re President Obama's national initiative to have 1 million Mandarin speakers in the United States by 2020.*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7

KISSNER, ROB

Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

KLAUSER, CHAD

WP (White Plains) Hospital welcomes 3 new physicians; Klauser joins WPH (White Plains Hospital) (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

KLAYMAN, ELYSE MALL

11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

KLAYMAN, JULIA

This girl can code! SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior teaches Scratch to her peers (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 8

KLEIN, BEN

Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

KLEIN, ELLIOTT

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

KLEIN, IAN

Rowed to success; Scarsdale's Klein represents U.S. at u-23 worlds (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

KLEIN, ISABEL

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

KLEIN, JENNIFER MELISSA

Whitman-Klein (photo) (*Jennifer Melissa Klein and David Gabriel Whitman were married March 21, 2015, at Battery Gardens Restaurant in New York City.*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

KLEIN, JOSH

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

KLEIN, JOSH (AUTHOR)

Players: Dean Field in desperate need of upgrade and repair (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

KLEIN, SOPHIE

Every day is 'Earth Day' for students who compost (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

KLEIST-MENDEZ, JULIANA

ON THE FRINGE; Bernstein's new musical to premiere at festival (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

KLIFI-AMIR, MEIR

Weintraub named FIDF (Friends of the Israel Defense Forces) national president (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 2

KLINE, HENRY

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

KLINE, TOM

Walking 75 miles through a pillow (photo) (*Tom Kline has completed most of his 6,510 mile "Walk of Hope" to raise awareness of the fight against malaria in Africa by trekking in stages from the northernmost part of the United States to the southernmost.*), May 15, 2015, p. 15

KNAACK, BRENDAN

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

KNIEWEL, VICTORIA

Edgemont student goes missing; Search effort organized in NYC for Saturday (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 1

Hot, humid and happy: Edgemont students get back to school (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

KNITTING

Kniitting for a cause (photo) (*Pediatric Cancer Foundation president receives a donated blanket from Edgewood 4th and 5th grade students.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8

KNOPP, NONI

Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 16

KNOWLES, CINDY

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

KNOWLES, STEPHANIE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

KNUDSEN, KATHERINE (AUTHOR)

Hey Mayor Mark, want to go on a bike ride? Wear a helmet! (letter) (*re the poor condition of the Scarsdale roads*), May 1, 2015, p. 6

KOCH, HARLEY

It's Pirates at the Pool! (photo) (*The day of fun and games at the pool lists winners of races by category with pictures of some.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

KOCH, MARY KAY

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

KOEGEL, JOHN

A golden reunion for SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '65 (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

KOLB, DANIEL

Ballroom blitz (photo) (*Daniel Kolb and Victoria Flint among the Heathcote fifth graders in ballroom dancing performance*), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

Crossing over (photo) (*Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.*), May 15, 2015, p. 4

KOPERMAN, OZAN

Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (*Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.*), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8

KORNBERG, EMMA

Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

KOSLOWSKY, DENISE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

KOSLOWSKY, JEFF

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

KOSLOWSKY, SAMUEL

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) dives into dolphin research (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 3

KOURAKOS, JESSICA

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

KOVARI, STEPHEN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo) (*Stephen Kovari incorrectly identified as Steven Kovari*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

KOWALCZUK, NICK

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

KRAMER, LINDSAY

Raiders embrace upset (photo) (*Abby McDonald hugs Lindsay Kramer as Ally Dweck cherishes the moment after the No. 7 Scarsdale girls' basketball team upset the No. 2 Ursuline on the road.*), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)

Missed opportunity (letter) (*response to 4/24/15 letter by Michelle McNally*), May 8, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

KRAUTTER, AL

Moving on; Sprainbrook Nursery trying to resume normal operations after massive fire (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

Sprainbrook Nursery back in business after fire (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4

KRAVIT, CASEY

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

KRESTIK, MEREDITH

Indoor playground (photo) (*photos from library play date January 6*), Jan 9, 2015, p. 3

KREVITT, JACK

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

KRISTOF, CAROLINE

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

KRISTOF, CAROLINE (AUTHOR)

An earlier class start is critical to achieve fluency in Mandarin (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7

KRISTOF, GREGORY

Kristof wins fellowship to Cambridge (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

KROENLEIN, DAVID

Floor area regulations haven't worked so FAR, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1

Meet the local Red Cross (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 4

KROENLEIN, JOHANNA

A heartfelt run; Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) to benefit children's hospital (photo) (*profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) for 1st marathon (photo) (continued) (*profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25

KROLL, LOIS (AUTHOR)

Praise for longtime editor from former resident (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6

KROVIK, VICKI

Monte Nido out: CEO says neighbors would sue; Eating disorder treatment facility withdraws from 2 Morris Lane (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

Monte Nido begins search for a new facility; Company hopes to continue its growth in Westchester County, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

KUBLEC, GABRIELLE

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

KUHN, BJOERN

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Town tradition with fresh air (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

KUPIEC, GABRIELLE

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

KUSHNICK, MATTHEW

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

KWETA, LITHA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

KWETA, LUNGES

A global view (photo) (*photos from January 13 multicultural fair at Fox Meadow school*), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9

KWETA, NOSIPHO

World's fare (photo) (*photo from the Fox Meadow School's Multicultural Committee's annual breakfast*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

KYMAL, VIVEKA

Far-flung adventures highlight a gap year (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 3

LACROSSE

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

LAFONTANT, EARL

Sidewalk sale in the 'dale (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 4

LAHEY, JESSICA

'Letting go' so kids can gain life skills, independence; Educator warns against overparenting (photo) (*Jessica Lahey, author of "The Gift of Failure," addressed a group of parents and teachers at the Scarsdale Middle School.*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 8

LAHEY, MEGHAN

Standing up as agents of change; Annual Human Rights Conference fosters SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students global awareness (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 9

LAM, CONNIE

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

LAMELA, JOSE

Interning seniors gain life experience, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

LAMONACA, DONALD

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

LAMONACA, LORELLA

Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8

LANDAU, ELEANOR

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

LAND DEVELOPMENT

See **REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT**

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

LANDGREBE, CHRIS

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

LANDLESS, ZOE

Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

LANE, MARY BLUMENTHAL

GS (Girl Scout) leaders are honored (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 4

LANE, ROBYN

Quaker Ridge principal Robyn Lane to retire (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

QR (Quaker Ridge) principal Robyn Lane to retire (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Season of change (editorial) (*comments on the tsunami of retirements*), May 29, 2015, p. 6

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

LANGFORD, SIDNEY

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

LANGSAM, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)

Dr. Sobol leaves personal legacy as well as professional one (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Don't dismiss language surveys (editorial) (*re the four world language surveys done in October in the Scarsdale schools*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING

Expanding language classes in Scarsdale would raise taxes (letter), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

LANTZ, JEAN

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

LAPPIN, EMMA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

LARREATEGUI, JAIME

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

LASSITER-SCHUSTER, BRENDAN

Environmental field day spotlights the wide world of nature (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7

LAU, CHARLES

Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

LAUBE, NATHAN

Organ masters (photo) (*photo from the annual organ concert at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 16

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

LAUFER, DEBORAH

Library and SL (Sarah Lawrence) Writing Institute (photo) (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 24

LAUGHLIN, EUNICE

World religion Baha'i is explored at interfaith council's luncheon (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 12

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

LAWLESS, MORGAN

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

SCARSDALE HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 2015; Graduates receive advice and encouragement in ceremonial sendoff (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3A

LAWLESS, SAMANTHA

Soapbox Derby (photo) (*The 13th annual Soapbox Derby was held June 7 on Quaker Ridge Road.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3

Business-savvy scouts (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 2

LAWYERS

Gary S. Sastow, Esq. (photo) (*Gary S. Sastow, Esq., has joined as a partner in the law firm of Brown, Gruttadaro, Gaujean & Prato, PLLC.*), Feb 27, 2015, p. 4

Laurie Epstein (*Laurie Epstein has been promoted to supervising attorney at the Pace Women's Justice Center.*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4

Attorney Rosenbaum to be honored (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 4

Lauren J. Wachtler (photo) (*Attorney Lauren J Wachtler has been presented with an award of distinction for her pioneering efforts to advocate for victims' rights.*), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

Michael G. Lewis, Esq. (photo) (*Michael G. Lewis Esq. has joined Bleakley Platt & Schmidt LLP as a partner.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4

An author's secret burden is lifted with release of book (photo) (*re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 11

Author's burden lifted with release of book (photo) (continued) (*re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 13

Scarsdale lawyer Greebel arrested in Shkreli Ponzi scheme, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale lawyer arrested in connection with Shkreli Ponzi scheme (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 5

LAZARUS, MEGAN

Residents seek review, revision of bus policy (illus) (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 9

LAZZARA, ANTHONY F.

Memories of my father: Scarsdale booster, volunteer and writer (editorial) (*Anthony Lazzara died in November 2014.*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale booster, volunteer, writer (editorial) (continued) (*Anthony Lazzara died in November 2014.*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 7

LAZZARA, ELIZABETH (DR) (AUTHOR)

Memories of my father: Scarsdale booster, volunteer and writer (editorial) (*Anthony Lazzara died in November 2014.*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale booster, volunteer, writer (editorial) (continued) (*Anthony Lazzara died in November 2014.*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

LE, YUNCHAO

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

LEAD

Neighbors: Construction site spreading lead, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

Neighbors say site spreading lead (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13

The health of Scarsdale residents needs protecting (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

Construction project finished; lead, asbestos concerns remain (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

Getting the lead out (editorial), Aug 7, 2015, p. 6

Lead, asbestos concerns still remain (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9

LEAF BLOWERS

Quiet, please, May 29, 2015, p. 1

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE

Times editor assesses progress of women in politics, journalism (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

LWV (League of Women Voters) meeting (*League of women Voters meeting September 28*), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

Panelists address hot topics at LWV (League of Women Voters) fall kickoff, Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

Panelists address hot topics at LWV (League of Women Voters) fall kickoff (continued), Oct 2, 2015, p. 5

Women's rights activist inspirers at league lunch (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 3

League of Women Voters asks 'Who's In Charge of America's Schools?' (*Members of the Scarsdale League of Women Voters discussed Dale Rusakoff's "The Prize," a detailed examination of the efforts by politicians and billionaires to effect positive change in Newark's public school system.*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 16

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - WESTCHESTER

Fair campaigning policies overseen by LWV (League of Women Voters) committee (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 4

LEARNING

Scarsdale educator shows Japan one style does not fit all; Len Tallevi and former student open doors to differentiated learning (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 8

LEARY, KATHARINE

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

LEAVES

Steves: Leaf vacuuming to continue in 2015, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

Mayor: Village will continue vacuuming leaves in fall 2015 (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 15

Fallen leaf mulching public discussion, divide continue, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

Fall leaf discussion, divide community (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4

Residents suggest leaf alternatives to board as resolution languishes, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

Residents offer leaf ideas, resolution languishes (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

LEAVES (Continued)

Resolution resolve (editorial) (*urges the Board of Trustees to take up the issue lingering from the last administration; the resolution to end leaf vacuuming in favor of collecting leaves bagged by residents while encouraging everyone to mulch their leaves in place.*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6

Leaf collection (*Leaves will be collected October 19 - December 4.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1

LEAVITT, LINDA CARPENTER

Editor Linda Leavitt set to retire in July (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1

From another age (letter) (*praise for Linda Leavitt*), May 29, 2015, p. 6

Season of change (editorial) (*comments on the tsunami of retirements*), May 29, 2015, p. 6

Leavitt set to retire from the Inquirer (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9

Rotary Club thanks editor (Linda Leavitt) for her dedication to community (letter), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

Toast of the town; Community gathers to honor Linda Leavitt (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

The toast of the town (photo) (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 2

Moving on (editorial) (*Scarsdale Inquirer editor Linda Leavitt reflects upon her upcoming retirement and the future of the newspaper*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

Foundation lauds editor Leavitt on retirement (letter), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6

She who will be missed (editorial) (*praise for Linda Leavitt*), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6

Praise for longtime editor from former resident (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6

Forum to fete Leavitt, Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Forum honors former Inquirer editor (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

Leavitt (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 23

Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

Behind the curtain (editorial) (*initial editorial by Incoming Inquirer editor-in-chief Jason Chirevas*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

LEAVITT, LINDA CARPENTER (AUTHOR)

Remembering E. L. Doctorow, writer and teacher (editorial), Jul 31, 2015, p. 7

Sept. 11, 2001: how we saw it (editorial), Sep 11, 2015, p. 7

Avoiding the perils of college life (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 7

Halloween, then and now (editorial), Oct 23, 2015, p. 7

The enduring values of Thanksgiving (editorial), Nov 27, 2015, p. 7

LECOUDRE, ANTHONY (AUTHOR)

Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

LECOUDRE, INGRID (AUTHOR)

Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

LECTURES AND LECTURING

At 97, Tao Porchon-Lynch stays positive (photo) (*profile of the yoga teacher who lectured at the Scarsdale Forum.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

LEDERMANN, FRANK

Frank Ledermann (dies) (photo) (*Frank Ledermann of Houlihan Lawrence, Scarsdale, died January 13, 2015. The caption incorrectly says Frank Lederman.*), Jan 23, 2015, p. 10

LEE, CHARLES TODD "BUD"

Charles Todd 'Bud' Lee (dies) (*Charles Tood, 'Bud' Lee, who grew up in Scarsdale, died June 11, 2015. He was 74.*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10

LEE, COURTNEY

1 day, 2 championships (photo) (*Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

LEE, DAVID

Change is in the air as village officials look ahead to 2015 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

Cops' contract sent to committee, zoning changes approved, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

LEE, DAVID (AUTHOR)

What makes a good trustee? A trustee's perspective (editorial), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

LEE, FELICIA

Tears and accolades flow at STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student graduation celebration (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 3

LEE, JULIA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

LEE, RHASHEEKA

Tears and accolades flow at STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student graduation celebration (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 3

LEE, ROBERT

Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

Seniors opting in (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 10

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

Tears and accolades flow at STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student graduation celebration (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 3

LEE, ROBERT SR

Tears and accolades flow at STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student graduation celebration (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 3

LEE, TEGAN

Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (*Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.*), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8

LEE, TRACEY

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

LEE, TREVOR (AUTHOR)

Climbing Kilimanjaro to promote awareness of water crisis (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

LEE, VICTORIA

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

LEE-KIM, SOOKIE

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

LEFFLER, SUSAN

Visual, performing arts add creative challenges to school's program (photo)
(continued), May 29, 2015, p. 8

LEFFLER, WILLIAM

Visual, performing arts add creative challenges to school's program (photo)
(continued), May 29, 2015, p. 8

LEFKOWI, MATT

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

LEFKOWITZ, BEN

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

LEHRBURGER, EMITY

Environmental field day spotlights the wide world of nature (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7

LEITNER, DEBBIE

Residents focus on the future of Greenacres Elementary School (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

LEONE, BRIAN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

LEONE, LEWIS JR

Candidates vie for spots on school nominating committee, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1

Hail and farewell (editorial) (*praise for Dr. Joan Weber, Mary Beth Gose, and Lew Leone, Jr.*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

LEONG, ANNIKA

Classical sister act (photo) (*profile of Yasmin and Annika Leong who play several instruments*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 16

LEONG, DAWN

Classical sister act (photo) (*profile of Yasmin and Annika Leong who play several instruments*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 16

LEONG, GREGORY

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

LEONG, YASMIN

Classical sister act (photo) (*profile of Yasmin and Annika Leong who play several instruments*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 16

LERNER, ADAM

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

LERNER, GREGG

TIC (Temple Israel Center) will honor Joand and Gregg Lerner February 28.), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

LERNER, JOAN

TIC (Temple Israel Center) will honor Joand and Gregg Lerner February 28.), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

LERNER, MATT

CITY 2.0; Innovation education for the real world (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7

LERNER, ROBERT H

Robert H Lerner (dies) (photo) (*Robert H. Lerner, a resident of Scarsdale since 1981, died April 5, 2015. He was 71.*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18

LESNIEWSKI, ALEC

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

LESSER, TAL

SHS (Scarsdale High School) actors grapple with dating abuse and intervention (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9

LESTER, LESLIE SHEMIN

Jewish WWI (World War One) veteran is awarded posthumous Medal of Honor (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

LETTERS

Scarsdale children send Christmas wishes to the North Pole for Santa (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale children send letters to Santa (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 2

LEVENBERG, JESSICA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

LEVIN, JUDY

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

LEVINE, BENJAMIN SIMON

Levine-Steinberg (photo) (*Benjamin Simon Levine and Sheli Steinberg were married September 7, 2015, at the Estate at the Florentine Gardens in River Vale, New Jersey.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 21

LEVINE, LUCILLE

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

LEVINE, MICHAEL

Residents challenge 2016 revaluation decision (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

LEVINE, RHODA

Ambassador celebrates grand opening in style (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3

LEVINE, RHODA (AUTHOR)

Resident loves life at the Ambassador (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6

LEVINE, SUSAN (AUTHOR)

Inquirer should be compulsory reading for village residents (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

Good service lives at Heathcote Gulf with Porpora brothers (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

Residents should learn about the 'miracle' of mulch mowing (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p.

6

Make some time for the chairman (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7

LEVITT, MORTON

Morton Levitt (dies) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Morton Levitt died June 9, 2015.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25

Morton Levitt (dies) (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Morton Levitt died June 9, 2015. in Augusta, Maine. He was 86.*), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

LEVY, DAVID E (AUTHOR)

Loving ourselves, flaws and all (editorial), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7

LEVY, GIDEON

Levy was exercising right to free speech in Greenburgh (letter), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

LEW, MIN

It's a 'brava' new world for opera startup; Simply modern opera (photo) (*re Bare Opera, an alternative company in New York City started by Min Lew*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 17

A 'brava' new world for opera (continued) (*re Bare Opera, an alternative company in New York City started by Min Lew*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 19

LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)

Try moving dates (letter) (*re scheduling conflicts for volunteers*), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

District leaders need signatures (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6

The health of Scarsdale residents needs protecting (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

Keep Westchester County Surrogate Judge Brandon Sall (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

LEWIS, MICHAEL G

Michael G. Lewis, Esq. (photo) (*Michael G. Lewis Esq. has joined Bleakley Platt & Schmidt LLP as a partner.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4

LEWIS, NATE

What life was like (photo) (*Edgewood students are getting a first hand lesson what life was like in Colonial times.*), May 15, 2015, p. 9

LI, DEPEI

Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

LI, DEYUAN

Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

LI, RENA

1 day, 2 championships (photo) (*Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

LIBEL AND SLANDER

Name calling discourages people from expressing themselves (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

LIBRARIES

Bruni champions libraries at WLS (Westchester Library System) breakfast (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 3

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

Book clubs for children, Jan 2, 2015, p. 2

Programs galore for children at the library, Jan 2, 2015, p. 2

Indoor playground (photo) (*photos from library play date January 6*), Jan 9, 2015, p. 3

Children's library lineup the remedy for winter (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 2

Art teachers and students 'hand together' in library exhibit (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13

'Lives in Ruins' to launch Scarsdale reading series (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 2

Your library: How do we measure up? (editorial), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6

Another chapter opens for library, Sarah Lawrence, Mar 13, 2015, p. 21

Library and SL (Sarah Lawrence) Writing Institute (photo) (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 24

Library delivery (*re free delivery of library materials to the homebound*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

Library master plan takes the next step (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

The lives of those who dig up the past (photo) (*profile of Marilyn Johnson and her recently published book "Lives in Ruins"*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 3

Library's master plan takes the next few steps (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 5

Listen up, puppy! (photo) (*photo from "Wag Your Tale" program at the Scarsdale Library*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

Grand Wonderland Tea (photo) (*Scarsdale Library hosts a tea for grandparents and grandkids*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 2

TKO; Oppenheim goes the distance with new book 'Boxing in Philadelphia' (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 15

Author goes the distance with boxing book (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 17

And older (*At Home in Scarsdale Village will meet at the Scarsdale Library May 5. Laura Traynor will talk about downsizing.*), May 1, 2015, p. 1

Money talks; Why and how parents should teach kids about finance (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Author tells how to raise unspoiled kids (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 11

The Scarsdale Story (editorial) (*Inspired by StoryCorps, the Scarsdale Library invited members of the community to share their thoughts on the library and how they engage with it.*), May 22, 2015, p. 7

'Man about town' Gillett to present cabaret show at library (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 15

The wit and wisdom of Noel Coward at library (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 17

VH (Village Hall), library employees' contracts on the cusp, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

VH (Village Hall), library employees' contracts on the cusp (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 3

Two by Two Zoo (photo) (*photo from educational program with live animals at the Scarsdale Library*), Jul 10, 2015, p. 2

Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

Frank Bruni presents challenge (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

Books needed (*The Friends of Scarsdale Library is accepting books for the annual book fair in September.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- Mary Allen McAden (photo) *(Longtime Larchmont resident Mary Allen McAden died July 22, 2015. She was 78. Mary Allen McAden was a school librarian at Fox Meadow elementary school for 20 years and later a part time librarian at the Scarsdale Library.)*, Jul 31, 2015, p. 10
- Books needed *(The Friends of Scarsdale Library is accepting books for the September book fair.)*, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
- Treasures and bargains await at library sale (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 4
- Oh, the choices (photo) *(photo from the library book fair)*, Sep 18, 2015, p. 11
- At new Scarsdale salon, authors and audiences mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17
- Where authors and audiences meet and mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 19
- Natural 'law of return' underpins pro-leaf mulch mowing argument, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
- Food as a family affair; "The kitchen has always been the center of gravity in our home." *(Profile of the Pollan sisters who will discuss their cookbook "The Pollan Family Table" at the Scarsdale Library Oct 2.)*, Oct 16, 2015, p. 3
- Library gifts, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
- New library design unveiled; board seeks \$11M bond, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
- Library design unveiled (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25
- Is bigger library necessarily better? (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6
- Library renovation (editorial), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6
- Let's work together to bring the public library into the 21st century (editorial), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
- Library proposal is too excessive (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
- Working for a 21st century library (editorial) (continued), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7
- Library plans *(The Friends of the Library will host "Books, Bites and Blueprints" December 3.)*, Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
- League of Women Voters asks 'Who's In Charge of America's Schools?' *(Members of the Scarsdale League of Women Voters discussed Dale Rusakoff's "The Prize," a detailed examination of the efforts by politicians and billionaires to effect positive change in Newark's public school system.)*, Nov 27, 2015, p. 16
- Steves, Bermel outline library renovation finances, Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
- Steves, Bermel outline library renovation finances (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9
- New library designs unveiled (illus), Dec 11, 2015, p. 3
- New library designs unveiled (illus) (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 11
- Board OKs \$500K for library renovation *(The Village Board of Trustees has voted to accept a \$500,000 gift from the Friends of the Scarsdale Library.)*, Dec 18, 2015, p. 3
- Is a massive library renovation really necessary? (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7
- The library is vital and needs everyone's help (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7
- Library renovation is an important step for the community (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7
- Silly songs sung (photo) *(photo from Kurt Gallagher's performance at the Scarsdale Library)*, Dec 24, 2015, p. 2

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES

- Library master plan takes the next step (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
- VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
- Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE

- Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE *(Continued)*

DynastBee! Simon, library team claim 3d stright victory in 5th annual spelling bee (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Can I learn to 'bee' unflappable? (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

Bowl chair is named (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 4

LIEBER, RON

Money talks; Why and how parents should teach kids about finance (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Author tells how to raise unspoiled kids (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 11

LIEBERMAN, GRANT

Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) *(Scarsdale's first ever STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair)*, Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

LIEBOWITZ, KIM (DR) (AUTHOR)

Greenacres residents are rallying to save the school field (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

LIGHTING

Committee to examine LED pilot program, May 1, 2015, p. 1

LIM, VIANNE

SCIENCE GETS STEAM-Y at weekend workshops (photo) *(Scarsdale's first ever STEAM Day was an educational event for students in grade 4-6, November 14.)*, Nov 20, 2015, p. 10

LIN, JEREMY

MOVING UP; HEATHCOTE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates)*, Jul 3, 2015, p. 27A

LIN, JONATHAN

Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

LIN, QIUXIAN

Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

LIN, ZI GUO

Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

LINDSAY, GEORGE

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

LINDSAY, SHARON

In memoriam (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 4

LIONTI, CARLA

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

LIPMAN, PATTI

Four join Julia B. Fee/Sotheby's (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4

LISKIN, ANDREW

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

LITMAN, NORMA

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

LIU, HAOCHEH

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

LIU, HARRY

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) string musicians rock the house with guitarist Mark Wood (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 9

LIVERANCE, CHRISTIAN

Crossing over (photo) (*Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.*), May 15, 2015, p. 4

Soapbox Derby (photo) (*The 13th annual Soapbox Derby was held June 7 on Quaker Ridge Road.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3

LIVERANCE, ERIC

Crossing over (photo) (*Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.*), May 15, 2015, p. 4

'Letting go' so kids can gain life skills, independence; Educator warns against overparenting (photo) (*Jessica Lahey, author of "The Gift of Failure," addressed a group of parents and teachers at the Scarsdale Middle School.*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 8

LO, BRYANT

CITY 2.0; Innovation education for the real world (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

LOCK, JAMES (DR)

A heartfelt run; Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) to benefit children's hospital (photo) (*profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

LOCKER, IRENE POLDY

Irene Poldy Locker (dies) (*Irene Poldy Locker, a 30 year resident of Scarsdale, died at her home March 16, 2015, She was 98.*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

LOESSER, NICOLE

Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4

LONGMAN, MONA

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

Scarsdale oldest elementary school celebrates its 100th year (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

LONGMAN, THOMAS

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

LOOS, ANNE (AUTHOR)

Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

LOTEN, GREGORY (AUTHOR)

Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

LOWIN, LYNN (AUTHOR)

Kids should learn respect for wildlife (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

LUBIN, JAKE

The write Stuff; 20 years strong,, PTC (PT Council) Young Writers' workshop helps students' creativity flow (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 8

LUCAS, ROGELIO (DR)

DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency): Village doctor, wife sold \$77M in pills (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

Doctor, wife ran pill mill (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

LUCENTE, KAREN

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

LUDWIG, ELENA

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

LUFT, SUE

Summer sampler: Scarsdale teachers refine, define curriculum (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

LUISTRO, DON

SCIENCE GETS STEAM-Y at weekend workshops (photo) (*Scarsdale's first ever STEAM Day was an educational event for students in grade 4-6, November 14.*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 10

LUNCHEONS

Turkey and a whole lot more (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale Middle School PTA annual Thanksgiving luncheon*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

LYME DISEASE

Bambi: the sequel (letter), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

LYNCH, TERESA DIANE

Teresa Diane Lynch (dies) (*Teresa Diane Lynch of Greenwich, Connecticut, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 3, 2015. She was 81.*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18

LYONS, ANNE

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Scarsdale oldest elementary school celebrates its 100th year (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

LYSLE, GEORGE IV

George Lysle IV (dies) (photo) (*George Lysle IV, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 22, 2015, in Jupiter, Florida. He was 77.*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 12

MACDONALD, BARBARA

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Village tradition (photo) (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 15

MACDONALD, ERYN

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

MACKECHNIE, SARAH

SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MACKLER, JEANNIE

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

MACLEAN, JIM

Jim MacLean returns (photo) (editorial) *Jim MacLean returns as staff photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer.*, Nov 27, 2015, p. 6

MAGALETTI, PAULA

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

MAILBOXES

Scarsdale children send Christmas wishes to the North Pole for Santa (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

MAINE

Feud shatters illusions of tranquility on Maine island (editorial), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6

MAKERSPACES

Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2

Room for innovation; Makerspaces in schools and at home (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 8

Education foundation campaign supports makerspaces (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

MALAWI

Bikes make a difference for girls in Malawi (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 3

MALSCH, PEYTON

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

MALVIERA, AVIVA

Bias on campus challenges Jewish students (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 3

MANCINI, LOU

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

MANCINI, TAYLOR

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 16

MANDARIN DIALECTS

Petition calls for Mandarin in middle school (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

Petition: Middle school is time to start Mandarin (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9

Proponents spell out reasons for adding Mandarin to world language choices at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

Proponents see reasons for enhanced Mandarin (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 3

An earlier class start is critical to achieve fluency in Mandarin (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MANDARIN DIALECTS *(Continued)*

- District gives answers to questions on school budget; FAQs focus on SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Mandarin, early literacy, staff development, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
- School budget questions answered (illus) (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9
- The real reason I'm passionate about expanding Mandarin (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
- Will Scarsdale be part of 1 million? (editorial) (*re President Obama's national initiative to have 1 million Mandarin speakers in the United States by 2020.*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7
- Global economy warrants Scarsdale schools' teaching of Mandarin (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
- District tables Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (illus), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
- District tables Mandarin at Scarsdale Middle School (continued), Nov 20, 2015, p. 13
- Report calls for Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
- Mandarin in SHS (Scarsdale High School) survey stats need to be seen in context (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6
- Parents group seeks expanded Mandarin (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9
- There is a compelling case for Mandarin in the middle school (letter), Dec 11, 2015, p. 7
- BOE (Board of Education) votes to postpone Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) -- yet again (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 8
- BOE (Board of Education) votes to postpone Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) -- yet again (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9

MANDEL, MATTHEW

- Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

MANDEL, TYLER (AUTHOR)

- Players: Dean Field in desperate need of upgrade and repair (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

MANDRAS, JAMES

- Crossing over (photo) (*Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.*), May 15, 2015, p. 4

MANN, EDWARD

- IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Boy Scouts awarded Pope Pius XII Emblem (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25
- Troop w wins honors on Memorial Day (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

MANSON, ANGELA

- Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

MANSON, WILL

- PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
- Bonding over Bandersnatch (photo) (*photo of seniors checking out their new yearbooks*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

MANSON, WILLIAM

- WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend with photos of some*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 12A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MANTIS, LINDA

Julia B. Fee Sotheby appoints 5 (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4

MANTZOURIS, MELISSA

It's all about that bus; BOE (Board of Education) to weigh transportation policy changes (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

MANTZOURIS, MELISSA (AUTHOR)

Advocates want more school busing for more students, not less (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

MAR, SARAH

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

MARAMBIO, DORIANNA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

MARATHON RUNNING

A heartfelt run; Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) to benefit children's hospital (photo) (*profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) for 1st marathon (photo) (continued) (*profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25

MARCUS, DAVID

Experts share college admission secrets (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 3

MARCUS, LAUREN

A golden reunion for SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '65 (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

MARCUS, MARILYN

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

MARCUS, MAXWELL

Communion Day (photo) (*first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

MARDER, JOAN TEETOR

JoAn Teetor Marder (dies) (photo) (*JoAn Teetor Marder of Tucson, Arizona, died April 2, 2015. She was 86.*), May 8, 2015, p. 20

MARGAND, P (AUTHOR)

Is bigger library necessarily better? (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

MARGINEAN, MARIA

This girl can code! SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior teaches Scratch to her peers (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 8

MARIJUANA

Naturally High; Speaker shares secrets for substance-free living (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9

High times for 'green rush' (editorial) (*re chef and cookbook author Laurie Wolf and her company "Laurie and Mary Jane" which produces marijuana laced foods.*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

MARINI, IGNACIO

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MARINI, MARIANNA

Math Superheroes (photo) (*photos of Heathcote K-2 students at "Superhero Family Math Night"*), May 1, 2015, p. 8

MARK, JONATHAN

Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Mark, Callaghan, Finger in for (village) board; Martin out (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Mark, two others will join (village) board; Martin out (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4

Marked for mayor: Ex trustee (Jon Mark) set for return to board (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

Former trustee Mark to rejoin board as mayor (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4

Last roundup for Steves, Brodsky and Martin (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3

Residents suggest leaf alternatives to board as resolution languishes, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

New trustees get briefing on communication (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4

Resolution resolve (editorial) (*urges the Board of Trustees to take up the issue lingering from the last administration; the resolution to end leaf vacuuming in favor of collecting leaves bagged by residents while encouraging everyone to mulch their leaves in place.*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6

Trustee ashamed (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 13

Mayor Mark affirms 2016 revaluation decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

New Mayor Mark affirms 2016 revaluation decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 12

Strauss feted at bowl dinner; Tireless, 'elegant,' volunteer recognized the contributions of village staff (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 1

Investing in shade for the future (photo) (*photo from Arbor Day ceremony in Crane Park*), May 1, 2015, p. 3

Hey Mayor Mark, want to go on a bike ride? Wear a helmet! (letter) (*re the poor condition of the Scarsdale roads*), May 1, 2015, p. 6

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Gatta retires, leaves with tangible legacy (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1

The enduring purpose of Memorial Day (editorial) (*address by mayor Jon Mark at the Memorial Day parade*), May 29, 2015, p. 6

Honoring sacrifice and achievement (photo) (*photos from the Memorial Day celebration at Boniface Circle in Scarsdale*), May 29, 2015, p. 13

Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

LED streetlight committee to regroup, reconsider bright ideas, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Staff, monitor provide Weaver Street brief, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

Cable commission wants more direct oversight over coordinator (illus) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

Ni hao! influx of Chinese adds diversity to village (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1

The mayor's update on the revaluation process, Oct 23, 2015, p. 5

Panel mulls land use issues in village, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

Library design unveiled (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25

Village moves to quiet noisy construction, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

Residents talk homestead tax anew, Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

Village will oppose teen eating disorder facility (*re 2 Morris Lane*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MARK, JONATHAN *(Continued)*

Oposing the opposition to Monte Nido facility (*re turning the 2 Morris Lane house into a facility to treat adolescent girls with eating disorders*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

MARK, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)

Honor an extraordinary volunteer at the bowl award dinner (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

Where we've been and where we're headed (editorial), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6

Mark: The nonpartisan system works (editorial), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

MARK, LEWIS (AUTHOR)

Walsh for Supreme Court justice (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

MARONEY, DANA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

MAROOF, FOZIA

Fozia Maroof (dies) (photo) (*Fozia Maroof died November 17, 2015, at Memorial Sloan Kettering Center in New York. She was 67.*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

MAROON AND WHITE

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

Pappalardi trades EHS (Edgemont High School) blue for SHS (Scarsdale) maroon (photo) (*Ray Pappalardi appointed to newly created position to oversee K-12 physical education, health and athletics.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 16

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

MARRA, JASON

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Natural 'law of return' underpins pro-leaf mulch mowing argument, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

MARRIAGE

Who decides whom I can marry? (editorial), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

MARRINAN, ELIZABETH

Innovative solution (photo) (*The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.*), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4

Impervious or pervious? Doesn't matter, gravel will count, May 8, 2015, p. 1

Panelists address hot topics at LWV (League of Women Voters) fall kickoff, Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

Panel mulls land use issues in village, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

Redevelopment is Scarsdale's 'problem' (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

MARTIN, ANGELA

Cops' contract sent to committee, zoning changes approved, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

MARTIN, CAILEY

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MARTIN, HEATHER

Right StART: SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists at OSilas Gallery (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15

MARTIN, HILARY

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

MARTIN, THOMAS

Mark, Callaghan, Finger in for (village) board; Martin out (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Mark, two others will join (village) board; Martin out (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4

Last roundup for Steves, Brodsky and Martin (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3

Exemplary service (editorial) (*praise for retiring mayor Bob Steves, as well as retiring trustees Stacey Brodsky and Thomas Martin*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

Martin and Steves favor a financial look ahead, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

Martin, Steves in favor of a financial look ahead (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 5

MARTIN, ZACH

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

MARTINEZ, KEITH

Former STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student wins Truman Scholarship (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 4

MARTINO, STEVE

You're a good man, NOAH SCHNAPP (photo) (*profile of the Scarsdale six-grader actor*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 15

MARVIN, ALYSSA

Every day is 'Earth Day' for students who compost (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

Local second-graders perform in musical 'Dream Street' (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 11

Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

MARVIN, ANDREW

Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

MARVIN, LYNN

Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

MARX, EVE (AUTHOR)

You're on beach time now (editorial), Aug 14, 2015, p. 7

MARX, LOUIS

Memories of Scarsdale gone by: a Marx estate Halloween (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7

MESSAGE PARLORS

Police raid Greenburgh massage parlors; 11 arrests made (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

Act now on 'spas' (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

Massage parlors raided, shut down (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11

Cautious approach to closing 'massage parlors' is justified (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

Hand & Stone Massage now open at 2 Palmer (Avenue) (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4

Idea for massage parlor regulation is unenforceable (letter), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6

Massage law (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 22

Legislation targets illicit massage businesses, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MESSAGE PARLORS *(Continued)*

Cooperative work on G'burgh massage law was appreciated (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

Targeted business closures reminiscent of Nazi Germany (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

MASSEY, LIZ

New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

MATHEMATICS

Fun and knowledge: Mobile math expo delivers it all (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 9

Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) math team takes 1st (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9

Math Superheroes (photo) (*photos of Heathcote K-2 students at "Superhero Family Math Night"*), May 1, 2015, p. 8

After-school digital club picks up STEAM (science, technology, engineering, arts, mathematics), May 8, 2015, p. 9

A look at visual, performing arts education (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1

MATTEY, STUART

BOE (Board of Education) names Stuart Mattey business chief (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1

Stuart Mattey appointed schools' new business chief (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 10

Last call: volunteers for school bond committees (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

Schools construction plans may run into delays at state level, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

School bond plans may be delayed, sealed back, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

Taking the reins: Trio of newcomers move the schools forward, Nov 13, 2015, p. 8

MATTURRO, ANDREW

The year that was in crime and police (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 5

Brogan stands down, Matturo takes official police command (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Command transferred from Brogan to Matturo (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 5

Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturo (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12

MAUDE, LEE

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

MAUDE, LEILA

Maude to lead BOE (Board of Education) with new members (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

MAXWELL, JEN

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

MAYBAUM, ALISON

Drama Club takes on the 'The Country Club' (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15

MAYONE, JANET

Janet Mayone (dies) (photo) (*Janet Mayone, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 20, 2015, at the age of 90 at the Life Care Center of Port Saint Lucie, Florida.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 15

MAYORS - SCARSDALE

Marked for mayor: Ex trustee (Jon Mark) set for return to board (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

Former trustee Mark to rejoin board as mayor (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MAYORS - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

New trustees receive communication brief; Mayor warns trustees about the dangers of official email (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

New trustees get briefing on communication (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4

MAZER, KEN

Scarsdale Fire Co. No. 2 celebrates 100 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

MAZUR, JOHN (AUTHOR)

League spotlights New Yorkk's campaign finance 'LLC loophole' (editorial), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7

MCADEN, MARY ALLEN

Mary Allen McAden (dies) (photo) *(Longtime Larchmont resident Mary Allen McAden died July 22, 2015. She was 78. Mary Allen McAden was a school librarian at Fox Meadow elementary school for 20 years and later a part time librarian at the Scarsdale Library.)*, Jul 31, 2015, p. 10

MCCANN, MARILYN JOAN

Marilyn Joan McCann (dies) (photo) *(Marilyn Joan McCann of Scarsdale died July 9, 2015. She was 83.)*, Jul 17, 2015, p. 14

MCCARTHY, CONNOR

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

MCCARTHY, SIOBDAN

Communion Day (photo) *(first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10)*, Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

MCCARTHY, TRACY

New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

MCCLURE, MARY LOU

Board takes first look at new village budget, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

Village budget may not exceed state levy cap, Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

MCCORMACK, BETSY

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

MCCORMACK, CATHERINE M

Catherine M. McCormack (dies) *(Catherine M. McCormack, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died at home August 17, 2015, . She was 97.)*, Aug 21, 2015, p. 10

MCCORMICK DURST, KATHLEEN

Chilling case: part II (editorial) *(re the HBO mini series "The Jinx" which reexamines the disappearance of Robert Durst's wife, the death of Susan Berman and the killing of Morris Black)*, Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL

How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

MCDONALD, ABIGAIL

Raiders embrace upset (photo) *(Abby McDonald hugs Lindsay Kramer as Ally Dweck cherishes the moment after the No. 7 Scarsdale girls' basketball team upset the No. 2 Ursuline on the road.)*, Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MCDONALD, ABIGAIL *(Continued)*

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

MCDONALD, ZOE

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

MCEVOY, JACK

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) phys(ical) ed(ucation) challenge takes a high road (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

MCFARLAND, CHARLIE

Pooling their talent (photo) *(photo of Scarsdale boys' swim and dive team celebrating winning the Section 1 team title for the first time.)*, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

MCGILL, MICHAEL

New leadership, new initiatives in Scarsdale schools; Student excellence and achievement abound, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)

Former school leader calls for New vision in education; Report shares 'Lessons from Scarsdale' (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

McGill prescribes schools' recipe for success (illus) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 19
Season of change (editorial) *(comments on the tsunami of retirements)*, May 29, 2015, p. 6

MCILVAIN, GERARD J (AUTHOR)

Firefighter to retire (letter) *(Retiring fire captain Gerard McIlvain expresses gratitude)*, Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

MCIVER, MATTEO

Spook-tacular! (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades)*, Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

MCKENNA, LEAH

Leah McKenna paints color and light (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 8

MCKENNA, TIMOTHY (AUTHOR)

Village priorities (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

Village should fund repair of staircase from train platform (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

MCLAUGHLIN, DANA

Summer rec(reation) camp: cool place on hot days for tots to teens (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

MCLOUGHLIN, FRAN

3d round of changes for G'burgh plan, Sep 4, 2015, p. 1

MCNALLY, MICHELLE

Missed opportunity (letter) *(response to 4/24/15 letter by Michelle McNally)*, May 8, 2015, p. 6

MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)

Rationale for mixed-use 'nodes' on Central Ave. disingenuous (letter), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6

MCNERNEY, CHRIS (AUTHOR)

Cautious approach to closing 'massage parlors' is justified (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

MCRORBIE, HUNTER

Celebrating the Lunar New Year American style (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MCROBIE, KYLIE

Celebrating the Lunar New Year American style (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

MEAD, DAVID

Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

MEDALS

Jewish WWI (World War One) veteran is awarded posthumous Medal of Honor (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

MEDICATIONS

See **DRUGS**

MEHLMAN, SARAH

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

MEHLMAN, SUSAN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

MEHTA, NICKY

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

MEHTA, SHREYA

Meeting Modi (photo) (*Scarsdale artist Shreya Mehta recently visited the Parliament House in India to present the prime minister Narendra Modi with her artwork, "The Sweeper."*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 23

MEISEL, HAYLEY

Cyberbullying incident at SHS (Scarsdale High School) sparks dialogue about prevention, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

MEISELMAN, BARRY

Alzheimer's walk is a personal journey (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

MEISELMAN, HEATHER

Alzheimer's walk is a personal journey (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

MEISELMAN, JONATHAN

Alzheimer's walk is a personal journey (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

MEISELMAN, KIMBERLY

Alzheimer's walk is a personal journey (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

MEMOIRS

'Dancing light' -- new memoir shines a light on Tao; Yoga master to speak at JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester (photo) (*profile of Tao Porchon-Lynch and her newly released memoir "Dancing Light."*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18

MEMORIAL DAY

Memorial Day (*The American Legion Post 52 will sponsor the Memorial Day parade Monday, May 25 at 9:30 on Spencer Place.*), May 22, 2015, p. 1

A rose to remember (photo) (*Alexandra Schneyer lays a rose on a headstone during Monday's Memorial Day parade.*), May 29, 2015, p. 1

The enduring purpose of Memorial Day (editorial) (*address by mayor Jon Mark at the Memorial Day parade*), May 29, 2015, p. 6

Honoring sacrifice and achievement (photo) (*photos from the Memorial Day celebration at Boniface Circle in Scarsdale*), May 29, 2015, p. 13

Giving thanks without the turkey (editorial), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

Troop w wins honors on Memorial Day (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MEMORIAL PARK

Party at Memorial Garden was great success (letter), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Memorial for Sobol (*A memorial for Dr. Thomas Sobol will be held October 24 at the Cowin Center at Columbia University Teachers College.*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

MENDELSON, MICHAEL

Season of change (editorial) (*comments on the tsunami of retirements*), May 29, 2015, p. 6

MENDELSON, JACK

Concert of Yiddish music at Westchester Reform Temple with Cantor Mendelson (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12

MENELL, SAMANTHA

MOVING UP; QUAKER RIDGE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 26A

MENEZES, ARUN

Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) (*Scarsdale's first ever STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

MENORAH

Menorah lighting event welcomed all fiaths (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 17

MERCHANTS - GREENBURGH

Trader Joe's expansion protested at town board, Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE

READ ALL ABOUT US; A guide to area businesses, services and professionals (photo) (Supplement), Nov 13, 2015

Businesses opened, closed, Jan 2, 2015, p. 4

Much ado about mini storm Juno, Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Valentine's Day is a time to indulge (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10

Shopper has a unique experience at Garth Road grocery (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 7

Fashion finds: Sophia's Things on Depot Place (*Sophia's Things, an intimate boutique, opened at 2 Depot Place in May.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4

Wilson & Sons online, Sep 18, 2015, p. 4

Sophia's Things grand opening (*A new fashion boutique on Depot Place will have a grand opening October 3.*), Sep 25, 2015, p. 4

MESSINGER, LISA

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

MESSINGER, LISA (AUTHOR)

Cars were ticketed on graduation day (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

MESSINGO, JASON

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

METRO-NORTH COMMUNTER RAILROAD

Edgemont woman killed in train collision (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

Edgemont community mourns loss of crash victim (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 5

Synagogue mourns victim of train crash (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 3

Upset by coverage of train accident (letter), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6

Village will foot the bill for station stairway (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

METRO-NORTH COMMUNTER RAILROAD *(Continued)*

Stairs should last more than 14 years (letter) *(re stairway from the northbound Metro North platform to East Parkway)*, Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

Village should fund repair of staircase from train platform (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

Village should step up staircase repair (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

Step by step *(Metro-North has granted final approvals on the replacement staircase between East Parkway and the northbound train platform.)*, Oct 16, 2015, p. 1

Taking the train: There's another app for that, Nov 20, 2015, p. 3

Station normalcy nears following stairway, but stop changes (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

Station stairway delays have been frustrating (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

METZ, DOUG

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7

MEYER, LUCAS

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

MEYER, LUCAS J (AUTHOR)

How our nonpartisan system began (editorial), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

MEYER-BOSSE, CAMILA

Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

MEYERS, JULIETTE

Putting their heads together for recovery (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 3

MEYERS, LIVVY

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

MEYERS, NICOLE

Spook-tacular! (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades)*, Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

MICHELS, VERENA (AUTHOR)

A survivor conveys a message of hope (editorial) *(The author marvels at the tenacity of a deer with an injured leg.)*, Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

MILBERG, CHARLIE

It's elementary! (photo) *(back to school picnic)*, Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

MILES, BELINDA C (DR)

New chapter for WCC (Westchester Community College) *(The new president, Dr. Belinda S. Miles, was installed October 2.)*, Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

Great things achieved and to come with Dr. Miles at WCC (Westchester Community College) (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

MILLER, ALEXA

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

MILLER, BILL

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MILLER, DAVID

Remembering a fallen friend every year on 9/11 (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Peter Alderman died in the attack on the world Trade Center September, 11, 2001.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

MILLER, JACK SCOTT

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Fifty shades of gray paint -- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) talks color trends, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

MILLER, JASON

A-School fair (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Alternative School Spring fest May 16*), May 22, 2015, p. 8

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

MILLER, JAY

Cable commission wants coordinator control, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

MILLER, MATTHEW

Board approves demolitions in village (*re 1023 Post Road and 11 Carstensen Road*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

MILLER-WACHTEL, HELEN (AUTHOR)

Education foundation campaign supports makerspaces (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

MILLMAN, MAX

CITY 2.0; Innovation education for the real world (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7

MILLMAN, REBECCA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

MINEARD, HARVEY

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

MINISTERS (CLERGY)

See **CLERGY**

MINTZ, DAVID THEODORE (DR)

David Theodore Mitntz (dies) (*Dr. David T. Mintz died at home in Scarsdale October 19, 2015, at the age of 93.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12

MINTZER, LAUREN

Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7

MIRANDA, PEDRO

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

MISARTI, TRAVIS

CANNES DO! Student film headed for famed French festival (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 17

MISSING PERSONS

Edgemont student goes missing; Search effort organized in NYC for Saturday (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 1

A happy ending, nine days later, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MISTRY, ADINA

Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo),
Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

MISTRY, NINA

Houlihan Lawrence hires 3, Mar 6, 2015, p. 4

MODI, NARENDRA

Meeting Modi (photo) (*Scarsdale artist Shreya Mehta recently visited the Parliament House in India to present the prime minister Narendra Modi with her artwork, "The Sweeper."*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 23

MOLDS (COOKWARE)

Whatever happened to the Jell-O mold? (editorial), Nov 13, 2015, p. 7

MOLINA, LUISA

The 15K-4-mile races went to the swift on Sunday (photo) (*includes a list of winners in all categories*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 4

MOLINA, MANUEL (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale P.O. (Post Office) did not comply with president's order (letter) (*re the order that the U.S. flag be flown at half-staff July 22-25.*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

MONCK, DAVID

Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo)
(continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

MONEY

Money talks; Why and how parents should teach kids about finance (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Author tells how to raise unspoiled kids (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 11

Calculated savings (editorial), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

MONTH, ELLIE (AUTHOR)

There's life outside the bubble for Scarsdale High School students (editorial) (*The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6

Life outside the Scarsdale bubble (editorial) (continued) (*The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 7

Celebrating suburban essentials --- cars (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 7

New battleground for teenage girls (editorial), Oct 9, 2015, p. 7

MOONEY, JOHN

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service
(photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

MORATORIUM

Recent gravel moratorium may soon change (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 3

Gravel moratorium may soon change (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9

Moratorium amended (*The Scarsdale Board of Trustees voted unanimously March 10 to amend the recent moratorium on construction projects.*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

Trustees violate our property rights (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

MOREL, DEB

Panelists address hot topics at LWV (League of Women Voters) fall kickoff, Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

MOREL, DEB (AUTHOR)

League spotlights New Yorkk's campaign finance 'LLC loophole' (editorial), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MORETTI, DANIEL

11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

MORETTI, EVAN

Pooling their talent (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale boys' swim and dive team celebrating winning the Section 1 team title for the first time.*), Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 11A

MORGAN, EDWARD

Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

A fading prospect? Scarsdale Community Center as stalled as ever; president resigns (illus), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

Community Center stalled as ever; Morgan resigns (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4

Down the drain? (editorial) (*The decade old effort to create a community center is in jeopardy after the resignation of Edward Morgan, president of the Board of Directors.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6

SCC(Scarsdale Community Center)'s board of directors to refund member donations, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Community Center to refund donations (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 5

MORGAN, EDWARD (AUTHOR)

Gatta worked well with mayors to better our village (letter), May 29, 2015, p. 6

MORGENTHAU, JENNY (AUTHOR)

The Fresh Air Fund thanks volunteers (letter), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

MORIE, ROBERT (AUTHOR)

Put treatment center elsewhere (letter) (*re the proposed eating disorder treatment center for girls at 2 Morris Lane*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

MORMON CHURCH

Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

MORMONS

Bodine completes LDS (Latter Day Saints) mission (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

MORRETTA, DEAN

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

MORRIS, GEMMA GRACE

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

MORRIS, KEVIN

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

MORRIS, RUBY ROSE

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

MORRISON, DIANE

Volunteers make a new life for the wetland (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MORRISON, HENRY

Community bids farewell to schools' retiring business chief (Linda Purvis) (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

MORRISON, SARAH

Community bids farewell to schools' retiring business chief (Linda Purvis) (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

MORSE, JEFFREY

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

MOSES, TRUDY

Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

MOSKOWITZ, CARRIE J

Moskowitz, Nesoff (photo) (*Carrie J. Moskowitz and Mark Nesoff were married on December 27, 2014, at their home in Scarsdale.*), Jan 2, 2015, p. 8

MOSLEY, BEN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

MOST, BERNARD

Most inspired (photo) (*photo from local author/illustrator Bernard Most's visit to Greenacres School November 5*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8; Nov 20, 2015, p. 11

MOTHERS

Self-reinvention, one step at a time (editorial), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS

The slate of 'Grace' (editorial) (*praise for Dave Iverson, independent film producer and broadcast journalist*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

MOTION PICTURES

CANNES DO! Student film headed for famed French festival (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 17

Schoolwide 'Alamo' family movie night benefits South African school (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8

The day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale (photo) (*details the filming of "Seconds" in Scarsdale*), Aug 21, 2015, p. 3

The day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale (photo) (continued) (*details the filming of "Seconds" in Scarsdale*), Aug 21, 2016, p. 9

Article is read across the pond (letter) (*re the 8/21/15 article "The Day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale" which detailed the filming fo the movie "Seconds" in Scarsdale*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

Radical listening (editorial) (*re the documentary film "Radical Light by Abigail Disney*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 7

You're a good man, NOAH SCHNAPP (photo) (*profile of the Scarsdale six-grader actor*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 15

Schnapp (photo) (continued) (*profile of the Scarssdale six-grader actor*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 17

MOTION PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center) pilots visual arts coursework (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 3

MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

Climbing Kilimanjaro to promote awareness of water crisis (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

MOVIE-MAKING

See **MOTION PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION**

MUHAXHERI, NORAH

What life was like (photo) (*Edgewood students are getting a first hand lesson what life was like in Colonial times.*), May 15, 2015, p. 9

MULCHING

Fallen leaf mulching public discussion, divide continue, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

Fall leaf discussion, divide community (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4

Tast Force member: Mulcjing research needed, Apr 24, 2015, p. 3

Leaf Task Force: Mulch grass clippings too, Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

Grass mulching iinitiative [sic]; new cameras for cable TV (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 5

Learn about mulch mowing at upcoming events (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6

Natural 'law of return' underpins pro-leaf mulch mowing argument, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

Mulch mowing benefits outweigh the negatives (continued), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4

Mulch movwing -- try it, you might like it (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

Residents should learn about the 'miracle' of mulch mowing (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

MULFINGER, SOPHIE

Communion Day (photo) (*first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

MULLER, DAVID

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

MUNGUIA, B. KATHLEEN

Marked for mayor: Ex trustee (Jon Mark) set for return to board (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

MUNGUIA, B. KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale Forum's Winterfest 2015 (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

MURPHY, EDWARD

Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12

MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR)

Keep politics out (letter) (*comments on 3/20/15 editorial by David Wixted*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

History comes alive (letter) (*re the "Sheep to Shawl" program at the Philipsburg Manor Upper Mills*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6

Trump should take another look at immigration (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

Inner city teachers have a great responsibility (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6

Dr. Thomas Sobol 's legacy continues through his writings (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

Be part of solution for stopping gun violence (letter), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

What happened to Christmas, Mr. Grinch? (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7

MURRAY, ROBERT W

Robert W. Murray (dies) (photo) (*Robert W. Murray, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 3, 2015, at Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville. He was 80 years old.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MUSEUMS

Westchester Children's Museum, destination for a new generation, is open for summer (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1

Children's museum open (photo) (continued), Aug 14, 2015, p. 9

MUSIC

NY (New York) Philharmonic Academy Jr. at HB (Hoff-Barthelson) (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 13

Hoff-Barthelson partners with NY (New York) Philharmonic (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 15

A musical gem awaits discovery (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

Performer inspires SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) music students with digital creativity (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

United in song (photo) (*photo of Fox Meadow students in a children's benefit concert March 21 at SUNY Purchase Recital Hall*), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4

Masters of music (photo) (*The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.*), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

Screened out (editorial) (*A stage screen blocked the view at a piano concert.*), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

Karel Ullner makes his own kind of music (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 17

Ullner (photo) (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 19

Hark! HANDEL'S 'MESSIAH' sings (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 15

Hark! Handel's 'Messiah' sings in the holidays (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 17

Classical sister act (photo) (*profile of Yasmin and Annika Leong who play several instruments*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 16

MUSICALS

ON THE FRINGE; Bernstein's new musical to premiere at festival (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

Fringe fest premiere (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 2

Local second-graders perform in musical 'Dream Street' (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 11

'Young Frankenstein' (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale High School musical production*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

'Young Frankenstein;' Puttin' on the Ritz at Scarsdale High School (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 17

'Young Frankenstein' (photo) (continued) (*photo from the Scarsdale High School musical production*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 19

MUSIC DIRECTORS

See **CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)**

MUSICIANS

A musical gem awaits discovery (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

Trumpeter musters in-house talent for jazz concert at Shaarei Tikvah (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 16

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) string musicians rock the house with guitarist Mark Wood (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 9

Karel Ullner makes his own kind of music (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 17

Ullner (photo) (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 19

Classical sister act (photo) (*profile of Yasmin and Annika Leong who play several instruments*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 16

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MUSOFF, CHARLES

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

MUSOFF, JAY

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)

How to make the lottery for parking permits more fair (letter), May 29, 2015, p. 6

MUYSKENS, NOEL

MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4

MYERS, NORMA

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

MYETTE, SUZY SHEA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates of '75 reunite (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8

NADASDI, AMY

Residents focus on the future of Greenacres Elementary School (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

NADEL, HOWARD

Scarsdale Forum honors former Inquirer editor (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

NADLER, MARK

Buffet brand acquires Prudential Centennial Realty (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 4

NAEEM, SAADIA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

NAHABEDIAN, JOANN

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

NAOMI, ABBY

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

NAPOLI, DENISE (AUTHOR)

Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

NATBONY, WILLIAM

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

NATOWITZ, AUSTIN

(HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 18A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

NATURAL GAS

Pipeline to disaster (editorial) (re the Algonquin pipeline expansion), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

NAWI, DONALD

It was Dinkins (letter) (*response to 3/27/15 letter by Donald Nawi*), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)

Bambi: the sequel (letter), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

Yes, but ... Guiliani did bring law and order to NYC (New York City) (letter) (*response to 3/20/15 editorial by Harry Reynolds*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7

More on Dinkins (letter) (*response to 4/3/15 letter by Nick Balamaci*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

Summer op-eds are 'pique me up' for this writer (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6

Babylonia? No, I'm from Iraq! (editorial) (*The author details his Iraqui-Jewish background.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 7

Station stairway delays have been frustrating (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

NEAL, SUE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

NEARY, ROBERT

Judge affirms right to build on 0 Farragut, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

NECHAMKIN, ILENE (AUTHOR)

Happy New Year from Jerusalem (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 7

NEE, ANN MARIE

Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8

NEEDHAM, JOHN

Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("*Swimming for Susan*" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

NEPAL

Nakui's wish is to aid victims of Nepal quake (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 23

NESOFF, MARK

Moskowitz, Nesoff (photo) (*Carrie J. Moskowitz and Mark Nesoff were married on December 27, 2014, at their home in Scarsdale.*), Jan 2, 2015, p. 8

NEWHOUSE, EDA

In memoriam (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 4

NEWMAN, JAMES

Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12

NEWS

Confused by the news (editorial), May 8, 2015, p. 6

NEW YORK (STATE). ASSEMBLY

See **NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY**

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY

Paulin already feels 'more included' under Heastie, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

Assembly should nix Abinanti's bill allowing opt out of vaccination (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

Paulin 'included' (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 11

Paulin's sex trafficking bill to be signed into law, Mar 20, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY *(Continued)*

Another anti-science bill from Assemblyman Thomas Abinanti (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students see state government at work (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

Paulin looks back on achievements (editorial), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6

NEW YORK (STATE). METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

MTA (Metropolitan Transportation Authority) required force account for halted stairway reparation (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

NG, JEREMY

Crossing over (photo) *(Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.)*, May 15, 2015, p. 4

MOVING UP; HEATHCOTE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates)*, Jul 3, 2015, p. 27A

NICHOLAS, JAMES

Winter warriors (photo) *(photo of the Scarsdale ice hockey team)*, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

Title wave; Water shot helps Nicholas win golf state title (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) *(Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.)*, Jun 12, 2015, p. 16

NICHOLAS, MICHAELA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

NICHOLAS, STEPHEN

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

NICHOLS, CONSTANCE

Art teachers and students 'hand together' in library exhibit (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13

NITSCH, GUNTER (AUTHOR)

New refugees might find getting accepted tough in Germany (letter), Dec 11, 2015, p. 7

NOBLE, JASON

Masters of music (photo) *(The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.)*, Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

NOISE CONTROL

Village moves to quiet noisy construction, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

NOMURA, KAREN

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

Nominations sought, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1

Try moving dates (letter) *(re scheduling conflicts for volunteers)*, Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

Mark, Callaghan, Finger in for (village) board; Martin out (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

Mark, two others will join (village) board; Martin out (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4

Secrecy's dark side (editorial), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

Marked for mayor: Ex trustee (Jon Mark) set for return to board (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

Callaghan happy to accept trustee nomination (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

Callaghan happy to accept nod (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 4

Finger to carry on family tradition as trustee (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1

Village government: you won it (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 7

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) needs you! (editorial), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

Be a trustee, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE

Callaghan happy to accept trustee nomination (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

Finger to carry on family tradition as trustee (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1

Let there be cake! (photo) *(Scarsdale Citizens' Party candidates for trustee and mayor celebrate their victory with cake.)*, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE

Secrecy's dark side (editorial), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

How our nonpartisan system began (editorial), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

Village government: you won it (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 7

Mark: The nonpartisan system works (editorial), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

NORR-NEMA, JULIA

Greenacres, Heathcote thespians play it up (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

NORWOOD, DIANA

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

NOVEMBER, ELEANOR

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

Scarsdale oldest elementary school celebrates its 100th year (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

NOVEMBER, ROBERT

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

NOVICK, TRACEY

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

NUCLEAR ENERGY

On nuclear power, dangerous but necessary (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 3

Pipeline to disaster (editorial) (re the Algonquin pipeline expansion), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

NUNNALLY, STEVE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

NURSE, AUSTIN

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School);
Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)

Fire ravages nursery; Local business goes up in flames last weekend; investigation
into cause is ongoing (photo) (*re the Sprainbrook Nursery*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

Moving on; Sprainbrook Nursery trying to resume normal operations after massive fire
(photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

Sprainbrook Nursery back in business after fire (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4

NUSBAUM, JANE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling
Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo) (*Jane Nusbaum incorrectly identified as Jane Nussbaum*),
Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

OBAMA, BARRACK

Only Fox News lets viewers decide what to believe (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

Let sunshine in (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

OBITUARIES

Albert, Louise; Author and longtime writing teacher (*Louise Albert of White Plains
died May 15, 2015. She was 86.*), May 22, 2015, p. 15

Albright, Joseph (Dr) (photo) (*Dr. Joseph Albright of Sarasota, Florida, who was
director of the Scarsdale High School Band for 21 years and Westchester Band
director for 31 years, died January 23, 2015. He was 88.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

Allen, Suzanne Brubaker (photo) (*Suzanne Brubaker Allen died November 9, 2015,
at her home in Vermont. She was 79.*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

Ash, Arthur (*Arthur Ash, a former contributor to the Scarsdale Inquirer, died on
September 22, 2015. He was 96 and had been a resident of Scarsdale for 37
years.*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

Astrove, Edgar (*Edgar Astrove, a Scarsdale resident from 1954 to 2005, died
October 13, 2015. He was 89.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

Batkin, Stanley I (*Stanley I. Batkin of Scarsdale died October 25, 2015, at the age of
101.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12

Ben-David, Kerry, Former SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and
Emanu-El) Cantor Kerry Ben-David has died (photo) (*Cantor Kerry Ben-David of
Stamford, Connecticut, former longtime cantor of Scarsdale Synagogue, died
unexpectedly February 24, 2015. He was 74.*), Mar 6, 2015, p. 20

Bloch, Janice L (*Janice L. Bloch of Manhattan, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 10,
2015. She was 57.*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18

Bregstein, John P (*John P. Bregstein, a resident of Scarsdale since 1966, died
March 10, 2015. He was 87.*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23

Bruner, Walter Richard (photo) (*Walter Richard "Dick" Bruner, a resident of
Scarsdale for more than 30 years, died December 11, 2015. He was 98.*), Dec
31, 2015, p. 8

Delugg, Milton; Longtime music director for Macy's parade (photo) (*Milton Delugg, a
musician, arranger and composer, died April 6, 2015, in Los Angeles, California.
He was 96.*), May 1, 2015, p. 16

OBITUARIES *(Continued)*

- Di Cintio, Dorothy Lowenstein (*Dorothy Lowenstein Di Cintio of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 15, 2015. She was 83.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12
- Donovan, William J (photo) (*William J. "Bill" Donovan died at his home Novmber 6, 2015, at the age of 75. He grew up and spent most of his life in Scarsdale.*), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8
- Eforo, Vincentina (Tina) (*Tina Eforo of Scarsdale died in her home March 21, 2015. She was 83.*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 12
- Ehret, Beverly (photo) (*Beverly Jean Quinn Ehret, a Scarsdale resident for nearly 60 years, died October 17, 2015, at the age of 86.*), Oct 23, 2015, p. 22
- Ehrlich, Jerome A, M.D. (photo) (*Jerome A. Ehrlich, M.D., formerly of Scarsdale, died October 12, 2015, at the age of 93.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12
- Elkins, Paul Harris (*Paul Harris Elkins of Scarsdale died at home January 18, 2015. He was 75.*), Jan 23, 2015, p. 10
- Epstein, Danal Paul (*Danal Paul Epstein of York, Maine, died April 12, 2015. He was 91.*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18; Apr 17, 2015, p. 12
- Fuehrer, Maria (Mitzi) (photo) (*Maria Fuehrer, longitme billing manager for Scarsdale Inquirer, died March 16, 2015, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 72.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12
- Garretson, William W (photo) (*William Welleck Garretson, raised in Scarsdale, died August 17, 2015, at his home in Doylestown, Pennsylvania. He was 80.*), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8
- Gillie, Robert Bowen (photo) (*Robert Bowen Gillie died in Essex, Connecticut, February 6, 2015. He was 94.*), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10
- Goldstein, Mollyann (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Mollyann Goldstein died May 4, 2015. She was 86.*), May 8, 2015, p. 20
- Gould, Dr. Lisa Danielle D.V.M. (photo) (*Dr. Lisa Danielle Gould, D.V.M. of Mount Kisco, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 19, 2015. She was 34.*), May 1, 2015, p. 16
- Greenberg, Reva (*Former resident, Reva M. Greenberg died at her home in Princeton, New Jersey, on March 7, 2015. She was 77.*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23
- Gregory, Macleone T (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Macleone (Mac) T. Gregory died April 10, 2015. She was 90.*), May 1, 2015, p. 16
- Hallac, Charles S (photo) (*Charles Shaul Hallac, a co-president of BlackRock, died September 9, 2015, in Manhattan. He was 50 years old.*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 16
- Hammer, W. Patrick (photo) (*W. Patrick Hammer died in Pinehurst, North Carolina, June 9, 2015. He was 85.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25
- Heineman, Linda (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Linda G. Heineman died July 16, 2015. She was 72.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 10
- Hillman, Gerald (photo) (*Gerald Hillman of Scarsdale died October 5, 2015, at the age of 82.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12
- Hillman, James Sherwin (photo) (*James Sherwin Hillman, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 13, 2015. He was 59.*), Sep 25, 2015, p. 20; Sep 18, 2015, p. 16
- Hoey, Colette (*Colette Hoey, a resident of Scarsdale since 1967, died January 23, 2015. She was 73.*), Jan 30, 2015, p. 10
- Hoffman, Burton Paul (*Dr. Burton Paul Hoffman, a retired orthopedic surgeon, died December 14, 2015. He was 89 years old.*), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

OBITUARIES (Continued)

- Hohn, Janet Jean (*Janet Jean Hohn of Scarsdale, formerly of Pelham and Rye, died January 21, 2015, at Greenwich Hospital, Connecticut. She was 82.*), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12
- Holub, Hazel T (*Hazel T. Holub of Scarsdale died peacefully at home May 25, 2015. She was 92.*), May 29, 2015, p. 12
- Jordan, Robert McCook (photo) (*Robert McCook Jordan of Exeter, New Hampshire, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 19, 2015. He was 85.*), Apr 3, 2015, p. 10
- Kapel, Saul (Dr) (photo) (*Saul "Bud" Kapel, M.D., died April 19, 2015, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.*), May 1, 2015, p. 16
- Kardon, Annette Rappaport (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Annette Rappaport Kardon died April 26, 2015. She was 96.*), May 22, 2015, p. 15
- Ledermann, Frank (photo) (*Frank Ledermann of Houlihan Lawrence, Scarsdale, died January 13, 2015. The caption incorrectly says Frank Lederman.*), Jan 23, 2015, p. 10
- Lee, Charles Todd 'Bud' (*Charles Tood, 'Bud' Lee, who grew up in Scarsdale, died June 11, 2015. He was 74.*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10
- Lerner, Robert H (photo) (*Robert H. Lerner, a resident of Scarsdale since 1981, died April 5, 2015. He was 71.*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18
- Levitt, Morton (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Morton Levitt died June 9, 2015.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25
- Levitt, Morton (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Morton Levitt died June 9, 2015. in Augusta, Maine. He was 86.*), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14
- Locker, Irene Poldy (*Irene Poldy Locker, a 30 year resident of Scarsdale, died at her home March 16, 2015, She was 98.*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11
- Lynch, Teresa Diane (*Teresa Diane Lynch of Greenwich, Connecticut, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 3, 2015. She was 81.*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18
- Lysle, George IV (photo) (*George Lysle IV, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 22, 2015, in Jupiter, Florida. He was 77.*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 12
- Marder, JoAn Teetor (photo) (*JoAn Teetor Marder of Tucson, Arizona, died April 2, 2015. She was 86.*), May 8, 2015, p. 20
- Maroof, Fozia (photo) (*Fozia Maroof died November 17, 2015, at Memorial Sloan Kettering Center in New York. She was 67.*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12
- Mayone, Janet (photo) (*Janet Mayone, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 20, 2015, at the age of 90 at the Life Care Center of Port Saint Lucie, Florida.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 15
- McAden, Mary Allen (photo) (*Longtime Larchmont resident Mary Allen McAden died July 22, 2015. She was 78. Mary Allen McAden was a school librarian at Fox Meadow elementary school for 20 years and later a part time librarian at the Scarsdale Library.*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 10
- McCann, Marilyn Joan (photo) (*Marilyn Joan McCann of Scarsdale died July 9, 2015. She was 83.*), Jul 17, 2015, p. 14
- McCormack, Catherine M (*Catherine M. McCormack, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died at home August 17, 2015, . She was 97.*), Aug 21, 2015, p. 10
- Mintz, David Theodore (*Dr. David T. Mintz died at home in Scarsdale October 19, 2015, at the age of 93.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12
- Murray, Robert W (photo) (*Robert W. Murray, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 3, 2015, at Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville. He was 80 years old.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 15

OBITUARIES *(Continued)*

- O'Neill, Ann Mary (photo) *(Ann Mary Nolan O'Neill, formerly of Scarsdale, died November 17, 2015. She was 90.),* Nov 20, 2015, p. 14
- Otto, Elizabeth Davis *(Elizabeth (Bette) Davis Otto died November 3, 2015, at the Clough Center, New London, New Hampshire. She was 85.),* Nov 13, 2015, p. 12
- Poltroneri, Catherine Frisina (photo) *(Catherine Frisina Poltroneri of Scarsdale died August 11, 2015. She was 83.),* Aug 21, 2015, p. 10
- Pravda, Bernard *(Bernard Pravda, a Scarsdale resident for almost 55 years, died at home January 31, 2015. He was 95.),* Feb 6, 2015, p. 15
- Ricci, Patricia *(Patricia Jordan Ricci died May 18, 2015. She was 75.),* May 29, 2015, p. 12
- Rosenberg, Fred L (photo) *(Fred L. Rosenberg, a Scarsdale resident from 1958 to 1973, died December 23, 2014, at Kendal on Hudson in Sleepy Hollow. He was 95.),* Jan 9, 2015, p. 9
- Rosenbloom, Pauline Waldstein (photo) *(Pauline Waldstein Rosenbloom of Scarsdale died in her home of 53 years February 1, 2015. She was 92.),* Feb 6, 2015, p. 15
- Rosenfeld, Leonor (photo) *(Longtime Scarsdale resident Leonor Rosenfeld died in Tuckahoe March 17, 2015. She was 74.),* Apr 17, 2015, p. 12
- Smoler, Elsie, Scarsdale Bowl winner, is dead (continued) *(Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Rubenstein Smoler died March 7, 2015, at the Hebrew Home for the Aged in Riverdale. She was 90.),* Mar 13, 2015, p. 23
- Smoler, Elsie, Scarsdale Bowl winner has died (photo) *(Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Rubenstein Smoler died March 7, 2015, at the Hebrew Home for the Aged in Riverdale. She was 90.),* Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
- Smolover, Raymond (photo) *(Cantor Dr. Raymond Smolover died at home September 11, 2015. He was 94.),* Sep 18, 2015, p. 16
- Soley, Robert Lawrence *(Dr. Robert Lawrence Soley, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died June 1, 2015. He was 80.),* Jun 12, 2015, p. 25
- Sonneborn, Walter (Dr) *(Dr. Walter Sonneborn, a Scarsdale resident for 72 years, died January 18, 2015. He was 103 years old.),* Aug 7, 2015, p. 10
- Soukup, Janet T *(Janet T. Soukup, a 52 year resident of Mendham, New Jersey, died August 5, 2015, at Morristown Medical Center. She was 82. Mrs. Soukup grew up in Scarsdale.),* Aug 14, 2015, p. 10
- Stern, Beth Coleman *(Beth Coleman Stern, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died in her sleep January 7, 2015. She was 80.),* Feb 6, 2015, p. 15
- Thompson, Gregory T (photo) *(Gregory T. Thompson, a resident of Scarsdale 1969-2003, died March 22, 2015, at the Summit Rehabilitation and Care Community in Aurora, Colorado. He was 80 years old.),* Apr 10, 2015, p. 11
- Tiedemann, Jean Welch (photo) *(Jean Welch Tiedeman died May 20, 2015. She was 95.),* May 29, 2015, p. 12
- Todaro, Maria Felicia (photo) *(Maria Felicia Todaro, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 20, 2015. She was 87.),* Aug 28, 2015, p. 8
- Watson, Avis Ann Archambeau *(Avis Ann Archambeau Watson of Carolina Shores, North Carolina, and Wellfleet, Massachusetts, died September 18, 2015. She was 89. Mrs. Watson served as village clerk for Scarsdale for over 15 years.),* Sep 25, 2015, p. 20

OBITUARIES *(Continued)*

Weber, Richard R. (*Richard R. Weber, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 24, 2015. He was 96 years old.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 22

Weinberg, Charles Lippe (*Charles Lippe Weinberg, founder of Westchester Reform Temple and Westhab, died February 15, 2015. He was 94.*), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

Wise, Martha Yeames (*Martha Yeames Wise of Rye, New York, died November 18, 2015, at the age of 96.*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

Yancy, Doris Phelps (photo) (*Doris Phelps Yancy, a 53 year resident of Scarsdale, died at the VNA Hospice House in Vero Beach, Florida, March 28, 2015. She was 88.*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12

Young, John M Jr. (*John M. Young Jr. of Southaven, Mississippi, died January 26, 2015, at his home. He was 75.*), Jan 30, 2015, p. 10

O'BRIEN, CAROLINE

Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

O'BRIEN, CHRIS

Plans set to begin redesign of village website (illus), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

O'BRIEN, ELISABETH

Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

O'CONNOR, JIM (AUTHOR)

Matt Callaghan will be an asset to the village board (letter), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6

OHARA, MEGUMI

Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

OITO, ELIZABETH DAVIS

Elizabeth Davis Otto (dies) (*Elizabeth (Bette) Davis Otto died November 3, 2015, at the Clough Center, New London, New Hampshire. She was 85.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

O'KEEFE, MARGARET (MAGGIE)

Right StART: SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists at OSilas Gallery (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15

A children's guide to visiting the dentist (photo) (*profile of Joanne Roos, recent author of "Who Visits Me From A to Z: An Alphabetic Adventure to the Dentist."*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16

OLIVIER, GEORGE

Scarsdale schools get creative with Lincoln Center education (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

OLSEN, ABIGAIL

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

OLSON, JENSINA

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

OLSON, JENSINA *(Continued)*

Hitchcock Church celebrates the Scottish bard (Robert Burns) (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

O'MALLEY, PATRICIA

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

O'NEILL, ANN MARY NOLAN

Ann Mary O'Neill (dies) (photo) (*Ann Mary Nolan O'Neill, formerly of Scarsdale, died November 17, 2015. She was 90.*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 14

ONOFRI, LISA

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

OPERA

It's a 'brava' new world for opera startup; Simply modern opera (photo) (*re Bare Opera, an alternative company in New York City started by Min Lew*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 17

A 'brava' new world for opera (continued) (*re Bare Opera, an alternative company in New York City started by Min Lew*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 19

OPPENHEIM, GABE

TKO; Oppenheim goes the distance with new book 'Boxing in Philadelphia' (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 15

Author goes the distance with boxing book (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 17

ORLANDO, DILLON

'The Country Club;' takes the stage at Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 13

Drama Club takes on the 'The Country Club' (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15
Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

'Young Frankenstein' (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale High School musical production*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

'Young Frankenstein;' Puttin' on the Ritz at Scarsdale High School (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 17

OROS, GEORGE

Innovative solution (photo) (*The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.*), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4

O'ROURKE, NANCY

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

ORTIZ, EDUARDO FRANCISCO

Ortiz-Glaberson (photo) (*Stephanie Kaufman Glaberson is to be married September 6, 2015, in Hopewell Junction, New York, to Eduardo Francisco Ortiz.*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 16

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

OSBORNE, CHIP

Natural 'law of return' underpins pro-leaf mulch mowing argument, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

OTA, CHIHIRO

The 15K-4-mile races went to the swift on Sunday (photo) (*includes a list of winners in all categories*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 4

PAINTERS

'Coastal Expressions;' Career shift is a sea change for painter inspired by water views of Charleston, S.C. (South Carolina) (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 11

PAINTING

Face time: Stoddard's portraits tell creative stories (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8

Meeting Modi (photo) (*Scarsdale artist Shreya Mehta recently visited the Parliament House in India to present the prime minister Narendra Modi with her artwork, "The Sweeper."*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 23

Freshman Linna Yao wins congressional art award (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8

Yao receives congressional art award (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Town tradition with fresh air (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 13

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Village tradition (photo) (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 15

Leah McKenna paints color and light (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 8

PAJAMAS

PJs, books collected for others (photo) (*Students and teachers at Heathcote and the Middle School had a pajama party with the purpose of stuffing a bus with pajamas and books for homeless children November 9.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

PALERMO, ROCCO

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

PALESTINE

Israeli-Palestinian situation questioned (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

PALMA, LYNNE

Lynne Palma (photo) (*Lynne Palma, an account manager at Advocate Brokerage, has been appointed to the Hanover Insurance Group's advisory council.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4

PALMER, ENOCH

Swimmers team up for charity (photo) (*"Swimming for Susan" team*), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

PAN, TIFFANI

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

PANKEN, ELI (AUTHOR)

A reflection on the Paris attacks (*re the November 13 attacks in Paris*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7

PANTCHEU, ANDREA

Math Superheroes (photo) (*photos of Heathcote K-2 students at "Superhero Family Math Night"*), May 1, 2015, p. 8

PANTCHEU, DANNY

Math Superheroes (photo) (*photos of Heathcote K-2 students at "Superhero Family Math Night"*), May 1, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

PANTONE, TATE

Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 3

PAPPALARDI, RAY

Pappalardi trades EHS (Edgemont High School) blue for SHS (Scarsdale) maroon (photo) (*Ray Pappalardi appointed to newly created position to oversee K-12 physical education, health and athletics.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

A tale of new spaces at middle, high schools; At Scarsdale High School, projects will enhance learning, 'making' and fitness (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 8

Taking the reins: Trio of newcomers move the schools forward, Nov 13, 2015, p. 8

Reshaping PE (Physical Education), sports, health with student wellness in mind (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 8

PAPPALARDO, MARGARET

With humor and respect, Scarsdale bids grateful goodbye to Al Gatta (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

PAPPALARDO, STEPHEN (STEVE)

Gatta to retire, Pappalardo next village manager, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

Gatta to retire, deputy to take over (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

Innovative solution (photo) (*The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.*), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4

Fallen leaf mulching public discussion, divide continue, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

With humor and respect, Scarsdale bids grateful goodbye to Al Gatta (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

New firefighter (photo) (*Trevor Simoni was sworn in in Village Hall May 28.*), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

Staff, monitor provide Weaver Street brief, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

Cable commission wants coordinator control, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

Cable commission wants more direct oversight over coordinator (illus) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

Bluestone sidewalk repair ongoing in village center (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

Library design unveiled (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25

Galloway retires after 40 years on the bench, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

New way to combat potholes in Scarsdale set for this winter (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

Station normalcy nears following stairway, but stop changes (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3

PAQUETTE, DAVID

Teachers' research odyssey melds math, art, history (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School teachers Jeanne Marie Castiello and David Paquette took a trip last summer mapping the Roman empire from Hadrian's Wall to Pompeii.*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

PARADES

- Memorial Day (*The American Legion Post 52 will sponsor the Memorial Day parade Monday, May 25 at 9:30 on Spencer Place.*), May 22, 2015, p. 1
- Fourth of July parade (*The Arthur Manor Neighborhood Association will sponsor a July 4th celebration and parade starting at 9:15.*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
- Post 52 stopped pumpkin sale, but parade will go on (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
- Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

PARENTING

- Self-reinvention, one step at a time (editorial), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6
- Parenting expert Taffel gives advice for overcoming anxiety (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
- Parenting expert: keep calm and keep talking (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 11
- The hidden benefits of chauffeuring children (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6
- Parenting groups ease angst, build network (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 9
- Money talks; Why and how parents should teach kids about finance (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
- Author tells how to raise unspoiled kids (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 11
- Digital-age parents should plug in to kids (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 3
- Do not hover (editorial), May 22, 2015, p. 6
- An under-parented child (editorial), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6
- 'Letting go' so kids can gain life skills, independence; Educator warns against overparenting (photo) (*Jessica Lahey, author of "The Gift of Failure," addressed a group of parents and teachers at the Scarsdale Middle School.*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 8

PARENTS

- Self-reinvention, one step at a time (editorial), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6
- Schools issue guidelines for better parent-teacher nexus, Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
- Schools issue guidelines for better parent-teacher interface (illus) (continued), Oct 16, 2015, p. 9

PARIS (FRANCE)

- A reflection on the Paris attacks (*re the November 13 attacks in Paris*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7

PARKING GARAGES

- Christie Place permit guarantees holder a parking spotusually, May 22, 2015, p. 1
- Christie Place permit guarantees parking ... usually (photo) (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 4
- Compact spaces host small cars, usually (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1
- Compact spaces are for compact cars, usually (photo) (continued), Jul 10, 2015, p. 5

PARKING METERS

- Parkers, beware of broken meters! (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6
- Single-space village parking meters may be removed, replaced, Apr 17, 2015, p. 1
- Single-space parking meters may be replaced, Apr 17, 2015, p. 3

PARKS

- Public works top first village board meeting, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1
- Thank you for being friends of the friends of the parks (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

PARKS, LORI

- Lori Parks (photo) (*Lori Parks has joined Prudential Centennial Realty*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

PARKS, MARGARET

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

PARTIES

Scarsdale Forum's Winterfest 2015 (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

New Year party draws a crowd (photo) (editorial), Mar 6, 2015, p. 7

Party Pains (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 6

Party at Memorial Garden was great success (letter), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6

PASCALE, CONNOR

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School);

Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

PASCALE, KATHY

Meet the local Red Cross (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 4

PASCALE, KATHY (AUTHOR)

Program teaches kindergartners safety as they head to school (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6

PASS, CLAREY

(HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015) (photo) (continued)

(Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 18A

PASTORS

See **CLERGY**

PATERNOSTER, MARCO

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

PAULIN, AMY

Paulin already feels 'more included' under Heastie, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

Worse than DWI (Driving While Intoxicated): Just say no to texting while driving (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 9

Paulin 'included' (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 11

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

Paulin's sex trafficking bill to be signed into law, Mar 20, 2015, p. 3

Continuing the journey; Human Rights Seder connects liberation past and present (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

Education leaders seek new policies; Forum panel calls for APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review), Common Core testing reforms (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students see state government at work (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

Toast of the town; Community gathers to honor Linda Leavitt (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

Paulin authors legislation aiding terminally ill (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

Victory for Paulin (*Amy Paulin's Trafficking Victims Protection and Justice Act (A506) was recently signed into law by Governor Andrew Cuomo.*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale church hosts gun violence forum (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)

It's not the victim's job to prosecute (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 7

Paulin looks back on achievements (editorial), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6

PEANUTS

A peanut a day may keep allergies away; Local medical center offers peanut allergy prevention tablets (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 3

PEARSON, SPENCER

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

PEKAREK, DEBORAH

Change is in the air as village officials look ahead to 2015 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

Trustees explore green energy solutions throughout village, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

Investing in shade for the future (photo) (*photo from Arbor Day ceremony in Crane Park*), May 1, 2015, p. 3

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

It's never too late (editorial) (*The Inquirer was heartened that a group of Scarsdale residents opposed the board of trustees' decision to oppose an eating disorder treatment facility slated for 2 Morris Lane*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

PELLA-WOO, LESLEY

Pella-Woo to lead education at Hitchcock (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 21

PELTZ, HARRISON

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

PENDRILL, MAX

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

PENDRILL, SOPHIE

Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

PENNETTE, JODY

Restaurateur ramps up Scarsdale dining at Wuji (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 4

PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES

Theater helps SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students connect with disabled adults (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8

Flying Underwater (editorial) (*the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6

Finding freedom in water (editorial) (continued) (*the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 7

WAR and finding PEACE; Vietman vet(eran) battles the memories (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

War (photo) (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 21

PEPPERS, SUE

Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

PERDIGON, SAMUEL

Most inspired (photo) (*photo from local author/illustrator Bernard Most's visit to Greenacres School November 5*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8; Nov 20, 2015, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

PERELMAN, LESLIE

A taste of philanthropy (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy recently assembled sandwiches for hungry New Yorkers.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

PERFORMING ARTS

Visual, performing arts add creative challenges to school's program (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 8

PERKINS, ALICE (AUTHOR)

A local option like Monte Nido is needed (*re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

PERRINE, DAVE

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

PERROTTA, ADELINE

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

PERSILY, SARAH

11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

PETITIONS

Scarsdale education stakeholders urged to sign petition (letter) (*re the petition to stop the Education Transformation Act*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 7

District leaders need signatures (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6

PFORZHEIMER, BETTY (AUTHOR)

Fox Meadow gardens are gift to passers-by (letter), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

PFORZHEIMER, CARL

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

PHILLIPS, ROBERT M

The many disasters of the Bush years (editorial) (*response to 1/2/15 editorial by Robert Phillips*), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

PHILLIPS, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)

Defending the good America of the George W. Bush years (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

Only Fox News lets viewers decide what to believe (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

PHOTOGRAPHERS

A year in the LIFE; Photographer Steven Schnur continues his classroom photo projects (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 13

Horwood's photos reveal the storytelling of reality (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 8

Horwood (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 9

Humbled and honored; Scarsdale photographer to document pope's visit (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

Papal photographer humbled and honored (continued), Sep 25, 2015, p. 19

Jim MacLean returns (photo) (editorial)

(*Jim MacLean returns as staff photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer.*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6

PHOTOGRAPHS

Horwood's photos reveal the storytelling of reality (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 8

Horwood (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Pappalardi trades EHS (Edgemont High School) blue for SHS (Scarsdale) maroon (photo) (*Ray Pappalardi appointed to newly created position to oversee K-12 physical education, health and athletics.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) phys(ical) ed(ucation) challenge takes a high road (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

Reshaping PE (Physical Education), sports, health with student wellness in mind (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 8

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Streaming sweat (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

A new fitness boutique with an array of choices (photo) (*re MYX Fitness opened by Stefanie Rosenzweig and Cindi Fisher in the Golden Horseshoe Shopping Center*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Sports injury starts a physical therapy career (photo), Aug 21, 2016, p. 9

PHYSICIANS

DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency): Village doctor, wife sold \$77M in pills (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

Doctor, wife ran pill mill (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

Dr. Lori Weiser (photo) (*Dr. Lori Weiser has joined the NYU Langone Medical Center.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4

Doc(tor) is 'thought leader' in concussion discussion (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

Concussion on everyone's mind as school sports season begins (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9

Creating art helps physician heal herself and prevail (photo) (*profile of Dr. Eileen Kaas*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 17

WP (White Plains) Hospital welcomes 3 new physicians; Klauser joins WPH (White Plains Hospital) (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

WP (White Plains) Hospital welcomes 3 new physicians; Melissa Dworkin, M.D. (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

David Theodore Mitntz (*Dr. David T. Mintz died at home in Scarsdale October 19, 2015, at the age of 93.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12

Dr. Richard Schutzer (photo) (*Columbia University Medical Center has announced the arrival of Richard Schutzer.*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 4

Burton Paul Hoffman (*Dr. Burton Paul Hoffman, a retired orthopedic surgeon, died December 14, 2015. He was 89 years old.*), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8

PIANO MUSIC

Screened out (editorial) (*A stage screen blocked the view at a piano concert.*), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

PIERRO, CHRIS

Pierro tops among peers; After 17 years, Chris Pietro continues to have a positive impact on the Scarsdale football program, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1

Football's Pierro tops among peers (continued), Jan 9, 2015, p. 10

PIETROSANTO, NUNZIO

Judge affirms right to build on Farragut (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

PIKET, AIDAN

Communion Day (photo) (*first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

PIZZA

Price of a slice (editorial), May 29, 2015, p. 6

Glancing Askance: Pizza at \$1-a-slice is endangered (editorial) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9

PLANKETT, FALLON

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE

Planning board's private talks OK'd (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Planning board's private talks OK'd (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 10

Planning board: Gravel impervious, counts (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 3

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Planning board to trustees: moratorium exception unique, Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

Planning Board to trustees: gravel exception unique (continued), Aug 21, 2015, p. 3

Planning board is set to meet, Sep 25, 2015, p. 4

PLANTS

Planting day (*250 bare root shrubs and trees will be planted in Harwood Park May 2.*), May 1, 2015, p. 1

A green thumbs up (editorial) (*re the community planting day in Harwood Park*), May 1, 2015, p. 6

PLASTIC BAGS

Plastic bag ban?, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

PLATTUS, LINDA

Celebrating community (photo) (*photo from the kickoff of the UJA-Federation of New York annual campaign*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

Toys and a community together (photo) (*photo from the 10th annual toy drive in the home of Linda Plattus*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 17

PLAYGROUNDS

A new playground for all sorts of play and growth (photo) (*Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El has opened its new children's playground.*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

PLAYING FIELDS

See **ATHLETIC FIELDS**

PLAYS

See **DRAMA**

PLUNKETT, KEVIN

Innovative solution (photo) (*The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.*), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4

Ambassador celebrates grand opening in style (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3

POETRY

Rhymes with reason at high school poetry fest (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9

What's so funny? Poet Skolnik sweetly skewers Scarsdale in new book (photo) (*profile of Deborah Skolnik, author of "100 Days of Gentle Scarsdale Satire."*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 13

Poet Skolnik sweetly skewers Scarsdale (continued) (*profile of Deborah Skolnik, author of "100 Days of Gentle Scarsdale Satire"*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

POGOSTIN, ALANA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

POLAK, INA

Remembering the Holocaust and survivors, the Polaks (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7

POLAK, JACK

Remembering the Holocaust and survivors, the Polaks (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7

POLICE - GREENBURGH

Police raid Greenburgh massage parlors; 11 arrests made (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

Massage parlors raided, shut down (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11

Can it happen here? (editorial) (*re the suspension of officer Brad DiCairano from the Greenburgh police force for offensive posting on Facebook*), May 8, 2015, p. 6

Greenburgh's new system means help is only a heartbeat away (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

POLICE - SCARSDALE

The year that was in crime and police (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 5

Cops' contract sent to committee, zoning changes approved, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Cops' contract headed for committee, zoning changes approved (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 10

Brogan stands down, Matturo takes official police command (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Command transferred from Brogan to Matturo (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 5

Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturo (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12

A knock on the door sparks fear (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS

Presidential candidates selling us used goods (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

POLITICIANS

Politicians should not interfere in personal medical decisions (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

POLLACK, ANDREW

Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

POLLACK, MICHAEL

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

POLLAN, CORKY

Food as a family affair; "The kitchen has always been the center of gravity in our home." (*Profile of the Pollan sisters who will discuss their cookbook "The Pollan Family Table" at the Scarsdale Library Oct 2.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 3

POLLAN, DANA

Food as a family affair; "The kitchen has always been the center of gravity in our home." (*Profile of the Pollan sisters who will discuss their cookbook "The Pollan Family Table" at the Scarsdale Library Oct 2.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 3

POLLAN, LORI

Food as a family affair; "The kitchen has always been the center of gravity in our home." (*Profile of the Pollan sisters who will discuss their cookbook "The Pollan Family Table" at the Scarsdale Library Oct 2.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

POLLAN, TRACY

Food as a family affair; "The kitchen has always been the center of gravity in our home." (*Profile of the Pollan sisters who will discuss their cookbook "The Pollan Family Table" at the Scarsdale Library October 2.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 3

POLOS, CHRIS

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

POLTRONERI, CATHERINE FRISINA

Catherine Frisina Poltroneri (dies) (photo) (*Catherine Frisina Poltroneri of Scarsdale died August 11, 2015. She was 83.*), Aug 21, 2015, p. 10

POMERANTZ, DAVID

In good hands? Ambassador of Scarsdale's director presided over unlicensed Brooklyn facility (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1

POMERANTZ, LAUREN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) actors grapple with dating abuse and intervention (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

POMPA, MARCO

'Young Frankenstein' (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale High School musical production*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

'Young Frankenstein;' Puttin' on the Ritz at Scarsdale High School (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 17

PONDS

What's below the surface? (photo) (*Dillon Solomon and Jake DiPietto examine the pond's elements at Greenwich Audobon Society.*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 1

POOL - SCARSDALE

Fireworks (*Fourth of July fireworks at the Scarsdale Pool complex July 1*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

At the pool (*Fourth of July picnicking, music and aquatic activities for children*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

Seniors get in the swim at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 10

Programs keep Scarsdale's older crowd active (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale seniors enjoy pool day (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

It's Pirates at the Pool! (photo) (*The day of fun and games at the pool lists winners of races by category with pictures of some.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

POPES

Humbled and honored; Scarsdale photographer to document pope's visit (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

Papal photographer humbled and honored (continued), Sep 25, 2015, p. 19

Scarsdale alums play for the pope in D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17

Pope Francis's New York visit touches local community (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 21

PORCHON-LYNCH, TAO

'Dancing light' -- new memoir shines a light on Tao; Yoga master to speak at JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester (photo) (*profile of Tao Porchon-Lynch and her newly released memoir "Dancing Light."*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18

At 97, Tao Porchon-Lynch stays positive (photo) (*profile of the yoga teacher who lectured at the Scarsdale Forum.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

PORPORA, A

Good service lives at Heathcote Gulf with Porpora brothers (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

PORPORA, FRANK

Good service lives at Heathcote Gulf with Porpora brothers (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

PORTER, NICHOLAS

Solution for world peace lies with youth (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12

POST OFFICE BUILDING - SDARSDALE

Scarsdale P.O. (Post Office) did not comply with president's order (letter) (*re the order that the U.S. flag be flown at half-staff July 22-25.*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

POTHOLES

\$#@&! potholes! (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

New way to combat potholes in Scarsdale set for this winter (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

1

POVERTY

Break cycle of poverty by helping kids at Westhab (editorial), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

POWER, CHARLOTTE

Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

PRATT, MARINA CARDILLO (AUTHOR)

'Boutique' event for teen girls who can't afford nice clothes (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6

PRAVDA, BERNARD

Bernard Pravda (dies) (*Bernard Pravda, a Scarsdale resident for almost 55 years, died at home January 31, 2015. He was 95.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

PRAVDA, DAVID A (AUTHOR)

Stairs should last more than 14 years (letter) (*re stairway from the northbound Metro North platform to East Parkway*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

PREDICTIONS

See **PROPHECIES**

PREJUDGMENT

See **PREJUDICES**

PREJUDICES

A duty to refrain from judgment (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES

Presidential candidates selling us used goods (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

PRICES

We can't tell you cost unless you ask (editorial), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6

PRIMARIES

Vote for Streng for surrogate judge in Democratic primary (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

Democrat primary for Surrogate Judge race (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1

Brandon Sall for judge of the Surrogate Court (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

Keep Westchester County Surrogate Judge Brandon Sall (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

In primary election vote Frank Streng for Surrogate Judge (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

Democrat primary race for surrogate judge (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11

Sall wins primary, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

PRINCE, SYDNEY

'The Country Club;' takes the stage at Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 13

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL

See **SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

PRISCO, JAY

Station normalcy nears following stairway, but stop changes (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

PRIVACY

Do I Know You? (editorial) (*re online purchasing and product reviews*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 7

PROCTOR, LENA

Camp gives 'Brighter Futures' to kids in need (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 3

PROCTOR, MAX

Camp gives 'Brighter Futures' to kids in need (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 3

PROMS

Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 13, 2015

High school prom: an American rite of passage (editorial), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6

The high school prom: an American rite of passage (editorial) (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9

PROPHECIES

The crystal ball (editorial) (*re predictions for 2015*), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE

The healthy option (letter) (*re volunteering in Scarsdale*), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

Parent interviewers (*volunteers needed for parent committee to participate in interviews of candidates for Scarsdale schools administrative positions*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

The write Stuff; 20 years strong,, PTC (PT Council) Young Writers' workshop helps students' creativity flow (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale groups endorse school budget plan (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 13

New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

PT Council's community calendar has arrived (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE

New job for Datino (*Scarsdale's deputy superintendent of public works Justin Datino has left the village to become the village clerk and village administrator of Larchmont.*), May 29, 2015, p. 1

Public works top first village board meeting, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

Public works top agenda (photo) (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

PULLMAN, JIM

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

PUMPKINS

Post 52 stopped pumpkin sale, but parade will go on (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

PUPPIES

Local support for pups appreciated (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

PURVIS, FINN

Community bids farewell to schools' retiring business chief (Linda Purvis) (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

PURVIS, LAUREN

Community bids farewell to schools' retiring business chief (Linda Purvis) (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

PURVIS, LINDA

Proposed school budget shows decrease, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) hears curriculum, tech, special ed(ucation) plans, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

PURVIS, LINDA *(Continued)*

- BOE (Board of Education) names Stuart Matthey business chief (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1
- BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
- Season of change (editorial) *(comments on the tsunami of retirements)*, May 29, 2015, p. 6
- Scarsdale gives warm send-off to snow queen (Linda Purvis) (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
- Purvis leaves her mark (editorial) *(praise for retiring assistant superintendent for business Linda Purvis)*, Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
- Community bids farewell to schools' retiring business chief (Linda Purvis) (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9
- THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

QUARTNER, JAN

- Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

QUIGLEY, PATRICK

- College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

RACCOON

- A knock on the door sparks fear (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7

RADIN, ERIKA

- The write Stuff; 20 years strong,, PTC (PT Council) Young Writers' workshop helps students' creativity flow (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 8

RAFF, ETHAN

- ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

RAFTERY, DAN

- Fire ravages nursery; Local business goes up in flames last weekend; investigation into cause is ongoing (photo) *(re the Sprainbrook Nursery)*, Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

RAINER, ALEX

- PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

RAIZEN, DAVID

- Names in the news: Elected, honored, convicted (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 4
- Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12
- CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
- LED streetlight committee to regroup, reconsider bright ideas, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

RAIZEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)

- Copies of calendar available from Scarsdale Security Systems (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

RAIZES, DEBBIE (AUTHOR)

Great things achieved and to come with Dr. Miles at WCC (Westchester Community College) (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

RAJAN, NEIL

Bonding over Bandersnatch (photo) (*photo of seniors checking out their new yearbooks*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

RAKOFF, STEVEN

Panel mulls land use issues in village, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

Redevelopment is Scarsdale's 'problem' (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

RAMBONE, STEVE

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

RAMOI, GABRIEL

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

RAMSEY, ELENA

From farm to table (photo) (*photo of Ramsey Farm owner Elena Ramsey with daughter Lilly and son John*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1

RAMSEY, JOHN

From farm to table (photo) (*photo of Ramsey Farm owner Elena Ramsey with daughter Lilly and son John*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1

RAMSEY, LILLY

From farm to table (photo) (*photo of Ramsey Farm owner Elena Ramsey with daughter Lilly and son John*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1

RANDALL, ED

Survivor goes to bat against prostate cancer (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 3

RANDOLPH, JOHN

The day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale (photo) (continued) (*details the filming of "Seconds" in Scarsdale*), Aug 21, 2016, p. 9

RANGAIAH, AMANDA (AUTHOR)

Staying positive through cancer (editorial), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

RANGAIAH, RYAN

Bonding over Bandersnatch (photo) (*photo of seniors checking out their new yearbooks*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

RANKING OF SCHOOLS

See **SCHOOL RATINGS AND RANKINGS**

RAO-POTHURAJU, RAHUL

(HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 18A

RAPE

It's not the victim's job to prosecute (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 7

Tackling assault (editorial), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

RATCLIFFE, IMOGEN

Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

RAUCH, BRIAN

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

RAUCH, BRIAN *(Continued)*

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

RAUSCHENBACH, ERIC

Special ed(ucation) gives students vital skills, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

RAVI, NIVEDITA

Masters of music (photo) *(The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.)*, Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

READING

Helpful hints to keep kids READING this summer (illus), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8

Keep kids reading in summer (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9

REAL ESTATE AGENTS

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's Realty gains 3 (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

Liz Boucher (photo) *(Liz Boucher has been appointed manager of the Scarsdale branch of Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Connecticut and Westchester County.)*, Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

Four join Julia B. Fee/Sotheby's (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4

Iris Kalt (photo) *(Iris Kalt of Prudential Centennial Realty has won the Top of the Rock Award as No. 1 Prudential agent in New York State for last year's final quarter.)*, Feb 27, 2015, p. 4

Sonia Tito (photo) *(Sonia Tito has joined the Scarsdale offices of Prudential Centennial Realty.)*, Feb 27, 2015, p. 4

Houlihan Lawrence hires 3, Mar 6, 2015, p. 4

Julia B. Fee Sotheby appoints 5 (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4

Lori Parks (photo) *(Lori Parks has joined Prudential Centennial Realty)*, Mar 13, 2015, p. 4

REAL ESTATE BUSINESS

Berkshire acquirers Pru(dential) Centennial, Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

Buffet brand acquires Prudential Centennial Realty (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 4

REAL ESTATE COMPANIES

See **REAL ESTATE BUSINESS**

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

Stop the fight (editorial) *(re the tension between developers wanting to maximize potential profit of Scarsdale land and residents wanting to minimize development and preserve open space)*, Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE

Conditions added to Manor Lane amendments (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

Staff, monitor provide Weaver Street brief, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

2-4 Weaver St. brief (photo) (continued), Jul 3, 2015, p. 5

Manor Lane amendments approved with conditions (continued), Jul 3, 2015, p. 5

Panel mulls land use issues in village, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

Redevelopment is Scarsdale's 'problem' (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

RECKHOFF, MONICA (AUTHOR)

SHS (Scarsdale High School) PTA Scholarship Fund for College needs donations (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 7

RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE

Summer rec(reation) camp: cool place on hot days for tots to teens (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Scarsdale day camp is cool (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 2

REFUGEES

Scarsdale clergy call for action to help refugees, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

Open the doors (editorial) (*re the refugee crisis with asylum seekers from Syria, Iraq and Afghanistan*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

Clergy appeal for compassion (for refugees) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

New refugees might find getting accepted tough in Germany (letter), Dec 11, 2015, p.

7

REGAN, LAURI

Right to rally; 1st Amendment meets Middle East tensions in G'burgh (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

REHM, LOIS

Season of change (editorial) (*comments on the tsunami of retirements*), May 29, 2015, p. 6

REID, FRANCES

The day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale (photo) (continued) (*details the filming of "Seconds" in Scarsdale*), Aug 21, 2016, p. 9

REIFFEL, JAMES

Cousins collaborate to create an illustrated book (photo) (*re James Reiffel's children's book "My Goose Got Loose"*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 15

REIGER, EMMA

MOVING UP; FOX MEADOW SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 25A

REMINISCING

He ain't heavy, he's my Eddie (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7

REN, ZHU

Up close in China; A Scarsdale teen's summer of cultural diplomacy, Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

RENDON, ORION

'The Country Club;' takes the stage at Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 13

RENINO, CHRIS

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

REPORT CARDS

New 'holistic' K-5 report cards reflect curriculum goals, Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

REPORTERS AND REPORTING

On the trail with CBS campaign reporter Jackie Alemany (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1

Ferris joins Inquirer staff (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

RESEARCH

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) dives into dolphin research (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 3

RESTAURANTS

A year of Westchester restaurants in review (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 8

New organic cafe opens (*The Skinny Buddha Organic Cafe opened at 6 Depot Plaza July 6.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4

Restaurateur ramps up Scarsdale dining at Wuji (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

RESTAURANTS *(Continued)*

Better remembered (editorial) ("*You can't go back home to the escapes of Time and Memory.*"), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

RETACCO, JENNIFER

Co-worker of the year (photo) (*Joanne Tormey, secretary of the Immaculate Heart of Mary parish has been presented with co-worker of the year award by Careers for People with Disabilities.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 4

RETIREMENT

Moving on (editorial) (*Scarsdale Inquirer editor Linda Leavitt reflects upon her upcoming retirement and the future of the newspaper*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

REUNIONS

A golden reunion for SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '65 (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates of '75 reunite (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8

REUTER, RICK

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

REVOLUTIONARIES

Good to bad: the making of a revolutionary (editorial), Nov 6, 2015, p. 7

REYNOLDS, HAROLD (HARRY) (AUTHOR)

Speaking out? (letter) (*re the antisemitic tormenting of college students*), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

A duty to refrain from judgment (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

Rudy Guiliani, quick change artist (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 7

A few kernels of value in 'Her Way' (editorial) (*a review of "Her Way: The Hopes and Ambitions of Hillary Rodham Clinton" by Jeff Gerth and Don Von Natta Jr.*), May 1, 2015, p. 7

From another age (letter) (*praise for Linda Leavitt*), May 29, 2015, p. 6

Our brother's keeper? (letter) (*re the tragic drowning of the little refugee boy*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

He ain't heavy, he's my Eddie (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7

Presidential candidates selling us used goods (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

Recalling 'the good old days' of President George W. Bush (letter), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

REYNOLDS, MEGAN

Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

REYNOLDS, MONICA

'Young Frankenstein' (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale High School musical production*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

RIBACK, EMERSON

A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

RICCI, PATRICIA

Patricia Ricci (dies) (*Patricia Jordan Ricci died May 18, 2015. She was 75.*), May 29, 2015, p. 12

RICCIARDI, LORI

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

RICCIO, DARREN

Sports injury starts a physical therapy career (photo), Aug 21, 2016, p. 9

RICH, CHIP

Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("*Swimming for Susan*" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

RICH, KATIE

New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

RICHTER, HANNAH

ON THE FRINGE; Bernstein's new musical to premiere at festival (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

RIECKHOFF, MONICA (AUTHOR)

Generous residents aided college fund (letter), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

Help less fortunate students (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

RIEGER, EMMA

New pastor at Trinity Lutheran wants to open doors to change (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

RIEGER, JACK

New pastor at Trinity Lutheran wants to open doors to change (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

RIEGER, JENNI

New pastor at Trinity Lutheran wants to open doors to change (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

RIEGER, RONALD S

New pastor for Trinity Lutheran (Church) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

New pastor at Trinity Lutheran wants to open doors to change (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

RIMLAND, LAUREN

11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

RINA, NOLA

Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

ROANE, JENNIFER

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16

ROBBERY

Robber makes off with cash from Scarsdale bank (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

ROBBINS, MICHAEL

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

ROBERTS, EVELYN

Art teachers and students 'hand together' in library exhibit (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13

ROBERTS, VERONIKA

Welcome to the (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

RODRIGUES, INES

At new Scarsdale salon, authors and audiences mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

RODRIGUEZ, CARLOS

Apple honors GA (Greenacres) computer teacher (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9

RODRIGUEZ, DANIELLA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

RODRIGUEZ, INES

Library and SL (Sarah Lawrence) Writing Institute (photo) (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 24

RODSTEIN, HOWARD

A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

ROGELIO, LYDIA

DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency): Village doctor, wife sold \$77M in pills (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

ROGERS, RALPH

WAR and finding PEACE; Vietman vet(eran) battles the memories (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

War (photo) (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 21

ROGLIANO, OLIVIA

Business-savvy scouts (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 2

ROGOFF, RAPHAEL

SHS (Scarsdale High School) actors grapple with dating abuse and intervention (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9

ROLFE, MICHAEL

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

ROMANO, NICOLE

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

ROMERO, LARISSA

Newly ordained (photo) (*Larissa Romero, Christian Education Diretor of Scarsdale Congregational Church, was ordained to the Minister of Word and Sacrament January 24.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

ROMPALA, RYEN

It's elementary! (photo) (*back to school picnic*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

ROOT, NICOLE

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

ROPES, CATHIE

Cathie Ropes celebrates her 100th birthday among friends at Hitchcock (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

ROSA, DAVID

Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ROSE, ALISON

World religion Baha'i is explored at interfaith council's luncheon (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 12

ROSE, DOUG

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

ROSENBAUM, REBECCA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

ROSENBAUM, RICHARD

Attorney Rosenbaum to be honored (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 4

ROSENBERG, FRED L

Fred L Rosenberg (dies) (photo) (*Fred L. Rosenberg, a Scarsdale resident from 1958 to 1973, died December 23, 2014, at Kendal on Hudson in Sleepy Hollow. He was 95.*), Jan 9, 2015, p. 9

ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)

Assembly should nix Abinanti's bill allowing opt out of vaccination (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

Another anti-science bill from Assemblyman Thomas Abinanti (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

ROSENBERG, JARED

Greenburgh's new system means help is only a heartbeat away (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

ROSENBERG, STAN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(nus) gives others the 'Trip of a lifetime' (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 3

ROSENBLOOM, PAULINE WALDSTEIN

Pauline Waldstein Rosenbloom (dies)(photo) (*Pauline Waldstein Rosenbloom of Scarsdale died in her home of 53 years February 1, 2015. She was 92.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

ROSENFELD, LEONOR

Leonor Rosenfeld (dies) (photo) (*Longtime Scarsdale resident Leonor Rosenfeld died n Tuckahoe March 17, 2015. She was 74.*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12

ROSENSTADT, LAWRENCE

Interning seniors gain life experience, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

Seniors opting in (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 10

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

ROSENTHAL, DEENA

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

ROSENZWEIG, STEFANIE

A new fitness boutique with an array of choices (photo) (*re MYX Fitness opened by Stefanie Rosenzweig and Cindi Fisher in the Golden Horseshoe Shopping Center*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

ROSNER, CAROL

Samuel Dylan Rosner continues his ascent (photo) (*profile of the young tenor amd composer, a Scarsdale High School junior*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ROSNER, DAVID

Samuel Dylan Rosner continues his ascent (photo) (*profile of the young tenor and composer, a Scarsdale High School junior*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 15

ROSNER, SAMUEL DYLAN

Samuel Dylan Rosner continues his ascent (photo) (*profile of the young tenor and composer, a Scarsdale High School junior*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 15

Composing his future, Rosner hits a high note (continued) (*profile of the young tenor and composer, the Scarsdale High School junior, Samuel Dylan Rosner*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 17

ROSS, JOSH

SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

ROSS, SETH

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7

Redevelopment is Scarsdale's 'problem' (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

ROSS, SUSAN KESSLER

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

ROSSI, LAUREN CLAIRE

Rossi, Burt (photo) (*Lauren Claire Rossi is engaged to Christopher George Burt.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

ROTARY CLUB - SCARSDALE

Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4

Rotary gears up for March 12 winetasting (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

Rotary Club thanks editor (Linda Leavitt) for her dedication to community (letter), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

Rotary awards (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13

ROTH, COOPER

Math Superheroes (photo) (*photos of Heathcote K-2 students at "Superhero Family Math Night"*), May 1, 2015, p. 8

ROTH, NEIL (DR)

Doc(tor) is 'thought leader' in concussion discussion (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

Concussion on everyone's mind as school sports season begins (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9

ROTH, ROBERT (AUTHOR)

Memories of Scarsdale gone by: a Marx estate Halloween (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7

ROTHENBERG, IAN

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) phys(ical) ed(ucation) challenge takes a high road (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC *(Continued)*

Leavitt (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 23

ROTHSCHILD, SYDNEY

Every day is 'Earth Day' for students who compost (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

ROWING

Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

Rowed to success; Scarsdale's Klein represents U.S. at u-23 worlds (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

RUBIN, CHARLIE

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

RUBIN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)

SPTV (Scarsdale Public Television) welcomes resident involvement (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

SPTV (Scarsdale Public Television): Resident involvement welcome in programming (editorial) (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7

RUBIN, PAM

11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

RUBLIN, ARTHUR

Fuehrer and Rublin nominated to run for Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) picks Fuehrer, Rublin for BOE (Board of Education) seats (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8

School districts to hold budget, board of education votes; School budget and BOE (Board of Education) vote is set for May 19 (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Budgets pass! (*Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets pass.*), May 22, 2015, p. 1

Maude to lead BOE (Board of Education) with new members (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

RUBLIN, ARTHUR S (AUTHOR)

The top ten reasons to vote in the school budget election (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6

RUGGERI, MALORIE

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

RULES, SOCIAL

See **SOCIAL NORMS**

RUNNING

Scarsdale 15K/4-mile (*The 46th annual 15K/4-mile runs will be held April 19.*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1; Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

The 15K-4-mile races went to the swift on Sunday (photo) (*includes a list of winners in all categories*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 4

A heartfelt run; Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) to benefit children's hospital (photo) (*profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) for 1st marathon (photo) (continued) (*profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

RUNNING *(Continued)*

1 day, 2 championships (photo) (*Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

RUNOFF

Innovative solution (photo) (*The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.*), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4

Eastchester's Colavita impeding drainage project, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

RUSAKOFF, DALE

League of Women Voters asks "Who's In Charge of America's Schools?" (*Members of the Scarsdale League of Women Voters discussed Dale Rusakoff's "The Prize," a detailed examination of the efforts by politicians and billionaires to effect positive change in Newark's public school system.*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 16

RUSH, SUSIE

Schools Budget season enters final stretch; Key groups endorse proposed Scarsdale schools budget, Apr 17, 2015, p. 1

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Times editor assesses progress of women in politics, journalism (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

RUSSELL, KENT

Like the spike, but ditch the Dracaena (photo) (*"Garden Guru" Kent Russell at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), May 15, 2015, p. 25

RUSSIA

Getting warmer: a self-guided tour dispels cold image of Russia (editorial), Jul 17, 2015, p. 7

RUSSO, SANDRO

Scarsdale Congregational Church welcomes music and thought (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18

RYAN, GERRY

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

RYAN, JOHN

Residents challenge 2016 revaluation decision (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11

Residents, trustees grill Ryan on 2016 revaluation update, Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

Public, trustees grill Ryan about reval update (continued), Nov 20, 2015, p. 9

SACCOMANO, JOSEPH A

Joseph A. Saccomano Jr. (photo) (*Joseph A. Saccomano Jr. has been elected to the board of directors of the Business Council of Westchester.*), Jan 9, 2015, p. 4

SACCONI, MARIE

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

SACONNE, MARIE

Rotary awards (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SAFETY EDUCATION

Program teaches kindergartners safety as they head to school (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6

SAIGAL, ARYAN

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

SAKULRAT, KOJI (AUTHOR)

Players: Dean Field in desperate need of upgrade and repair (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

SALAND, AMY

Best paw forward: Local pooch, owner win terrier booth award (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 13

SALANITRO, BENEDICT

LED streetlight committee to regroup, reconsider bright ideas, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
Bluestone sidewalk repair ongoing in village center (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

SALES

Ship, dine the 'dale (*The annual sidewalk sale will take place July 30-31, and August 1.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

(Deborah Glassman browses the offerings at the annual sidewalk sale.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

Annual event serves up sweet deals (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

Sidewalk sale in the 'dale (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 4

SALL, BRANDON

Democrat primary for Surrogate Judge race (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1

Brandon Sall for judge of the Surrogate Court (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

Keep Westchester County Surrogate Judge Brandon Sall (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

Sall wins primary, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

Results for local election, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

SALWEN, EMILY (AUTHOR)

Register now for self-defense classes (letter), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6

SALWEN, VALERIE (DR) (AUTHOR)

Community denied critical info at concussion conference (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)

ECC (Edgemont Community Council): Stop obsessing on trivia (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7

SAMOLADAS, VIVI

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

SAMWICK, CYNTHIA

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

SAMWICK, MARC

Change is in the air as village officials look ahead to 2015 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
New trustees receive communication brief; Mayor warns trustees about the dangers of official email (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SAMWICK, MARC (Continued)

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

It's never too late (editorial) (*The Inquirer was heartened that a group of Scarsdale residents opposed the board of trustees' decision to oppose an eating disorder treatment facility slated for 2 Morris Lane*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

SANSONE, CINDY

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

SANTA CLAUS

Scarsdale children send letters to Santa (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 2

Signs of Santa (editorial), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

SARRO, JAIME

Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

SASLEKOVA, AMY

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

SASTOW, GARY S

Gary S. Sastow, Esq. (photo) (*Gary S. Sastow, Esq., has joined as a partner in the law firm of Brown, Gruttadaro, Gaujean & Prato, PLLC.*), Feb 27, 2015, p. 4

SAT (EDUCATIONAL TEST)

Rethinking college entrance exams: Expert tells what to expect on new SAT (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

SAUL, MYRA (AUTHOR)

Vote for Streng for surrogate judge in Democratic primary (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

SAXENA, SARAH

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

SCAMS

Don't fall for this! (letter), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

SCARNELL, DAVE

Continuing the journey; Human Rights Seder connects liberation past and present (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

SCARSDALE

Change is in the air as village officials look ahead to 2015 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

Change is in the air on village issues in 2015 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 5

Village issues on cusp of change in 2015 (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 14

Coming home from college offers a freshman lessons in perspective (editorial), Jan 23, 2015, p. 7

Tree City (*The Village of Scarsdale was named a 2014 Tree City by the Arbor Day Foundation.*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

The Scarsdale Story (editorial) (*Inspired by StoryCorps, the Scarsdale Library invited members of the community to share their thoughts on the library and how they engage with it.*), May 22, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCARSDALE (Continued)

- There's life outside the bubble for Scarsdale High School students (editorial) (*The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6
- Life outside the Scarsdale bubble (editorial) (continued) (*The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 7
- Teardowns bode ill for character of Scarsdale community (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6
- Ni hao! influx of Chinese adds diversity to village (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
- Fond farewell to Meadow Road (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7
- Plans set to begin redesign of village website (illus), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
- Village set to redesign, revamp current website (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 11
- What's so funny? Poet Skolnik sweetly skewers Scarsdale in new book (photo) (*profile of Deborah Skolnik, author of "100 Days of Gentle Scarsdale Satire."*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 13
- Poet Skolnik sweetly skewers Scarsdale (continued) (*profile of Deborah Skolnik, author of "100 Days of Gentle Scarsdale Satire"*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 15
- Victims of gun violence across U.S. honored; Candlelight vigil first step to address gun violence in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 3
- Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
- Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3
- She'll never know (editorial) (*comments on the aborted plans for an eating disorder treatment facility in Scarsdale*), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6
- Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL

- SAS (Scarsdale Adult School) values support (letter), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
- Art teachers and students 'hand together' in library exhibit (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13

SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION

- SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Town tradition with fresh air (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 13
- SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Village tradition (photo) (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 15

SCARSDALE BOWL

- Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Smoler has died (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Rubenstein Smoler died March 7, 2015, at the Hebrew Home for the Aged in Riverdale. She was 90.*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

SCARSDALE BOWL (2015)

- Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
- Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 5
- Honor an extraordinary volunteer at the bowl award dinner (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
- Bowl reservations (*The Scarsdale Bowl dinner honoring Peter Strauss will be held April 22 at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle.*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
- Bowling for Scarsdale (editorial) (tribute to 2015 Scarsdale Bowl winner Peter Strauss), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6
- Strauss feted at bowl dinner; Tireless, 'elegant,' volunteer recognized the contributions of village staff (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 1
- CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCARSDALE BOWL (2016)

Bowl chair is named (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 4

SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER

A fading prospect? Scarsdale Community Center as stalled as ever; president resigns (illus), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

Community Center stalled as ever; Morgan resigns (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4

Down the drain? (editorial) (*The decade old effort to create a community center is in jeopardy after the resignation of Edward Morgan, president of the Board of Directors.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6

SCC(Scarsdale Community Center)'s board of directors to refund member donations, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Community Center to refund donations (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 5

Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) grateful to generous donors (letter), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6

Parenting groups ease angst, build network (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 9

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

Alison Hartman joins SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service), Jun 26, 2015, p. 4

Family counseling service renews lease, but still needs help, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

Counseling service still going, but could use help (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 5

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) plan to address drug, alcohol abuse (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 11

SCARSDALE FORUM

Winterfest Feb. 7, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Forum's Winterfest 2015 (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

Garwin events (*Sthe Scarsdale Forum will host two events in March that will focus on physicist Dr. Richard Garwin of Scarsdale.*), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

On nuclear power, dangerous but necessary (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Forum (*The Scarsdale Forum is hosting a discussion of the Common Core standards April 30.*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

Smith urges forum to reclaim the lost American dream (*Hedrick Smith discusses his book "Who Stole the American Dream?"*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

Forum committee looks to expand sustainability efforts, May 1, 2015, p. 1

Forum looks to expand on sustainability efforts (continued), May 1, 2015, p. 5

Boykin briefs forum on Playland, budget, HUD (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3

Boykin briefs forum on Playland, budget, HUD (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

Group helps houses go solar, as BAR (Board of Architectural Review) allows, Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

Forum to fete Leavitt, Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Forum honors former Inquirer editor (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Forum issues report on APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review), Nov 20, 2015, p. 13

State of the schools 2.0: What's new, what's ahead? (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCARSDALE FOUNDATION

- Tuition grants for students, May 8, 2015, p. 4
- Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7
- Foundation lauds editor Leavitt on retirement (letter), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6
- Scarsdale Foundation campaign, Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

SCARSDALE GOLF CLUB

See COUNTRY CLUBS

SCARSDALE-HARTSDALE WOMEN'S INTERFAITH COUNCIL

- Solution for world peace lies with youth (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12

SCARSDALE - HISTORY

- Where we've been and where we're headed (editorial), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
- Halloween, then and now (editorial), Oct 23, 2015, p. 7
- Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8
- Hunting for G(reen)'acres history on Huntington Ave. (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER

- Inquirer wins 8 NYPA (New York Press Association) awards, Apr 3, 2015, p. 4
- Editor Linda Leavitt set to retire in July (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
- Leavitt set to retire from the Inquirer (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9
- Inquirer should be compulsory reading for village residents (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
- Moving on (editorial) (*Scarsdale Inquirer editor Linda Leavitt reflects upon her upcoming retirement and the future of the newspaper*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6
- She who will be missed (editorial) (*praise for Linda Leavitt*), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6
- Summer op-eds are 'pique me up' for this writer (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
- Lisa Coleman Bradlow joins Inquirer staff (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
- Article is read across the pond (letter) (*re the 8/21/15 article "The Day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale" which detailed the filming fo the movie "Seconds" in Scarsdale*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
- Ferris joins Inquirer staff (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
- Jim MacLean returns (photo) (editorial) (*Jim MacLean returns as staff photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer.*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
- My own Thanksgiving (editorial) (*Interim Inquirer editor Debra Banerjee expresses thanks for her temporary service*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
- The Inquirer has a new editor-in-chief (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
- Inquirer wrong on Monte Nido (letter) (*re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment faciility*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
- Behind the curtain (editorial) (*initital editorial by Incoming Inquirer editor-in-chief Jason Chirevas*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6
- A grateful mother thanks the community (editorial) (*Connor Wolfe's mother responds to the Inquirer coverage of her son's concussions*), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES

- Who's too big to fail? (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6
- Self-reinvention, one step at a time (editorial), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6
- Streaming sweat (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
- R.I. (Rhode Island) transplant recalls her roots (editorial) (*The author compares life in Barrington, Rhode Island to her former life in Scarsdale.*), Jan 23, 2015, p. 7
- Venturing outside my comfort zone (editorial), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6
- Venturing outside my comfort zone (photo) (editorial) (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 7
- Can I learn to 'bee' unflappable? (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES (Continued)

- Destroyer of data (editorial), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
- Glancing Askance: Destroyer of data (editorial) (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 7
- Taking the blame (editorial) (*re the demise of Radio Shack and the complexity of electronics*), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6
- The Society of Unknown Friends (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
- Scammed, I think (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 7
- An exercise guide for the disinclined (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 7
- You're the top (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7
- Walking it back (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6
- Remembering the Holocaust and survivors, the Polaks (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7
- Spring awakening (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6
- Glamorous Diseases (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7
- One trick button (editorial) (*re the ease of online ordering and advances in technology*), May 1, 2015, p. 7
- Confused by the news (editorial), May 8, 2015, p. 6
- Party Pains (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 6
- A knock on the door sparks fear (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7
- Do not hover (editorial), May 22, 2015, p. 6
- The Scarsdale Story (editorial) (*Inspired by StoryCorps, the Scarsdale Library invited members of the community to share their thoughts on the library and how they engage with it.*), May 22, 2015, p. 7
- Price of a slice (editorial), May 29, 2015, p. 6
- Glancing Askance: Pizza at \$1-a-slice is endangered (editorial) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9
- Calculated savings (editorial), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6
- High school prom: an American rite of passage (editorial), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6
- The high school prom: an American rite of passage (editorial) (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9
- The slate of 'Grace' (editorial) (*praise for Dave Iverson, independent film producer and broadcast journalist*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6
- A survivor conveys a message of hope (editorial) (*The author marvels at the tenacity of a deer with an injured leg.*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6
- As American as ... (editorial), Jul 3, 2015, p. 7
- There's life outside the bubble for Scarsdale High School students (editorial) (*The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6
- On beyond Atticus (editorial) (*In light of the recent revelation that Harper Lee's hero Atticus was a racist in "Go Set a Watchman," what other literary revisionist histories are waiting to be discovered?*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 7
- Life outside the Scarsdale bubble (editorial) (continued) (*The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 7
- You're on beach time now (editorial), Aug 14, 2015, p. 7
- Feud shatters illusions of tranquility on Maine island (editorial), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
- International audience is just a click away (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
- Exploring the unknown down under (photo) (editorial), Aug 21, 2016, p. 7
- Mmmmm.....protein (editorial), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6
- Work-life balance? Nah! (editorial), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
- The work-life balance is not all it is cracked up to be (editorial) (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES *(Continued)*

- Blue car, blue screen - crashing on the highway (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Happy New Year from Jerusalem (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 7
Better remembered (editorial) ("*You can't go back home to the escapes of Time and Memory.*"), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6
Big, bigger, biggest (editorial) (*re the Texas State Fair*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
He ain't heavy, he's my Eddie (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7
Screened out (editorial) (*A stage screen blocked the view at a piano concert.*), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6
Staying positive through cancer (editorial), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6
An under-parented child (editorial), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6
Babylonia? No, I'm from Iraq! (editorial) (*The author details his Iraqi-Jewish background.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 7
Do I Know You? (editorial) (*re online purchasing and product reviews*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 7
Whatever happened to the Jell-O mold? (editorial), Nov 13, 2015, p. 7
From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disaster (editorial), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disaster (editorial) (continued), Nov 27, 2015, p. 7
I was a stranger in a strange land (editorial) (*The author relates his Egyptian student's experience in the United States.*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY

See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

SCARSDALE SCHOOLS EDUCATION FOUNDATION

- Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Education foundation campaign supports makerspaces (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER

- Local support for pups appreciated (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
'Purposeful Shopping' benefits Scarsdale teens and TheCenter@862 (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 16

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS

- SVAC (scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) and Red Cross to present Safety Town, Mar 20, 2015, p. 4
SVAC (scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) and Red Cross to teach kids about safety (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 4
SVAC (scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) named training center (*The Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps has been approved by the New York State Department of Health as an EMS training center.*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 4

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB

- Let there be cake! (photo) (*Scarsdale Citizens' Party candidates for trustee and mayor celebrate their victory with cake.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Smith urges reclaiming of American dream (photo) (continued) (*Hedrick Smith discusses his book "Who Stole the American Dream?"*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 12
Like the spike, but ditch the Dracaena (photo) ("*Garden Guru*" Kent Russell at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), May 15, 2015, p. 25
Welcome to the (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

SCARSDALE WRITERS CENTER

- Another chapter opens for library, Sarah Lawrence, Mar 13, 2015, p. 21

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCARSDALE WRITERS CENTER *(Continued)*

Library and SL (Sarah Lawrence) Writing Institute (photo) (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 24

SCHECTMAN, GRANT

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

SCHECTMAN, KARA

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

SCHELL, DEVON

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

SCHEPIS, KRISTEN

'Young Frankenstein;' Puttin' on the Ritz at Scarsdale High School (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 17

SCHER, WILLIAM (DR) (AUTHOR)

An unvaccinated child poses a threat (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

SCHIFF, ADAM

Schiff-Weiss (photo) (*Ashley Weiss was married October 3, 2015, to Adam Schiff at the Grand Ballroom of the Hilton in Pearl River, New York.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

SCHIFF, EVIE

Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (*Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.*), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8

SCHIFFRIN, REINA

Politicians should not interfere in personal medical decisions (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

SCHIVLEY, MARK

Scouts attend 'Tread Lightly' course (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 4

SCHLORFF, DAN

Scarsdale Congregational Church welcomes music and thought (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18

SCHNAPP, NOAH

You're a good man, NOAH SCHNAPP (photo) (*profile of the Scarsdale six-grader actor*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 15

Schnapp (photo) (continued) (*profile of the Scarsdale six-grader actor*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 17

Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

SCHNEIDER, GILLIAN

Bikes make a difference for girls in Malawi (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 3

SCHNEIDER, JONATHAN

Volunteers make a new life for the wetland (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 3

SCHNEYER, ALEXANDRA

A rose to remember (photo) (*Alexandra Schneyer lays a rose on a headstone during Monday's Memorial Day parade.*), May 29, 2015, p. 1

SCHNEYER, JULIE (AUTHOR)

This one's for all of our girls (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 7

Giving thanks without the turkey (editorial), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHNITZER, KATHERINE

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

SCHNUR, STEVEN

A year in the LIFE; Photographer Steven Schnur continues his classroom photo projects (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 13

SCHOEMAKER, BRADY

JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center) pilots visual arts coursework (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 3

SCHOETZ, AANYA

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

SCHOLARSHIPS

Former STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student wins Truman Scholarship (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 4

Serving for scholarships (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 8

Kristof wins fellowship to Cambridge (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

Altieri wins Wilson Fellowship (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

Help less fortunate students (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST

See **SAT (EDUCATIONAL TEST)**

SCHONFELD, AUDREY

SCIENCE GETS STEAM-Y at weekend workshops (photo) (*Scarsdale's first ever STEAM Day was an educational event for students in grade 4-6, November 14.*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 10

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - EDGEMONT

Edgemont nominating committee backs Darger, Yarrington (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

Candidates vie for spots on school nominating committee, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1

11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Candidates sought, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Try moving dates (letter) (*re scheduling conflicts for volunteers*), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

The School Board Nominating Committee relies on donations (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

Deadline nears, Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) picks Fuehrer, Rublin for BOE (Board of Education) seats (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8

SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) Candidates, Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

SCHOOL BUSES

It's all about that bus; BOE (Board of Education) to weigh transportation policy changes (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

Residents seek review, revision of bus policy (illus) (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 9

End of the road for potential busing changes (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

Busing suggestions won't work for private school parents (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

End of the road for potential Scarsdale school busing changes (photo) (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOL BUSES *(Continued)*

Advocates want more school busing for more students, not less (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Quaker Ridge principal Robyn Lane to retire (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

QR (Quaker Ridge) principal Robyn Lane to retire (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11

Felix Gil is named new Quaker Ridge School principal (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 1

New principal at QRS (Quaker Ridge School) (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 8

SCHOOL RATINGS AND RANKINGS

Share your future (editorial), May 29, 2015, p. 6

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT

Curriculum improvement in Edgemont, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

Year of achievements, facilities plan for Edgemont schools (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 7

The efforts of many people contributed to success of E Day (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

Hot, humid and happy: Edgemont students get back to school (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET

Schools budget season enters final stretch; Edgemont school board adopts budget, public vote May 19, Apr 17, 2015, p. 1

School districts to hold budget, board of education votes; Edgemont presents \$54 million budget Tuesday (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Budgets pass! (*Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets pass.*), May 22, 2015, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL

EHS (Edgemont High School) field renovations to begin in early 2016 (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

E'mont field work to begin in Jan. (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 2

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS

Scarsdale and Edgemont HS (High School) top 20, Dec 31, 2015, p. 11

SHS/EHS (Scarsdale High School/ Edgemont High School) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 15

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE

Back to School (photo) (Supplement), Aug 21, 2015

New leadership, new initiatives in Scarsdale schools; Student excellence and achievement abound, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2; Jan 2, 2015, p. 3

The crystal ball (editorial) (*re predictions for 2015*), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

Much ado about 'wimpy' winter snowstorm (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 9

Good riddance to winter of 2015!, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

Parent interviewers (*volunteers needed for parent committee to participate in interviews of candidates for Scarsdale schools administrative positions*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

Special ed(ucation) helps students on every level; Board of education hears overview from Scarsdale schools' special educators, Mar 27, 2015, p. 1

Maintain local control for our schools: 1 size doesn't fit all (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale special ed(ucation) gives support at all grade levels (continued), Mar 27, 2015, p. 13

School community weighs in on state testing debate, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE (Continued)

- Hagerman reviews first year, sees challenges, May 1, 2015, p. 1
- Hagerman reviews first year, sees challenges ahead (continued), May 1, 2015, p. 9
- BOE (Board of Education) names Stuart Matthey business chief (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1
- K-12 technology: an education game changer (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 8
- School technology is education game changer (photo) (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 9
- Stuart Matthey appointed schools' new business chief (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 10
- A look at visual, performing arts ed(ucation) (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
- Visual, performing arts add creative challenges to school's program (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 8
- Josefsberg is named interim director of schools' personnel (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
- Pappalardi trades EHS (Edgemont High School) blue for SHS (Scarsdale) maroon (photo) (*Ray Pappalardi appointed to newly created position to oversee K-12 physical education, health and athletics.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
- Schools' HR (Human Resources) appointee (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9
- Community celebrates retiring school leader; Longtime personnel chief Joan Weber leaves legacy of top teachers, varied programs (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
- Schools superintendent reviews past year plans for future, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
- Hagerman (continued), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3
- There's life outside the bubble for Scarsdale High School students (editorial) (*The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6
- Life outside the Scarsdale bubble (editorial) (continued) (*The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 7
- School is out, builders and bulldozers are in, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
- Schools get upgrades (photo) (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9
- Last call: volunteers for school bond committees (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
- Schools seek volunteers (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 4
- Longtime schools' superintendent Sobol is dead (photo) (*Dr. Thomas Sobol of Scarsdale, formerly New York State education commissioner, died September 3, 2015. He was 83.*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1
- School days are here again -- but earlier and hotter than ever (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1
- School days are here again -- but earlier, hotter (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 3
- New beginnings (editorial), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
- How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
- School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1
- BOE (Board of Education) hears report on status of technology upgrades for schools (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 8
- Schools construction plans may run into delays at state level, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
- Summer sampler: Scarsdale teachers refine, define curriculum (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9
- New school website, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
- Schools issue guidelines for better parent-teacher nexus, Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
- Global economy warrants Scarsdale schools' teaching of Mandarin (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
- Schools issue guidelines for better parent-teacher interface (illus) (continued), Oct 16, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

Scarsdale students excel in college acceptances and test scores, Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

Student test scores are strong, enrollment flat (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 8

Spook-tacular! (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades)*, Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

Solar power may be on horizon at schools (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 11

New 'holistic' K-5 report cards reflect curriculum goals, Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

State of the schools 2.0: What's new, what's ahead? (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale schools: What's new, what's ahead (illus) (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9

It's all about that bus; BOE (Board of Education) to weigh transportation policy changes (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

Reshaping PE (Physical Education), sports, health with student wellness in mind (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 8

Residents seek review, revision of bus policy (illus) (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 9

End of the road for potential busing changes (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

End of the road for potential Scarsdale school busing changes (photo) (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12

Advocates want more school busing for more students, not less (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale schools '15 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 7

Sports Headliners 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 12

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL

New table in the garden (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION

Good grads! (photo) *(photo of Barak Stockler at the Scarsdale Alternative School graduation)*, Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET

Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2

Proposed school budget shows decrease, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

Proposed school budget shows year-over-year increase (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 9

School board hears curriculum, tech, special ed(ucation) budget (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 9

'Fundamental fix' urged for school budget, Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

'Fundamental fix' is planned for school budget (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9

District gives answers to questions on school budget; FAQs focus on SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Mandarin, early literacy, staff development, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1

School budget questions answered (illus) (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9

Draft school budget shows decrease, below cap, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

Draft school budget shows decrease, stays below cap (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET *(Continued)*

- Schools Budget season enters final stretch; Key groups endorse proposed Scarsdale schools budget, Apr 17, 2015, p. 1
- Scarsdale groups endorse school budget plan (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 13
- Scarsdale school board OK's budget for 2015-16; BOE (Board of Education) reviews initial Greenacres renovation options, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
- BOE (Board of Education) adopts 2015-16 budget, reviews GA (Greenacres) plan (continued), Apr 24, 2015, p. 9
- School board mulls first steps for district financial planning, May 1, 2015, p. 8
- School districts to hold budget, board of education votes; School budget and BOE (Board of Education) vote is set for May 19 (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
- Support the schools (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 6
- The top ten reasons to vote in the school budget election (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6
- Scarsdale budget and BOE (Board of Education) vote is May 19 (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 9
- Budgets pass! (*Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets pass.*), May 22, 2015, p. 1
- Scarsdale schools '15 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD

- Knitting for a cause (photo) (*Pediatric Cancer Foundation president receives a donated blanket from Edgewood 4th and 5th grade students.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8
- What life was like (photo) (*Edgewood students are getting a first hand lesson what life was like in Colonial times.*), May 15, 2015, p. 9
- School is out, builders and bulldozers are in, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
- How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
- Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - GRADUATION

- MOVING UP; EDGEWOOD SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 25A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW

- International flair (photo) (*photo of Sofia Baturina at Fox Meadow multicultural fair January 13*), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
- A global view (photo) (*photos from January 13 multicultural fair at Fox Meadow school*), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9
- Environmental field day spotlights the wide world of nature (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7
- Nature has a field day (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9
- Mary Allen McAden (photo) (*Longtime Larchmont resident Mary Allen McAden died July 22, 2015. She was 78. Mary Allen McAden was a school librarian at Fox Meadow elementary school for 20 years and later a part time librarian at the Scarsdale Library.*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 10
- School is out, builders and bulldozers are in, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
- Schools get upgrades (photo) (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9
- How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
- It's elementary! (photo) (*back to school picnic*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8
- World's fare (photo) (*photo from the Fox Meadow School's Multicultural Committee's annual breakfast*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW (Continued)

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - GRADUATION

Moving up (photo) (*photos from Greenacres and Fox Meadow Schools' graduation*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 3

MOVING UP;FOX MEADOW SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 25A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES

Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2

Fun and knowledge: Mobile math expo delivers it all (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 9

Greenacres, Heathcote thespians play it up (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

A glance into dance (photo) (*Greenacres students have completed a month long dance program.*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 9

Earth-worm Day (photo) (*Lauren Schwartz, Samantha Fenigstein and Brooke Goldstein explore a worm composting bin during an Earth Day program at Greenacres School.*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale school board OK's budget for 2015-16; BOE (Board of Education) reviews initial Greenacres renovation options, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

BOE (Board of Education) adopts 2015-16 budget, reviews GA (Greenacres) plan (continued), Apr 24, 2015, p. 9

Apple honors GA (Greenacres) computer teacher (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9

Removing the field would take the green out of Greenacres (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6

Keeping the green in Greenacres; Residents say 'no' to idea of building new school on open field (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 1

Digital-age parents should plug in to kids (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 3

Aging in place (editorial) (*re the controversy over tearing down the Greenacres School and building a new one on the field across Huntington Avenue*), May 22, 2015, p. 6

Greenacres residents are rallying to save the school field (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

Greenacres residents reject 'option C' for building on open field (photo) (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 11

New school option is least sustainable (letter), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

BOE (Board of Education) covers multiple yearend topics, Jun 12, 2015, p. 8

Taking it to new heights (photo) (*Greenacres PTA president Isabel Finegold agreed to be raised 70 feet up May 29 to take an aerial photo of Greenacres students and staff forming "100" to commemorate the school's 100th anniversary.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 8

More info requested on the proposals for Greenacres School (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6

Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

Save Greenacres Committee requests a meeting with BOE (Board of Education), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

Residents focus on the future of Greenacres Elementary School (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES *(Continued)*

- Schools construction plans may run into delays at state level, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) disenfranchises Greenacres residents on crucial issues (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
New Greenacres committee planned (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8
BOE (Board of Education) delays action on GA (Greenacres) committee; residents speak out, Sep 25, 2015, p. 1
If not GNA (Greenacres), then who? (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6
Field of dreams (photo) (*photos from Greenacres field picnic*), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8
Residents weigh in on GA (Greenacres) project (continued), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8
World languages survey, curriculum 2.0, Greenacres update at BOE (Board of Education), Oct 9, 2015, p. 9
Most inspired (photo) (*photo from local author/illustrator Bernard Most's visit to Greenacres School November 5*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8; Nov 20, 2015, p. 11
Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale oldest elementary school celebrates its 100th year (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8
Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8
Hunting for G(reen)'acres history on Huntington Ave. (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale schools '15 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES - GRADUATION

- Moving up (photo) (*photos from Greenacres and Fox Meadow Schools' graduation*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 3
MOVING UP; GREENACRES SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 26A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE

- Ballroom blitz (photo) (*Daniel Kolb and Victoria Flint among the Heathcote fifth graders in ballroom dancing performance*), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
New Year tradition takes root at Heathcote school (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9
Greenacres, Heathcote thespians play it up (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
Math Superheroes (photo) (*photos of Heathcote K-2 students at "Superhero Family Math Night"*), May 1, 2015, p. 8
A look at visual, performing arts ed(ucation) (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
PJs, books collected for others (photo) (*Students and teachers at Heathcote and the Middle School had a pajama party with the purpose of stuffing a bus with pajamas and books for homeless children November 9.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION

- MOVING UP; HEATHCOTE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 27A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL

- Gardening matters (*re the Scarsdale High School's Sustainable Gardening Project*), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2; Jan 2, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL *(Continued)*

- SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(nus) gives others the 'Trip of a lifetime' (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 3
- Jockeying for space: SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors suffer the parking lot blues (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7
- Scarsdale senior named Intel Talent Search semifinalist (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9
- Face time: Stoddard's portraits tell creative stories (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8
- Right StART: SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists at OSilas Gallery (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15
- Gap year infor session at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9
- Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
- Parents' guide for middle school and high school homework (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20
- Bomb threat triggers evacuation at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1
- International flair (photo) *(photo of Afro-Brazilian troupe Cai Na Capoeira at the Scarsdale High School international fair)*, Mar 27, 2015, p. 1
- Bomb threat triggers high school evacuation (continued), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3
- Samuel Dylan Rosner continues his ascent (photo) *(profile of the young tenor amd composer, a Scarsdale High School junior)*, Mar 27, 2015, p. 15
- Composing his future, Rosner hits a high note (continued) *(profile of the young tenor amd composer, the Scarsdale High School junior Samuel Dylan Rosner)*, Mar 27, 2015, p. 17
- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), SHS (Scarsdale High School) students learn life skills, self-advocacy in special education (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4
- Naturally High; Speaker shares secrets for substance-free living (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) math team takes 1st (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9
- Horwood's photos reveal the storytelling of reality (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 8
- Horwood (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 9
- Scarsdale schools get creative with Lincoln Center education (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8
- For the fun of it (photo) *(photos from the Scarsdale High School Carnival last weekend)*, Apr 24, 2015, p. 13
- Rhymes with reason at high school poetry fest (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9
- Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
- SHS (Scarsdale High School) scientists showcase research projects at annual symposium (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7
- Kudos to SHS (Scarsdale High School) volunteers, May 29, 2015, p. 8
- Eliot Sernau makes lines trill and colors sing (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 8
- Artist Sernau makes lines and colors sing and trill (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9
- Freshman Linna Yao wins congressional art award (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8
- Yao receives congressional art award (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9
- High school advanced topics courses get good marks at BOE (Board of Education) review (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)

How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

Cyberbullying incident at SHS (Scarsdale High School) sparks dialogue about prevention, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

Putting their heads together for recovery (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 3

Students, parents learn sad effect of distracted driving (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

Schools' response to cyberbullying (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

Masters of music (photo) (*The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.*), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

'Culture of curiosity' drives young creator (photo) (*profile of Connor Zwick, a serial entrepreneur in Silicon Valley*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 3

Artist of the Month; Student artist creates 'intelligent designs' in 2- and 3-D (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 8

A tale of new spaces at middle, high schools; At Scarsdale High School, projects will enhance learning, 'making' and fitness (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 8

Sharing family stories on a new app, Nov 6, 2015, p. 8

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

'Young Frankenstein;' Puttin' on the Ritz at Scarsdale High School (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 17

'Young Frankenstein' (photo) (continued) (*photo from the Scarsdale High School musical production*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 19

Mandarin in SHS (Scarsdale High School) survey stats need to be seen in context (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

Leah McKenna paints color and light (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 8

Gingerbread boy (photo) (*photo of Sam Ziman decorating a gingerbread house at a Scarsdale High School charity event.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

This girl can code! SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior teaches Scratch to her peers (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI

'Coastal Expressions;' Career shift is a sea change for painter inspired by water views of Charleston, S.C. (South Carolina) (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 11

Science student gets creative with fantasy novel (photo) (*profile of Biagio DiSalvo, a 2011 Scarsdale High School alumnus and recent author of "Galileo and the Maze Maker's Treasure."*), Feb 27, 2015, p. 15

Bodine completes LDS (Latter Day Saints) mission (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

Scarsdale educator shows Japan one style does not fit all; Len Tallevi and former student open doors to differentiated learning (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 8

CANNES DO! Student film headed for famed French festival (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 17

Belkin-Holland (photo) (*Dr. Daniel Aaron Belkin and John Reid Holland were married May 23, 2015, at Tribeca Rooftop in New York City.*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 17

MVP Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4

Volunteers seek to narrow India's gender gap (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI *(Continued)*

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) dives into dolphin research (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 3

Janet T Soukup (*Janet T. Soukup, a 52 year resident of Mendham, New Jersey, died August 5, 2015, at Morristown Medical Center. She was 82. Mrs. Soukup grew up in Scarsdale.*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 10

A new goal in life; After 4 concussions, Connor Wolfe shifts focus from sports to 'return to life,' Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

Concussions sideline Wolfe, but not for long (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 12
Smith-Friedman (photo) (*Lauren Alexis Friedman and Peyton Randolph Smith Jr. were married August 22, 2015, at the Colony in Kennebunkport, Maine.*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 16

Levine-Steinberg (photo) (*Benjamin Simon Levine and Sheli Steinberg were married September 7, 2015, at the Estate at the Florentine Gardens in River Vale, New Jersey.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 21

A golden reunion for SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '65 (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale alums play for the pope in D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17

Frommer-King (photo) (*Victoria Elise King and Brian Lloyd Frommer were married August 8, 2015, at Rolling Hills Country Club in Wilton, Connecticut.*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18

On the trail with CBS campaign reporter Jackie Alemany (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1

Broadway directorial debut for Jessica Chayes (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

Jessica Chayes makes Broadway directorial debut (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 3

Karel Ullner makes his own kind of music (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 17

Ullner (photo) (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 19

SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates of '75 reunite (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8

Elizabeth Davis Otto (*Elizabeth (Bette) Davis Otto died November 3, 2015, at the Clough Center, New London, New Hampshire. She was 85.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

Rossi, Burt (photo) (*Lauren Claire Rossi is engaged to Christopher George Burt.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

'Losing Ourselves' in the college process (illus) (*Rachel Wolfe, a 2014 Scarsdale High School graduate, produced a documentary in her senior year about the specter of going to a good college hanging over every student in the school.*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 3

William J Donovan (dies) (photo) (*William J. "Bill" Donovan died at his home November 6, 2015, at the age of 75. He grew up and spent most of his life in Scarsdale.*), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - BAND

Dr. Joseph Albright (photo) (*Dr. Joseph Albright of Sarasota, Florida, who was director of the Scarsdale High School Band for 21 years and Westchester Band director for 31 years, died January 23, 2015. He was 88.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS

Jabberwocky (magazine) : A platform for students to be creative (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS *(Continued)*

After-school digital club picks up STEAM (science, technology, engineering, arts, mathematics), May 8, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CURRICULUM

CITY 2.0; Innovation education for the real world (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

BOE (Board of Education) hears advanced topics program review, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
High school advanced topics courses get good marks at BOE (Board of Education) review (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13

STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) curriculum heats up at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Jul 3, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM

Scarsdale team sweeps national circuit (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 9

Debate circuit sweep (photo) (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 9

SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'global citizens' tackle critical world issues (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB

'The Country Club;' takes the stage at Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 13

Drama Club takes on the 'The Country Club' (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15

SHS (Scarsdale High School) actors grapple with dating abuse and intervention (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9

Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance)*, Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION

Goodbye high school, hello life! (photo) *(Members of the senior ensemble choir sing the national anthem at the Scarsdale High School 98th commencement.)*, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

SCARSDALE HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 2015; Graduates receive advice and encouragement in ceremonial sendoff (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3A

Scarsdale High School CLASS of 2015 (photo) *(All graduates are listed with photos of two.)* (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4A

Cars were ticketed on graduation day (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

Parent entitlement on display at SHS (Scarsdale High School) commencement (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

(HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 18A

Practice of saving seats was selfish and unfair (letter), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ORCHESTRA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) orchestra wows Italy and Switzerland (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM

SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA

Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8

PTA gift limit lifted, APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion tabled (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale schools '15 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND

SHS (Scarsdale High School) PTA Scholarship Fund for College needs donations (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 7

Generous residents aided college fund (letter), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

Help less fortunate students (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PUBLICATIONS

Jabberwocky (magazine) : A platform for students to be creative (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SENIOR OPTIONS

Seniors opting in (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 10; Jun 12, 2015, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS

Winter warriors (photo) (*photo of the Scarsdale ice hockey team*), Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

Raiders embrace upset (photo) (*Abby McDonald hugs Lindsay Kramer as Ally Dweck cherishes the moment after the No. 7 Scarsdale girls' basketball team upset the No. 2 Ursuline on the road.*), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16

1 day, 2 championships (photo) (*Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

Scarsdale and Edgemont HS (High School) top 20, Dec 31, 2015, p. 11

SHS/EHS (Scarsdale High School/ Edgemont High School) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 15

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION

MOVING UP; IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 27A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL

Petition calls for Mandarin in middle school (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

Petition: Middle school is time to start Mandarin (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9

Proponents spell out reasons for adding Mandarin to world language choices at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

Proponents see reasons for enhanced Mandarin (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 3

Performer inspires SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) music students with digital creativity (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL *(Continued)*

- Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
- Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8
- How sweet it is: Willy Wonka, Jr. on stage at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8
- Parents' guide for middle school and high school homework (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20
- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), SHS (Scarsdale High School) students learn life skills, self-advocacy in special education (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4
- K-12 technology: an education game changer (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 8
- Theater helps SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students connect with disabled adults (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8
- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) string musicians rock the house with guitarist Mark Wood (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 9
- How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
- Room for innovation; Makerspaces in schools and at home (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 8
- Teachers' research odyssey melds math, art, history (photo) *(Scarsdale Middle School teachers Jeanne Marie Castiello and David Paquette took a trip last summer mapping the Roman empire from Hadrian's Wall to Pompeii.)*, Oct 9, 2015, p. 9
- A tale of new spaces at middle, high schools; At SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), a new space opens the door to a world of possibilities (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 8
- 'Letting go' so kids can gain life skills, independence; Educator warns against overparenting (photo) *(Jessica Lahey, author of "The Gift of Failure," addressed a group of parents and teachers at the Scarsdale Middle School.)*, Nov 6, 2015, p. 8
- Sharing family stories on a new app, Nov 6, 2015, p. 8
- Spook-tacular! (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades)*, Nov 6, 2015, p. 9
- PJs, books collected for others (photo) *(Students and teachers at Heathcote and the Middle School had a pajama party with the purpose of stuffing a bus with pajamas and books for homeless children November 9.)*, Nov 13, 2015, p. 9
- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) physical education challenge takes a high road (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9
- You're a good man, NOAH SCHNAPP (photo) *(profile of the Scarsdale six-grader actor)*, Nov 13, 2015, p. 15
- Schnapp (photo) (continued) *(profile of the Scarsdale six-grader actor)*, Nov 13, 2015, p. 17
- District tables Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (illus), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
- SCIENCE GETS STEAM-Y at weekend workshops (photo) *(Scarsdale's first ever STEAM Day was an educational event for students in grade 4-6, November 14.)*, Nov 20, 2015, p. 10
- District tables Mandarin at Scarsdale Middle School (continued), Nov 20, 2015, p. 13
- Report calls for Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
- There is a compelling case for Mandarin in the middle school (letter), Dec 11, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL (Continued)

BOE (Board of Education) votes to postpone Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) -- yet again (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 8

BOE (Board of Education) votes to postpone Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) -- yet again (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9

Time to code (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School teacher Heidi Kaplan works with students in an Hour of Code Initiative.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION

MOVING UP; SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 21A

MOVING UP; SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 22A; Jul 3, 2015, p. 23A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - PTA

Turkey and a whole lot more (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale Middle School PTA annual Thanksgiving luncheon*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - SPEECH CONTEST

SMS (SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL) SPEECH CONTEST; Teaching students to shine out loud (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9

Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE

Quaker Ridge principal Robyn Lane to retire (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

QR (Quaker Ridge) principal Robyn Lane to retire (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11

New QRS (Quaker Ridge School) roof may have room for solar, May 22, 2015, p. 1

QRS (Quaker Ridge School) may get solar roof (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 9

School is out, builders and bulldozers are in, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

Schools construction plans may run into delays at state level, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

It's elementary! (photo) (*back to school picnic*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

Teachers swap lives for a year (photo) (*re Malcolm Halbesma from Australia and Quaker Ridge teacher Christie Johnson*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION

MOVING UP; QUAKER RIDGE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 26A

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Sobol, longtime schools' superintendent is dead (photo) (*Dr. Thomas Sobol of Scarsdale, formerly New York State education commissioner, died September 3, 2015. He was 83.*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1

Schools superintendent reviews past year plans for future, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

Hagerman (continued), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3

SCHOOL TAXES

BOE (Board of Education) mulls budget, veterans' tax exemptions, Jan 16, 2015, p. 3

Board mulls veterans' tax exemptions (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9

Tax exemptions (*The Scarsdale Board of Education will hold a hearing re the partial school tax exemption for veterans February 9.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

School OKs tax exemption for veterans, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1

School board approves partial exemption on property tax (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p.

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOL TAXES *(Continued)*

Draft school budget shows decrease, below cap, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

SCHOTT, CAROLINA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

SCHOTT, LARA

Martin Luther King story to be on display in Baptist Church (letter) *(The Scarsdale Community Baptist Church plans to hang the display of Andy Bass's 1/16/15 Inquirer editorial about Martin Luther King's visit to Scarsdale in its fellowship hall.)*, Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

SCHROER-SHEPORD, KATE (AUTHOR)

Local support for pups appreciated (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

SCHUCHAT, ISAAC

(HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 18A

SCHULHOF, RON

Residents suggest leaf alternatives to board as resolution languishes, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

LED streetlight committee to regroup, reconsider bright ideas, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo) *(Ron Schulhof incorrectly identified as Ron Schuloff)*, Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Leaf Task Force: Mulch grass clippings too, Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

Panel mulls land use issues in village, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

Redevelopment is Scarsdale's 'problem' (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

Food scrap recycling program open to talk, Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

SCHULMAN, TALIA

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

SCHUMER, CHUCK

Jewish WWI (World War One) veteran is awarded posthumous Medal of Honor (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale teen attends JDRF (Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation) congress in D.C. (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 3

SCHUTZER, MYRA

Programs keep Scarsdale's older crowd active (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

SCHUTZER, RICHARD (DR)

Dr. Richard Schutzer (photo) *(Columbia University Medical Center has announced the arrival of Richard Schutzer.)*, Nov 20, 2015, p. 4

SCHUTZMAN, GRANT

Volunteers seek to narrow India's gender gap (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

SCHWALL, FRANK

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

SCHWALL, HADLEY

Greenacres, Heathcote thespians play it up (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

SCHWARTZ, ANNABELLE

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHWARTZ, CHRIS

Turkey Shoot Out (photo) (*Scarsdale Golf Club fundraiser to feed Westchester's hungry*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 4

SCHWARTZ, HUGH (AUTHOR)

What we do want on Central Avenue (editorial), May 8, 2015, p. 6

SCHWARTZ, JONATHAN

Make some time for the chairman (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7

SCHWARTZ, KENNETH (DR)

Dr. Kenneth Schwartz (photo) (*Dr. Kenneth Schwartz was recently presented with the Dr. Leonard Finkelstein Excellence Award for 2014.*), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

SCHWARTZ, LAUREN

Earth-worm Day (photo) (*Lauren Schwartz, Samantha Fenigstein and Brooke Goldstein explore a worm composting bin during an Earth Day program at Greenacres School.*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

SCHWARTZ, LESLIE

Auschwitz survivor has message of hope on Holocaust Remembrance Day (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 16

SCHWARTZBAUM, RACHEL

SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

SCHWARZ, ALAN

Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

SCHWARZ, SUSAN

Fair campaigning policies overseen by LWV(League of Women Voters) committee (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 4

SCHWEBER, HENRY

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

SCHWEID, TINA

Remembering a fallen friend every year on 9/11 (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Peter Alderman died in the attack on the world Trade Center September, 11, 2001.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

SCIENCE

Scarsdale senior named Intel Talent Search semifinalist (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9

Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

Another anti-science bill from Assemblyman Thomas Abinanti (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

After-school digital club picks up STEAM (science, ttechnology, engineering, arts, mathematics), May 8, 2015, p. 9

A look at visual, performing arts ed(ucation) (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1

Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) (*Scarsdale's first ever STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCIENCE (Continued)

SCIENCE GETS STEAM-Y at weekend workshops (photo) (*Scarsdale's first ever STEAM Day was an educational event for students in grade 4-6, November 14.*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 10

SCIENTISTS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) scientists showcase research projects at annual symposium (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7

SCOUTS AND SCOUTING

See **YOUTH ACTIVITY**

SCRAPTET, DAVID

Trumpeter musters in-house talent for jazz concert at Shaarei Tikvah (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 16

SCRAPTET, JOHN SNEIDER

Trumpeter musters in-house talent for jazz concert at Shaarei Tikvah (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 16

SCRAPTET, ROBIN

Trumpeter musters in-house talent for jazz concert at Shaarei Tikvah (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 16

SEDER

Continuing the journey; Human Rights Seder connects liberation past and present (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

Seder connects past and present (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4

SEIDEN, SUZANNE

Draft school budget shows decrease, below cap, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

SEIDMAN, EVELYN

Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

SEIDMAN, MADELEINE

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

SEIFE, TAMA (AUTHOR)

Library proposal is too excessive (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

SEKULOW, SUE

StayFit to being 10th healthy year (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

SELBER, PAIGE

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

SELF-DEFENSE

Greenburgh to offer self-defense training (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

G'burgh to offer self-defense training (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

Self-defense seminars offer skills to stay safe (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

Tackling assault (editorial), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

Register now for self-defense classes (letter), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6

SELTZER, MAX

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SELTZER, SAMANTHA

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

SELVAGGIO, BOB (AUTHOR)

Name calling discourages people from expressing themselves (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

SEMINARA-HOLZBERG, AGNES

Four join Julia B. Fee/Sotheby's (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4

SENIOR CITIZENS

See **AGED**

SENNICK, MARC

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

SEPTEMBER 11, TERRORIST ATTACKS, 2001

More facts on the Al Queda intelligence reports prior to 9/11 (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

Remembering a fallen friend every year on 9/11 (photo) (*Former Scarsdale resident Peter Alderman died in the attack on the world Trade Center September, 11, 2001.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

Sept. 11, 2001: how we saw it (editorial), Sep 11, 2015, p. 7

Foundation fundraiser remembers 9/11 victim (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

SERAFIN, PATRICIA

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

SEREYSKY, ANDREW

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

SERFATY, EVE

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

SERLING, AUSTIN

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

SERNAU, ELIOT

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

Eliot Sernau makes lines trill and colors sing (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 8

Artist Sernau makes lines and colors sing and trill (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

SERNAU, RON

Artist Sernau makes lines and colors sing and trill (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SERVICE STATIONS

Good service lives at Heathcote Gulf with Porpora brothers (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

SEWARD, STEVE (AUTHOR)

Education foundation campaign supports makerspaces (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

SEX CRIMES

Legislators support campus sexual assault prevention policy (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

SEX TRAFFICKING

See **HUMAN TRAFFICKING**

SEXUAL ABUSE

See **SEX CRIMES**

SEXUAL ASSAULT

See **RAPE**

SEXUAL ETHICS

What college-bound students need to know about campus sexual misconduct (editorial), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

SHAEV, SPENCER

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

SHAIN, LYNNE

Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale schools get creative with Lincoln Center education (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

School community weighs in on state testing debate, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale students excel in college acceptances and test scores, Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

District tables Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (illus), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

SHAME

Loving ourselves, flaws and all (editorial), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7

SHAMOON, RONA (AUTHOR)

The many disasters of the Bush years (editorial) (*response to 1/2/15 editorial by Robert Phillips*), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

More facts on the Al Queda intelligence reports prior to 9/11 (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

SHANDELL, ZACH

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

SHANNON, CAROLINE

Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("*Swimming for Susan*" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

SHAPIRO, JILL

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

SHEEHAN, FRANCIS (AUTHOR)

Plan responsive to E'mont concerns (editorial), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

Plan responsive to E'mont concerns (editorial) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SHELTON, MEGAN

Interning seniors gain life experience, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

SHEMIN, SUZANNE

Jewish WWI (World War One) veteran is awarded posthumous Medal of Honor (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

SHEMIN, WILLIAM

Jewish WWI (World War One) veteran is awarded posthumous Medal of Honor (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

SHEMTOB, JUDY

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

SHERMAN, CRAIG (DR)

A look at visual, performing arts ed(ucation) (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1

SHERR, SARAH

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

SHERWOOD, EMILY

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7

SHERWOOD, EMILY (AUTHOR)

Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7

SHIMSKY, MARYJANE

County Legislator Shimsky seeks re-election in District 12 (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6
Shimsky thanks supporters (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

SHIMSKY, MARYJANE (AUTHOR)

County Legislator Shimsky seeks re-election in District 12 (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6
Shimsky thanks supporters (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

SHIRE, ETHAN

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

Scarsdale High School CLASS of 2015 (photo) (*All graduates are listed with photos of two.*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4A

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

SHIROMOTO, KOJI

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

SHKRELI, MARTIN

Scarsdale lawyer Greebel arrested in Shkreli Ponzi scheme, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale lawyer arrested in connection with Shkreli Ponzi scheme (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 5

SHOPPING CENTERS

Midway alternative (letter), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SHRIBER, NAOMI

Art teachers and students 'hand together' in library exhibit (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Town tradition with fresh air (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 13

SHULMAN, ZACKARY (ZACK)

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo) (*Zackary (Zack) Shulman incorrectly identified as Zach Shulman*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16

SHUSTER, AMANDA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

SHUSTER, GENNA

'The Country Club;' takes the stage at Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 13

SICILIANO, CHRIS

Troop 2 set for another year of adventure, service (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

SIDEWALKS

Ship, dine the 'dale (*The annual sidewalk sale will take place July 30-31, and August 1.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

(Deborah Glassman browses the offerings at the annual sidewalk sale.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

Annual event serves up sweet deals (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

Sidewalk sale in the 'dale (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 4

Village priorities (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

Meeting Nov. 9 on proposed sidewalks in Edgemont (letter), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6

SIEGEL, DAVID

Residents focus on the future of Greenacres Elementary School (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

SIEGEL, HUDSON

Indoor playground (photo) (*photos from library play date January 6*), Jan 9, 2015, p. 3

SIEGEL, SABRINA

Time to code (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School teacher Heidi Kaplan works with students in an Hour of Code Initiative.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9

SIGNS

See **SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS**

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

Signboard will slow motorists down (letter) (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

SILBERBERG, HOWARD

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SILBERSTEIN, GITTA (DR) (AUTHOR)

Israeli-Palestinian situation questioned (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

SILVER, SHELDON

A duty to refrain from judgment (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

Paulin already feels 'more included' under Heastie, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

SILVER, SUE

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

SILVERMAN, CAROL

Residents talk homestead tax anew, Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

SILVERMAN, CAROL (AUTHOR)

Christie condos should be assessed at fair market value (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

SILVERSTEIN, KEN

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

SIMON, NANCY

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's Realty gains 3 (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

SIMON, STEPHANIE

GS (Girl Scout) leaders are honored (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 4

SIMON, TERRI

11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

DynastBee! Simon, library team claim 3d stright victory in 5th annual spelling bee (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Can I learn to 'bee' unflappable? (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

New library design unveiled; board seeks \$11M bond, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

Working for a 21st century library (editorial) (continued), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7

SIMON, TERRI (AUTHOR)

Let's work together to bring the public library into the 21st century (editorial), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

SIMONI, TREVOR

New firefighter (photo) (*Trevor Simoni was sworn in in Village Hall May 28.*), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

SIMON-VERMOT, RAYMOND

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

SIMULATIONS

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

SINATRA, FRANK

Make some time for the chairman (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7

SINDHWANI, ANIL

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SINGER, ALISON

Alison Singer (photo) (*Alison Singer, president of the Autism Science Foundation, has been reappointed to serve a third term as a public member of the Interagency Autism Coordinating Committee.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 4

SINGER, DONALD

Honoring sacrifice and achievement (photo) (*photos from the Memorial Day celebration at Boniface Circle in Scarsdale*), May 29, 2015, p. 13

SINGER, JACK

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

SINGER, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)

Library renovation is an important step for the community (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

SINGER, JON (AUTHOR)

Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

SINGER, LISA (AUTHOR)

Thanks for Student Transfer Education Plan (STEP) support (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7

SINGER, SHAWN

Scarsdale Fire Co. No. 2 celebrates 100 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

SINGER, TERRY

Innovative solution (photo) (*The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.*), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

SINGERS

Samuel Dylan Rosner continues his ascent (photo) (*profile of the young tenor and composer, a Scarsdale High School junior*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 15

Composing his future, Rosner hits a high note (continued) (*profile of the young tenor and composer, the Scarsdale High School junior Samuel Dylan Rosner*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 17

SINGH, PREETI

At new Scarsdale salon, authors and audiences mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17

Where authors and audiences meet and mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 19

SINGH, PREETI (AUTHOR)

A shifting perspective (editorial) (*The author chronicles her experience coming from India to Scarsdale and interest in writing.*), Feb 20, 2015, p. 7

The Society of Unknown Friends (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

Spring awakening (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6

High school prom: an American rite of passage (editorial), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6

The high school prom: an American rite of passage (editorial) (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9

Human emotions are the same around the world (editorial), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6

'Ripple effect' of traffic accidents is felt all over (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6

An under-parented child (editorial), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disaster (editorial), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SINGH, PREETI (AUTHOR) *(Continued)*

From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disaster (editorial) (continued), Nov 27, 2015, p. 7

SINGH, SALONI

World's fare (photo) *(photo from the Fox Meadow School's Multicultural Committee's annual breakfast)*, Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

SKIING

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

SKOLNIK, DEBORAH

What's so funny? Poet Skolnik sweetly skewers Scarsdale in new book (photo) *(profile of Deborah Skolnik, author of "100 Days of Gentle Scarsdale Satire.")*, Dec 11, 2015, p. 13

SLISS, TODD

A grateful mother thanks the community (editorial) *(Connor Wolfe's mother responds to the Inquirer coverage of her son's concussions)*, Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

SLOAN, ESTHER

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

SLOTWINSKI, JESSICA (DR)

Performer inspires SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) music studnets with digital creativity (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

SMARTPHONES

You're the top (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7

SMIMSKY, MARY JANE

Legislators support campus sexual assault prevention policy (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

SMITH, AMY

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

SMITH, GWYETH JR

Experts share college admission secrets (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 3

SMITH, HARRISON

Communion Day (photo) *(first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10)*, Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

SMITH, HEDRICK

Hedrick Smith talk *(Journalist and author Hedrick Smith, author of "Who Stole the American Dream?," will speak at the Scarsdale Woman's Club April 19.)*, Apr 17, 2015, p. 1

Smith urges forum to reclaim the lost American dream *(Hedrick Smith discusses his book "Who Stole the American Dream?")*, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

All stick, no carrot (editorial) *(re Hedrick Smith's stimulating discussion of his book "Who Stole the American Dream?" and "teaching to the test.")*, Apr 24, 2015, p. 6

Smith urges reclaiming of American dream (photo) (continued) *(Hedrick Smith discusses his book "Who Stole the American Dream?")*, Apr 24, 2015, p. 12

Smith misses 2 primary causes of nation's malaise (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6

SMITH, MARGARET

New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SMITH, REYTON RANDOLPH JR

Smith-Friedman (photo) (*Lauren Alexis Friedman and Peyton Randolph Smith Jr. were married August 22, 2015, at the Colony in Kennebunkport, Maine.*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 16

SMITH, ROBERT

Visual, performing arts add creative challenges to school's program (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 8

SMITH, SUSAN (AUTHOR)

Beware: You may have a suspended driver's license (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

SMITH-BARTLETT, ELIZABETH

Hitchcock Church celebrates the Scottish bard (Robert Burns) (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

SMOLER, ELSIE RUBENSTEIN

Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Smoler has died (photo) (*Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Rubenstein Smoler died March 7, 2015, at the Hebrew Home for the Aged in Riverdale. She was 90.*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

Elsie Smoler, Scarsdale Bowl winner, is dead (continued) (*Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Rubenstein Smoler died March 7, 2015, at the Hebrew Home for the Aged in Riverdale. She was 90.*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23

SMOLOVER, RAYMOND (DR)

Raymond Smolover (dies) (photo) (*Cantor Dr. Raymond Smolover died at home September 11, 2015. He was 94.*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 16

SMYTH, KATIE

Time to code (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School teacher Heidi Kaplan works with students in an Hour of Code Initiative.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9

SNOW

Best in Snow! Scarsdale families get their creative on and compete in recreation department's annual snowman contest (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

Good riddance to winter of 2015!, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

Snowed! (photo) (Continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11

(Spring fun that looks like winter) (photo) (*photo of Cole Witham and Ryan Braff sliding down the hill at Scarsdale High School*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

SNOWSTORMS

The \$118K storm, Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Much ado about mini storm Juno, Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Much ado about 'wimpy' winter snowstorm (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 9

Awaiting a snow storm, gadget-free (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7

SOBOL, HARRIET

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

SOBOL, THOMAS (DR)

Longtime schools' superintendent Sobol is dead (photo) (*Dr. Thomas Sobol of Scarsdale, formerly New York State education commissioner, died September 3, 2015. He was 83.*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1

Dr. Sobol leaves personal legacy as well as professional one (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

Dr. Thomas Sobol's legacy continues through his writings (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

His life in school (editorial) (*tribute to Dr. Thomas Sobol, who passed away recently*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SOBOL, THOMAS (DR) (Continued)

Memorial for Sobol (*A memorial for Dr. Thomas Sobol will be held October 24 at the Cowin Center at Columbia University Teachers College.*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

Dr. Sobol was a mentor to many (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

SOCCER

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

SOCIAL NETWORKS

The Society of Unknown Friends (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

SOCIAL NORMS

Follow the rules! (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

SOCIAL SERVICE

A taste of philanthropy (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy recently assembled sandwiches for hungry New Yorkers.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

SOFTBALL

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

SOHN, STEVE

G'burgh to offer self-defense training (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

SOLAR HEATING

Group helps houses go solar, as BAR (Board of Architectural Review) allows, Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

County group helps houses go solar, as BAR (Board of Architectural Review) allows (photo) (continued), Jul 10, 2015, p. 4

Front-facing solar panels challenge BAR (Board of Architectural Review), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

Solar panels up front (editorial), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6

Solar power may be on horizon at schools (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 11

SOLDATENKO, AVITAL

Judge affirms right to build on 0 Farragut, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

Judge affirms right to build on Farragut (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

SOLDATENKO, GREGORY

Judge affirms right to build on 0 Farragut, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

Judge affirms right to build on Farragut (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

SOLEY, ROBERT LAWRENCE (DR)

Robert Lawrence Soley (dies) (*Dr. Robert Lawrence Soley, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died June 1, 2015. He was 80.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25

SOLIE, WILL

Troop 2 set for another year of adventure, service (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

SOLOMON, DILLON

What's below the surface? (photo) (*Dillon Solomon and Jake DiPietto examine the pond's elements at Greenwich Audobon Society.*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 1

SOMAR, BRIAN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

SON, KAITLYN

Student uses 3D printer to create helping hands (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SONG, WEN TAO

Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

SONGS

Silly songs sung (photo) (*photo from Kurt Gallagher's performance at the Scarsdale Library*), Dec 24, 2015, p. 2

SONNEBORN, WALTER (DR)

Dr. Walter Sonneborn (dies) (*Dr. Walter Sonneborn, a Scarsdale resident for 72 years, died January 18, 2015. He was 103 years old.*), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

SONODA, YUKI

Scarsdale educator shows Japan one style does not fit all; Len Tallevi and former student open doors to differentiated learning (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 8

SOSNER, BARRY

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

SOUKUP, JANET T

Janet T Soukup (dies) (*Janet T. Soukup, a 52 year resident of Mendham, New Jersey, died August 5, 2015, at Morristown Medical Center. She was 82. Mrs. Soukup grew up in Scarsdale.*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 10

SOUTHER, CATHERINE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

SPAIN

Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

SPANISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Continue early start of Spanish program (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

School budget questions answered (illus) (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9

SPECIAL EDUCATION

Spotlight on special ed; textbook loaning policy discussed by trustees (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 11

Special ed(ucation) helps students on every level; Board of education hears overview from Scarsdale schools' special educators, Mar 27, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale special ed(ucation) gives support at all grade levels (continued), Mar 27, 2015, p. 13

Special ed(ucation) gives students vital skills, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), SHS (Scarsdale High School) students learn life skills, self-advocacy in special education (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4

SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC.

SMS (SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL) SPEECH CONTEST; Teaching students to shine out loud (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9

Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

SPELLING BEES

DynastBee! Simon, library team claim 3d stright victory in 5th annual spelling bee (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Simon, library team win 3d straight spelling bee (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 3

Can I learn to 'bee' unflappable? (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7

Bee-come S-p-e-l-bound (*The annual Friends of the Scarsdale Library Spelling Bee is scheduled for February 5, 2016.*), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SPERANZA, VINCE

Vince Speranza: A Renaissance guy (photo) (editorial), Jun 26, 2015, p. 7

SPITZ, PETER H (AUTHOR)

Energy + water = food (editorial), May 1, 2015, p. 7

SPORTS

Sorts Headliners 2014 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 11

Sports Headliners 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 12

SPRING

Spring awakening (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6

SQUADRON, SAM

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

SRINIVAS, NAKUL

Nakui's wish is to aid victims of Nepal quake (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 23

STACHYRA, BROOKE

Cyberbullying incident at SHS (Scarsdale High School) sparks dialogue about prevention, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

STACHYRA, INDIA

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

STACHYRA, JILLIAN

Cyberbullying incident at SHS (Scarsdale High School) sparks dialogue about prevention, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

STAEHELIN, PATRICIAL GOLDING (AUTHOR)

We can't tell you cost unless you ask (editorial), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6

STAFFORD, DAVID (AUTHOR)

Practice of saving seats was selfish and unfair (letter), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6

STAIRCASES

Stairs should last more than 14 years (letter) (*re stairway from the northbound Metro North platform to East Parkway*), Jan 29, 2015, p. 6

Village will foot the bill for station stairway (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 3

Stairs should last more than 14 years (letter) (*re stairway from the northbound Metro North platform to East Parkway*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

Village priorities (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

Village should fund repair of staircase from train platform (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

Village should step up staircase repair (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

Step by step (*Metro-North has granted final approvals on the replacement staircase between East Parkway and the northbound train platform.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1

MTA (Metropolitan Transportation Authority) required force account for halted stairway reparation (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

Station normalcy nears following stairway, but stop changes (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p.

1

Station stairway delays have been frustrating (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

STANLEY, ANNABELLE

Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

STANLEY, GEORGINA

Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

STAPEN, BRIAN

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

STARBUCKS COFFEE COMPANY

Customer service is no tall order for this Starbucks barista (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 4

STARK, ARTHUR

Weintraub named FIDF (Friends of the Israel Defense Forces) national president (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 2

STATE FAIRS

See **AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS**

STECHHOLZ, DAVID

New pastor for Trinity Lutheran (Church) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

STEIN, JACOB

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

STEIN, JULIE IRIS

Stein-Frelander (photo) (*Julie Iris Stein and Adam Nathan Frelander were married May 9, 2015, at Cedar Lakes Estate in Port Jervis, New York.*), May 22, 2015, p. 15

STEIN, MADDIE

It's elementary! (photo) (*back to school picnic*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

STEIN, RUTH (AUTHOR)

Parkers, beware of broken meters! (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

STEIN, SAMANTHA

School technology is education game changer (photo) (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 9

STEINBERG, NANCY

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

STEINBERG, SHELI

Levine-Steinberg (photo) (*Benjamin Simon Levine and Sheli Steinberg were married September 7, 2015, at the Estate at the Florentine Gardens in River Vale, New Jersey.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 21

STEP PROGRAM

See **STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN**

STERLING, MICHELLE

Steves: Leaf vacuuming to continue in 2015, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

Every day is 'Earth Day' for students who compost (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

LED streetlight committee to regroup, reconsider bright ideas, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

Leaf Task Force: Mulch grass clippings too, Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

Food scrap recycling program open to talk, Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

STERN, BETH COLEMAN

Beth Coleman Stern (dies) (*Beth Coleman Stern, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died in her sleep January 7, 2015. She was 80.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

STERN, BETSY (AUTHOR)

Great things achieved and to come with Dr. Miles at WCC (Westchester Community College) (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

STERN, KYLE

Putting their heads together for recovery (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

STERN, WILLIAM (BILL)

- Trustees explore green energy solutions throughout village, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
Two-term Stern: Incumbent trustee set to return (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
Stern (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11
Let there be cake! (photo) (*Scarsdale Citizens' Party candidates for trustee and mayor celebrate their victory with cake.*), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Resolution resolve (editorial) (*urges the Board of Trustees to take up the issue lingering from the last administration; the resolution to end leaf vacuuming in favor of collecting leaves bagged by residents while encouraging everyone to mulch their leaves in place.*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
Tast Force member: Mulcjing research needed, Apr 24, 2015, p. 3
Impervious or pervious? Doesn't matter, gravel will count, May 8, 2015, p. 1
LED streetlight committee to regroup, reconsider bright ideas, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
Cable commission wants more direct oversight over coordinator (illus) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4
Village character (editorial) (*re the unanimous vote by the Village Board to keep the zoning code the way it is as it pertains to gravel*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
Library design unveiled (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25
Food scrap recycling program open to talk, Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Opposing the opposition to Monte Nido facility (*re turning the 2 Morris Lane house into a facility to treat adolescent girls with eating disorders*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Monte Nido out: CEO says neighbors would sue; Eating disorder treatment facility withdraws from 2 Morris Lane (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

STEVES, KATHLEEN

- SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) grateful to generous donors (letter), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
Toast of the town; Community gathers to honor Linda Leavitt (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)

- Gatta to retire, Pappalardo next village manager, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Brogan stands down, Matturo takes official police command (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Innovative solution (photo) (*The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.*), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4
Steves: Leaf vacuuming to continue in 2015, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
Mayor: Village will continue vacuuming leaves in fall 2015 (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 15
Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation, Feb 20, 2015, p. 3
Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation contractor (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4
Library's master plan takes the next few steps (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 5
Residents challenge 2016 reval(uation) decision (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11
Last roundup for Steves, Brodsky and Martin (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3
Exemplary service (editorial) (*praise for retiring mayor Bob Steves, as well as retiring trustees Stacey Brodsky and Thomas Martin*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB) (Continued)

- Martin and Steves favor a financial look ahead, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1
Martin, Steves in favor of a financial look ahead (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 5
Residents suggest leaf alternatives to board as resolution languishes, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
Toast of the town; Community gathers to honor Linda Leavitt (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
Residents talk homestead tax anew, Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
Steves, Bermel outline library renovation finances, Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
Steves, Bermel outline library renovation finances (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

STEWART, JENNA

- Washing for a cause (photo) (*Jenna Stewart at a car washing fundraising event at the Scarsdale Alternative School*), May 22, 2015, p. 1

STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA

- Scarsdale church hosts gun violence forum (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3

STILE, MARIA

- How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

STIX, CAROL (AUTHOR)

- A musical gem awaits discovery (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

STOCK, EVELYN

- CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

STOCK, EVELYN M (AUTHOR)

- Foundation lauds editor Leavitt on retirement (letter), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6
The library is vital and needs everyone's help (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

STOCKLER, BARAK

- Good grads! (photo) (*photo of Barak Stockler at the Scarsdale Alternative School graduation*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

STODDARD, CHLOE

- Face time: Stoddard's portraits tell creative stories (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8

STOLOV, YEHUDA

- Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

STONBERG, JOSH

- ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

STONE, HELEN

- Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

STOPPELMAN, EDWARD

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

STORES, RETAIL

Taking the blame (editorial) (*re the demise of Radio Shack and the complexity of electronics*), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6

Shopper has a unique experience at Garth Road grocery (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 7

STORMS

The \$118K storm, Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Much ado about mini storm Juno, Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Much ado about 'wimpy' winter snowstorm (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 9

STORMWATER RUNOFF

See **RUNOFF**

STOUGHTON, GERRY

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School);
Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

STRADIVARI, PIAZZA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) orchestra wows Italy and Switzerland (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

STRAUSS, CAROLYN

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM
IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

STRAUSS, LAURA

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM
IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

STRAUSS, OWEN

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM
IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

STRAUSS, PETER

Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 5

Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro
(photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12

Honor an extraordinary volunteer at the bowl award dinner (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

Bowl reservations (*The Scarsdale Bowl dinner honoring Peter Strauss will be held
April 22 at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle.*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

Bowling for Scarsdale (editorial) (tribute to 2015 Scarsdale Bowl winner Peter
Strauss), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

Strauss feted at bowl dinner; Tireless, 'elegant,' volunteer recognized the
contributions of village staff (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 1

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM
IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling
Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

STREET LIGHTING

Committee to examine LED pilot program, May 1, 2015, p. 1

LED streetlight committee to regroup, reconsider bright ideas, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

LED light committee to reconsider bright ideas (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

STREET LIGHTING *(Continued)*

Pilot streetlight program to LED the way this month (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
First stage LED streetlight pilot program has begun (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 5

STREETS - SCARSDALE

Judge affirms right to build on 0 Farragut, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Judge affirms right to build on Farragut (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4
A pedestrian's plea (letter), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
Trustee ashamed (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 13
Hey Mayor Mark, want to go on a bike ride? Wear a helmet! (letter) *(re the poor condition of the Scarsdale roads)*, May 1, 2015, p. 6
Traffic amendments, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Road resurfacing *(four week project to start September 8)*, Sep 4, 2015, p. 1
Public works top first village board meeting, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

STREK, STEPHANIE

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

STRENG, FRANK W

Vote for Streng for surrogate judge in Democratic primary (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6
Democratic primary for Surrogate Judge race (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1
In primary election vote Frank Streng for Surrogate Judge (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
Democratic primary race for surrogate judge (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11

STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY)

High school students say they want less stress, healthier food options, May 1, 2015, p. 8
Teachers brainstorm to help students with stress management (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 7
Helping students destress (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 9

STROKE

See **CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE**

STRUMER, SUAN OLSWANG

Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN

Former STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student wins Truman Scholarship (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 4
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student needs support (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 4
Tears and accolades flow at STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student graduation celebration (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 3
Thanks for Student Transfer Education Plan (STEP) support (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7
Scarsdale schools '15 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 7

SU, XUE (AUTHOR)

More info requested on the proposals for Greenacres School (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SUBBAKRISHNA, GEETHA

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

SUBBAKRISHNA, SUNIL

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

SUCHER, JESSICA

JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center) pilots visual arts coursework (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 3

SULLIVAN, NANCY

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na), anthropologist is killed in car accident (photo) (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 3

SUN, EMILY

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

SUN, LAN LING

Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

SUNSCREEN

Here comes the sun (editorial), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

SURGEONS

Burton Paul Hoffman (*Dr. Burton Paul Hoffman, a retired orthopedic surgeon, died December 14, 2015. He was 89 years old.*), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8

SURVEYS

Don't dismiss language surveys (editorial) (*re the four world language surveys done in October in the Scarsdale schools*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6

Mandarin in SHS (Scarsdale High School) survey stats need to be seen in context (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

SUSSBERG, BARBARA

'Coastal Expressions;' Career shift is a sea change for painter inspired by water views of Charleston, S.C. (South Carolina) (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 11

SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR) (AUTHOR)

A plea to restore Hyatt Field Park (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

SUSSMAN, JACQUELINE (AUTHOR)

A plea to restore Hyatt Field Park (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

SUSSMAN, SYDNEY

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

SUSTAINABILITY

Forum committee looks to expand sustainability efforts, May 1, 2015, p. 1

Forum looks to expand on sustainability efforts (continued), May 1, 2015, p. 5

Energy suppliers: communities and options, Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

Energy suppliers: communities making choices (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 3

SUSTAINABLE LIVING

Trustees explore green energy solutions throughout village, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

A greener future (editorial) (*re Scarsdale Village Board discussion of ways to alleviate pollution and reduce energy consumption*), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SUZMAN, EVAN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

SUZMAN, RUTH (AUTHOR)

Great things achieved and to come with Dr. Miles at WCC (Westchester Community College) (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

SVAC

See **SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS**

SVED, PAUL

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

SWEDEN

Bodine completes LDS (Latter Day Saints) mission (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

SWIFT, CAMERON

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

SWIMMING

Pooling their talent (photo) (*photo of Scarsdale boys' swim and dive team celebrating winning the Section 1 team title for the first time.*), Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("*Swimming for Susan*" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

SYNAGOGUES

Synagogue mourns victim of train crash (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 3

Live from Scarsdale Synagogue -- it's comedy night! The Brotherhood at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13

Live from Scarsdale -- it's comedy night at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El)! (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 15

Stand-up brings down the house at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Mar 6, 2015, p. 17

A new playground for all sorts of play and growth (photo) (*Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El has opened its new children's playground.*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

SYRIA

Scarsdale clergy call for action to help refugees, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

Open the doors (editorial) (*re the refugee crisis with asylum seekers from Syria, Iraq and Afghanistan*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

TAFFE, LILA

Indoor playground (photo) (*photos from library play date January 6*), Jan 9, 2015, p. 3

TAFFEL, RON (DR)

Parenting expert Taffel gives advice for overcoming anxiety (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

Parenting expert: keep calm and keep talking (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 11

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

TALLEVI, LEN

Scarsdale educator shows Japan one style does not fit all; Len Tallevi and former student open doors to differentiated learning (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 8

TALLEVI, MARIE

Scarsdale educator shows Japan one style does not fit all; Len Tallevi and former student open doors to differentiated learning (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 8

TALLEY, PAULETTE (AUTHOR)

Refresher courses on rules of the road would help drivers (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

TAMIR, DAVID

CITY 2.0; Innovation education for the real world (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7

TANCREDII, SHEILA

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

TAUBES, ALEXANDRA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

TAX ASSESSMENT - SCARSDALE

Done deal: Village set for 2016 revaluation, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

Village does not need to spend \$245,000 for another revaluation (letter), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6

Reval(uation) '16 (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 10

Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation, Feb 20, 2015, p. 3

Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation contractor (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4

Assessment Review Board should tell taxpayers how it arrives at findings (letter) (*The author, a Christie Place resident, questions the reassessed value of his condominium.*), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

Residents should protest village board plans for a 2016 reval(uation) (letter), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6

A call to protest 2016 reval plans next Tuesday, March 17 (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 7

Residents challenge 2016 reval(uation), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

Residents challenge 2016 reval(uation) decision (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11

Residents should continued to protest plans for 2016 reval (letter), Apr 3, 2015, p. 7

Mayor Mark affirms 2016 reval(uation) decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

New Mayor Mark affirms 2016 reval(uation) decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 12

Village 2016 property reassessment is under way, Aug 28, 2015, p. 5

The mayor's update on the revaluation process, Oct 23, 2015, p. 5

Come out to revaluation update at village hall Nov. 17 (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

Residents, trustees grill Ryan on 2016 revaluation update, Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

Public, trustees grill Ryan about reval update (continued), Nov 20, 2015, p. 9

TAXATION - SCARSDALE

BOE (Board of Education) mulls budget, veterans' tax exemptions, Jan 16, 2015, p. 3

Board mulls veterans' tax exemptions (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9

Trustees take first look at budget, cap override (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 11

Tax exemptions (*The Scarsdale Board of Education will hold a hearing re the partial school tax exemption for veterans February 9.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

TAXATION - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

- Assessment Review Board should tell taxpayers how it arrives at findings (letter) *(The author, a Christie Place resident, questions the reassessed value of his condominium.)*, Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
- School OKs tax exemption for veterans, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
- School board approves partial exemption on property tax (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9
- Property tax levy cap limits capital projects, Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
- Capital budget (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11
- Draft school budget shows decrease, below cap, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
- Residents talk homestead tax anew, Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
- Residents consider homestead tax option anew (continued), Nov 27, 2015, p. 3
- Christie Place property taxes have already gone up (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

TAYLOR, MATTHEW

- IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Boy Scouts awarded Pope Pius XII Emblem (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

TEACHER EVALUATION

See **TEACHERS - RATING OF**

TEACHERS

- At 97, Tao Porchon-Lynch stays positive (photo) *(profile of the yoga teacher who lectured at the Scarsdale Forum.)*, Nov 13, p. 3
- Louise Albert; Author and longtime writing teacher *(Louise Albert of White Plains died May 15, 2015. She was 86.)*, May 22, 2015, p. 15
- Inner city teachers have a great responsibility (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6

TEACHERS - RATING OF

- Ask Regents to 'Vote NO,' slow done, get evaluations right (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
- Regents' vote on teacher evaluation system is troubling (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6
- Scarsdale Forum issues report on APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review), Nov 20, 2015, p. 13

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE

- (Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4
- Scarsdale students see the world a la francaise (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9
- Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
- Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) opposes teacher evaluation system, Apr 10, 2015, p. 3
- Apple honors GA (Greenacres) computer teacher (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9
- Teachers brainstorm to help students with stress management (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 7
- Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8
- PTA gift limit lifted, APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion tabled (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 9
- THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7
- Regents' vote on teacher evaluation system is troubling (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6
- Summer sampler: Scarsdale teachers refine, define curriculum (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Teachers' research odyssey melds math, art, history (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School teachers Jeanne Marie Castiello and David Paquette took a trip last summer mapping the Roman empire from Hadrian's Wall to Pompeii.*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 9

Schools issue guidelines for better parent-teacher nexus, Oct 16, 2015, p. 1

Schools issue guidelines for better parent-teacher interface (illus)(continued), Oct 16, 2015, p. 9

Teachers swap lives for a year (photo)

(*re Malcolm Halbesma from Australia and Quaker Ridge teacher Christie Johnson*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale schools '15 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 7

TECHNOLOGY

One trick button (editorial) (*re the ease of online ordering and advances in technology*), May 1, 2015, p. 7

K-12 technology: an education game changer (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 8

After-school digital club picks up STEAM (science, technology, engineering, arts, mathematics), May 8, 2015, p. 9

School technology is education game changer (photo) (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 9

A look at visual, performing arts education (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1

Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) (*Scarsdale's first ever STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

TEENAGERS

'Boutique' event for teen girls who can't afford nice clothes (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6

New battleground for teenage girls (editorial), Oct 9, 2015, p. 7

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) looks at teen drug and alcohol abuse, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) plan to address drug, alcohol abuse (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 11

TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE

High school students say they want less stress, healthier food options, May 1, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale teen attends JDRF (Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation) congress in D.C. (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 3

'Purposeful Shopping' benefits Scarsdale teens and TheCenter@862 (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 16

TEICHER, CAROLINE

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

TELEVISION COMMERCIALS

Glamorous Diseases (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

TEMPLES

Stand-up brings down the house at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Mar 6, 2015, p. 17

Concert of Yiddish music at Westchester Reform Temple with Cantor Mendelson (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12

A new playground for all sorts of play and growth (photo) (*Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El has opened its new children's playground.*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

TENNIS

Volunteers needed for youth tennis (letter), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7

A summer bargain (letter) (*re the Scarsdale Summer Youth Tennis League*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

TENNIS COURTS

Comfort stations coming to middle school tennis courts (letter), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

TERRORISM

A reflection on the Paris attacks (*re the November 13 attacks in Paris*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7

TESLER, JOSEPH

IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Boy Scouts awarded Pope Pius XII Emblem (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

Troop 2 set for another year of adventure, service (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

TESTING

School community weighs in on state testing debate, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

Education leaders seek new policies; Forum panel calls for APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review), Common Core testing reforms (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1

State test results, Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

Ask Regents to 'Vote NO,' slow done, get evaluations right (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

TEXTBOOKS

Feinberg signing (*Edward Feinberg, D.M.D., has introduced his new textbook "The Double-Tilt Precision Attachment Case for Natural Teeth and Implants: A Time-Tested Alternative to Fixed Bridgework."*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4

TEXTING (CELL PHONE SYSTEMS)

See **TEXT MESSAGING (CELL PHONE SYSTEMS)**

TEXT MESSAGING (CELL PHONE SYSTEMS)

Worse than DWI (Driving While Intoxicated): Just say no to texting while driving (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 9

THANKFULNESS

See **GRATITUDE**

THANKSGIVING

Giving thanks (editorial), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disaster (editorial), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6

From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disaster (editorial) (continued), Nov 27, 2015, p. 7

The enduring values of Thanksgiving (editorial), Nov 27, 2015, p. 7

THEATER

Theater helps SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students connect with disabled adults (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8

THEATER DIRECTORS

See **THEATRICAL PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS**

THEATRICAL PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS

Broadway directorial debut for Jessica Chayes (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

Jessica Chayes makes Broadway directorial debut (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 3

THEFT

Laptop theft at DAE (Digital Arts Experience), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

THOMPSON, GREGORY T

Gregory T. Thompson (dies) (photo) (*Gregory T. Thompson, a resident of Scarsdale 1969-2003, died March 22, 2015, at the Summit Rehabilitation and Care Community in Aurora, Colorado. He was 80 years old.*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

THOMPSON, MITCHELL

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

THREE DIMENSIONAL PRINTING

Student uses 3D printer to create helping hands (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7

TIANGCO, TATIANA

1 day, 2 championships (photo) (*Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

TICKS

Bambi: the sequel (letter), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

TIEDEMANN, JEAN WELCH

Jean Welch Tiedemann (dies) (photo) (*Jean Welch Tiedeman died May 20, 2015. She was 95.*), May 29, 2015, p. 12

TITO, SONIA

Sonia Tito (photo) (*Sonia Tito has joined the Scarsdale offices of Prudential Centennial Realty.*), Feb 27, 2015, p. 4

TOBACK, MARK

StayFit to being 10th healthy year (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

TODARO, MARIA FELICIA

Maria Felicia Todaro (dies) (photo) (*Maria Felicia Todaro, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 20, 2015. She was 87.*), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

TODER, RICHARD

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7

TOMIZAWA, PAUL

Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8

TOPPING, SEYMOUR

The toast of the town (photo) (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 2

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

TORMEY, JOANNE

Co-worker of the year (photo) (*Joanne Tormey, secretary of the Immaculate Heart of Mary parish has been presented with co-worker of the year award by Careers for People with Disabilities.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 4

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH

Trader Joe's expansion protested at town board, Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

TOWN BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

TOWNSEND, ZACH

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

TOYS

Toys and a community together (photo) (*photo from the 10th annual toy drive in the home of Linda Plattus*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 17

TRACK AND FIELD

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

TRACK - ATHLETICS

See **TRACK AND FIELD**

TRADE REGULATION

Fix Fundamental flaws of the TPP (Trans Pacific Partnership) (editorial), Jun 5, 2015, p. 7

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

Edgemont woman killed in train collision (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

Edgemont community mourns loss of crash victim (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 5

Synagogue mourns victim of train crash (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 3

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na), anthropologist is killed in car accident (photo) (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 3

GiveForward (*re crowd-funding for Nancy Sullivan's grandchildren who were injured in the car accident where Sullivan lost her life.*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

Students, parents learn sad effect of distracted driving (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

'Ripple effect' of traffic accidents is felt all over (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Refresher courses on rules of the road would help drivers (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

TRAUZZI, LEA

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

TRAVEL

You're the top (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7

TRAVIS, ADRIENNE

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale High School CLASS of 2015 (photo) (*All graduates are listed with photos of two.*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4A

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

TRAVIS, ADRIENNE *(Continued)*

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

TREANOR, LILA

Summer rec(reation) camp: cool place on hot days for tots to teens (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

TREANOR, SOPHIE

Summer rec(reation) camp: cool place on hot days for tots to teens (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

TREES

Tree City (*The Village of Scarsdale was named a 2014 Tree City by the Arbor Day Foundation.*), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) thanks supporters and looks forward to heritage tree (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

Park Friends recommend more tree controls, Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

Tree talk (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 3

Fleeting foliage (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

TREES - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Tree fee? Council, Friends suggest tougher tree laws (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1

Groups suggest new tree laws (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9

TRENHOLM, JOHN

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

TRETTLER, ALEXANDRA

It's elementary! (photo) (*back to school picnic*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

TRETTLER, LISA

Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4

TRUJILLO, ALEXA

Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

TRUMP, DONALD

Trump should take another look at immigration (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

TSAI, JESSICA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

TSAI, TRACEY

Tsai leads 'life of consequence' on Haiti mission (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 3

Charity work in Haiti (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 4

TSURUMI, REBECCA

Local volunteer advocates for aging population (photo) (*profile of Rebecca Tsurumi, a United Nations representative for AARP*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 3

Volunteer is advocate for older population at U.N. (continued) (*profile of Rebecca Tsurumi, a United Nations representative for AARP*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11

TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)

Beware of appeals to 'patriotism' (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7

Fix Fundamental flaws of the TPP (Trans Pacific Partnership) (editorial), Jun 5, 2015, p. 7

Hillary is not flip-flopping on TPP (Transpacific Partnership) (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

TUCHMAN, JORDAN

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

TUCKER, MINDY

The School Board Nominating Committee relies on donations (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

TUCKER, ROBERT

Robert Tucker (*Robert Tucker has been honored with the Distinguished Service Award by the Citizens Crime Commission of New York City.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 4

TUNICK, CAROLE (AUTHOR)

Fond farewell to Meadow Road (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7

TURK, JESSE

ON THE FRINGE; Bernstein's new musical to premiere at festival (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

TURKEY

Turkey and a whole lot more (photo) (*photo from the Scarsdale Middle School PTA annual Thanksgiving luncheon*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

TUTTLE, JEFFREY

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

TYBEG, TARA

In with the old: Dorm goods get a 2nd life (photo) (*Three years ago Scarsdale moms Tara Tyberg and Liz Gruber started Grad Bag, a non profit, green initiative to collect, recycle and redistribute dorm room items.*), May 15, 2015, p. 3

TYBEG, TARA (AUTHOR)

Grad Bag supplies college students in need with dorm goods (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

TZAMAROT, ARIEL

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

UJA-FEDERATION OF NEW YORK

See **UNITED JEWISH APPEAL - FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK**

ULBECK, KALLE

Boy meets bunny (photo) (*Kalle Ulbeck makes friend with a giant bunny at the annual Eggstravaganza.*), Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

ULLNER, KAREL

Karel Ullner makes his own kind of music (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 17

Ullner (photo) (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 19

UNGAR, NICKY (AUTHOR)

Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

UNITED JEWISH APPEAL - FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK

A taste of philanthropy (photo) (*UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's*

UNITED JEWISH APPEAL - FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK (Continued)

Philanthropy recently assembled sandwiches for hungry New Yorkers.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

Celebrating community (photo) (*photo from the kickoff of the UJA-Federation of New York annual campaign*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

UNITED NATIONS

Local volunteer advocates for aging population (photo) (*profile of Rebecca Tsurumi, a United Nations representative for AARP*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 3

Volunteer is advocate for older population at U.N. (continued) (*profile of Rebecca Tsurumi, a United Nations representative for AARP*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11

UNITED STATES. CONSTITUTION

Who decides whom I can marry? (editorial), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10A

WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 11A

WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend with photos of some*) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 12A

How to stand out with a spectacular college essay (editorial), Aug 7, 2015, p. 6

How to stand out with a great college essay (editorial) (continued) (*The author takes issue with Frank Bruni's book "Where you Go Is Not Where You Will Be."*), Aug 7, 2015, p. 7

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION

Experts share college admission secrets (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 3

Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

Frank Bruni presents challenge (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale students excel in college acceptances and test scores, Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

VACCINATION

Rights and wrongs (editorial), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

Vaccination is not a religious matter (letter), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6

An unvaccinated child poses a threat (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

VACCINES

Pediatrician shares view on vaccines (letter), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6

VALENTINE'S DAY

Valentine's Day is a time to indulge (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10

VALLARIO, EMILY

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

VALVANO, MICKI

Julia B. Fee Sotheby appoints 5 (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4

VAN DIJK, ARJAN EENKEMA

GETTING BACK TO WORK; Expert advice for women in transition (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

VAN GUNDY, ERIKA

Erika Van Gundy receives Fulbright grant (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

VAN ZWIELEN, JULIA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

VAN ZWIETEN, JULIA

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

VAUGHAN, JOE

Scarsdale team sweeps national circuit (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 7

SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'global citizens' tackle critical world issues (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

VENDETTA

Feud shatters illusions of tranquility on Maine island (editorial), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6

VENTO, LEONARD

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

VERICKER, JOE

Humbled and honored; Scarsdale photographer to document pope's visit (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

Papal photographer humbled and honored (continued), Sep 25, 2015, p. 19

VERO, FEDELE

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

VERON, JANE

Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

VERZANI, OLIVER

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

VETERANS

BOE (Board of Education) mulls budget, veterans' tax exemptions, Jan 16, 2015, p. 3

Board mulls veterans' tax exemptions (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9

Tax exemptions (*The Scarsdale Board of Education will hold a hearing re the partial school tax exemption for veterans February 9.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

School OKs tax exemption for veterans, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1

School board approves partial exemption on property tax (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9

Veterans interviews to be broadcast on G'burgh cable TV (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

VETERANS *(Continued)*

WAR and finding PEACE; Vietman vet(eran) battles the memories (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

War (photo) (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 21

Ceremonies remember and honor veterans on Nov. 11 (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

Nov. 11 -- a day to remember (photo) (continued), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

Girl Scouts made Veterans Day (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

VETERANS DAY

A day to remember (editorial), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6

Ceremonies remember and honor veterans on Nov. 11 (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

Nov. 11 -- a day to remember (photo) (continued), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

Girl Scouts made Veterans Day (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

VIANI, AQUALINA

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

VICKERY, ELIZABETH

Hot, humid and happy: Edgemont students get back to school (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE

Cops' contract sent to committee, zoning changes approved, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Cops' contract headed for committee, zoning changes approved (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 10

Board takes first look at new village budget, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

Trustees take first look at budget, cap override (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 11

Mark, Callaghan, Finger in for (village) board; Martin out (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Mark, two others will join (village) board; Martin out (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4

Interim historic preservation law in, gravel surfaces out for now, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

Trustees explore green energy solutions throughout village, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

Trustee review, re-evaluate FAR (Floor Area Ratio) regulations, Feb 13, 2015, p. 3

Spotlight on special ed; textbook loaning policy discussed by trustees (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 11

Committees to meet, Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

Callaghan happy to accept trustee nomination (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

Callaghan happy to accept nod (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 4

Matt Callaghan will be an asset to the village board (letter), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6

Residents should protest village board plans for a 2016 revaluation (letter), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6

Volunteers needed, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1

Finger (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9

Two-term Stern: Incumbent trustee set to return (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

Trustees violate our property rights (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

Martin and Steves favor a financial look ahead, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

Martin, Steves in favor of a financial look ahead (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 5

New trustees receive communication brief; Mayor warns trustees about the dangers of official email (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

New trustees get briefing on communication (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)

- Resolution resolve (editorial) (*urges the Board of Trustees to take up the issue lingering from the last administration; the resolution to end leaf vacuuming in favor of collecting leaves bagged by residents while encouraging everyone to mulch their leaves in place.*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
- Trustee ashamed (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 13
- Trustees conduct first business as a board, Apr 24, 2015, p. 4
- Village's Ardsley Road tank to get \$1M rehab, Jun 5, 2015, p. 3
- VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
- RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
- Group helps houses go solar, as BAR (Board of Architectural Review) allows, Jul 10, 2015, p. 1
- Leaf Task Force: Mulch grass clippings too, Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
- Grass mulching initiative [sic]; new cameras for cable TV (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 5
- Trustees lean toward gravel redefinition, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1
- Trustees move closer to gravel reclassification (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 5
- Make them all count (editorial) (*re the issue of reclassifying gravel an in impervious surface with respect to lot coverage*), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6
- Construction project finished; lead, asbestos concerns remain (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
- New code: All driveways are coverage, Aug 14, 2015, p. 1
- New chapter renders all driveways as lot coverage (continued), Aug 14, 2015, p. 9
- Planning board to trustees: moratorium exception unique, Aug 21, 2015, p. 1
- Planning Board to trustees: gravel exception unique (continued), Aug 21, 2015, p. 3
- Public works top first village board meeting, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1
- Public workds top agenda (photo) (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9
- Naysayers leave no stone unturned at gravel hearing, Sep 25, 2015, p. 1
- Hearing on gravel draws a crowd to village hall (continued), Sep 25, 2015, p. 4
- Board approves demolitions in village (*re 1023 Post Road and 11 Carstensen Road*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1
- Public meetings, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1
- Village board (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 22
- Village moves to quiet noisy construction, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1
- Eating disorder facility opposed, supported; Trustee committees to address Morris Lane sale (photo) (*re 2 Morris Lane*), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
- Residents, trustees grill Ryan on 2016 revaluation update, Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
- Residents talk homestead tax anew, Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
- Village will oppose teen eating disorder facility (*re 2 Morris Lane*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
- Loudest voices rule" (editorial) (*re the controversy over the proposed eating disorder facility at 2 Morris Lane*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6
- New library designs unveiled (illus), Dec 11, 2015, p. 3
- It's never too late (editorial) (*The Inquirer was heartened that a group of Scarsdale residents opposed the board of trustees' decision to oppose an eating disorder treatment facility slated for 2 Morris Lane*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
- Trustees failed to act with courage on Monte Nido decision (letter) (*re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE *(Continued)*

Board OKs \$500K for library renovation (*The Village Board of Trustees has voted to accept a \$500,000 gift from the Friends of the Scarsdale Library.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3

Be a trustee, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

What makes a good trustee? A trustee's perspective (editorial), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE

Traffic amendments, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

New code: All driveways are coverage, Aug 14, 2015, p. 1

New chapter renders all driveways as lot coverage (continued), Aug 14, 2015, p. 9

Naysayers leave no stone unturned at gravel hearing, Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

Hearing on gravel draws a crowd to village hall (continued), Sep 25, 2015, p. 4

VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE)

VH (Village Hall), library employees' contracts on the cusp, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

VH (Village Hall), library employees' contracts on the cusp (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 3

VILLAGE MANAGER - SCARSDALE

Gatta to retire, Pappalardo next village manager, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

VIOLENCE

Be part of solution for stopping gun violence (letter), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

VITTAL, KAMALA

Board of appeals (*re public hearing December 2*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

VITTAL, MAHESH RAM

Board of appeals (*re public hearing December 2*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

VIVES, CHRIS

Natural fun (photo) (*Rebecca and Chris Vives and Elliot Chang at the Weinberg Nature Center*), May 22, 2015, p. 3

VIVES, REBECCA

Natural fun (photo) (*Rebecca and Chris Vives and Elliot Chang at the Weinberg Nature Center*), May 22, 2015, p. 3

VOGEL, BILL

Valentine's Day is a time to indulge (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10

VOLLEYBALL

1 day, 2 championships (photo) (*Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

VOLUNTARISM

The healthy option (letter) (*re volunteering in Scarsdale*), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

Fond farewell to Meadow Road (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7

VOLUNTEERING

See **VOLUNTARISM**

VOLUNTEERS

The Fresh Air Fund thanks volunteers (letter), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

Volunteers needed for youth tennis (letter), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7

A green thumbs up (editorial) (*re the community planting day in Harwood Park*), May 1, 2015, p. 6

Volunteers make a new life for the wetland (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

VOLUNTEERS *(Continued)*

Kudos to SHS (Scarsdale High School) volunteers, May 29, 2015, p. 8

Boomers discover the joys of volunteering (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 10

Schools seek volunteers (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 4

Local volunteer advocates for aging population (photo) *(profile of Rebecca Tsurumi, a United Nations representative for AARP)*, Sep 4, 2015, p. 3

VON NATTA, DON JR

A few kernels of value in 'Her Way' (editorial) *(a review of "Her Way: The Hopes and Ambitions of Hillary Rodham Clinton" by Jeff Gerth and Don Von Natta Jr.)*, May 1, 2015, p. 7

VOTING

Village election *(Scarsdale Village election March 18)*, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

Activists call for laws to improve voter turnout, May 8, 2015, p. 3

WACHTEL, REMINGTON

How sweet it is: Willy Wonka, Jr. on stage at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8

WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

WACHTLER, LAUREN J

Lauren J. Wachtler (photo) *(Attorney Lauren J Wachtler has been presented with an award of distinction for her pioneering efforts to advocate for victims' rights.)*, Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

WALD, SEYMOUR

CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) chair asks for more decision-making latitude, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

WALDECK, PAT

Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

WALDMAN, CARLY

Local second-graders perform in musical 'Dream Street' (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 11

WALDMAN, JESSICA

Scarsdale teen attends JDRF (Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation) congress in D.C. (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 3

WALKER, JOHN

Hymns at Hitchcock (photo) *(photo from Hymn festival)*, May 8, 2015, p. 20

WALKING

Walking 75 miles through a pillow (photo) *(Tom Kline has completed most of his 6,510 mile "Walk of Hope" to raise awareness of the fight against malaria in Africa by trekking in stages from the northernmost part of the United States to the southernmost.)*, May 15, 2015, p. 15

WALLENSTEIN, JOANNE

Redevelopment is Scarsdale's 'problem' (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

WALSH, GRETCHEN

Election Day is Tuesday, Nov. 3 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

Walsh for Supreme Court justice (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

Results for local election, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

WANG, BEN

Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

WANG, HONG LAN

Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

WANG, ZACH

Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

WANG, WEI

Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

WARE, MADELINE

Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

WASICZKO, BERNADINE

Scarsdale Post 52 hits 95 (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10

WASICZKO, DENNIS

Scarsdale Post 52 hits 95 (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10

WASKOW, SHARON

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

WASSERBERGER, MACIE

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

WATER

Flushing time, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1; Apr 10, 2015, p. 1; May 8, 2015, p. 1

H2OK? (editorial) (*re Scarsdale's drinking water*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

WATERHOUSE, MIKAYLA

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

WATIKER, JEFF

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

WATSON, AVIS ANN ARCHAMBEAU

Avis Ann Archambeau Watson (dies) (*Avis Ann Archambeau Watson of Carolina Shores, North Carolina, and Wellfleet, Massachusetts, died September 18, 2015. She was 89. Mrs. Watson served as village clerk for Scarsdale for over 15 years.*), Sep 25, 2015, p. 20

WATTS, RALPH

Turkey Shoot Out (photo) (*Scarsdale Golf Club fundraiser to feed Westchester's hungry*), Nov 27, 2015, p. 4

WAX, BOB

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

WEBER, JOAN (DR)

Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8

Proposed school budget shows decrease, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

WEBER, JOAN (DR) *(Continued)*

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Felix Gil is named new Quaker Ridge School principal (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 1

Season of change (editorial) *(comments on the tsunami of retirements)*, May 29, 2015, p. 6

Josefsberg is named interim director of schools' personnel (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

Community celebrates retiring school leader; Longtime personnel chief Joan Weber leaves legacy of top teachers, varied programs (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

Hail and farewell (editorial) *(praise for Dr. Joan Weber, Mary Beth Gose, and Lew Leone, Jr.)*, Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

Joan Weber leaves a large legacy (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

WEBER, RICHARD R

Richard R Weber (dies) *(Richard R. Weber, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 24, 2015. He was 96 years old.)*, Sep 11, 2015, p. 22

WEB SITES

New school website, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

Plans set to begin redesign of village website (illus), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

Village set to redesign, revamp current website (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 11

WEDDINGS

Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 13, 2015

Moskowitz, Nesoff (photo) *(Carrie J. Moskowitz and Mark Nesoff were married on December 27, 2014, at their home in Scarsdale.)*, Jan 2, 2015, p. 8

Whitman-Klein (photo) *(Jennifer Melissa Klein and David Gabriel Whitman were married March 21, 2015, at Battery Gardens Restaurant in New York City.)*, Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

Stein-Frelander (photo) *(Julie Iris Stein and Adam Nathan Frelander were married May 9, 2015, at Cedar Lakes Estate in Port Jervis, New York.)*, May 22, 2015, p. 15

Belkin-Holland (photo) *(Dr. Daniel Aaron Belkin and John Reid Holland were married May 23, 2015, at Tribeca Rooftop in New York City.)*, Jun 5, 2015, p. 17

Ortiz-Glaberson (photo) *(Stephanie Kaufman Glaberson is to be married September 6, 2015, in Hopewell Junction, New York, to Eduardo Francisco Ortiz.)*, Sep 4, 2015, p. 16

Smith-Friedman (photo) *(Lauren Alexis Friedman and Peyton Randolph Smith Jr. were married August 22, 2015, at the Colony in Kennebunkport, Maine.)*, Sep 4, 2015, p. 16

Levine-Steinberg (photo) *(Benjamin Simon Levine and Sheli Steinberg were married September 7, 2015, at the Estate at the Florentine Gardens in River Vale, New Jersey.)*, Sep 11, 2015, p. 21

Frommer-King (photo) *(Victoria Elise King and Brian Lloyd Frommer were married August 8, 2015, at Rolling Hills Country Club in Wilton, Connecticut.)*, Oct 9, 2015, p. 18

Schiff-Weiss (photo) *(Ashley Weiss was married October 3, 2015, to Adam Schiff at the Grand Ballroom of the Hilton in Pearl River, New York.)*, Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

WEI, ERIC

Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

WEI-LU, YANJING

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

WEINBERG, CHALRES LIPPE

Charles Lippe Weinberg (dies) (*Charles Lippe Weinberg, founder of Westchester Reform Temple and Westhab, died February 15, 2015. He was 94.*), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

WEINBERG NATURE CENTER

Natural fun (photo) (*Rebecca and Chris Vives and Elliot Chang at the Weinberg Nature Center*), May 22, 2015, p. 3

WEINER, IRA

Boomers discover the joys of volunteering (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 10

WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

Awaiting a snow storm, gadget-free (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7

Guess the cow's weight? Ask the people (editorial), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

WEINTRAUB, PETER

Weintraub named FIDF (Friends of the Israel Defense Forces) national president (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 2

WEINTRAUB, SARAH

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

WEISER, LORI

Dr. Lori Weiser (photo) (*Dr. Lori Weiser has joined the NYU Langone Medical Center.*), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4

WEISMER, ETHAN

Greenacres, Heathcote thespians play it up (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

WEISS, ASHLEY

Schiff-Weiss (photo) (*Ashley Weiss was married October 3, 2015, to Adam Schiff at the Grand Ballroom of the Hilton in Pearl River, New York.*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

WEISS, JOCELYN

MOVING UP; SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 22A

WEISS, STEVE

Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

WELLS, BETH

A golden reunion for SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '65 (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

WELLS, BRUCE

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

WELTCH, ANDY (AUTHOR)

Article is read across the pond (letter) (*re the 8/21/15 article "The Day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale" which detailed the filming fo the movie "Seconds" in Scarsdale*), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

WENGER, KATIE

Soapbox Derby (photo) (*The 13th annual Soapbox Derby was held June 7 on Quaker Ridge Road.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

WENGLIN, BARBARA (AUTHOR)

Greenacres residents are rallying to save the school field (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)

Please support AIDS walk, NY (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6

WENTWORTH, KENNETH (AUTHOR)

Please support AIDS walk, NY (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6

WERNER, JOHN

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

WESOLOWSKI, LYNNE

SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Town tradition with fresh air (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 13

WESTCHESTER BAND

Dr. Joseph Albright (photo) (*Dr. Joseph Albright of Sarasota, Florida, who was director of the Scarsdale High School Band for 21 years and Westchester Band director for 31 years, died January 23, 2015. He was 88.*), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

A delightful Westchester Bank concert season is underway (letter), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6

WESTCHESTER COMMUNITY COLLEGE

New chapter for WCC (Westchester Community College) (*The new president, Dr. Belinda S. Miles, was installed October 2.*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

Great things achieved and to come with Dr. Miles at WCC (Westchester Community College) (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

WESTCHESTER LIBRARY SYSTEM

Bruni champions libraries at WLS (Westchester Library System) breakfast (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 3

WETLANDS

Volunteers make a new life for the wetland (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 3

WHEELCHAIRS

Flying Underwater (editorial) (*the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6

Finding freedom in water (editorial) (continued) (*the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair*), Aug 14, 2015, p. 7

WHITE, DEBORAH

The toast of the town (photo) (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 2

WHITE, JULIA

Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

WHITMEN, DAVID GABRIEL

Whitman-Klein (photo) (*Jennifer Melissa Klein and David Gabriel Whitman were married March 21, 2015, at Battery Gardens Restaurant in New York City.*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

WIENER, JACOB

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

WIGGINS, SUSAN KREEGER

SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates of '75 reunite (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8

WILDLIFE

Kids should learn respect for wildlife (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

WILLIAMS, ALFREDA

Legislators support campus sexual assault prevention policy (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

WILLIAMS, AMEDEE

Masters of music (photo) (*The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.*), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

WILLIAMS, BRYAN

Venturing outside my comfort zone (photo) (editorial) (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 7

WILLIAMS, LOWELL (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale needs gun safeguards (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

WILSON, DUNCAN

Moving up (photo) (*photos from Greenacres and Fox Meadow Schools' graduation*), Jun 26, 2015, p. 3

MOVING UP;FOX MEADOW SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 25A

How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

WILSON, JASON

New chamber president (photo) (*Jason Wilson, manager of Julia B. Fee Sotheby Realty has taken over as president of the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce.*), Mar 6, 2015, p. 4

Annual event serves up sweet deals (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

WILSON, LYNNE

Rotary gears up for March 12 winetasting (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 3

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7

Rotary awards (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13

WILSON, RUSH

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

WINE TASTING

Rotary gears up for March 12 winetasting (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 3

WINGATE, RICHARD

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

WINTER

It's a cold, cold, cold world (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

Good riddance to winter of 2015!, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

Snowed! (photo) (Continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11

WIRTH, HARRISON

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

WISE, LILY

Cousins collaborate to create an illustrated book (photo) (*re James Reiffel's children's book "My Goose Got Loose"*), Oct 9, 2015, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

WISE, MARTHA YEAMES

Martha Yeames Wise (dies) (*Martha Yeames Wise of Rye, New York, died November 18, 2015, at the age of 96.*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

WITHAM, COLE

(Spring fun that looks like winter) (photo) (*photo of Cole Witham and Ryan Braff sliding down the hill at Scarsdale High School*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

WIXTED, DAVID

Keep politics out (letter) (*comments on 3/20/15 editorial by David Wixted*), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

WIXTED, DAVID (AUTHOR)

Cuomo ups threats to local control (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

Maintain local control for our schools: 1 size doesn't fit all (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

Regents' vote on teacher evaluation system is troubling (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6

WOLF, LAURE

High times for 'green rush' (editorial) (*re chef and cookbook author Laurie Wolf and her company "Laurie and Mary Jane" which produces marijuana laced foods.*), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

WOLFE, CAROL

Swimmers team up for charity (photo) (*"Swimming for Susan" team*), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

WOLFE, CAROL S (AUTHOR)

A grateful mother thanks the community (editorial) (*Connor Wolfe's mother responds to the Inquirer coverage of her son's concussions*), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

WOLFE, CHARLIE

Communion Day (photo) (*first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

WOLFE, CONNOR

A new goal in life; After 4 concussions, Connor Wolfe shifts focus from sports to 'return to life,' Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

Concussions sideline Wolfe, but not for long (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 12

A grateful mother thanks the community (editorial) (*Connor Wolfe's mother responds to the Inquirer coverage of her son's concussions*), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

WOLFE, RACHEL

'Losing Ourselves' in the college process (illus) (*Rachel Wolfe, a 2014 Scarsdale High School graduate, produced a documentary in her senior year about the specter of going to a good college hanging over every student in the school.*), Dec 4, 2015, p. 3

WOLFER, RENE

Four join Julia B. Fee/Sotheby's (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)

Who's too big to fail? (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

Streaming sweat (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

Destroyer of data (editorial), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

Glancing Askance: Destroyer of data (editorial) (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 7

Taking the blame (editorial) (*re the demise of Radio Shack and the complexity of electronics*), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6

Scammed, I think (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 7

You're the top (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7

Walking it back (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR) *(Continued)*

- Glamorous Diseases (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7
One trick button (editorial) *(re the ease of online ordering and advances in technology)*, May 1, 2015, p. 7
Confused by the news (editorial), May 8, 2015, p. 6
Party Pains (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 6
Do not hover (editorial), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Price of a slice (editorial), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Glancing Askance: Pizza at \$1-a-slice is endangered (editorial) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9
Calculated savings (editorial), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6
The slate of 'Grace' (editorial) *(praise for Dave Iverson, independent film producer and broadcast journalist)*, Jun 26, 2015, p. 6
As American as ... (editorial), Jul 3, 2015, p. 7
On beyond Atticus (editorial) *(In light of the recent revelation that Harper Lee's hero Atticus was a racist in "Go Set a Watchman," what other literary revisionist histories are waiting to be discovered?)*, Jul 24, 2015, p. 7
Flying Underwater (editorial) *(the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair)*, Aug 14, 2015, p. 6
Finding freedom in water (editorial) (continued) *(the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair)*, Aug 14, 2015, p. 7
International audience is just a click away (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
Mmmmm.....protein (editorial), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6
Work-life balance? Nah! (editorial), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
The work-life balance is not all it is cracked up to be (editorial) (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11
Blue car, blue screen - crashing on the highway (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
High times for 'green rush' (editorial) *(re chef and cookbook author Laurie Wolf and her company "Laurie and Mary Jane" which produces marijuana laced foods.)*, Oct 2, 2015, p. 6
Better remembered (editorial) *("You can't go back home to the escapes of Time and Memory.")*, Oct 9, 2015, p. 6
Big, bigger, biggest (editorial) *(re the Texas State Fair)*, Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
Screened out (editorial) *(A stage screen blocked the view at a piano concert.)*, Oct 23, 2015, p. 6
Radical listening (editorial) *(re the documentary film "Radical Light by Abigail Disney)*, Oct 30, 2015, p. 7
Do I Know You? (editorial) *(re online purchasing and product reviews)*, Nov 6, 2015, p. 7

WOLLOCH, HANNAH

- A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

WOMEN

- TODAY'S WOMAN (photo) (Supplement), Mar 27, 2015
GETTING BACK TO WORK; Expert advice for women in transition (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 3
Women entrepreneurs to be celebrated (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

WOMEN ENTREPRENEURS

See **BUSINESSWOMEN**

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

WOMEN EXECUTIVES

It's a 'brava' new world for opera startup; Simply modern opera (photo) (*re Bare Opera, an alternative company in New York City started by Min Lew*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 17

A 'brava' new world for opera (continued) (*re Bare Opera, an alternative company in New York City started by Min Lew*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 19

WOMEN - SOCIAL HISTORY

This one's for all of our girls (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 7

WONG, CAMERON

Masters of music (photo) (*The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.*), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

WONG, GRACE

Greenburgh to offer self-defense training (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

G'burgh to offer self-defense training (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

WOOD, JEFF

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

WOOD, MARK

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) string musicians rock the house with guitarist Mark Wood (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 9

WOODEN, JOHN

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

WOODIN, AARON (AUTHOR)

Don't fall for this! (letter), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

WOOLFALK, SAYA

Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

WORSLEY, XAVIER

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

WORTH, EVAN

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Sports injury starts a physical therapy career (photo), Aug 21, 2016, p. 9

WRAY, LILIANNA

Greenburgh to offer self-defense training (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

G'burgh to offer self-defense training (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

WRESTLING

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

WYLOGE, FELICE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby appoints 5 (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4

WYNNE, PATRICK

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

XI,DE XU

Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

XU, HAN

Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

XU, KENNY

Crossing over (photo) (*Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.*), May 15, 2015, p. 4

YANCY, DORIS PHELPS

Doris Phelps Yancy dies (photo) (*Doris Phelps Yancy, a 53 year resident of Scarsdale, died at the VNA Hospice House in Vero Beach, Florida, March 28, 2015. She was 88.*), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12

YAO, LINNA

Freshman Linna Yao wins congressional art award (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8

Yao receives congressional art award (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9

YARRINGTON, BRIAN

Edgemont nominating committee backs Darger, Yarrington (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1

School districts to hold budget, board of education votes; Edgemont presents \$54 million budget Tuesday (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

YASEEN, BONNIE HUT

Houlihan Lawrence hires 3, Mar 6, 2015, p. 4

YASPAN, ANN

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

YAZDI, BRANDON

Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

YEARBOOKS

Bonding over Bandersnatch (photo) (*photo of seniors checking out their new yearbooks*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

YELLEN, ELAINE

Adjust the FAR (Floor Area Ratio) rather than change the gravel law (letter) (*response to 9/11/15 letter by Elaine Yellen*), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

Naysayers leave no stone unturned at gravel hearing, Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

YELLEN, ELAINE (AUTHOR)

Gravel law changes may hinder good landscape design (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

YOGA

'Dancing light' -- new memoir shines a light on Tao; Yoga master to speak at JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester (photo) (*profile of Tao Porchon-Lynch and her newly released memoir "Dancing Light."*), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18

At 97, Tao Porchon-Lynch stays positive (photo) (*profile of the yoga teacher who lectured at the Scarsdale Forum.*), Nov 13, 2015, p. 3

Susan Douglass creates yoga for type A people (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 3

Susan Douglass creates 'Aspirational Yoga Dance' (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 13

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

YOKANA, LISA

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) curriculum heats up at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Jul 3, 2015, p. 9

YOUNG, GERRY

Season of change (editorial) (*comments on the tsunami of retirements*), May 29, 2015, p. 6

YOUNG, HERNY

Communion Day (photo) (*first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10*), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

YOUNG, JOHN M JR

John M Jr. (dies) (*John M. Young Jr. of Southaven, Mississippi, died January 26, 2015, at his home. He was 75.*), Jan 30, 2015, p. 10

YOUTH ACTIVITY

Scouts attend 'Tread Lightly' course (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 4

YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE

Naturally High; Speaker shares secrets for substance-free living (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) looks at teen drug and alcohol abuse, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) plan to address drug, alcohol abuse (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 11

YOUTH EMPLOYMENT SERVICE

YES (Youth Employment Service) club can help, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

YUGOVICH, ALICE

BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8

YUSEN, PHOEBE

Spook-tacular! (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

ZACHEM, ALEXIS

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

ZAFF, ORI (AUTHOR)

Coming home from college offers a freshman lessons in perspective (editorial), Jan 23, 2015, p. 7

ZAHID, MOODI

Restaurateur ramps up Scarsdale dining at Wuji (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 4

ZAICEK, PAUL

MTA (Metropolitan Transportation Authority) required force account for halted stairway reparation (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

ZAKLAMA, KAREN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'global citizens' tackle critical world issues (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ZEDNIK, RALPH

Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

ZELLIN, JOY

Celebrating community (photo) (*photo from the kickoff of the UJA-Federation of New York annual campaign*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

ZEMACHSON, MAURI

It's all about that bus; BOE (Board of Education) to weigh transportation policy changes (photo) (*Mauri Zemachson incorrectly named Mauri Zemachman*), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

End of the road for potential busing changes (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

Advocates want more school busing for more students, not less (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

ZEN, NAIMA

CITY 2.0; Innovation education for the real world (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

Bonding over Bandersnatch (photo) (*photo of seniors checking out their new yearbooks*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

ZHANG, XIANG MAN

Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

ZHAO, MAX

Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

ZHONG, ALAN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

ZHOU, GUIHUA

Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

ZHU, JULIE

Petition calls for Mandarin in middle school (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

Proponents spell out reasons for adding Mandarin to world language choices at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

Ni hao! influx of Chinese adds diversity to village (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1

Report calls for Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

ZHU, JULIE (AUTHOR)

The real reason I'm passionate about expanding Mandarin (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

Mandarin in SHS (Scarsdale High School) survey stats need to be seen in context (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

ZHU, KENNETH

Crossing over (photo) (*Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.*), May 15, 2015, p. 4

MOVING UP; HEATHCOTE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 27A

ZIK, MATTHEW

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ZIMAN, SAM

Gingerbread boy (photo) (*photo of Sam Ziman decorating a gingerbread house at a Scarsdale High School charity event.*), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

ZIMBALIST, JULIA

Neighbors: Construction site spreading lead, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

ZIMNICK, JANE

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

ZOCK, ANTON

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

ZOHN, KATELYN

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

ZOHN, ROBERT

Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

ZONING - SCARSDALE

Cops' contract sent to committee, zoning changes approved, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Moratorium ends with board vote on gravel, Oct 16, 2015, p. 1

Village character (editorial) (*re the unanimous vote by the Village Board to keep the zoning code the way it is as it pertains to gravel*), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

Gravel remains pervious in village zoning code (continued), Oct 16, 2015, p. 22

ZURKOW, BENJAMIN

College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some*), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

ZURKOW, JAKE

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) (*Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.*), Jun 12, 2015, p. 16